

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

GIFT OF

Melbourne Pub. Library.

Accession

99809

Class





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

Public Library, Museums, and National
Gallery of Victoria.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LENDING LIBRARY.



Melbourne :

ROBT. S. BRAIN, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1902.

Z871
V64C2
1902

CATALOGUE

Gift
Melb. Lib

MELB. PUBLIC LIBRARY

PREFACE.

The Public Lending Library was first opened to the public on the 8th of August, 1892. The catalogue then published contained entries for 6,000 volumes. A second edition of the catalogue was issued in 1894. Many alterations have been made since this edition was printed, and the method of obtaining books by the use of an "Indicator" has given way to the "open access" system, which was introduced in 1898, when the books were in the main classified according to the Dewey Decimal system.

The Public Lending Library now contains over 17,000 volumes, and these have been catalogued briefly upon what is known as the Dictionary plan, that is to say, the authors, titles, and subjects are arranged in one alphabet, like the words in a dictionary.

This catalogue does not lay any claim to bibliographical completeness. The entries have, however, been made sufficiently full to identify the books, and to give a tolerably clear idea of their purpose and scope. The date and place of publication, the size of volumes, and the editions (except in a few cases) have been omitted, in view of the necessity for economy.

All books, except dramas and novels, are entered under the name of the author and the subject. Entries are also made under the title or some characteristic or significant catch-word when the subject is not plainly shown in the title, and in other cases where such entries are deemed helpful.

In the case of anonymous and pseudonymous books the main entry is made under the real name of the author when known, with a reference from the first word of the title or from the pseudonym to the real name.

Dramas and novels are entered under the name of the author, with a reference from the title or some leading word in the title to the name of the author.

THE SYSTEM OF CLASSIFICATION.

The books, with the exception of works of fiction and of lives of individuals, are classified according to the Dewey Decimal system.

This system is briefly described by Mr. Dewey as follows :—

“In this classification the field of knowledge is divided into nine main classes, numbered 1 to 9. Cyclopædias, periodicals, &c., so general in character as to belong to *no* one of these classes, are marked 0 (nought), and form a tenth class. Each class is similarly separated into nine divisions, general works belonging to *no* division having 0 in place of the division number. Divisions are similarly divided into nine sections, and the process is repeated as often as necessary. Thus 512 means Class 5 (Natural Science), Division 1 (Mathematics), Section 2 (Algebra), and every Algebra is numbered 512. This class number, giving class, division, section, and sub-section, if any, is applied to every book and pamphlet belonging to the library.

“Where 0 occurs in a class number it has its normal zero value. Thus a book numbered 510 is Class 5, Division 1, but *no* section ; *i.e.*, the book treats of Division 51 (Mathematics) in general, and is limited to *no* one section, while Geometry, which is so limited, is marked 513 ; 500 indicates a treatise on Science in general, limited to *no* division. A nought occurring in the first place would in the same way show that the book is limited to *no* class ; *e.g.*, a general cyclopædia which treats of all nine classes.

“The books are arranged on the shelves in simple numerical order, all class numbers being decimal. Since each subject has a definite number, all books on any subject must stand together.”

A summary of the divisions made use of is given below.

GENERAL WORKS.

- 010. Bibliography.
- 020. Library economy.
- 030. General encyclopædias.
- 070. Journalism.
- 080. Polygraphy.
- 090. Book rarities.

PHILOSOPHY.

- 100. Philosophy. General works.
- 110. Metaphysics.
- 130. Mind and body.
- 140. Philosophical systems.
- 150. Mental faculties. Psychology.
- 160. Logic.
- 170. Ethics.
- 180. Ancient philosophers.
- 190. Modern philosophers.

RELIGION.

- 200. Religion. General works.
- 210. Natural theology.
- 220. Bible.
- 230. Doctrinal. Dogmatics. Theology.
- 240. Devotional. Practical.
- 250. Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial.
- 260. Church. Institutions and work.
- 270. Religious history.
- 280. Christian churches and sects.
- 290. Ethnic. Non-Christian.

SOCIOLOGY.

- 300. Sociology. General works.
- 310. Statistics.
- 320. Political science.
- 330. Political economy.

SOCIOLOGY—*continued.*

- 340. Law.
- 350. Administration.
[Including Military and naval science.]
- 360. Associations and institutions.
- 370. Education.
- 380. Commerce. Communication.
[Discussions of social and political relations.]
- 390. Customs. Costumes. Popular life.

PHILOLOGY.

- 400. Philology. General works.
- 420. English.
- 430. German.
- 440. French.
- 470. Latin.
- 480. Greek.
- 490. Minor languages.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

- 500. Science. General works.
- 510. Mathematics.
- 520. Astronomy.
- 530. Physics.
- 540. Chemistry.
- 550. Geology.
- 560. Palæontology.
- 570. Biology.
- 580. Botany.
- 590. Zoology.

USEFUL ARTS.

- 600. Useful arts. General works.
- 610. Medicine.
- 620. Engineering.
- 630. Agriculture.
- 640. Domestic economy.
- 650. Communication. Commerce.
[Technical side.]
- 660. Chemical technology.
- 670. Manufactures.
- 680. Mechanic trades.
- 690. Building.

FINE ARTS.

- 700. Fine arts. General works.
- 720. Architecture.
- 730. Sculpture.
- 740. Drawing. Decoration. Design.
- 750. Painting.
- 760. Engraving.
- 770. Photography.
- 780. Music.
- 790. Amusements.

LITERATURE.

- 800. Literature. General works.
- 810. American literature.
- 820. English literature.
- 830. German literature.
- 840. French literature.
- 850. Italian literature.
- 860. Spanish literature.
- 870. Latin literature.
- 880. Greek literature.
- 890. Literature of minor languages.

HISTORY.

- 900. History. General works.
- 910. Geography and travels.
- 913. Antiquities.
- 914. Travel in Europe.
- 915. Travel in Asia.
- 916. Travel in Africa.
- 917. Travel in North America.
- 918. Travel in South America.
- 919. Travel in Oceanica, Polar regions.
- 920. Collected biography.
- 930. Ancient history.

MODERN HISTORY.

- 940. Europe.
- 950. Asia.
- 960. Africa.
- 970. North America.
- 980. South America.
- 990. Oceanica, Polar regions.

Works of fiction are alphabetically arranged under the names of authors, while lives of individuals are alphabetically arranged under the names of the subjects of the biographies. The notation assigned to works of fiction consists of the initial letter of the author's name followed by a number. In the case of individual biographies the notation comprises the letter B., followed by the initial letter of the person written about and a number. Thus all the novels of Dickens are numbered D.55, and all biographies of him B.D.55.

RULES OF THE PUBLIC LENDING LIBRARY.

1. The Lending Library shall be open from Twelve noon to Eight p.m. every day except Sunday, Christmas Day, and Good Friday, and such other days as the Trustees may by special order direct.

2. Any person satisfying the Librarian that he is a ratepayer of any municipality within the State of Victoria may borrow books from the Lending Library.

3. Any other person having reached the age of fifteen years, who shall deliver to the Librarian a guaranty signed by two such ratepayers, may borrow books from the Lending Library.

4. Every application for the loan of books, and the guaranty required by the next preceding regulation, shall be in the form provided from time to time by the Trustees.

5. The Librarian may issue to any person entitled to borrow, on his or her personal application, a Borrower's Ticket, the production of which shall authorize its holder for twelve months to borrow books subject to the regulations of the Lending Library.

6. A Borrower's Ticket may be issued to any person who is physically incapable of applying personally, or to any person who resides more than ten miles from Melbourne, without personal application, on receipt of the necessary forms duly filled in and signed, provided that a statement in writing of the reason for not attending in person be given to the Librarian and a reference given to some local magistrate, clergyman, or ratepayer.

7. Borrowers must return books personally or by messenger. The Trustees will neither undertake to receive nor issue books by post.

8. All books borrowed must be returned to the Librarian within a fortnight, and for every failure to comply with this condition the borrower shall incur a fine, to be paid to the Librarian, of Threepence for each day, or portion of a day.

9. No book can be obtained from the Lending Library by a borrower who has not paid all fines incurred, and made full compensation for any loss, damage, or cost of repair.

10. There shall be no obligation to send notice of any fine incurred by a borrower, and failure to send such notice shall be no excuse for non-payment of fines.

11. Borrowers must see that books are in good order before taking them from the Library. If any book be found to be written on, or otherwise injured, borrowers are required to report the fact to the Librarian.

12. Any borrower returning a book which has been written upon, marked, or otherwise injured, shall, within one week of the date upon which the injury has

been notified to him, replace such book, or pay to the Librarian the value of any book, set, or series injured, or shall pay such sum for the cost of repair as may be assessed by the Librarian. The borrower shall be entitled to the injured book, set, or series on depositing with the Librarian its full value, or a new and satisfactory copy.

13. Borrowers ceasing to use the Library are required to return their tickets to the Librarian in order to have them cancelled, as, until the tickets are returned, borrowers and their guarantors remain responsible for any book taken out in their names.

14. Borrowers changing their residence are required to notify, on forms supplied for the purpose, the change to the Librarian, and to have their addresses entered on their tickets. The right to borrow may be forfeited for failure to comply with this condition.

15. Borrowers losing their tickets are required to give immediate notice in writing to the Librarian, and until they have done so shall be liable for any books taken out in their names.

16. If a Borrower's Ticket be lost, a second ticket may be issued, after two days from the date on which the loss is notified, in the manner provided in the case of the issue of the ticket in the first instance. If the second ticket be lost, one month must elapse from the time of the notification of the fact to the Librarian before a third ticket shall be issued.

17. Borrowers must under no circumstances transfer their tickets for use to any other person.

18. Borrowers must not lend books taken from the Library, nor exchange them with each other.

19. No borrower shall be allowed to have more than one volume at the same time. When, however, the connexion of two or more volumes of one work makes the use of the whole work necessary, several volumes may be issued together.

20. No loan of a book will be renewed if the book be required by another borrower.

21. The Librarian has power to refuse to lend books to any person who neglects to comply with the rules of the Lending Library, or who is, in his opinion, for other reasons not to be intrusted with books.

22. Every book must, under a penalty of Five shillings, be returned to the Librarian at such times as shall be publicly announced.

23. Books will not be issued to any person suffering from an infectious disease, nor to any person living in the same house as one suffering from an infectious disease. Borrowers are required to report at once to the Librarian in the event of the outbreak of any such disease in the house in which he or she may be dwelling.

FORMS APPROVED BY THE TRUSTEES.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR RATEPAYERS.

I, the undersigned, being a Ratepayer of the Municipality of _____ apply to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria for a Borrower's Ticket, entitling me to borrow books from the Lending Library, subject to the Regulations now in force, and I undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the said Trustees lost or injured whilst in my charge.

Name

Address.....

Occupation.....

No..... Date received by Chief Librarian.....

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR NON-RATEPAYERS.

I, the undersigned, not being a Ratepayer of any Municipality within the State of Victoria, apply to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria for a Borrower's Ticket, entitling me to borrow books from the Lending Library, subject to the Regulations now in force, and I undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the said Trustees lost or injured whilst in my charge.

Name

Address.....

Occupation

No..... Date received by Chief Librarian.....

FORM OF GUARANTY.

We, the undersigned, being Ratepayers of the Municipality of _____ certify that _____ is a person to whom books may be lent for perusal, subject to the Regulations now in force, and we undertake to replace or pay the value of any book, set, or series belonging to the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria lost or injured by _____ or whilst in _____ charge.

Guarantor's Name

Occupation

Address

Guarantor's Name

Occupation

Address

Date..... No.....



CATALOGUE.

"A," pseud. On certain defects in modern criticism. (<i>In</i> Among my books) 824	Abderahman. Irving, W. Abderahman, the founder of the dynasty of the Omniades in Spain. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 11) 818
A., M. Co-operation in land tillage ... 334	Abdur Rahman. Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahman B. Ab. 3
A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles. Musset, A. de. (<i>In</i> his Premières poésies) 841	A'Beckett, G. A. Comic history of England; with etchings and woodcuts by J. Leech 827
Abandoned. See VERNE, J.	A'Beckett, Sir W. Earl's choice, and other poems 821.9
Abbe Birotteau. See BALZAC, H. de.	Abel. See ALFIERI, V.
Abbey, C. J., and Overton, J. H. English Church in the 18th century. 2 v. 280	Abelard, P. Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities 370
Abbeys. See CATHEDRALS,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY.	Abercrombie, H. R. See SCOBLE, J., and ABERCROMBIE, H. R.
Abbot. See SCOTT, Sir W.	Abercromby, J. Trip through the eastern Caucasus, with a chapter on the languages of the country. (<i>Two copies</i>) 914.7
Abbotsford. Irving, W. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 3) 818	Abercromby, R. Seas and skies in many latitudes 910
Abbotsford series of the Scottish poets	Weather 551.5
CONTENTS :	Abercromby, Sir R. Court, A. Abercromby. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
Scottish ballad poetry 821	Aberdeen, G. H. Gordon, <i>earl of</i> . Gordon, Sir A. Earl of Aberdeen B. Ab. 3.7
Abbott, A., and Key, A. Progressive lessons in science 540	Macknight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy; history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston ... 942
Abbott, A. C. Principles of bacteriology 616	Ablett, W. H. Farming for pleasure and profit; 8th section, market garden husbandry 635
Abbott, C. C. Recent rambles; or, in touch with nature 814	Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture 535
Abbott, Rev. Edwin A. Shakespearian grammar 822.3	Instruction in photography ... 770
Spirit on the waters; the evolution of the Divine from the human ... 239	Photography. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) 504
Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens B. P. 41	Treatise on photography 770
and Campbell, Rev. L. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2 v. B. J. 83	Aborigines. See AUSTRALIA,—JAPAN,—SOUTH AUSTRALIA,—TASMANIA,—VICTORIA.
Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia ... 947	
History of Prussia 943	
Italy and the war for Italian independence 945	
Abbott, Rev. L. Christianity and social problems 204	
Evolution of Christianity 200	
What is a prophet? (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith)	
Abbott's farm. See TANNER, H.	

- About** Catherine de' Medici. See BALZAC, H. de.
- About**, E. Fellah ... Ab. 7
Les jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille. (*In* French classics, v. 5) ... 840
- Abraham**. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Abraham and Isaac. (*In his* Heroes of Israel) ... 221
- Abrahams**, I. Jewish life in the Middle ages ... 296
- Absentee**. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Abyssinia**. Baker, Sir S. W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia ... 916.3
Bent, J. T. Sacred city of the Ethiopians ... 916.3
Gleichen, A. E. W., *count.* With the mission to Menelik, 1897 ... 916.3
Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia ... 916.3
Stern, Rev. H. A. Captive missionary ... 916.3
See also HARAR,—MAGDALA.
- Academie** française. Edwards, E. Chapters on the history of the French academy ... 840
- Academies**. Arnold, M. Literary influence of academies. (*In his* Essays in criticism, ser. 1) ... 824
- Academy** architecture and annual architectural review, 1892 ... 720
- According to my lights**. Hollingshead, J. 824
- Accountancy**. Child, P. Partnership accounts ... 657
Dawson, S. S. Accountant's compendium ... 657
Whatley, G. E. S. Accountant and bookkeeper's vade-mecum ... 657
Whinney, F. Executorship accounts 657
Worthington, B. Professional accountants ... 657
See also AUDITING,—BOOKKEEPING.
- Accumulators**. Salomons, Sir D. Electric light installations, v. 1. Management of accumulators ... 621.3
- Acetates**. Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates ... 664
- Acetic acid** and vinegar, ammonia and alum. Gardner, J., *ed.* ... 661
- Acetylene**. Gibbs, W. E. Lighting by acetylene ... 665
- Æcharnenses**. See ARISTOPHANES.
- Æcharnians**. See ARISTOPHANES.
- Achievement**, Secret of. Marden, O. S. 170
- Achievements** of youth. Steel, Rev. R. 920
- Acland**, A. H. D., and Ransome, C. Political history of England to 1887 942
- Acoustics**. See SOUND.
- Across** France in a caravan, 1889-90 ... 914.4
- Acton**, J. E. E. D. Acton, *baron*. Lecture on the study of history ... 900
- Actors** and acting.
Birrell, A. Actors. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 1) ... 824
Same. (*In his* Coll. essays, v. 1) ... 824
Doran, J. "Their majesties servants"; or, annals of the English stage ... 790
Edwards, H. S. Idols of the French stage ... 920
Fitzgerald, P. Art of acting ... 790
Galt, J. Lives of the players ... 920
Goddard, A. Players of the period ... 920
Grein, J. T. Dramatic criticism ... 790
Hammerton, J. A. Actor's art ... 790
Hawkins, F. Annals of the French stage from its origin to the death of Racine ... 790
Hawkins, F. French stage in the 18th century ... 790
Hubert, P. G. Stage as a career ... 790
Hutton, L. Curiosities of the American stage ... 790
Irving, Sir H. The drama ... 790
Jones, S. Actor and his art ... 790
Marston, W. Our recent actors ... 790
Molloy, J. F. Romance of the Irish stage ... 790
Morley, H. Journal of a London playgoer ... 790
Sadler, L. R. Theatrical anecdotes 790
Wagner, L. How to get on the stage and how to succeed there ... 790
See also DRAMA,—THEATRE; also the lives of S. B. and MRS. BANCROFT, —SARAH BERNHARDT,—T. BETTERTON,—E. BOOTH,—G. V. BROOKE,—P. FITZGERALD,—D. GARRICK,—SIR H. IRVING,—J. JEFFERSON,—E. KEAN,—FRANCES A. KEMBLE,—F. LESLIE,—C. MACKLIN,—W. C. MACREADY,—C. J. MATHEWS,—T. SALVINI,—MRS. SIDDONS,—EMILY SOLDENE,—J. L. TOOLE,—L. WALLACK,—MRS. WARDELL (*Ellen Terry*),—MARGARET WOFFINGTON.
- Acworth**, W. M. Railways of Scotland 656
Railways and the traders ... 380
State in relation to railways. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.* Policy of free exchange) ... 330

Adam, F. What is my tartan? or, the clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents	390
Adam, F. L., and Wilkinson, S. Clive. (<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington</i>)	920
Adam, G. M. Sandow on physical training; compiled by G. M. Adam. <i>See</i> SANDOW, E.	
Adam, J. Commercial correspondence	658
Adam. <i>See</i> ANDREINI, G. B.	
Adam and Eve. <i>See</i> PARR, Mrs.	
Adam Bede. <i>See</i> CROSS, Mrs. M. A.	
Adam Graeme. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Adams, C. W. Spring in the Canterbury settlement	919.38
Adams, D. Skating. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. <i>Handb. of athl. sports</i> , v. 5) ...	796
Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation	340
Adams, F. W. L. Australian essays ...	824
Australian life	Ad. 1
CONTENTS:	
Along the coast:—	
Red snake	Souvenir of Suakim
Kate Robinson	Lily Davenant
Dr. Fletcher's love-story	Miss Jackson
"Dick Ward"	His trip "Home"
"Up country":—	
"Long Forster"	Bush girl
Last of the bush-rangers	Flowers for the dead
Hut by the tanks	"Aggy"
Australians	919.31
Essays in modernity	824
CONTENTS:	
Tennyson	Some recent novels
Democracy	Shelley
Anglo-Indian storyteller	Mr. Rudyard Kipling's verse
Poetry and criticism of Mr. Swinburne	Hunt for happiness
Adams, G. B. Growth of the French nation	944
Adams, H. John Randolph ...	B. R. 15
Adams, H. C. Public debts; an essay in the science of finance	336
Adams, J. Morse, J. T. John Adams	B. Ad. 1
Adams, J. Q. Morse, J. T. John Quincy Adams	B. Ad. 1.2
Adams, S. Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams	B. Ad. 1.3
Adams, W. D. Book of burlesque; sketches of English stage travestie and parody	822
Quips and quiddities	808
Adams, W. E. Our American cousins	917.3

Adams, W. H. D. Witch, warlock and magician	133
Adams, W. M. Book of the Master; or, the Egyptian doctrine of the light born of the Virgin mother ...	299
Adderley, Rev. J. Social aspects of the Gospel. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. <i>Vox clamantium</i>)	300
Addis, Rev. W. E. Christianity and the Roman empire	270
Documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arranged, with introd. and notes, by W. E. Addis. <i>See</i> Bible— <i>Old Testament</i> .	
Addison, J. Works; with notes by R. Hurd, 6 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	823

CONTENTS:

Addisonia, v. 6	On the Christian religion, v. 5
Cato, v. 1	Plebeian, Nos. 1-4 (by Sir R. Steele), v. 5
Dialogues on ancient medals, v. 1	Poems, v. 1
Discourse on ancient and modern learning, v. 5	Present state of the war, v. 4
Drummer; or, the haunted house, v. 5	Reader, Nos. 3, 4, v. 5
Freeholder, v. 4, 5.	Remarks on Italy, 1701-3, v. 1
Guardian, v. 4	Rosamond, v. 1
Late trial and conviction of Count Tariff, v. 4	Spectator, v. 2-4
Letters, v. 5, 6	Tatler, v. 2. Nos. 18, 24, v. 5
Lover, Nos. 10, 39, v. 4	Whig examiner, v. 4
Old Whig, Nos. 1, 2, v. 5	

Drummer; or, the haunted house. (<i>In</i> Crawford, O., ed. <i>English comic dramatists</i>)	822
Essays; chosen and ed. by J. R. Green	824
Selections from Addison's papers contributed to the Spectator; ed. by T. Arnold... ..	824
Courthope, W. J. Addison	B. Ad. 2
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Life and writings of Addison. (<i>In</i> his <i>Essays</i> , v. 4)	824
Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house	720
Addyman, F. T. <i>See</i> COLEMAN, J. B., and ADDYMAN, F. T.	
Adela Cathcart. <i>See</i> MACDONALD, G.	
Adelaide, queen consort of William IV. Tytler, S. Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen. (<i>In</i> her <i>Six royal ladies</i>)	920
Adelaide, city. Worsnop, T. History of Adelaide, 1836-77	993.3
Adeler, Max, pseud. <i>See</i> CLARK, C. H.	
Adelphi. <i>See</i> TERENCE.	

- Adeney, W. F.** *New Testament. (In Faith and criticism)* ... 204
Women of the New Testament ... 225
See also BENNETT, W. H.
- Admella, ship.** Mossman, S. *Narrative of the shipwreck of the "Admella"* 910
- Admiral Guinea.** *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.
- Admirals.** Laughton, J. K., *ed.* *From Howard to Nelson* ... 920
 Stevenson, R. L. *English admirals. (In his Virginibus puerisque)* ... 824
See also the lives of SIR F. DRAKE, — LORD DUNDONALD, — D. E. FARRAGUT, — LORD NELSON, — SIR W. PENN, — LORD PETERBOROUGH, — LORD RODNEY, — SIR G. TRYON, — SIR P. W. P. WALLIS.
- Adshead, J.** *Prisons and prisoners* ... 360
- Advance thought.** Glass, G. E. ... 133.9
- Advanced building construction;** by the author of "Notes on building construction" ... 690
- Advancement of learning.** Bacon, F. 190
- Advancement of science.** Lankester, E. R. ... 504
- Adventure series**

CONTENTS :

- Beckwourth, J. P. *Life and adventures* B. B. 38.5
- Cable, G. W., and others. *Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war* 973
- Masers de Latude, H. *Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison* .. B. M. 37
- Pinto, F. M. *Voyages and adventures* .. 915
- Adventures in Thule.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Adventures of an atom.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Adventures of Arthur O'Leary.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Adventures of Gil Blas.** *See* LE SAGE, A. R.
- Adventures of Hajji Baba.** *See* MORIER, J.
- Adventures of Harry Richmond.** *See* MEREDITH, G.
- Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.** *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
- Adventures of Joseph Andrews.** *See* FIELDING, H.
- Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.** *See* BRADLEY, E.
- Adventures of Oliver Twist.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.

Adventures of Philip. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

Adventures of Roderick Random. *See* SMOLLETT, T.

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. *See* DOYLE, A. C.

Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. *See* SMOLLETT, T.

Adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. *See* VERNE, J.

Adventures of Tom Sawyer. *See* CLEMENS, S. L.

Adventures of Ulysses. *See* LAMB, C.

Adventures of Urad. *See* RIDLEY, Rev. J.

Ady, Mrs. J., formerly Miss Cartwright. Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan B. B. 38.3
 Madame; life of Henrietta, duchess of Orleans ... B. H. 39

Adye, Sir J. Heathfield. (*In* Wilkinson, S., *ed.* *From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
 Recollections of a military life B. Ad. 9

Adzuma. *See* ARNOLD, Sir E.

Ægean islands. *See* GRECIAN ARCHIPELAGO.

Aerated beverages, Manufacture of. Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. ... 663

Aerial tramways. Taylor, A. J. W. ... 625

Aerial world. Hartwig, G. ... 551.5

Æronautics. Coxwell, H. *My life and balloon experiences* .. B. C. 83.7

Pettigrew, J. B. *Animal locomotion; with a dissertation on aeronautics* 590

Æschylus. *Dramas; tr. by* A. Swanwick 882

CONTENTS :

Agamemnon	Persians
Choephoroi	Prometheus bound
Eumenides	Seven against Thebes

Suppliants.

Tragedies; re-ed., with commentary by F. A. Paley ... 882

CONTENTS :

Agamemnon	Persæ
Choephoræ	Prometheus
Eumenides	Seven against Thebes

Suppliants.

Same; tr. by T. A. Buckley ... 882

CONTENTS :

Agamemnon	Persians
Choephoroi	Prometheus chained
Furies	Seven against Thebes

Suppliants.

Agamemnon. (*In* Browning, R. *Poet. works*, v. 13) ... 821

New readings contained in Hermann's posthumous ed., forming appendix to translation ... 882

Æschylus (*continued*)—

Prometheus bound; tr. by Mrs. E. B. Browning. (<i>In Browning, Mrs. E. B. Poet. works, v. 1</i>)	821
Suppllices; a revised text, with notes by T. G. Tucker	882
Copleston, R. S., <i>bp.</i> Æschylus	882
Keene, C. H. Æschylus. (<i>In his sketches of the Greek dramatic poets</i>)	882

Æsop. Fables of Æsop; selected, told anew and their history traced by J. Jacobs	888
Hundred fables of Æsop; from the English version of Sir Roger L'Estrange	888
Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, <i>etc.</i> , and the fables of Æsop	888

Æsthetics. Burke, E. Essay on the sublime and the beautiful. (<i>In his works, v. 1</i>)	320
Child, T. Desire of beauty	700
Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good	190
Knight, W. Philosophy of the beautiful	700
Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics	150
Schiller, J. C. F. Essays; æsthetical and philosophical	834
Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works	700
Sully, J. Sensation and intuition	150
<i>See also FINE ARTS,—MUSIC.</i>	

Affected ladies. *See* MOLIERE, J. B. P.

Affirmations. Ellis, H.	800
--------------------------------	-----

Afghanistan.

Atkinson, J. Expedition into Afghanistan, 1839–40	958
Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris	915.8
Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan in 1857, under Major Lumsden	915.8
Darmesteter, J. Afghan life in Afghan songs. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>)	844
Forbes, A. Afghan wars, 1839–42, and 1878–80	958
Hanna, H. B. Second Afghan war	958
Kaye, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan	958
Oliver, E. E. Across the border	915.8

Afghanistan (*continued*)—

Scott, G. B. Among the Affghans. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3</i>)	910
<i>See also KHYBER; also the lives of ABDUR RAHMAN,—SIR H. LUMSDEN,—LORD ROBERTS.</i>	

Affalo, F. G. Sketch of the natural history of Australia, with some notes on sport	590
Types of British animals	590

Afloat and ashore. *See* COOPER, J. F.

Africa.

Atterbury, A. P. Islam in Africa	297
Bell, Mrs. N. Heroes of North African discovery	960
British empire series, v. 2. British Africa	916
Colville, Z. Round the black man's garden	916
Eden, C. H. Africa, seen through its explorers	916
Ferryman, A. F. M. Imperial Africa	960
Johnston, Sir H. H. History of the colonization of Africa	960
Johnston, K. Africa	916
Keane, A. H. Africa	916
Keltie, J. S. Partition of Africa	960
Sanderson, E. Africa in the 19th century	960
Vincent, F. Actual Africa	916
White, A. S. Development of Africa	916

Africa, Central.

Bourne, H. R. F. Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition	916.7
Kingsley, Miss M. R. Story of West Africa	966
Travels in West Africa	916.7
West African studies	916.6
Livingstone, D. Popular account of Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi, and its tributaries	916.7
Livingstone, D., and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries	916.7
Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country	916.7
Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies, v. 3. West Africa. v. 4. South and East Africa	911
Morshead, A. E. M. A. History of the Universities' mission to Central Africa	260
Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa	916.7

Africa, Central (continued)—

- Pruen, S. T. Arab and the African 916.7
 Stanley, *Sir* H. M. In darkest Africa 916.7
 Through the dark continent ... 916.7
 Wissman, H. von. My second journey
 through equatorial Africa, 1886-87 916.7
See also ASHANTI,—BRITISH CENTRAL
 AFRICA,—BRITISH EAST AFRICA,—
 CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE,—
 CORISCO,—DAHOMY,—FRENCH
 CONGO,—GERMAN EAST AFRICA,—
 GOLD COAST,—KAMERUN,—NIGER
 TERRITORIES,—NILE,—SIERRA
 LEONE,—SOMALILAND;—*also* the
 lives of E. M. BARTTELOT,—D.
 LIVINGSTONE,—E. SCHNITZER,—
 J. THOMSON.

Africa, North.

- Holme, L. R. Extinction of the
 Christian churches in North Africa 270
See also ABYSSINIA,—ALGERIA,—
 BARBARY,—EGYPT,—MEDITER-
 RANEAN SEA,—MOROCCO,—NILE,—
 SOUDAN,—TRIPOLI,—TUNIS.

Africa, South.

- Backhouse, J. South Africa. (*In*
 his Extracts from letters) ... 910
 Baines, T. Gold regions of South-
 eastern Africa ... 916.8
 Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi,
 upper Zambesia; voyage of explora-
 tion in Africa, returning by the
 Victoria falls, Matabeleland, the
 Transvaal, Natal, and the Cape ... 916.8
 Bigelow, P. White man's Africa ... 916.8
 Brown, W. H. On the South African
 frontier ... 916.8
 Bryce, J. Impressions of South Africa 916.8
 Cecil, E. On the eve of the war ... 916.8
 Chadwick, J. C. Three years with
 Lobengula ... 916.8
 Churchill, *Lord* R. S. Men, mines,
 and animals in South Africa ... 916.8
 Cloete, H. History of the great Boer
 trek, and the origin of the South
 African republics ... 968
 Cronwright, *Mrs.* S. C. English-
 South African's view of the situation 968
 Cumberland, S. What I think of
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Drummond, W. H. Large game and
 natural history of South and South-
 east Africa ... 796
 Froude, J. A. Leaves from a South
 African journal. (*In his* Short
 stories, v. 3) ... 824

Africa, South (continued)—

- Gresswell, *Rev.* W. P. Geography of
 Africa south of the Zambesi ... 910
 Hayes, M. H. Among horses in
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Hobson, J. A. War in South Africa;
 its causes and effects ... 968
 Keane, A. H. Boer states ... 916.8
 Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport,
 and adventure ... 916.8
 Leyland, J. Adventures in South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Livingstone, D.
 Missionary travels and researches
 in South Africa ... 916.8
 Popular account of missionary
 travels and researches in South
 Africa ... 916.
 Little, *Rev.* W. J. K. Sketches and
 studies in South Africa ... 916.8
 Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of
 the British colonies, v. 4. South
 and East Africa ... 911
 MacNab, F. On veldt and farm ... 916.8
 Martineau, J. Transvaal trouble;
 how it arose ... 968
 Molteno, P. A. Federal South Africa 325
 Murray, R. W. South Africa from
 Arab dominion to British rule ... 968
 Pember, *Mrs.* D. Side lights on
 South Africa ... 916.8
 Pratt, E. A. Leading points in South
 African history, 1486 to 1900 ... 968
 Stanley, *Sir* H. M. Through South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Statham, F. P. Blacks, Boers, and
 British ... 916.8
 South Africa as it is ... 968
 Theal, G. M. South Africa ... 968
 Thomas, T. M. Eleven years in
 Central South Africa ... 916.8
 Voigt, J. C. Fifty years of the
 history of the republic in South
 Africa ... 968
 Wilkinson, S. British policy in South
 Africa ... 968
 Worsfold, W. B.
 History of South Africa ... 968
 South Africa ... 968
 Young, *Sir* F. Winter tour in South
 Africa ... 916.8
 Younghusband, F. E. South Africa
 of to-day ... 916.8
See also BECHUANALAND PROTEC-
 TORATE,—BOER WAR,—CAPE OF
 GOOD HOPE,—GERMAN SOUTH-

Africa, South (continued)—

WEST AFRICA, — MADAGASCAR, —
NATAL, — PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA,
— RHODESIA, — TRANSVAAL; — *also*
the lives of SIR B. FRERE, — SIR G.
GREY, — D. LIVINGSTONE, — C.
RHODES, — J. THOMSON.

African incidents. Thruston, A. B. ... 916.7

After dark. See COLLINS, W.

Afterwards. See WATSON, Rev. J.

Against wind and tide. See PARR, Miss
H.

Agamemnon. See ÆSCHYLUS.

Agamemnon. See ALFIERI, V.

Agassiz, J. R. L. Scientific results of
a journey (Thayer expedition) in
Brazil

CONTENTS:

Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geo-
graphy of Brazil 550

Holder, C. F. Louis Agassiz B. Ag. I

and Gould, A. A. Outlines of
comparative physiology; ed. by T.
Wright 590

Agatha's husband. See CRAIK, Mrs.
D. M.

Agis. See ALFIERI, V.

Agnes. See OLIPHANT, Mrs., M. O. W.

Agnes Grey. See BRONTË, A.

Agnes of Sorrento. See STOWE, Mrs.
H. B.

Agnosticism. Huxley, T. H. Agnosti-
cism. (*In his* Coll. essays, v. 5) 824
Agnosticism; a rejoinder. (*Ibid.*)... 824
Agnosticism and Christianity. (*Ibid.*) 824

Mallock, W. H. "Cowardly agnos-
ticism." (*In his* Studies of contem-
porary superstition) 300

Picard, L. Christianity or agnosti-
cism? 239

Porter, Rev. N. Agnosticism. (*In*
Present day tracts, v. 2) ... 204

Stephen, L. Agnostic's apology, and
other essays 204

See also ATHEISM, — POSITIVISM, —
SCEPTICISM.

Ago, Felix. *pseud.* See HALDEMAN,
S. S.

Agrarian laws. See LAND TENURE.

Agricola, Cnæus Julius, Roman
emperor. Tacitus. Agricola ... 878
Life of Agricola. (*In his* Works,
v. 2) 878

Agricultural botany. Bailey, F. M.,
and Gordon, P. R. Plants reputed
injurious to stock 580

Agricultural botany (continued)—

Bernays, L. A. Cultural industries
for Queensland 633

Masters, M. T. Life on the farm;
plant life 580

Potter, M. C. Elementary text-book
of agricultural botany 580

See also GRASSES.

Agricultural chemistry. Coleman, J.
B., and Addyman, F. T. Practical

agricultural chemistry 631

Johnson, S. W. How crops feed ...
How crops grow 631

MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of
agriculture 631

Warrington, R. Chemistry of the
farm 631

See also DAIRY CHEMISTRY, —
MANURES, — SOILS.

Agricultural implements. Scott, J.
Barn implements and machines ... 630

Field implements and machines ... 630

Agricultural pests. Griffiths, A. B.

Diseases of crops and their remedies 632

Lodeman, E. G. Spraying of plants 632

Smith, W. G. Diseases of field and
garden crops 632

Ward, H. M. Diseases of plants ... 632

See also FUNGI, — INSECTS.

Agricultural surveying. Scott, J.
Agricultural surveying 526

Agriculture.

A., M. Co-operation in land tillage 334

Allen, R. L. New American farm
book 630

Australasian farmer 630

Bailey, L. H. Principles of agricul-
ture 630

Bedford, H. A. Russell, *duke of*.
Great agricultural estate ... 350

Bruce, R. Food supply 630

Buckmaster, J. C., and Willis, J. J.
Elementary principles of scientific
agriculture 630

Burn, R. S. Outlines of farm
management 630

Outlines of landed estates
management 630

Outlines of modern farming ... 630

Burness, W., Morton, J. C., and
Murray, G. Equipment of the
farm 630

Carey, A. Elementary principles of
agriculture 630

Principles of agriculture ... 630

Donaldson, J. Suburban farming ... 636

Agriculture (continued).—

Ewing, R. M. School and college handbook of agriculture ...	630
Fream, W. Elements of agriculture	630
Fyffe, W. W. Book of agriculture ...	630
Haggard, H. R. Farmer's year ...	630
Ingham, H. Agriculture ...	630
Jonson, B. Elementary principles of agriculture ...	630
Kropotkin, P. A. Fields, factories, and workshops ...	338
Lacoppidan, H. J. G. A. Agricultural teacher ...	630
Lincolne, A. Farm and selection ...	630
Long, J., and others. Handbook for farmers and small holders ...	630
McConnell, P. Note-book of agricultural facts and figures ...	630
Mackay, A. Australian agriculturalist and colonists' guide ...	630
Malden, W. J. Tillage ...	630
Moore, H. E. Back to the land ...	333
Morton, J. C. Labour on the farm	630
Nicholls, H. A. A. Text-book of tropical agriculture ...	630
Ricardo, D. On protection to agriculture. (<i>In his Works</i>) ...	330
Roberts, I. P. Farmstead ...	630
Fertility of the land ...	631
Scott, J. Farm engineering text-books:—	
v. 2. Irrigation and water supply	631
3. Farm roads, fences, and gates ...	625
4. Farm buildings ...	720
5. Barn implements and machines ...	630
6. Field implements and machines ...	630
7. Agricultural surveying ...	526
Sowerby, W. Thorough cultivation	630
Stephens, H. Book of the farm ...	630
Story, W. Essay upon the agriculture of Victoria ...	630
Stubbs, Rev. C. W. Land and the labourers ...	334
Tanner, H. Lessons in the science of agricultural practice ...	630
Ville, G. Perplexed farmer ...	630
Wallace, R.	
Farming industries of Cape Colony	630
India in 1887 ...	630
Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand ...	630
Waring, G. E. Elements of agriculture ...	630

Agriculture (continued).—

Webb, H. J. Elementary agriculture ...	630
Weld, M. C. A B C of agriculture	630
Wrightson, J. Agricultural text-book ...	630
Principles of agricultural practice	630
<i>See also</i> BEES,—BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE,—COTTON,—COWS,—CROPS,—DAIRY FARMING,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—DRAINAGE,—ENSILAGE, FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRASSES,—HORSES,—IRRIGATION,—LAND,—MANURES,—MILK,—OLIVE,—PEASANTRY,—PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—SOILS,—TOBACCO,—VITICULTURE,—WOOL; also headings beginning with AGRICULTURAL.	
Aguilar , Fernandez de Cordova y. <i>See</i> FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA.	
Aguilar , Grace. Days of Bruce ...	Ag. 9
Home influence ...	Ag. 9
Home scenes and heart studies ...	Ag. 9
Mother's recompense; sequel to Home influence ...	Ag. 9
Vale of cedars ...	Ag. 9
Woman's friendship ...	Ag. 9
Aid to the injured. <i>See</i> AMBULANCE.	
Aids to reflection. Coleridge, S. T. ...	240
Aikenhead , Mary. Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Mary Aikenhead. (<i>In her Historic mms.</i>) ...	920
Aikin , W. A. Voice; its physiology and cultivation ...	780
Aikman , C. M. Milk; its nature and composition ...	637
Ailes de courage. <i>See</i> DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.	
Ainger , A. Charles Lamb ...	B. L. 16
Ainger , A. C., and Wintle, H. G. Eton Latin grammar; pt. 1., for use in the lower forms ...	470
Ainsworth , W. H. Cardinal Pole; or, the days of Philip and Mary ...	Ai. 6
Crichton ...	Ai. 6
Guy Fawkes. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Ai. 6
Lancashire Witches ...	Ai. 6
Lord Mayor of London ...	Ai. 6
Old Saint Paul's ...	Ai. 6
Tower of London ...	Ai. 6
Windsor Castle ...	Ai. 6
Ainus. <i>See</i> JAPAN,—SAGHALIN.	
Air. Archibald, D. Story of the earth's atmosphere ...	551.

Air (continued)—

- Lewes, V. B. Air and water ... 551.5
See also LIQUID AIR,—METEOROLOGY.
- Airy, Sir G. B.** Autobiography; ed. by W. Airy ... B. Ai. 7
 Popular astronomy ... 520
- Airy, O.** English restoration and Louis XIV. ... 940
- Aitchison, Sir C.** Lord Lawrence B. L. 43.5
- Aitken, E. H. (Eha).** Five windows of the soul; or, thoughts on perceiving 150
 Tribes on my frontier ... 590
- Aitken, G. A.** Life and works of John Arbuthnot ... B. Ar. 1.5
- Aitken, Mary C., ed.** Scottish song; selection of the choicest lyrics of Scotland ... 821
- Aitken, W. F.** Baden-Powell; hero of Mafeking ... B. P. 87.2
- Ajax.** *See* SOPHOCLES.
- Ajax loquitur.** Weatherburn, R. ... 621.1
- Akbar, Mohammed, emperor of Hindostan.** Malleon, G. B. Akbar B. Ak. 2
- Akers, C. E.** Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches, with a few notes on Uruguay. (*Two copies*) ... 918
- Aland islands.** Hanley, C. Aland—the Baltic in 1854. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) ... 910
- Alaska.** De Windt, H. Through the gold-fields of Alaska ... 917.1
 Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike ... 917.1
 Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest 917.1
See also YUKON DISTRICT.
- Alb, pseud.** *See* WHITEING, R.
- Alba, F. Alvarez de Toledo, duke of.** *See* Alva.
- Albemarle, George Monk, duke of.** Corbett, J. Monk ... B. M. 74
 James, G. P. R. George Monk. (*In* his Memoirs of great commanders) 020
- Ibemarle, G. T. Keppel, earl of.** Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries B. R. 59
- Albert, prince consort of Queen Victoria.** Geffcken, F. H. Prince Albert. (*In* his British empire) ... 325
 Gladstone, W. E. Death of the Prince Consort. (*In* his Gleanings, v. 1) ... 824
 Life of the Prince Consort. (*Ibid.*) 824
 Grey, C. Early years of the Prince Consort ... B. Al. 1
 Japp, A. H. Prince Consort. (*In* his Leaders of men) ... 920

Albert, prince consort (continued)—

- Martin, Sir T. Life of the Prince Consort ... B. Al. 1
- Rimmer, A. Early homes of Prince Albert ... B. Al. 1
- Tulloch, Rev. W. W. Story of the life of the Prince Consort B. Al. 1
- Albert.** *See* TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Albert Edward, prince of Wales.** Burdett, H. C. Prince, princess, and people, 1863-90 ... B. Al. 1.2
 H. R. H. the Prince of Wales B. Al. 1.2
 Russell, Sir W. H. Prince of Wales' tour in India ... 915.4
- Albert N'yanza.** Baker, Sir S. W. ... 916.7
- Albert Savarus.** *See* Balzac, H. de.
- Albert Victor, prince, duke of Clarence and Avondale.** Vincent, J. E. H. R. H. Duke of Clarence and Avondale ... B. Al. 1.3
 and George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H. M. S. "Bacchante," 1879-82 ... 910
- Albion and Albanus.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Albuquerque, A. de.** Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque B. Al. 1.5
- Alcestis.** *See* EURIPIDES.
- Alcestis II.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Alchemist.** *See* JONSON, B.
- Alciphron;** or, the minute philosopher. Berkeley, G. (*In* his Works, v. 2) ... 190
- Alcock, C. W.** Football—association game. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Handb. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Alcock, Sir R.** Capital of the Tycoon 915.2
- Alcohol.** Alcohol question ... 178
 Voice of science on temperance ... 178
See also BREWING,—TEMPERANCE.
- Alcohol question** ... 178

CONTENTS :

- Paget, Sir J. Contrast of temperance with abstinence.
- Brunton, T. L. Action of alcohol.
- Bernays, A. J. Moderate use of alcohol true temperance.
- Gull, Sir W. W. Advantages and disadvantages of alcohol.
- Murchison, C. Utility of alcohol on health and disease.
- Moxon, W. Alcohol and individuality; or, why did he become a drunkard?
- Wilks, S. Action and uses of alcoholic drinks.
- Bennett, J. R. Temperance *versus* abstinence.
- Radcliffe, C. B. Casual conversation on the subject.
- Carter, R. B. Place and uses of alcohol as an article of diet.
- Garrod, A. B. Results of experience in the use of alcohol.

Alcott, Miss Louisa M. Little men ...	Al.1
Little women, and little women married ...	Al.1
Louisa May Alcott; her life, letters, and journals; ed. by E. D. Cheney	B. Al.1.7
Moods ...	Al.1
Proverb stories ...	Al.1
Recollections of my childhood's days	Al.1
Work; a story of experience ...	Al.1
Alcuin, West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools ...	370
Alden, P. American settlements. (<i>In Reason, W., ed.</i> University and social settlements) ...	331
Settlements in relation to local administration. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	331
Aldine edition of the British poets.	

CONTENTS:

Blake, W. Poetical works ..	821
Campbell, T. Poetical works ..	821
Chatterton, T. Poetical works ..	821
Chaucer, G. Poetical works ..	821
Collins, W. Poetical works ..	821
Cowper, W. Poetical works ..	821
Dryden, J. Poetical works ..	821
Falconer, W. Poetical works ..	821
Goldsmith, O. Poetical works ..	821
Gray, T. Poetical works ..	821
Herbert, G. Poetical works ..	821
Keats, J. Poetical works ..	821
Pope, A. Poetical works ..	821
Prior, M. Poetical works ..	821
Rogers, S. Poetical works ..	821
Scott, Sir W. Poetical works ..	821
Shakespeare, W. Dramatic works ..	822.3
Shelley, P. B. Poetical works ..	821
Spenser, E. Poetical works ..	821
Surrey, H. Howard, <i>earl of.</i> Poems ..	821
Swift, J. Poetical works ..	821
Thomson, J. Poetical works ..	821
Vaughan, H. Poetical works ..	821
Wordsworth, W. Poetical works ..	821
Wyatt, Sir T. Poetical works ..	821

Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics ...	530
--	-----

CONTENTS:

Aldous, Rev. J. C.	Eggar, W. D.
P.	Wave motion
Mechanics	Sound | Light
Properties of matter	Barrell, F. R.
Hydrostatics	Magnetism
Heat	Electricity

Aldrich, T. B. Marjorie Daw, and other beguilers ...	Al.2
---	------

Ale. Cook, F. C. Curiosities of ale and beer ...	663
---	-----

See also BREWING.

Alec Forbes of Howglen. See MACDONALD, G.	
--	--

Alembert, J. Le R. d'. See MONTESQUIEU, <i>baron de.</i>	
---	--

Alert, H.M.S. Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ...	910
Alerte, ship. Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" ...	917.29

Alexander the Great, king of Macedonia. Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great	B. Al.2.2
---	-----------

See also GREECE, *History, Ancient*,—
MACEDONIA.

Alexander, A. Modern Gymnastic exercises; pt. 2, advanced ...	613
Physical training at home ...	613

Alexander, Mrs., pseud. See HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.	
---	--

Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. Sunday book of poetry ...	240
---	-----

Alexander, Miss F. Christ's folk in the Appennine; ed. by J. Ruskin. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	914.5
Story of Ida; ed. by J. Ruskin. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Al.2.7

Alexander, G. G. Confucius, the great teacher ...	B. C. 76.1
--	------------

Alexander, Sir J. E. Incidents of the Maori war, 1860-61 ...	993.8
---	-------

Alexander, W., archbp. of Armagh. Primary convictions ...	239
--	-----

Alexander the Great. See RACINE, J.	
--	--

Alexandra, princess of Wales. Carey, Miss R. N. Princess of Wales. (<i>In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century</i>) ...	920
Warren, M. S. Princess of Wales	B. Al.2.5

Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. Bothmer, A. von, ed. Empress Alexandra. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>) ...	920
--	-----

Alexandria. Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria ...	239.01
---	--------

Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools ...	180
---	-----

Alfieri, V. Tragedies. 2 v. ...	850
--	-----

CONTENTS:

V. 1. Philip	V. 2. Conspiracy of the Pazzi
Polynices	Don Garcia
Antigone	Saul
Virginia	Agis
Agamemnon	Sophonisba
Orestes	First Brutus
Rosmunda	Myrrha
Octavia	Second Brutus
Timoleon	Antony and Cleopatra
Merope	Abel
Mary Stuart	Alcestis II.

Alford, Rev. B. H. Free education. (<i>In Mackay, C., ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ...	335
---	-----

Alford, H. S. L., and Sword, W. D. Egyptian Soudan; its loss and recovery ...	962
--	-----

- Alfred the Great, king of England.**
King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius De consolatione philosophiæ; with English tr. by the Rev. S. Fox. *See* BOETHIUS.
Asser, *bp. of St. David's*. Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (*In* Giles, J. A., *ed.* Six old Engl. chron.) ... 942
Bowker, A. Alfred the Great B. Al. 2.5
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great B. Al. 2.5
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great B. Al. 2.5
- Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of Edinburgh.**
Milner, *Rev. J.*, and Brierly, *Sir O. W.* Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," captain H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-68 ... 910
- Algæ.** Cooke, M. C. Fresh-water algæ 589
See also SEAWEEDS.
- Algebra.** Ball, W. W. R. Elementary algebra ... 512
Smith, J. H. Elementary algebra ... 512
Wilson, J. P. Outlines of algebra ... 512
- Alger, J. G.** Glimpses of the French revolution. (*Two copies*) ... 944
- Algeria.** Boissier, G. Roman Africa 913
Nugent, *Mrs. G.* Land of mosques and marabouts ... 916.5
See also BARBARY.
- Alhambra.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 818
- Alice, duchess of Hesse Darmstadt.**
Carey, *Miss. R. N.* Princess Alice. (*In her* Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
- Alice.** *See* LYTTON, *Lord*.
- Alice Dugdale.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Alice Lorraine.** *See* BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Alice's adventures in wonderland.** *See* DODGSON, *Rev. C. L.*
- Alice's adventures under ground.** *See* DODGSON, *Rev. C. L.*
- Alien immigrants to England.** Cunningham, W. ... 325
- Alien invasion.** Wilkins, W. H. ... 325
- Alison, Sir A., general.** Wolfe. (*In* Wilkinson, S., *ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Alison, Sir A., historian.** History of Europe, 1815-52. 8 v. ... 940
Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart. 3 v. ... B. L. 84.3
Some account of my life and writings; *ed.* by Lady Alison. 2 v. B. Al. 4
- Alison, R.** Anecdote of Glasgow ... 827
- Alkalies.** Lunge, G., and Hurter, F. Alkali makers' handbook ... 661
- All alone.** *See* THEURIET, A.
- All for love.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- All in a garden fair.** *See* BESANT, *Sir W.*
- All sorts and conditions of men.** *See* BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Allan, J.** Under the dragon flag; my experiences in the Chino-Japanese war ... 915.1
- Allan Quatermain.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- Allan's wife.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- Allanson-Winn, R. G.** *See* WINN, R. G. A.
- Allbut, R.** Rambles in Dickens' land 914.2
- Allegories.** *See* FARRAR, F. W.
- Allegory.** Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory 800
- Allegri, A., called Correggio.** Brinton, S. Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
Heaton, M. C. Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
Rose, G. B. Correggio. (*In his* Renaissance masters) ... 750
- Allen, A. P.** Ambassadors of commerce 650
- Allen, Rev. A. V. G.** Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
- Allen, C. H.** Visit to Queensland and her gold fields ... 919.34
- Allen, E. H.** Violin-making as it was and is ... 780
- Allen, Grace B.** Water colour painting 750
- Allen, Grant.** Babylon ... Al. 5.2
Beckoning hand, and other stories ... Al. 5.2
Beetle's view of life. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Blood royal ... Al. 5.2
Colour-sense; essay in comparative psychology ... 150
Colours of flowers, as illustrated in the British flora ... 580
Devil's die ... Al. 5.2
Duchess of Powysland ... Al. 5.2
Dumaresq's daughter ... Al. 5.2
European tour ... 914
Evolutionist at large ... 575
First daffodil. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Flashlights on nature ... 590
Flowers and their pedigrees ... 580
For Maimie's sake ... Al. 5.2
Great taboo ... Al. 5.2
Honey ants. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Hyacinth bulbs. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
In all shades ... Al. 5.2

Allen, Grant (*continued*)—

Isocratic party. (<i>In Reid, A., ed.</i>	
New party)	300
Ivan Greet's masterpiece, <i>etc.</i> ...	Al. 5.2
Monkshood. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Moorland idylls	504
Natural inequality. (<i>In Forecasts,</i>	
<i>etc.</i>)	300
Origin of buttercups. (<i>In Nature</i>	
<i>studies</i>)	504
Our ancestors. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	504
Philistia	Al. 5.2
Post-prandial philosophy	824
Recalled to life	Al. 5.2
Scallywag	Al. 5.2
Science in Arcady. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	504
Strange stories	Al. 5.2
Tents of Shem	Al. 5.2
This mortal coil	Al. 5.2
Venice	914.5
Vignettes from nature	504
What is a grape? (<i>In Nature</i>	
<i>studies</i>)	504
Winter weed. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	504
Wrangfulness of riches. (<i>In Reid, A.,</i>	
<i>ed. Vox clamantium</i>)	300
Clodd, E. Grant Allen	B. Al. 5.4
"i," <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent	
hands	824
Allen, J. Battles of the British navy.	
2 v.	942
Allen, J. L. Choir invisible. (<i>Two</i>	
<i>copies</i>)	Al. 5.3
Kentucky cardinal and aftermath.	
(<i>Three copies</i>)	Al. 5.3
Allen, J. P. Practical building con-	
struction	690
Allen, R. L. New American farm	
book; new ed., rev. by F. L.	
Allen	630
Allen, W. O. B., and McClure, E. Two	
hundred years; the history of the	
Society for promoting Christian	
knowledge, 1698-1898	200
Allen's naturalist's library	590
CONTENTS :	
Forbes, H. O. Handbook to the primates	590
Grant, W. R. O. Handbook to the game	
birds	590
Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the lepidoptera	590
Lydekker, R. Handbook to the British	
mammalia	590
Handbook to the carnivora, pt. 1 ..	590
Handbook to the marsupialia and	
monotremata	590
Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to the birds of	
Great Britain	590

Allingham, W. Varieties in prose. 3 v. 824

CONTENTS :

V. 1-2. Rambles of Patricius Walker	
3. Irish sketches	
Six essays —	
Modern prophets	
Painter and critic	
On poetry	
Disraeli's monument to Byron	
Some curiosities of criticism	
Poet of the lower French empire	
Hopgood and Co. (play)	
<i>ed.</i> Ballad book	821
Allon, Rev. H. Harwood, <i>Rev. W. H.</i>	
Henry Allon	B. Al. 5.5
Alloys. Krupp, A., and Wildberger,	
A. Metallic alloys	671
All's well that ends well. <i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Allsop, F. C. Practical electric bell	
fitting. (<i>Two copies</i>)	621.3
Telephones; their construction and	
fitting	654
Allston, W. Irving, W. Washington	
Allston. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 11) ...	818
Allwood, Rev. R. Lectures on the papal	
claim of jurisdiction	260
Allyn, J. <i>See</i> BLOUET, L. P., and ALLYN, J.	
Almanzor and Almahide. <i>See</i> DRYDEN, J.	
Almeria. <i>See</i> EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>saint.</i> De Vere, A.	
Saint. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Alphabet. Clodd, E. Story of the	
alphabet	400
Smith, D. Ancient ones of the earth	400
<i>See also</i> HIEROGLYPHICS.	
Alphabets. Day, L. F. Alphabets, old	
and new	740
Strange, E. F. Alphabets	740
Alps. Hugo, V. Alps and Pyrenees ...	914
Alq, Louise d', pseud. <i>See</i> ALQUIÉ DE RIEUPEYROUX, Mme.	
Alquie de Rieupeyroux, Mme. (<i>Louise d' Alq.</i>) Les ouvrages de main en famille... ..	740
Alroy. <i>See</i> BEACONSFIELD, earl of.	
Alsacian schoolmaster. <i>See</i> ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Altar of the dead. <i>See</i> JAMES, H.	
Alternating currents. <i>See</i> ELECTRIC CURRENTS.	
Althea. Paget, V.	824
Althorp, Lord. <i>See</i> SPENCER, J. C. Spencer, earl.	
Altiora peto. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, L.	
Alton Locke. <i>See</i> KINGSLEY, Rev. C.	

- Alum.** Gardner, J., *ed.* Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia, and alum ... 661
- Alva**, F. Alvarez de Toledo, *duke of*. James, G. P. R. Duke of Alva. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) 920
- Amalie**, *queen of Portugal*. Bothmer, A. von, *ed.* Queen of England. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) ... 920
- Amateur mechanic's workshop**. Lukin, Rev. J. ... 621
- Amateur series**
- CONTENTS:
- Finedon, F. Australian kitchen garden .. 635
- Fry, W. Australasian canary guide .. 636.6
- Australasian pigeon guide .. 636.6
- Heron, J. S. Australian fruit garden .. 634
- Amateurs' practical aid series**
- CONTENTS:
- Carpentry for river and garden .. 699
- Edwinson, G. Electrician at home .. 621.3
- Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs .. 671
- Amateur's workshop** ... 621
- Amazing marriage**. See MEREDITH, G.
- Amazon river**. Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazons ... 508
- Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... 918.1
- Ambassador of the vanquished**. Broglie, J. V. A., *duc de* ... 944
- Ambassadors**. Malet, Sir E. B. Ambassadors. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Ambassadors of commerce**. Allen, A. P. ... 650
- Amboyna**. Ewald, A. C. Massacre of Amboyna. (*In his Stories from the state papers, v. 2*) ... 942
- Amboyna**. See DRYDEN, J.
- Ambrose**, *saint, bp. of Milan*. Thornton, Rev. R. St. Ambrose B. Am. 1.5
- Ambulance**. Austin, J. A. Manual of first aid ... 614
- Osborn, S. Ambulance lectures for home nursing and hygiene ... 614
- Riddell, J. S. Manual of ambulance 614
- Smith, W. R., *ed.* Text-book of first aid work and home nursing ... 614
- See also NURSING.
- Ameer Ali**, *Moulvi Syed*. See AMIR 'ALÍ, *Mawlavi Sayyid*.
- Amelia**. See FIELDING, H.
- Amends for ladies**. See FIELD, N.
- Amenities of literature**. Disraeli, I. ... 824
- America**
- British empire series, v. 3. British America ... 917
- America (continued)**—
- Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of America ... 910
- Bury, W. C. Keppel, *viscount*. Exodus of the western nations ... 970
- Fiske, J. Discovery of America ... 970
- Hakluyt, R. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America ... 910
- Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America ... 970
- Mackenzie, R. America; history ... 970
- Robertson, W. History of America. (*In his Works, v. 5-6*) ... 908
- See also the lives of COLUMBUS.
- America, Central**
- Bates, W. H., *ed.* Central America, the West Indies, and South America ... 917.28
- Child, T. Spanish-American republics ... 918
- Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America ... 918
- Ford, I. N. Tropical America ... 918
- See also CUBA,—HAYTI,—HONDURAS,—MOSQUITO RESERVE,—NICARAGUA,—PORTO RICO,—TRINIDAD,—WEST INDIES.
- America, North**
- Bell, Mrs. N. Heroes of American discovery ... 970
- Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour ... 917
- Parkman, F. France and England in North America:—
- Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the New World ... 973
2. Jesuits in North America in the 16th century ... 270
3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West ... 973
4. Old régime in Canada ... 971
5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 971
- Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. North America.
- v. 1. Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland ... 917
- v. 2. Gannett, H. United States ... 917
- Trollope, A. North America ... 917
- Weare, G. E. Cabot's discovery of North America ... 970
- Winsor, J. Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France ... 970

America, North (continued)—

See also ALASKA,—BRITISH COLUMBIA,
—CANADA,—MEXICO,—NEWFOUND-
LAND,—UNITED STATES,—YUKON
DISTRICT; also the lives of J. and S.
CABOT.

America, South.

- Bates, H. W., *ed.* Central America,
the West Indies, and South America 917.28
Butterworth, H. South America ... 980
C., R. History of South America ... 980
Child, T. Spanish-American republics 918
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish
America ... 918
Darwin, C. On the structure of coral
reefs; also, observations on parts of
South America ... 551
Ford, I. N. Tropical America ... 918
Hield, M. Glimpses of South
America ... 918
Humboldt, F. H. A. von., and Bon-
pland, A. Personal narrative of
travels, 1799-1804 ... 918
Vincent, Mrs. H. China to Peru
over the Andes ... 918
Waterton, C. Wanderings in South
America, 1812-24 ... 918
See also AMAZON RIVER,—ANDES,—
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC,—BRAZIL,—
BRITISH GUIANA,—CHILI,—GUIANA,
—PERU,—PATAGONIA,—RIO NEGRO
RIVER,—URUGUAY,—VENEZUELA.

- America and the Americans from a**
French point of view ... 917.3
America to day. Archer, W. ... 917.3
American claimant. See CLEMENS, S. L.
American commonwealth. Bryce, J. ... 340
American cottage-builder. Bullock, J. 720
American episcopal church, History of
the. McConnell, Rev. S. D. ... 280
American gun club. See VERNE, J.
American lands and letters. Mitchell,
D. G. ... 810
American literature. See UNITED
STATES, *Literature.*

American men of letters

CONTENTS:

- Bryant, by J. Bigelow .. B. B. 84.4
Cooper, by T. R. Lounsbury .. B. C. 78.5
Emerson, by O. W. Holmes .. B. Em. 3
Franklin, by J. B. McMaster .. B. F. 85.1
Irving, by C. D. Warner .. B. Ir. 8.4
Ossoli, Margaret F., by T. W. Higginson.. B. Os. 7
Poe, by G. E. Woodberry .. B. P. 75
Ripley, by O. B. Frothingham .. B. R. 43
Thoreau, by F. B. Sanborn .. B. T. 39
Webster, by H. E. Scudder .. B. W. 39.3
Willis, by H. A. Beers .. B. W. 67.8

American negro. See NEGROES.

American notes. Dickens, C. ... 917.3

American politician. See CRAWFORD,
F. M.

American science series

CONTENTS:

Walker, F. A. Political economy ... 330

American senator. See TROLLOPE, A.

American Siberia. Powell, J. C. ... 360

American-Spanish war. See SPANISH-

AMERICAN WAR.

American statesmen

CONTENTS:

- Adams, John, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. Ad. 1
Adams, John Quincy, by J. T. Morse,
junr. .. B. Ad. 1.2
Adams, Samuel, by J. K. Hosmer .. B. Ad. 1.3
Benton, by T. Roosevelt .. B. B. 44.8
Calhoun, by H. von. Holst .. B. C. 12.5
Clay, by C. Schurz .. B. C. 57.4
Franklin, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. F. 85.1
Gallatin, by J. A. Stevens .. B. G. 13
Hamilton, by J. C. Lodge .. B. H. 18
Henry, by M. C. Tyler .. B. H. 39.8
Jackson, by W. G. Sumner .. B. J. 13
Jay, by G. Pellew .. B. J. 33
Jefferson, by J. T. Morse, *junr.* .. B. J. 35.7
Madison, by S. H. Gay .. B. M. 26.5
Marshall, by A. B. Magruder .. B. M. 35.3
Monroe, by D. C. Gilman .. B. M. 75
Morris, Gouverneur, by T. Roosevelt .. B. M. 83
Randolph, by H. Adams .. B. R. 15
Van Buren, by E. M. Shepard .. B. V. 27
Washington, by H. C. Lodge .. B. W. 27
Webster, by H. C. Lodge .. B. W. 39

Americanisms. Russell, T. B. Current

Americanisms ... 420

Americans at home. Haliburton, T. C. 817

Amero, C. See TISSOT, V., and AMÉRO,
C.

Ames, P. W. On the study of English
literature. (*In* Roy. soc. of lit.
Afternoon lect.) ... 820

Amherst, W. P., earl. Ritchie, Mrs.
A. I., and Evans, R. Lord Am-
herst ... B. Am. 4.5

Amiel, H. F. Arnold, M. Amiel. (*In*
his Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ... 824

Amiens. Ruskin, J. Bible of Amiens.
(*In his* "Our fathers have told us,"
pt. 1.) ... 270

Amir 'Alk, Maulavi Sayyid. Life and
teachings of Mohammed ... 297
Short history of the Saracens ... 953

Ammalat Bey. See DUMAS, A.

Ammen, D. Navy in the civil war;
the Atlantic coast ... 973

Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman his-
tory, A.D. 353-378; tr. by C. D.
Yonge ... 878

Ammonia. Arnold, R. Ammonia and ammonium compounds	661
Gardner, J., <i>ed.</i> Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia, and alum ...	661
Among cannibals. Lumholtz, C. ...	919.34
Among my books, reprinted from "Literature"; with preface by H. D. Traill	824
CONTENTS :	
Birrell, A. Colloquy on criicism.	
Lang, A. History as it is written.	
Watson, Rev. J. M. Ugliness in fiction.	
Mahaffy, J. Thoughts on style.	
Dobson, A. "Adventures of Cherubina."	
Stephen, L. Perishable books.	
"A," <i>pseud.</i> On certain defects in modern criticism.	
Gosse, E. Addison's travels.	
Smith, G. American histories.	
Paul, H. W. Scholarship of the eighteenth century.	
Crewe, R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, <i>earl of</i> . Leaf from an inn album.	
Craigie, Mrs. P. M. Bysse.	
Paget, V. Keys to the universe.	
Poole, S. L. Arab classic.	
Machen, A. Unconscious magic.	
Tollemache, L. A. Reminiscences of "Lewis Carroll."	
Birrell, A. Second colloquy on criticism.	
Smalley, G. W. Old lamps for new.	
Madden, D. H. Bacon enthroned.	
Stephen, L. Old puzzle.	
Fitzgerald, P. "Pickwick."	
Among typhoons and pirate craft. Anderson, L.	915.1
Amongst machines. Lukin, Rev. J. ...	621
Amos , Sheldon. Science of law ...	340
Science of politics	320
Ampere , A. M. James H. Two Ampères. (<i>In his</i> French poets and novelists)	840
Ampere , J. J. James, H. Two Ampères. (<i>In his</i> French poets and novelists)	840
Hamerton, P. G. Jean Jacques Ampère. (<i>In his</i> Modern Frenchmen)	920
Amphitryon. See DRYDEN, J.	
Amphitryon. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.	
Amphitryon. See PLAUTUS.	
Amusements. See ACTORS AND ACTING, —BARTHOLOMEW FAIR,—CARDS,—CHARADES,—CIRCUS,—COACHING,—CONJURING,—DANCING,—FENCING,—GAMES,—MUSIC,—OPERA,—PALMISTRY,—SPORTS AND SPORTING,—THEATRE.	
Anabasis. See XENOPHON.	
Anacreon. Odes; tr. by T. Moore. (<i>In</i> Moore, T. Poetical works) ...	821
Analogy of religion. Butler, J. ...	239

Analogy of religion. Butler, J. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 1)	208
Analysis. See ASSAYING,—BLOWPIPE,—CHEMISTRY; <i>also</i> GAS,—LEATHER,—SUGAR,—WINE.	
Anam. See COCHIN CHINA.	
Anarchism. Zenker, E. V. Anarchism	335
See <i>also</i> NIHILISM.	
Anatomy. See BRAIN,—DENTISTRY,—HAND,—HISTOLOGY.	
Anatomy for artists. Duval, M. Artistic anatomy	740
Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition	740
Thomson, A. Handbook of anatomy for art students	740
See <i>also</i> EXPRESSION.	
Anatomy of melancholy. Burton, R.	132
Ancient classics for English readers	

CONTENTS :

Æschylus, by R. S. Coplestone ..	882
Aristophanes, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	882
Aristotle, by Sir A. Grant ..	888
Cæsar's Commentaries, by A. Trollope ..	878
Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, by the Rev. J. Davies ..	871
Cicero, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	875
Demosthenes, by the Rev. W. J. Brodribb ..	885
Euripides, by W. B. Donne ..	882
Greek anthology, by Lord Neaves ..	881
Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne ..	888
Hesiod and Theognis, by the Rev. J. Davies ..	871
Homer; The Iliad, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	881
The Odyssey, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	881
Horace, by Sir T. Martin ..	871
Juvenal, by E. Walford ..	877
Livy, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	878
Lucian, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	888
Lucretius, by W. H. Mallock ..	871
Ovid, by the Rev. A. Church ..	871
Pindar, by the Rev. F. D. Morice ..	881
Plato, by C. W. Collins ..	888
Plautus and Terence, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	872
Pliny's Letters, by the Rev. A. Church and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb ..	876
Sophocles, by C. W. Collins ..	882
Tacitus, by W. B. Donne ..	878
Thucydides, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	888
Virgil, by the Rev. W. L. Collins ..	871
Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant ..	888

Ancient geography. See GEOGRAPHY.

Ancient history. See HISTORY, ANCIENT.

Ancient ones of the earth. Smith, D. 400

Ancient wisdom. Besant, A. ... 212

Andersen , H. C. Correspondence; ed. by F. Crawford	B. An. 2.3
Danish fairy legends and tales ...	An. 2
Improvisatore	An. 2
Only a fiddler, and O. T. 3 v. ...	An. 2

Andersen, H. C. (continued) —

Bain, R. N. Hans Christian Andersen	B. An. 2.3
Anderson, A. Game of draughts simplified and illust. with diagrams; 6th ed., rev. and extended, by R. McCulloch	793
Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures	620
Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity and its early introduction into Britain ..	204
Anderson, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft	915.1
Cruise in an opium clipper	915.1
Anderson, R. Buddha of Christendom ..	280
Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East	930
Victorian era	942
Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work; a handbook on heat-engines. (<i>Two copies</i>)	621
Anderson, W. Practical mercantile correspondence	658
Anderson-Morshead, A. E. M. <i>See</i> MORSHEAD, A. E. M. A.	
Andes, mountains. FitzGerald, E. A. Highest Andes	18.2
Andover lectures on Congregationalism	
CONTENTS :	
Bradford, A. H. Pilgrim in old England ..	280
Andrea del Sarto. <i>See</i> SARTO, A. DEL.	
Andree, S. A. Lachambre, H., and Machuron, A. Andrée and his balloon	919.8
Andreini, G. B. Adam; a sacred drama; tr. by W. Cowper. (<i>In</i> Cowper, W., Works, v. 6)	821
Andreini, Isabella. Trollope, T. A. Isabella Andreini. (<i>In</i> his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2)	920
Andrewes, L., bp. of Winchester. Ottley, R. L. Lancelot Andrewes ..	B. An. 2.5
Andria. <i>See</i> TERENCE.	
Andromache. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Andromache. <i>See</i> RACINE, J.	
Andromaque. <i>See</i> RACINE, J.	
Anecdoteage of Glasgow. Alison, R. ..	827
Anecdotes. Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story ..	827
Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs	636.7
Sadler, L. R. Anecdotes of the clergy ..	827
Forensic anecdotes	827
Theatrical anecdotes	790

Angas, G. F. Hodder, E. George Fife Angas	B. An. 4
Angelico, Fra. Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico	B. An. 4.2
Angelina. <i>See</i> EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Angelo, H. Dobson, A. Angelo's "Reminiscences." (<i>In</i> his Paladin of philanthropy) ..	824
Angelo, Michel. <i>See</i> BUONARROTI, M. A.	
Angels in art. Clement, C. E.	750
Angels unawares. <i>See</i> BROWNE, T. A.	
Angels' wings. Carpenter, E.	700
Anglin, S. Design of structures	624
Angling. <i>See</i> FISHING.	
Angling sketches. Lang, A.	796
Anglo-American Church. Newman, J. H. (<i>In</i> his Essays, critical and hist., v. 1)	204
Anglo-French reminiscences. Edwards, M. B.	914.4
Anglo-Saxon chronicles. Bede, <i>The venerable.</i> Ecclesiastical history of England; also, the Anglo-Saxon chronicle	942
Giles, J. A., ed. Six old English chronicles	942
Anglo-Saxon Church. Lingard, J. History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church	270
Anglo-Saxon superiority. Demolins, E.	914.2
Anglo-Saxons. Brooke, S. A. History of early English literature	829
<i>See also</i> BEOWULF, — BOETHIUS, — GREAT BRITAIN, <i>History</i> , — also the lives of ALFRED THE GREAT, — BEDE.	
Angot, A. Aurora borealis	520
Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d'.	
Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations	B. An. 4.4
Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême ..	B. An. 4.4
Anima poetæ. Coleridge, S. T.	828
Animal coloration. Beddard, F. E.	590
Animal intelligence. Büchner, L. Mind in animals	590
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence ..	590
* <i>See also</i> INSTINCT.	
Animal locomotion. Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion	590
Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism	590
Movement	590

Animal magnetism. Binet, A., and Féré, C. Animal magnetism ...	134
Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism; or, animal magnetism ...	134
<i>See also</i> HYPNOTISM.	
Animal mechanism. Marey, E. J. ...	590
Animal parasites. Beneden, P. J. van ...	590
Animal physiology. Carpenter, W. B. ...	590
Animal physiology. Furneaux, W. S. ...	612
Animal products. Simmonds, P. L. ...	590
Animal worship, Origin of. Spencer, H. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1) ...	824
Animals. <i>See</i> DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—ZOOLOGY; <i>also</i> the names of animals.	
Animals, Experiments on. Paget, S. ...	610
Animals and their masters. Helps, Sir A. ...	824
Anna Karénina. <i>See</i> TOLSTOI, L. N.	
Annals of a fishing village. <i>See</i> VISGER, Mrs. J. A. O., and JORDAN, D.	
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. <i>See</i> MACDONALD, G.	
Annals of an old manor house. Harrison, F. ...	929
Annals of the parish. <i>See</i> GALT, J.	
Anne, queen of England. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne ...	942
Anne of Austria, queen of France. Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria ...	944
Regency of Anne of Austria ...	944
Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, duchesse de Longueville. Cock, Mrs. A. Life of Madame de Longueville ...	B. L. 86.5
Anne of Geierstein. <i>See</i> SCOTT, Sir W.	
Annis Warleigh's fortunes. <i>See</i> PARR, Miss H.	
Annunzio, G. d'. Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Gabriele d' Annunzio. (<i>In her</i> Studies in foreign literature) ...	800
Anselm, Saint, archbp. of Canterbury. Church, R. W. Saint Anselm ...	B. An. 8
Anson, G. Anson, baron. Markham, A. H. Anson. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., ed. <i>From</i> Howard to Nelson) ...	920
Anson, Sir W. R. Principles of the English law of contract, and of agency in its relation to contract ...	340
Law and custom of the constitution. 2 v. ...	340

CONTENTS:

Pt. 1. Parliament | Pt 2. The crown

Ansted, D. T. Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures ...	553
Physical geography ...	551

B

Anstey, F., pseud. <i>See</i> GUTHRIE, F. A. Antar or Antarah, Ibn Shaddád. Lamartine, A. de. Antar. (<i>In his</i> Memoirs, v. 3) ...	920
Antarctic, ship. Bull, H. J. Cruise of the Antarctic ...	919.9
Antarctic mystery. <i>See</i> VERNE, J.	
Antarctic regions. Bull, H. J. Cruise of the Antarctic to the South polar regions ...	919.9
Murdoch, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic, 1892-93 ...	919.9
Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones ...	919.8
<i>See also</i> POLAR REGIONS.	
Anthony, W. A., and Brackett, C. F. Elementary textbook of physics ...	530
Anthropoid apes. Hartmann, R. ...	590
Anthropology. <i>See</i> CIVILIZATION,—ETHNOLOGY,—MAN.	
Antichrist. Bousset, W. Antichrist legend ...	230
Newman, J. H., cardinal. Protestant idea of Antichrist. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2) ...	204
Renan, E. Antichrist. (<i>In his</i> History of the origins of Christianity, bk. 4) ...	270
Antigone. <i>See</i> ALFIERI, V.	
Antigone. <i>See</i> SOPHOCLES.	
Antilles. Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America and the Antilles, 1812-24 ...	918
Antiquary. <i>See</i> SCOTT, Sir W.	
Antiquities. <i>See</i> ARCHÆOLOGY; <i>also</i> under the names of places.	
Antonina. <i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
Antoninus, M. Aurelius. <i>See</i> AURELIUS ANTONINUS, M.	
Antony and Cleopatra. <i>See</i> ALFIERI, V.	
Antony and Cleopatra. <i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Antonyms. <i>See</i> SYNONYMS AND ANTONYMS.	
Antrim. Gwynn, S. Highways and byways of Donegal and Antrim ...	914.15
Ants. Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps ...	590
<i>See also</i> INSECTS.	
Antwerp. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Belagerung von Antwerpen. (<i>In</i> German classics, v. 4) ...	830

- Apes.** Hartmann, R. Anthropoid Apes ... 590
Huxley, T. H. On the natural history of the man-like apes. (*In his Man's place in nature*) ... 573
See also MONKEYS.
- Aphorisms.** *See* MAXIMS, APHORISMS, *etc.*
- Apiculture.** *See* BEES.
- Apjohn, L.** Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3
- Apocrypha.** *See* BIBLE, *Old Testament*, *Apocrypha*.
- Apodidae.** Bernard, H. M. Apodidae 590
- Apollo, pseud.** *See* BANKIER, W.
- Apollonius Rhodius.** Argonautica; tr. from the text of R. Merkel by E. P. Coleridge ... 881
- Apollonius of Tyana.** Newinan, J. H. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 1) ... 900
- Apologetics.** *See* CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences*.
- Apologia pro sua vita.** Newman, J. H. ... B.N. 46.3
- Apophthegms.** *See* MAXIMS, APHORISMS, *etc.*
- Apostles.** Deutsch, E. Les apôtres. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208
Geikie, C. Apostles. (*In his Hours with the Bible*) ... 225
Renan, E. Apostles. (*In his History of the origins of Christianity*, bk. 2) ... 270
See also BIBLE.
- Apostles' creed.** Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed ... 230
- Apostolic Christianity.** Henson, Rev. H. H. ... 270
- Apostolic church.** *See* CHURCH HISTORY.
- Apostolic fathers.** Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers ... 270
See also FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.
- Apparitions.** Lang, A. Cock lane and common sense ... 133
Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference ... 134
See also GHOSTS.
- Appeal to conservatives.** Comte, A. ... 190
- Appearances; how to keep them.** Praga, Mrs. A. ... 640
- Applied art.** Arts and crafts essays ... 700
Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design ... 700
Marks, M., ed. Cyclopaedia of home arts ... 700
Miller, F. Training of a craftsman 700
- Applied art—continued.**
See also BOOKBINDING, — DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — ENAMELS, — METAL WORK, — MODELLING, — POTTERY, — REPOUSSÉ WORK, — WOOD CARVING.
- Appreciations.** Pater, W. ... 824
- April day on the Oykel.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Aptera.** Murray, A. Economic entomology; Aptera ... 590
- Aquarium.** Bateman, Rev. G. C. Fresh-water aquaria ... 590
Taylor, J. E. Aquarium ... 590
- Aquinas, Thomas.** *See* THOMAS AQUINAS.
- Arabia.**
Bent, T., and M. V. A. Southern Arabia... 915.3
Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia deserta ... 915.3
Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah ... 915.3
Palgrave, W. G. Year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63 ... 915.3
Taylor, B. Travels in Arabia ... 915.3
See also MECCA, — MOORS, — MUHAMMAD, — SARACENS, — SINAI PENINSULA, — YEMEN.
- Arabian nights.** Aldine edition of the Arabian nights' entertainments; illust. 4 v. ... Ar. 1
Arabian nights' entertainments; tr. by E. W. Lane. 3 v. ... Ar. 1
Henley, W. E. "Arabian nights entertainments." (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Arabic fiction.** Arabian nights ... Ar. 1
- Arabic poetry.** Deutsch, E. Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208
Early Arabic poetry. (*Ibid*) ... 208
- Arachne.** *See* EBERS, G.
- Arago, F.** Biographies of distinguished scientific men ... 920
Meteorological essays; with an introd. by Baron von Humboldt ... 551.5
- Aragona, Tullia d'. Trollope, T. A.** Tullia d'Aragona. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 2) ... 920
- Ararat.** Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat ... 914.7
- Aratra pentelici.** Ruskin, J. ... 730

Arber, E., ed.

British anthologies. 6 v. ... 821

CONTENTS:

Dryden anthology, 1675-1700
 Jonson anthology, 1617-37
 Milton anthology, 1638-74
 Pope anthology, 1701-44
 Shakespeare anthology, 1592-1616
 Spenser anthology, 1548-91

English reprints ... 820

CONTENTS:

Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie
 Webbe, E. Travailes
 Selden, J. Table talk

Arbitration, Industrial. Jeans, J. S.

Conciliation and arbitration in labour disputes ... 331

Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration and conciliation ... 331

Price, L. L. Industrial peace ... 331

Arblay, Mme. d', formerly Miss F. Burney. Cecilia. 2 v. ... Ar. 1.4

Diary and letters; ed. by her niece, C. Barrett. 4 v. ... B. Ar. 1.3

Early diary, 1768-1778; ed. by A. R. Ellis. 2 v. ... B. Ar. 1.3

Evelina; with introd. and notes by A. R. Ellis ... Ar. 1.4

Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Madame d'Arblay. (*In his* Crit. and hist. essays, v. 4) ... 824Saintsbury, G. Madame d'Arblay. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) ... 824Walford, L. B. Fanny Burney. (*In her* Twelve English authoresses) ... 920**Arboriculture.** See FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT-TREES.**Arbuthnot, Sir A. J.** Lord Clive; the foundation of British rule in India B.C. 61.6**Arbuthnot, J.** Aitken, G. A. Life and works of John Arbuthnot B. Ar. 1.5**Arc, Joan of.** See JEANNE d'Arc.**Arc and glow lamps.** Maier, J. ... 621.3**Arcadia.** See SIDNEY, Sir P.**Arch, J.** Joseph Arch, the story of his life told by himself; ed. by the Countess of Warwick ... B. Ar. 2**Archæology.**

Conway, W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world ... 913

Lubbock, Sir J. Pre-historic times ... 571

Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture ... 571
 Researches into the early history of mankind ... 571

Tyskiewicz, M. Memoirs of an old collector ... 700

Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archæology ... 913

Archæology—continued.

See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—BIBLE, Whole,—BRONZE AGE,—CIVILIZATION,—COINS AND MEDALS,—EPITAPHS,—ETHNOLOGY,—IRON AGE,—MAN,—MYTHOLOGY,—PALEONTOLOGY,—PYRAMIDS,—STONE AGE; also the names of places.

Archbishops. Fowler, Rev. M. Some notable archbishops of Canterbury ... 920

See also the lives of ST. ANSELM,—ST. AUGUSTINE,—T. CRANMER,—W. LAUD,—W. C. MAGEE,—A. C. TAIT,—W. B. ULLATHORNE.

Archer, T. Highway of letters, and its echoes of famous footsteps ... 914.2**Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L.** Crusades; the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem ... 940**Archer, William.** America to-day; observations and reflections ... 917.3
 Study and stage; year-book of criticism ... 790
 William Charles Macready B. M. 24.5**Archer, W. H.** Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. See DILKE, Sir C. W., WARE, T. W., AND ARCHER, W. H.**Archery.** Ascham, R. Toxophilus. (*In his* Works, v. 2) ... 828**Archibald, D.** Story of the earth's atmosphere ... 551.5**Archie Lovell.** See EDWARDES, Mrs. A.**Archimedes.** Hale, E. E. Archimedes. (*In his* Stories of invention) ... 600**Archipelago on fire.** See VERNE, J.**Architects.** Waterhouse, A. Architects. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss, E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300**Architects of fate.** Marden, O. S. ... 170**Architectural drawing.** Burrell, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing ... 690**Architecture.**

Academy architecture and annual architectural review, 1892 ... 720

Bullock, J. American cottage builder ... 720

Domestic house planner and the sanitary architect ... 720

Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern architecture ... 720

History of the modern styles of architecture ... 720

Fletcher, B., and B. F. History of architecture ... 720

Architecture—continued.

Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture	720
Morris, W. Prospects of architecture in civilisation. (<i>In his</i> Hopes and fears for art)	700
Parker, C. Villa rustica	720
Richardson, C. J. Englishman's house	720
Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting	720
Seven lamps of architecture	720
Stones of Venice	720
Scott, J. Farm buildings	720
Smith, T. R., and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian	720
Spencer, H. Sources of architectural types. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2)	824
Statham, H. H. Architecture for general readers	720
Modern architecture	720
Viollet-le-Duc, E. Habitations of man in all ages	720
Vitruvius. Architecture	720
<i>See also</i> BRIDGES, — BUILDING, — BUILDING MATERIALS, — CARPENTRY AND JOINERY, — CATHEDRALS, — CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, — DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE, — HANDRAILING, — HOUSE DECORATION, — HOUSE PAINTING, — HOUSES, — LOUVRE, — MASONRY, — PLASTERING, — PLUMBING, — RENAISSANCE, — ROOFS, — SANITARY ENGINEERING, — SOUND, — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS, — TILERIES, — VENTILATION AND WARMING, — WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES.	

Arctic regions.

Collinson, R. Journal of H. M. S. "Enterprise," 1850-55	919.8
Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra	919.8
Greely, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries	919.8
Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north	919.8
Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas	919.8
Lachambre, H., and Machuron, A. Andrée and his balloon	919.8
Nansen, F. Farthest North	919.8
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe	919.8
Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones	919.8

Arctic regions—continued.

Realm of the ice-king	919.8
Scott, G. F. From Franklin to Nansen	919.8
Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic	919.8
<i>See also</i> ALASKA, — GREENLAND, — ICELAND, — NORTH-EAST PASSAGE, — NORTH-WEST PASSAGE, — POLAR REGIONS, — SPITZBERGEN, — YUKON DISTRICT, — <i>also</i> the lives of SIR J. FRANKLIN, — F. NANSEN.	
Arculf, Gallic bp. Travels in the Holy Land. (<i>In</i> Wright, T., <i>ed.</i> Early travels in Palestine)	915.6
Arcy, Rev. C. F. d'. <i>See</i> D'ARCY.	
Ardennes. Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. In the Ardennes	914.93
Areopagitica. Milton, J.	320
Areopagitica. Milton, J. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 2)	828
Aresti, J. Lithozôgraphie; or, aqua tinta stippled gradations produced upon drawings washed or painted on stone	760
Argenson, R. L. de V., marquis d'.	
Ogle, A. Marquis d'Argenson	B. Ar. 3.5
Argentine republic. Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches	918
FitzGerald, E. A. Highest Andes	918.2
Head, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes	918.2
Rumbold, Sir H. Great silver river	918.2
Turner, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines	918.2
Argonauts of North Liberty. <i>See</i> HARTE, B.	
Argyll, G. D. Campbell, duke of. Irish nationalism; an appeal to history	941.5
Organic evolution cross-examined; or, some suggestions on the great secret of biology	575
Peer and the prophet; being the Duke of Argyll's article on "The prophet of San Francisco," and the reply of H. George, entitled "The reduction to iniquity"	333
Philosophy of belief; or, law in Christian theology	210
Reign of law	210
Scotland as it was and as it is	941
Unity of nature	210
What is science?	500
Argyll, J. Campbell, duke of. Stuart, Lady L. John, Duke of Argyll. (<i>In</i> Selections from her manuscripts)	828

Ariadne Florentina. Ruskin, J. ...	760
Arianism. Athanasius, <i>saint</i> . Select treatises in controversy with the Arians... ..	260
Newman, J. H. Arians of the fourth century	270
Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso; tr., with notes, by W. S. Rose	850
Aristocracy and evolution. Mallock, W. H.	330
Aristophanes. <i>Comædiæ</i> . 2 v. ...	882

CONTENTS :

Acharnenses, v. 1.	Pax, v. 1.
Aves, v. 2.	Plutus, v. 2.
Ecclesiæzuse, v. 2.	Rane, v. 2.
Equites, v. 1.	Thesmophoriæzuse, v. 2.
Lysistrata, v. 2.	Vespæ, v. 1.
Nubes, v. 1.	

Comedies; [tr.] by T. Mitchell. 2 v.	882
--------------------------------------	-----

CONTENTS :

v. 1: Acharnians.	v. 2: Clouds.
Knights.	Wasps.
	Dicast turned gentleman.

Same; tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	882
--	-----

CONTENTS :

v. 1: Acharnians.	v. 2: Lysistrata.
Knights.	Thesmophoriæzuse.
Clouds.	Frogs.
Wasps.	Ecclesiæzuse.
Peace.	Plutus.
Birds.	

Peace; ed. by W. C. Green. 2 v. ...	882
Collins, <i>Rev.</i> W. L. Aristophanes ...	882
Gray, T. Notes on Aristophanes. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4)	828
Keene, C. H. Aristophanes. (<i>In his Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets</i>)	882
Aristophanes' apology. See BROWN-ING, R.	
Aristotle.	
Constitution of Athens; with introd., notes, testimonia, and indices, by J. E. Sandys	888
Metaphysics; tr. by the Rev. J. H. M'Mahon	888
Nicomachean ethics; tr., with analytical introd., by R. W. Browne ...	888
Organon, with the introd. of Porphyry; tr., with analysis, by O. F. Owen. 2 v.	888
Politics and economics; tr. by E. Walford, with life by Dr. Gillies ...	888
Rhetoric; tr., with notes, by J. E. C. Welldon	888

Aristotle—continued.

Rhetoric, and The poetic; tr. by T. Buckley	888
Cope, E. M. Introd. to Aristotle's Rhetoric	888
Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational models	370
Grant, <i>Sir</i> A. Aristotle	888

Arithmetic.

Berkeley, G. Arithmetic demonstrated without Euclid or algebra. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)	190
Introduction to arithmetic... ..	511
Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration	511
O'Gorman, D. Compendious calculator	658
Pendlebury, C. Arithmetic	511
Smith, J. H. Treatise on arithmetic	511
Taylor, F. G. Short commercial arithmetic	511

Arlot, M. Complete guide for coach-painters	698
---	-----

Armada. See SPANISH ARMADA.

Armadales. See COLLINS, W.

Arman, A. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land; 3rd ed., extended by C. Norris ...	526
--	-----

Armatage, G. Cattle; their varieties and management in health and disease	636.2
Horse; its varieties and management in health and disease	636.1
Sheep; its varieties and management in health and disease	636.3

Armatures. Weymouth, M. F. Drum armatures and commutators ...	537
--	-----

Armenia. Barkley, H. C. Ride through Asia Minor and Armenia	915.6
Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat	914.7
Harris, J. R., and H. B. Letters from Armenia	915.6
Hepworth, <i>Rev.</i> G. H. Through Armenia on horseback	915.6
Hodgetts, E. A. B. Round about Armenia	915.6
Lepsius, J. Armenia and Europe ...	956
Nazarbek, A. Through the storm; pictures of life in Armenia ...	956
Armies of the world. Jerram, C. S. ...	355
Armies of to-day; a description of the armies of the leading nations ...	355

CONTENTS :

Merrit, W. Army of the United States.
Wolsey, <i>Viscount</i> . Standing army of Great Britain.
Exner, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> German army.

Armies of to-day—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

- Lewal, *Gen. J. L.* French army.
 Kuhn, *Baron von.* Austro-Hungarian army.
 Russian army; by a Russian general.
 Goiran, *G.* Italian army.
 Janvier, *T. A.* Mexican army.
 Exner, *Lieut.-Col.* Military situation in Europe.

Armitage, E. Christian missions. (*In* Faith and criticism) ... 204

Armored of Lyonesse. See BESANT, *Sir W.*

Armorial bearings. See HERALDRY.

Armour, J. Iron and heat; beams, pillars, and iron smelting ... 669

Armoured vessels. See SHIPS OF BATTLE.

Arms and armour. Demmin, *A.* Illustrated history of arms and armour ... 390

Gardner, *J. S.* Armour in England ... 390
 See also GUN.

Armsden, J. Value ... 330

Armstrong, A. S., and Campbell, G. O. Australian sheep husbandry ... 636.3

Armstrong, E. Lorenzo de'Medici and Florence in the fifteenth century B. M. 46.6

Armstrong, E. S. History of the Melanesian mission ... 260

Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry ... 540

Armstrong, I. J. Two roving Englishwomen in Greece ... 914.95

Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Faith and doubt in the century's poets ... 821

CONTENTS :

- Percy Bysshe Shelley; spirit of revolt
 William Wordsworth; revelation through nature and man
 Arthur Hugh Clough; between the old faith and the new
 Alfred Tennyson; "the larger hope"
 Matthew Arnold; "the eternal note of sadness"
 Robert Browning; faith triumphant.

Armstrong, W. Wrestling. (*In* Bell, *E., ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796

Army. See MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE; also the names of countries.

Armytage, Hon. Mrs. F. F. Old court customs and modern court rule ... 390

Arne. See BJÖRNSON, *B.*

Arnold, Sir E.

Adzuma; or, the Japanese wife; a play ... 822

Gulistan, being the rose-garden of Sa'di, tr. by Sir E. Arnold. See SA'DI.

In my lady's praise; poems old and new ... 821

Arnold, Sir E.—continued.

India revisited ... 915.4

Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahābhārata; by Sir E. Arnold.

See MAHĀBHĀRATA.

Indian poetry ... 890

Light of Asia ... 821

Lotus and jewel ... 821

Pearls of the faith ... 821

Potiphar's wife, and other poems ... 821

Seas and lands ... 915.2

Secret of death, with some collected poems ... 821

Song celestial. From the Mahābhārata; tr. by Sir E. Arnold. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.

Wandering words ... 910

With Sa'di in the garden. See SA'DI.

Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills ... 915.4

Arnold, Rev. F. Oxford and Cambridge ... 370

Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough B. G. 12.4

Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy ... 824

Discourses in America ... 824

CONTENTS :

Numbers; or, the majority and the remnant. Literature and science. Emerson.

Essays in criticism, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS :

Ser. 1—

Function of criticism at the present time

Literary influence

of academies

Maurice de Guérin

Eugénie de Guérin

Heinrich Heine

Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment

Persian passion

play

Joubert

Ser. 1—

Spinoza and the Bible

Marcus Aurelius

Ser. 2—

Study of poetry

Milton

Thomas Gray

John Keats

Wordsworth

Byron

Shelley

Count Leo Tolstol

Amiel

Higher schools and Universities in

Germany ... 370

Irish essays, and others ... 824

Last essays on church and religion ... 204

Letters 1848-88; coll. and arranged by G. W. E. Russell ... B. Ar. 6

Literature and dogma ... 239

Mixed essays ... 824

CONTENTS :

Democracy

Equality

Irish Catholicism and British liberalism

Porro unum est necessarium

Guide to English literature

Falkland

French critic on Milton

French critic on Goethe

George Sand.

Arnold, M.—continued.

On translating Homer	...	...	881
Poetical works	...	...	821

CONTENTS:

Early poems	Elegiac poems		
Narrative poems	Merope		
Sonnets	Empedocles on Etna		
Lyric poems	Later poems.		
Selected poems	...	...	821
Study of Celtic literature	...	...	890
Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Matthew Arnold; "the eternal note of sadness." (<i>In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets</i>)	...	...	821
Birrell, A. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Res judicatae</i>)	...	...	824
Same (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 2</i>)	...	...	824
Clough, A. H. Review of some poems by M. Arnold. (<i>In his Prose remains</i>)	...	...	828
Dale, Rev. R. N. Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>)	...	...	204
Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education	...	...	370
Gates, L. E. M. Arnold. (<i>In his Three studies</i>)	...	...	824
Harrison, F. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>)	...	...	820
Henley, W. E. Arnold. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>)	...	...	824
Hutton, R. H. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>)	...	...	824
Poetry of M. Arnold. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>)	...	...	824
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	...	...	920
Saintsbury, G. M. Arnold	...	B. Ar. 6	
Stedman, E. C. T. Hood—M. Arnold—B. W. Procter. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>)	...	...	821
Stephen L. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer</i>)	...	...	920
Swinburne, A. C. Matthew Arnold's new poems. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	...	...	824
Traill, H. D. Matthew Arnold. (<i>In his New fiction, etc.</i>)	...	...	824
Arnold, R. Ammonia and ammonium compounds	...	...	661
Arnold, T., D. D. Arnold of Rugby; his school life and contributions to education; ed. by J. J. Finlay. With introd. by the Bishop of Hereford	...	B. Ar. 6.3	

Arnold, T.—continued.

Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education	...	...	370
Smith, G. B. Arnold of Rugby. (<i>In his Eminent Christian workers</i>)	...	...	920
Stanley, Rev. A. P. Life of Thomas Arnold	...	B. Ar. 6.3	
Arnold, T., M. A. Manual of English literature	...	...	820
Passages in a wandering life	...	B. Ar. 6.31	
Arnold, T. K., ed. Gradus ad Parnassum novus anticlepticus	...	...	470
Arnold-Forster, H. O. See FORSTER, H. O. A.	...	...
Arnold's practical science manuals.	...	...
CONTENTS:	...	...
Wilson, E. Electrical traction	...	...	621.3
Arnoldson, K. P. Pax mundi	...	...	170
Arnott, Rev. H. Intelligible ritual. (<i>In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church</i>)	...	...	260
Arnott, N. Elements of physics; ed. by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor	...	...	530
Around the world in 80 days. See VERNE, J.	...	...
Arrows in the air. Haweis, Rev. H. R.	...	...	250
Art. Lewes, G. H. Inner life of art. (<i>In his Principles of success in literature</i>)	...	...	800
See also ÆSTHETICS,—FINE ARTS.	...	...
Art, Applied. See APPLIED ART.	...	...
Art anatomy. See ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.	...	...
Art in ornament and dress. Blanc, C.	...	...	390
Art in needlework. Day, L. F., and Buckle, M.	...	...	740
Art smithing, Handbook of. Meyer, F. S.	...	...	671
Arthur, king of Britain. Legends of king Arthur and his knights; compiled and arranged by J. Knowles	...	...	398
Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; ed. by M. E. Williams	...	...	398
Malory, Sir T. Le morte Darthur	...	...	398
Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of Connaught. Lowe, C. Two royal dukes. (<i>In his Our greatest living soldiers</i>)	...	...	920
Arthur, Rev. W. Divinity of our Lord in relation to his work of atonement. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 6</i>)	...	...	204
T. Carlyle. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	...	...	800

Arthur Bonnicastle. See HOLLAND, J. G.

Arthur O'Leary, Adventures of. See LEVER, C.

Articles, Thirty-nine. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Artists.

Bolton, S. K. Famous European artists ... 920

Ewart, H. C. Toilers in art ... 920

Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects ... 920

See also ARCHITECTS,—ENGRAVERS,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTERS;—also the lives of W. BLAKE,—CELLINI,—DURER,—MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI.

Artist's reminiscences. Lehmann, R. ... B.L. 52.5

Arts, Fine. See FINE ARTS.

Arts and crafts essays, by members of the Arts and crafts exhibition society; with preface by W. Morris 700

Arts and trades.

Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms ... 600

Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual, and builder's and mechanic's handbook ... 600

Chapters on everyday things ... 600

Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries ... 600

Japp, A. H. Industrial curiosities... 600

Schofield, R. J. Home mechanic ... 600

Spon's mechanics' own handbook ... 600

Watt, A. Mechanical industries explained ... 600

Scientific industries explained ... 660

Wood, Rev. J. G. Man and his handiwork ... 600

See also AGRICULTURE,—ASSAYING,—

BLACKSMITHING,—BOOKBINDING,—

BREWING,—BRICKS,—BRIDGES,—

BUILDING,—CABINET MAKING,—

CALICO-PRINTING,—CARPENTRY

AND JOINERY,—CHEMISTRY,—COM-

MERCE,—COOKERY,—DECORATION

AND ORNAMENT,—DOMESTIC

ECONOMY,—DYEING,—ELECTRICAL

ENGINEERING,—ENGINEERING,—

ENGRAVING,—FACTORIES,—FOUND-

ING,—FURNITURE,—GARDENING,

—GILDING,—GLASS,—HORSE-

SHOEING,—INVENTIONS,—MACHI-

NERY,—MANUAL TRAINING,

Arts and trades—continued.

—MANUFACTURES,—MASONRY,—MECHANICS,—MEDICINE,—METAL WORK,—METALS,—MINES AND MINING,—NAVIGATION,—PAINTING, (Trade),—PHOTOGRAPHY,—PLUMBING,—POTTERY,—PRINTING,—RECEIPTS,—SAW-MILLS,—SURVEYING,—TANNING,—TECHNICAL EDUCATION,—TELEGRAPHY,—TEXTILE FABRICS,—TOOLS,—TURNING,—UPHOLSTERY,—WOODWORK.

Aryans. Hearn, W. E. Aryan household ... 320

Huxley, T. H. On the Aryan question. (In his Man's place in nature) 573

Ihering, R. von. Evolution of the Aryan ... 572

Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans ... 572

As the crow flies. See INGELow, Miss J.

As you like it. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

Asbjornsen, P. C., and Moe, J. I. Popular tales from the Norse ... 398

Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina ... 914.36

Ascent of man. Drummond, H. ... 575

Ascent of woman. Pember, Mrs. D ... 396

Ascent through Christ. Jones, Rev. E. G. ... 230

Ascham, R. Whole works; coll. and rev., with a life by the Rev. Dr. Giles ... 828

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Life of Ascham.

1-2. Letters.

2. Toxophilus.

3. Report and discourse of the affaires and state of Germany.

Scholemaster.

Latin poems.

Edvardii Grant oratio de vita et obitu

R. Ascham.

Ashanti. Powell, R. S. S. B. Downfall of Prempeh, 1895-96 ... 966

Stanley, Sir H. M. Coomassie and Magdala ... 966

Ashbourne, E. Gibson, baron. Pitt; some chapters of his life and times ... B.P. 68

Ashburton, Lady Harriet.

Houghton, R. M. M., baron. Harriet, Lady Ashburton. (In his Monographs) ... 920

Ashby, H. Health in the nursery ... 649

Ashe, E. O. Besieged by the Boers ... 968

Ashe, R. P. Two kings of Uganda ... 916.7

Ashley, E. Life and correspondence of Viscount Palmerston. 2 v. B.P. 18.5

- Ashley, W. J.** Chapter on the English manor. (*In* Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land) ... 333
Introduction to English economic history and theory; the Middle ages ... 330
- Ashton, J.** Dawn of the 19th century in England ... 914.2
The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages ... 914.2
History of gambling in England. (*Two copies*) ... 170
Romances of chivalry ... 398
Social England under the regency ... 914.2
Social life in the reign of Queen Anne ... 914.2
ed. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century ... 827
- Asia.**
- Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia ... 958
Bellevue, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris ... 915.8
Bigham, C. Ride through Western Asia ... 915
British Empire series, v. 2. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong ... 915
Curzon, G. N., *baron*. Problems of the far East ... 950
Diósy, A. New far East ... 915
Gundry, R. S. China and her neighbours ... 950
Hedin, S. Through Asia ... 915
Keane, A. H. Asia ... 915
Miln, Mrs. L. J. When we were strolling players in the East ... 915
Norman, H. Peoples and politics of the far East ... 915
Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures ... 915
Polo, M. Story of Marco Polo ... 915
Travels ... 915
Popowski, J. Rival powers in Central Asia ... 958
Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D. Heart of Asia ... 958
Vambéry, A. Travels in Central Asia in 1863 ... 915.8
See also ARCTIC REGIONS,—EAST, THE,—LEVANT,—PAMIRS;—also the names of the countries of ASIA, and the life of A. VAMBÉRY.
- Asia Minor.** *See* TURKEY IN ASIA.
- Asinaria.** *See* PLAUTUS.
- Aslanga's knight.** *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Aspects of modern Oxford**; by a mere Don ... 370
- Aspen court.** *See* BROOKS, S.
- Aspinall, Clara.** Three years in Melbourne... 919.36
- Assaying.**
- Beringer, C., and J. J. Text-book of assaying ... 669.9
Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying ... 669.9
Furman, H. van F. Manual of practical assaying ... 669.9
Mitchell, J. Manual of practical assaying ... 669.9
Park, J. Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ... 669.9
Ricketts, P. de P., and Miller, E. H. Notes on assaying ... 669.9
See also BLOWPIPE,—METALS.
- Asser, bp. of St. David's.** Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (*In* Giles, J. A., *ed.* Six old Engl. chron.) ... 942
- Assignation.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Assyria.**
- Niebuhr, B. G. Ancient history. (*In* his Coll. lectures, v. 4) ... 930
Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria ... 935
Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ... 935
Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians ... 935
See also BABYLON,—NINEVEH.
- Aston, W. G.** History of Japanese literature ... 890
- Astonishing history of Troy town.** *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Astoria.** Irving, W. (*In* his Works, v. 8 ... 818
- Astrology.** Baughan, R. Influence of the stars ... 133
Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology ... 133
- Astronomers.** Ball, Sir R. S. Great astronomers ... 920
See also the lives of SIR G. B. AIRY,—HERSCHELS, THE.
- Astronomical instruments.** Heather, J. F. Surveying and astronomical instruments. (*In* his Mathematical instruments, v. 3) ... 510
- Astronomy.**
- Airy, Sir G. B. Popular astronomy ... 520
Ball, Sir R. S. Elements of astronomy ... 520
In starry realms ... 520
In the high heavens ... 520
Star-land ... 520
Story of the heavens ... 520

Astronomy—continued.

- Beckett, *Sir E.* Astronomy without mathematics ... 520
- Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy 530
- Chambers, G. F. Pictorial astronomy 520
- Clerke, A. M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century ... 520
- Dunkin, E. Midnight sky ... 520
- Durham, W. Science in plain language ... 500
- Fison, A. H. Recent advances in astronomy ... 520
- Flammarion, C. Popular astronomy 520
- Giberne, A. Radiant suns ... 520
- Sun, moon, and stars .. 520
- Gore, J. E. Visible universe ... 520
- Gregory, R. A. Vault of heaven ... 520
- Herschel, *Sir J. F. W.* Outlines of astronomy ... 520
- Hind, J. R. Introduction to astronomy ... 520
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von, *baron.* Cosmos ... 500
- Loomis, E. Introduction to practical astronomy ... 520
- Mills, J. Advanced physiography (physiographic astronomy) ... 520
- Milner, *Rev. T.* Heavens and the earth ... 520
- Oliver, J. A. W. Astronomy for amateurs ... 520
- Proctor, R. A. Expanse of heaven ... 520
- Flowers of the sky ... 520
- Myths and marvels of astronomy... 520
- Orbs around us ... 520
- Other suns than ours ... 520
- Our place among infinities ... 520
- Universe of suns ... 520
- Whewell, *Rev. W.* Astronomy and general physics ... 215
- Young, C. A. Text-book of general astronomy ... 520
- See also* ASTROLOGY, — ECLIPSES, — MARS, — METEORS, — MOON, — NAVIGATION, — NEBULÆ, — PLANETS, — PLURALITY OF WORLDS, — SATURN, — SOLAR SYSTEM, — SPECTRUM, — STARS, — SUN, — TELESCOPE, — TIDES, — UNIVERSE, — VENUS.
- Astrup, E.** With Peary near the Pole 919.8
- At dawn and dusk.** Daley, V. J. ... 821.9
- At his gates.** *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- At odds.** *See* TAUTPHEUS, J. M., *baroness.*
- At random.** Austin, L. F. ... 828
- At the back of the north wind.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- At the councillor's.** *See* JOHN E.
- At the sign of the cat and racket.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- At the sign of the savage.** *See* HOWELLS, W. D.
- Atalanta in Calydon.** *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Athalie.** *See* RACINE, J.
- Athanasius, saint.** Select treatises in controversy with the Arians ... 280
- Historical tracts ... 280
- Rush, *Rev. R. N.* St. Athanasius ... B. At 3
- Atheism.** Hutton, R. H. Atheistic explanation of religion. (*In his* Theol. essays) ... 204
- Moral significance of atheism. (*Ibid.*) 204
- See also* AGNOSTICISM, — NATURAL RELIGION, — SCEPTICISM, — THEISM.
- Atheist's mass.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Atheist's tragedy.** *See* TOURNEUR, C.
- Athenæus.** Deipnosophists; or, the banquet of the learned; tr. by C. D. Yonge ... 888
- Athenian empire.** Cox, *Rev. Sir G. W.* 938
- Athenian oracle.** Underhill, J., *ed.* ... 828
- Athens.** Aristotle. Constitution of Athens... 888
- Gilbert, G. Constitutional antiquities of Sparta and Athens ... 340
- Godley, A. D. Socrates and Athenian society in his day ... 888
- Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece ... 913
- Athletics**
See PHYSICAL EDUCATION, — SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Atkins, J. B.** Relief of Ladysmith ... 968
- War in Cuba ... 972.9
- Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.** Art and the commonwealth. (*In Hand, Rev.* J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
- Atkinson, E.** Distribution of products ... 331
- Atkinson, J.** Expedition into Afghanistan, 1839-40 ... 958
- Atkinson, J. B.** Overbeck ... B. Ov. 2
- Atlantic telegraph, Story of.** Field, H. M. ... 654
- Atlantis; the antediluvian world.** Donnelly I. ... 572

- Atlas.** Standard library atlas of classical geography ... 912
- Atlay, J. B.** Famous trials of the century ... 340
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Weare and Thurtell | Queen against |
| Burke and Hare | Madeleine Smith |
| case | Road mystery |
| Queen against | Queen against |
| Courvoisier | Pritchard |
| Barber's case | Tichborne case. |
- Atmosphere.** See AIR.
- Atoms.** Muir, M. M. P. Story of the wanderings of atoms ... 540
- Wurtz, A. Atomic theory ... 540
- Atonement.** Gladstone, W. E. True and false conceptions of the atonement. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) ... 824
- Westcott, Rev. B. F. Victory of the cross ... 230
- Atonement of Leam Dundas.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Atterbury, A. P.** Islam in Africa ... 297
- Atterbury, F.** Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Francis Atterbury. (*In his Misc. writings*) ... 828
- Atteridge, A. H.** Towards Khartoum; story of the Soudan war of 1896 ... 962
- Wars of the 'nineties ... 355
- Attic philosopher in Paris.** See SOUVESTRE, E.
- Attwell, H., ed.** Book of golden thoughts ... 808
- Auber, P.** Rise and progress of the British power in India. 2 v. ... 954
- Aubertin, J. J.** Wanderings and wanderings ... 910
- Aubigne, Theodore Agrippa d'.** Macdowall, H. C. Agrippa d'Aubigné. (*In his Henry of Guise, etc.*) B.H. 39.2
- Auckland, G. Eden, earl of.** Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland B. Au. 2
- Auditing.** Dicksee, L. R. Auditing ... 657
- Pixley, F. W. Auditors ... 657
- Van de Linde, G. Audit of banks and mercantile firms. (*In his Book-keeping*) ... 657
- Auerbach, B.** Brigitta ... Au. 3
- Lorley and Reinhard ... Au. 3
- On the heights. 3 v. (*Two copies*)... Au. 3
- Spinoza. 2 v. ... Au. 3
- Village tales from the Black Forest Au. 3
- Augustan ages.** Elton, D. ... 800
- Auguste Victoria, empress of Germany.** Bothmer, A von, ed. Auguste Victoria, German empress. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) ... 920
- Augusti, F. A.** Japp, A. H. Friedrich Albrecht Augusti. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
- Augustine, saint, archbp. of Canterbury.** Collins, W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity ... 270
- Cutts, Rev. E. L. Augustine of CanterburyB. Au. 4
- Augustine, A., saint, bp. of Hippo.** Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament. v. 1 ... 280
- Cutts, Rev. E. L. Saint Augustine B. Au. 4
- McGiffert, Rev. A. C. St. Augustine as a prophet. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*)... 204
- Auld lang syne.** Müller, F. M. B.M. 91
- Auld licht idylls.** See BARRIE, J. M.
- Aulularia.** See PLAUTUS.
- Aunt Serena.** See HOWARD, B. W.
- Aurangzib.** Poole, S. L. Aurangzib B. Au. 6
- Aurelius Antoninus, M.** Thoughts; tr. by G. Long ... 180
- Arnold, M. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his Essays in criticism*, ser. 1) ... 824
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his Seekers after God*)... 920
- Myers, F. W. H. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. (*In his Essays; classical*) ... 824
- Renan, E. Marcus Aurelius. (*In his History of the origins of Christianity*, bk. 7) ... 270
- Aureng-Zebe.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Aurevilly, J. A.** Barbey d'. See BARBEY D' AURÉVILLY.
- Aurora borealis.** Angot, A. Aurora borealis ... 520
- Austen, Jane.** Emma. (*Six copies*) ... Au. 7
- Lady Susan. (*In Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. Austen*). (*Five copies*)... Au. 7
- Mansfield park. (*Six copies*) ... Au. 7
- Northanger abbey, and Persuasion. (*Five copies*) ... Au. 7
- Pride and prejudice. (*Six copies*) ... Au. 7
- Sense and sensibility. (*Six copies*)... Au. 7
- Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen ... 823
- Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. Austen Au. 7
- Olipphant, J. Jane Austen. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Pollock, W. H. Jane Austen ...B. Au. 7
- Smith, G. Life of J. Austen ...B. Au. 7
- Walford, L. B. Jane Austen. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) ... 920

Austen, Sir W. C. Roberts. Introduction to the study of metallurgy. (*Two copies*) ... 669

Austin, A.

England's darling (play) ... 822
Human tragedy ... 821
Lamia's winter quarters ... 914.5
Narrative poems ... 821
Prince Lucifer (play) ... 822
Savonarola; tragedy ... 822
Songs of England... 821
Spring and autumn in Ireland ... 914.15

Austin, C. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Charles Austin. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824

Austin, J. A. Manual of first aid; a text-book for ambulance classes, etc. 614

Austin, L. F. At random; essays and stories .. 828

Austin Elliot. See KINGSLEY, H.

Australasia.

Craig, G. C. Federal defence of Australasia ... 355
Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia ... 333
Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea ... 355

See also AUSTRALIA,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies*,—MELANESIA, —NEW GUINEA,—NEW ZEALAND, —PACIFIC ISLANDS,—POLYNESIA;—also the names of the colonies.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—BEES,—BUTTER, —DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—FRUIT AND FRUIT-TREES,—GARDENING,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—WOOL.

Description and travel.

Australia as it is; by a clergyman ... 919.3
Backhouse, J. Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies ... 919.3
Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land, 1830-33 919.3
Bunce, D. Australasiatic reminiscences ... 919.3
Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia ... 919.3
Byrne, J. C. Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies, 1835-47 919.3
Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia ... 919.3
Davitt, M. Life and progress in Australasia ... 919.3
D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-56 ... 919

Australasia (*Description and travel*)—*continued.*

De Winton, G. J. de W. Soldiering fifty years ago; Australia in the forties ... B.D. 51.3
Eden, C. H. Fifth continent ... 919.3
Galloway, W. J. Advanced Australia ... 919.3
Goodenough, J. G. Journal, 1873-75 ... B.G. 61.3
Heywood, A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes in 1861-62 ... 919.3
Hughes, W. Australian colonies ... 919.3
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Australasia ... 919
Martin, R. M. History of Austral-Asia ... 919.3
Melville, H. Australasia and prison discipline ... 919.3
Present state of Australasia ... 919.3
Mereweather, Rev. J. D. Diary of a working clergyman in Australia and Tasmania, 1850-53 ... B.M. 54
Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," 1867-68 ... 910
Morris, E. E., ed. Cassell's picturesque Australasia ... 919.3
Mudie, R. Picture of Australia ... 919.3
Mundy, G. C. Our Antipodes ... 919.3
Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus 910
Radclyffe, R. Wealth and wild cats 919.3
Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes... 910
Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
Wallace, A. R. Australia and New Zealand ... 919
Westgarth, W. Half a century of Australasian progress ... 919.3
Westwood, J. J. Journal; or, an account of eight years' itineracy to the townships and stations of Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania ... 919.3
Willey, W. B. Australasia and the Oceanic region ... 919.3
Wilkins, W. Australasia; a descriptive and pictorial account of the Australian and New Zealand colonies, Tasmania, and the adjacent islands... 919.3
Willoughby, H. Australian pictures 919.3
Wilson, E. Rambles at the Antipodes ... 919.3
Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world ... 919
Young, Rev. R. Southern world ... 919.3
See also Cook, Captain J.

Australasia—continued.*History.*

Blair, D. History of Australasia ...	993
Boxall, G. E. Story of Australian bushrangers	993
Clarke, M. History of Australia and Tasmania, 1787-1870 ...	993
Stories of Australia in the early days	993
Jenks, E. History of the Australasian colonies to 1893	993
Jose, A. W. Short history of Australasia	993
Laurie, J. S. Story of Australasia ...	993
Martin, A. P. True stories from Australasian history	993
Mossman, S. Our Australian colonies	993
Tregarthen, G. Australian commonwealth	993
White, C. History of Australian bushranging	993

Literature.

Byrne, D. Australian writers ...	820
Sladen, D. B. W., <i>ed.</i> Century of Australian song... ..	821.9
Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature	820

The Library contains FICTION by—
 F. W. L. Adams, L. Becke, T. A. Browne (*Rolf Boldrewood*), Mrs. Caffyn (*Iota*), M. Clarke, Mme. Couvreur, (*Tasma*), Mrs. Cross (*Ada Cambridge*), E. Dyson, B. L. Farjeon, D. Fergusson, Mrs. L. Fisher, H. N. Goodrich, A. C. Grant, G. H. Haydon, Mrs. H. Jones, H. Kingsley, H. Lawson, C. W. Leakey (*Oline Keese*), M. MacIlwaine, Mrs. Miller (*Mary Gaunt*), Mrs. Praed, T. Taylor, Rev. H. Tucker; *also* POETRY, by—Sir W. A'Beckett, M. K. Beveridge, B. Boake, T. Bracken, E. J. Brady, Rev. C. I. Cameron, W. Carleton, *jun.*, V. J. Daley, E. Dyson, G. E. Evans, E. Exon, H. N. Goodrich, A. L. Gordon, C. Harpur, T. K. Hervey, R. H. Horne, F. M. Hughan, S. Jephcott, H. C. Kendall, H. Lawson, C. W. Leakey (*Oline Keese*), E. B. Loughran, Mrs. F. Martin (*M.C.*), J. L. Michael, Marion Miller, Mrs. F. Mullis (*Jennings Carmichael*), F. H. Nixon, W. H. Ogilvie, J. B. O'Hara, Sir H. Parkes, A. B. Paterson, F. S. Renwick, J. Sandes, Mrs. Staniforth, J. B. Stephens, A. Sutherland, T. Taylor, J. O. Tucker, J. Whiteman.

Australasia—continued.*Natural history.*

See MARSUPIALS,—MONOTREMES,—
 NATURAL HISTORY.

Politics and government.

Gairan, R. B. Coming commonwealth... ..	325
Lang, Rev. J. D. Coming event; or, freedom and independence for the seven united provinces of Australia	325
Moore, W. H. Commonwealth of Australia	325
National Australasian convention. Official report of debates ...	325
Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy	325

See also FEDERATION.

Australasian association for the advancement of science. Handbook of Melbourne; ed. by Professor Baldwin Spencer. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	504
---	-----

CONTENTS:

Sutherland, A. History of Victoria	
Hall, T. S. Geology of Melbourne	
Howitt, A. W., and Fison, L. Aborigines of Victoria	
Shephard, J., and Strickland, W. Pond and fresh-water life	
Kearland, G. A. Birds of Melbourne	
French, C. Entomology	
Pritchard, G. B. Mollusca	
Spencer, B. Notes on land and fresh-water fauna	
Topp, C. A. Botany	
Ellery, R. L. J. Climate	
Thodey, W. H., and A. Commerce and manufactures.	

Australasian farmer; by the agricultural, horticultural, and pastoral staff of the "Australasian" ...	630
---	-----

Australasian federal convention. See
 NATIONAL AUSTRALASIAN CONVENTION.

Australia. Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries ...	553
See also AUSTRALASIA, and the names of the colonies.	

Aborigines.

Curr, E. M. Australian race ...	572
Mathew, Rev. J. Eaglehawk and Crow; study of the Australian aborigines	572

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRASSES,—HORSES,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—VITICULTURE.

Australia—continued.*Description and travel.*

- Adams, F. Australians ... 919.31
 Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters 910
 Bartlett, T. New Holland ... 919.31
 Calvert, A. F. Discovery of Australia 919.31
 Exploration of Australia, 1844-96 919.31
 Demarr, J. Adventures in Australia,
 1839-44 ... 919.31
 Eden, C. H. Australia's heroes ... 919.31
 Emigrant in Australia ... 919.31
 Favenc, E. History of Australian
 exploration from 1788 to 1888 ... 919.31
 Forbes, A. Social Australia. (*In his*
Souvenirs) ... 900
 Gregory, A. C., and F. T. Journals
 of Australian explorations ... 919.31
 Grimm, G. Australian explorers ... 919.31
 Hargraves, E. H. Australia and its
 gold-fields ... 919.31
 Hogan, J. F. Irish in Australia ... 919.31
 Sister dominions ... 917.1
 Hood, J. Australia and the East ... 919.31
 Howitt, R. Australia ... 919.31
 Jackson, A. Robert O'Hara Burke,
 and the Australian exploring ex-
 pedition of 1860... 919.31
 Jones, Rev. H. B. Adventures in
 Australia, 1852-53 ... 919.31
 Journet, F. Australie ... 919.31
 Just, J. Australia, 1851-57 ... 919.31
 Knös, T. Bilder ur lifvet i Aus-
 tralien ... 919.31
 Lancelott, F. Australia as it is ... 919.31
 McCombie, T. Australian sketches 919.31
 Major, R. H. Discovery of Australia
 by the Portuguese in 1601 ... 919.31
 Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp ... 919.31
 Scott, G. F. Romance of Australian
 exploring ... 919.31
 Shaw, W. Land of promise ... 919.31
 Sidney, S. Three colonies of Aus-
 tralia ... 919.31
 Sutherland, G. Australia ... 919.31
 Taylor, J. E. Our island-continent 919.31
 Thynne, R. Story of Australian
 exploration ... 919.31
 Twopeny, R. E. N. Town life in
 Australia ... 919.31
 Visit to Australia and its gold regions 919.31
 Wall, H. B. de la P. Manual of
 physical geography in Australia ... 910
 Westgarth, W. Australia ... 919.31

History.

- Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. Naval
 pioneers of Australia ... 993.1

Australia (History)—continued.

- Rusden, G. W. History of Australia 993.1
 Shaw, Miss F. A. Story of Australia 993.1
 Sutherland, A., and G. History of
 Australia, 1606-1876 ... 993.1
See also the life of C. STURT.

Natural history.

See BOTANY, — GRASSES, — NATURAL
 HISTORY.

- Australia** as it is; by a clergyman ... 919.31
Australia Felix. *See* VICTORIA.
Australia twice traversed. Giles, E. ... 919.32
Australian aborigines. Dawson, J. ... 572
Australian abroad. Hingston, J. ... 910
Australian emigrant. *See* HAYDON,
 G. H.
Australian essays. Adams, F. W. L. 824
Australian facts and prospects. Horne,
 R. H. ... 919.36
Australian health society. Health lec-
 tures; 1st ser. ... 610

CONTENTS:

- Flett, W. S. What is disease?
 Jamieson, J. Food and drink as carriers of disease
 Smith, J. Cheerfulness as a factor of health
 Willis, T. R. H. Mortality and management of
 infancy
 Springthorpe, J. W. Results of unhealthy educa-
 tion
 Blackett, C. R. Food we eat, and how to cook it.
Australian in London and America.
 Hogan, J. F. ... 824
Australian life. *See* ADAMS, F. W. L.
Australian literature. *See* AUSTRAL-
 ASIA, *Literature*.
Australian parsonage. Millett, Mrs. E. 919.32
Australian plain cookery ... 641
Australian writers. Byrne, D. ... 820
Australiana. Henty, R. ... B. H. 39.9
Austria.

- Coxe, Rev. W. History of the House
 of Austria, 1218-1792 ... 943.6
 Hartig, F. A., *count*. Genesis; or,
 details of the Austrian revolution.
 (*In* Coxe, Rev. W. History of the
 House of Austria, v. 4.) ... 943.6
 Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron*.
 France and Italy ... 945
 Kelly, W. K. History of the House
 of Austria, [1792]-1848. (*In* Coxe,
 Rev. W. History of the House of
 Austria, v. 4) ... 943.6
 Kuhn, *Baron* von. Austro-Hungarian
 army. (*In* Armies of to-day) ... 355
 Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683 ... 943.6
 Michiels, A. Secret history of the
 Austrian government ... 943.6

Austria—continued.

- Whitman, S. Austria ... 943.6
 Realm of the Habsburgs ... 914.36
See also BOHEMIA,—BOSNIA,—DANUBE
 RIVER, — HUNGARY, — TRANSYL-
 VANIA; *also* the lives of ELIZABETH
 AMELIA EUGENIA,—JOSEPH II.,—
 MARIA THERESA,—SIR C. P. B.
 WALKER.
Austria, Empress of. *See* ELIZABETH
 AMELIA EUGENIA.

- Authority** in matters of religious belief,
 Place of. Stanton, V. H. ... 230

Authors.

- Black, Mrs. H. C. Notable women
 authors of the day ... 920
 Bolton, Mrs. S. K. Famous Ameri-
 can authors ... 920
 Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the
 19th century ... 920
 Brougham, H., baron. Lives of men
 of letters of the time of George III.
(In his Works, v. 2) ... 828
 Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels
 of authors ... 824
 Hamilton, C. J. Women writers ... 920
 Kavanagh, J. English women of
 letters ... 920
 French women of letters ... 920
 Mayer, G. M. Women of letters ... 920
 Walford, L. B. Twelve English
 authoresses ... 920
See also COPYRIGHT,—NOVELISTS,—
 POETS.

- Authors and their public** in ancient
 times. Putnam, G. H. ... 655

- Author's love.** *See* BALCH, E.

- Author's manual.** Russell P. ... 029

- Authorship.** Besant, Sir W. Pen and
 the book ... 655
 Wagner, L. How to publish, etc. ... 655
See also JOURNALISM.

- Autobiography.** Foster, J. On a
 man's writing memoirs of himself.
(In his Essays) ... 824

- Autobiography of a boy.** *See* STREET,
 G. S.

- Autobiography of a thief.** *See* READE, C.

- Autobiography of a truth.** *See* BAYLY,
 Miss A. E.

- Autobiography of the earth.** Hutchin-
 son, Rev. H. N. ... 550

- Autocars.** *See* MOTOR CARS.

- Autocrat of the breakfast table.** Hol-
 mes, O. W. ... 828

- Automatism.** Mason, R. O. Telepathy
 and the subliminal self ... 134

- Autumn** holidays of a country parson.
 Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 824

- Auvergne, H. de la Tour d', vicomte
 de Turenne.** *See* TURENNE.

- Avare, L'.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. P. B.

- Aveling, E.** Mechanics and experi-
 mental science; magnetism and
 electricity ... 538
 Mechanics and experimental science;
 chemistry ... 540
 Student's Marx; by E. Aveling. *See*
 Marx, K.

- and* Mrs. E. M. Working-class
 movement in America. *(Three
 copies)* ... 331

- Aveling, E. B.** Student's Darwin.
(Two copies) ... 500

- Aveling, Mrs. E. M.** Working class
 movement in America. *See* AVE-
 LING, E., *and* Mrs. E. M.

- Aveling, F. W.** Cromwell and Puri-
 tans, ancient and modern ... 270

- Aventures de Télémaque.** *See* FÉNÉ-
 LON, F. DE S. DE LA M.

- Aves.** *See* ARISTOPHANES.

- Awakening of a nation.** Lummis, C. F. 917.2

- Awdry, Mrs. W.** Early chapters in
 science; ed. by W. F. Barrett ... 500

- Axe, J. W.** *See* CARRINGTON, W. T.,
and others.

- Axel and Anna.** *See* BREMER, Miss F.

- Axon, W. E. A. ed.** Mechanic's friend;
 a collection of receipts, etc. ... 600

- Ayala's angel.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.

- Ayesha.** *See* MORIER, J.

- Aylmers of Bally Aylmer.** *See* GRIF-
 FIN, G.

- Ayrshire legatees.** *See* GALT, J.

- Ayrton, W. E.** Practical electricity ... 537

- Aytoun, W. E.** Book of ballads [by Sir
 T. Martin and W. E. Aytoun].
See MARTIN, Sir T., *and* AYTOUN,
 W. E.

- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and
 other poems ... 821

- B., E. V.** *See* BOYLE, Mrs. E. V.

- B., H.** *See* BELLOC, H.

- Bab** ballads. Gilbert, W. S. ... 827

- Babar, emperor of Hindustan.**

- Poole, S. L. Bábar ... B.B. 11

Babbage, C. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>)	824
Babylon.	
Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition	221
King, L. W. Babylonian religion and mythology	299
Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia	915.5
Nineveh and Babylon	913
Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia	935
Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world	935
Ride to Babylon. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1</i>)	910
Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians	935
Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religion of the ancient Babylonians	290
Babylon. See ALLEN, G.	
Babylon. See CAPPER, R.	
Bacchæ. See EURIPIDES.	
Bacchanals. See EURIPIDES.	
Bacchante, ship. Albert Victor, prince, duke of Clarence and Avondale, and George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante"	910
Bacchides. See PLAUTUS.	
Bach, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture. (<i>Three copies</i>)	780
Principles of singing	780
Bach, J. S.	
Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach ... B.B. 12	
Riemann, H. Analysis of J. S. Bach's Wohltemperirtes clavier... ..	780
Bachelor's establishment. See BALZAC, H. de.	
Back to the land. Moore, H. E.	333
Backhouse, J. Extracts from the letters of J. Backhouse	910
CONTENTS :	
Pt. 1. Van Dieman's Land and New South Wales	
5. Australia	
6. Mauritius	
7-10. South Africa.	
Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies	919.3
Backlog studies. Warner, C. D.	817
Backwater of life. Payn, J.	824

Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women	915.2
Japanese interior	915.2
Bacon, E. D. Reprints of postal adhesive stamps, and their characteristics	383
Stamp collector. See HARDY, W. J., and BACON, E. D.	
Bacon, F., viscount St. Albans.	
Works 2 v.	190
CONTENTS :	
1. Philosophical works —	
Advancement of learning	
Sylva sylvarum; or, a natural history	
Physiological remains	
Medical remains	
Medical receipts	
Moral works; essays, etc.	
Theological works	
Political works	
Law tracts	
Historical writings	
2. Letters, speeches, etc. —	
Instauratio magna	
Opuscula philosophica	
Descriptio globi intellectualis	
De sapientia veterum	
Nova Atlantis, etc.	
Meditationes sacræ	
Epistolæ.	
Advancement of learning; ed. by W. A. Wright	190
Bacon's essays; with annotations by R. Whately	824
Essays; ed. by S. H. Reynolds	824
Essays, and Colours of good and evil; with notes by W. A. Wright	824
Moral and historical works, with notes by J. Devey	824
CONTENTS :	
Essays	Henry VII.
Apophthegms	Henry VIII.
Ornamenta rationalia	Queen Elizabeth
Short notes for civil conversation	Henry, prince of Wales
Wisdom of the ancients	History of Great Britain
New Atlantis	Julius Cæsar
	Augustus Cæsar.
Novum organum; ed. by T. Fowler	190
Physical and metaphysical works, including the Advancement of learning and Novum organum; ed. by J. Devey	190
Selections from writings of Lord Bacon	190
Caird, J. Scientific character of Bacon. (<i>In his University addresses</i>)	370
Church, R. W...Bacon	B.B. 13

Bacon, F.—continued.

- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Lord Bacon. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2*) 824
- Mackintosh, Sir J. On the philosophical genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke. (*In his Coll. works*)... 828
- Müller, F. M. Bacon in Germany. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 3*) 824
- Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Bacon's essays. (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
- Spedding, J. Letters and life of Bacon B.B. 13
- Wigston, W. F. C. Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences 822.3
- See also SHAKESPEARE, W. *Authorship*.

- Bacon, R. Hale, E. E. Friar Bacon and Virgilius. (*In his Stories of invention*) 600

- Bacon. Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand 637

Bacteria.

- Abbott, A. C. Principles of bacteriology 616
- Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and composition 637
- Conn, H. W. Story of germ life; bacteria 589
- Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes 589
- Freudenreich, E. von. Dairy bacteriology 637
- Newman, G. Bacteria 589
- Paget, S. Experiments in pathology, bacteriology, and therapeutics. (*In his Experiments on animals*) 616
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds 589
- Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products 616

See also FERMENTATION,—FUNGUS.

Baden-Powell. See POWELL.

- Badenoch, J. G. Art of letter painting made easy 698

- Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the insect world 590

Badminton library.

CONTENTS:

- Broadfoot, W. Billiards 793
- Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry 796
- Dent, C. T. Mountaineering 796

Badminton library—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

- Heathcote, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating 796
- Sinclair, A., and Henry, W. Swimming 796
- Sullivan, Sir E., and others. Yachting 796

- Baernreither, J. M. English associations of working-men 334

Bagehot, W.

- Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton 920

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Character of Sir | Sir George Cornewall Lewis |
| Robert Peel | Adam Smith as a person |
| Lord Brougham | Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832. |
| Mr. Gladstone | |
| William Pitt | |
| Bolingbroke as a statesman | |
- Economic studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. (*Two copies*) 330
- English constitution 340
- Essays on parliamentary reform 328

CONTENTS:

- Parliamentary reform, 1859
- History of the unreformed parliament, and its lessons, 1860
- Reform act of 1867, and the function of the House of Peers.

Literary studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton.

- 3 v. 920

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---|---|
| V. 1 | V. 3 |
| Memoir | Letters on the Coup d'Etat of 1851 |
| Hartley Coleridge | Cæsarism as it existed in 1865 |
| Shakespeare—the man | Oxford |
| William Cowper | Bishop Butler |
| First Edinburgh reviewers | Ignorance of man |
| Edward Gibbon | On the emotion of conviction |
| Percy Bysshe Shelley | Metaphysical basis of toleration |
| V. 2 | Public worship regulation Bill, 1875 |
| Thomas Babington Macaulay | Henry Crabb Robinson |
| Béranger | Bad lawyers or good? |
| Waverley novels | Crédit mobilier and banking companies in France |
| Charles Dickens | Memoir of the Right Hon. J. Wilson. |
| John Milton | |
| Lady Mary Wortley Montagu | |
| Clough's poems | |
| Sterne and Thackeray | |
| Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning; or, pure, ornate, and grotesque art in English poetry | |

- Lombard street; a description of the money market; new ed. with notes by E. Johnstone 332
- Physics and politics 300

- Bailey, F. M., and Gordon, P. R.**
Plants reputed poisonous and in-
jurious to stock... .. 580
- Bailey, J. C.** Studies in some famous
letters... .. 826

CONTENTS :

Cowper	Johnson
Gray	Gibbon
Lady Mary Wort- ley Montagu	Charles Lamb
Swift	Edward FitzGerald.

- Bailey, L. H.**
Amateur's practical garden-book. *See*
HUNN, C. E., and BAILEY, L. H.
- Lessons with plants 580
- Nursery-book 635
- Plant-breeding 635
- Principles of agriculture 630
- Pruning-book 634
- Bailey, R. J.** Chemistry for all. *See*
HARRISON, W. J., and BAILEY, R. J.
- Bailliff's maid.** *See* JOHN, E.
- Baillie, F. D.** Mafeking; a diary of the
siege. (*Two copies*) 968
- Bain, A.**
Education as a science 370
- Emotions and the will 150
- English composition and rhetoric. 2 v. 808

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Intellectual elements of style
2. Emotional qualities of style.
- Logic. 2 v. 160
- Mental and moral science 150
- Mind and body 130
- On teaching English; with detailed
examples, and an inquiry into the
definition of poetry 808
- Senses and the intellect 150
- Spencer, H. Bain on the emotions
and the will. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) 824

- Bain, R. N.** Charles XII., and the
collapse of the Swedish empire,
1682-1719 B. C. 38.6
- Hans Christian Andersen B. An. 2.3
- Pupils of Peter the Great; history of
the Russian court and empire,
1697-1740 947
- Baines, T.** Gold regions of South-
eastern Africa 916.8
- Baird, Sir D.** Gleichen, A. E. W.,
count. Baird. (*In* Wilkinson, S.,
ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) 920
- Baird, H. M.** Theodore Beza, the
counsellor of the French Reforma-
tion B. B. 46.8

Baird lectures.

CONTENTS :

Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories	210
Theism	210
Mitchell, A. F. Scottish Reformation ..	270

- Bakarganj.** Beveridge, H. District of
Bakarganj 954
- Baker, C. W.** Monopolies and the
people 338
- Baker, Sir G. S.** First steps in inter-
national law 340
- Baker, H. B.** Stories of the streets of
London 914.2
- Baker, I. O.** Treatise on masonry
construction 624
- Baker, M. N.** Sewage disposal. *See*
RAFTER, G. W., and BAKER, M. N.
- Baker, Sir S. W.**
Albert N'yanza 916.7
- Eight years in Ceylon 915.4
- Ismaïlia 916.7
- Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the
sword-hunters of the Hamran Arabs 916.3
- Rifle and hound in Ceylon 915.4
- Wild beasts and their ways. (*Two*
copies) 590
- Murray, T. D., and White, A. S.
Sir S. Baker B. B. 17
- Baker, T.** Rudimentary treatise on
land and engineering surveying;
17th ed., rev. and extended by F.
E. Dixon 526
- Baker, W. G.** British empire 910

CONTENTS :

- Pt. I. Home countries
- II. Colonies and dependencies.

- Baker, W. M.** Blessed saint certainty.
[Anon.] B. 17
- His majesty myself. [Anon.] B. 17
- Baker of Barnbury.** *See* STOCKTON,
F. R.
- Baking.** *See* COOKERY.
- Balance of power.** Hassall, A. 940
- Balch, Elizabeth.** Author's love; being
the unpublished letters of P.
Mérinée's "Inconnue." [Anon.
fict.] (*Two copies*) Au. 8
- Baldock, T. S.** Cromwell as a soldier B. C. 88
- Baldry, A. L.** Sir J. E. Millais; his
art and influence B. M. 61
- Baldwin, J. A.** Elementary psychology
and education 150
- School management and school
methods 370
- Baldwin, J. M.** Handbook of psycho-
logy; senses and intellect 150
- Social and ethical interpretations in
mental development 150
- Story of the mind 150
- Baldwin, S. E.** Modern political
institutions 300

- Baldwin, W. J.** Steam heating for buildings 697
- Bale, M. P.** Pumps and pumping ... 621
- Saw-mills 674
- Steam and machinery management ... 621
- Stone-working machinery 621
- Wood-working machinery 621
- Balestier, W.** Naulahka. *See* **KIPLING, R., and BALESTIER, W.**
- Balfour, A. J.** Essays and addresses 824
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|---|
| Pleasures of reading
Bishop Berkeley's
life and letters
Handel
Cobden and the Manchester school | Politics and political economy
Fragment on progress
Religion of humanity. |
|---|---|
- Foundations of belief; being notes introductory to the study of theology 200
- Hapgood, N.** Mr. Balfour as seen at a distance. (*In his* Literary statesmen) 824
- Seth, A. Mr. Balfour and his critics. (*In his* Man's place in the cosmos) 100
- Balfour, F. M.** Elements of embryology. *See* **FOSTER, M., and BALFOUR, F. M.**
- Treatise on comparative embryology 590
- Clark, J. W. Francis Maitland Balfour. (*In his* Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere) ... 920
- Balfour, G.** Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland ... 370
- Balfour, J. H.** Elements of botany ... 580
- Manual of botany 580
- Balfour, J. O.** Sketch of New South Wales 919.35
- Balkan peninsula.** Laveleye, E. de.
- Balkan Peninsula 914.96
- Miller, W. Balkans 949.7
- Ball, Rev. C. J.** Light from the East; or, the witness of the monuments; introduction to Biblical archæology 220
- Ball, E. A. R.** Cairo of to-day ... 916.2
- City of the caliphs 916.2
- Ball, J. D.** Things Chinese 915.1
- Ball, Sir R. S.**
- Cause of an ice age 551
- Elements of astronomy. (*Two copies*) 520
- Experimental mechanics 531
- Great astronomers 920
- In starry realms. (*Two copies*) ... 520
- In the high heavens 520
- Star-land. (*Two copies*) 520
- Story of the heavens. (*Two copies*) 520
- Story of the sun. (*Two copies*) ... 520
- Time and tide, a romance of the moon 525
- Ball, W. P.** Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? 575
- Ball, W. W. R.** Elementary algebra 512
- Balladists.** Geddie, J. 821
- Ballads.** *See* **SONGS AND BALLADS.**
- Ballads of the fleet.** Rodd, R. ... 821
- Ballantine, W.** Some experience of a barrister's life B. B. 21
- Ballantyne, Rev. J.** Homes and homesteads in the land of plenty ... 919.36
- Ballantyne, R. M.** Personal reminiscences in book-making B. B. 21.2
- Six months at the Cape 916.8
- Ballarat.** Withers, W. B. History of Ballarat 993.6
- Ballard, Susan, tr.** Fairy tales from far Japan 398
- Balloons.** *See* **AERONAUTICS.**
- Ballou, W. R.** Compend of equine anatomy and physiology ... 619
- Bally, S. E.** French commercial reader 658
- Manual of French commercial correspondence 658
- Manual of German commercial correspondence 658
- Balmes, Rev. J.** European civilization; protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe 900
- Balmforth, R.** New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems 200
- Some social and political pioneers of the nineteenth century 920
- Baltet, C.** Art of grafting and budding 634
- Baluchistan.**
- Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris 15.8
- De Windt, H. Ride to India across Persia and Baluchistan 915.5
- Oliver, E. E. Across the border ... 915.8
- Balzac, H. de.** Comédie humaine; ed. by G. Saintsbury. (*Two copies*) ... B. 21.4
- CONTENTS :
- About Catherine de Medici
- At the sign of the cat and racket, etc.—
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| At the sign of the
cat and racket
Sceaux ball | Purse
Vendetta
Madame Firmiani. |
|---|---------------------------------------|
- Atheist's mass, and other stories:—
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|---|
| Atheist's mass
Honarine
Colonel Chabert | Commission in lunacy
Pierre Grassou. |
|---|---|
- Bachelor's establishment
- Beatrix
- Chouans

Balzac, H. de—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Country doctor
Country parson
Cousin Betty
Cousin Pons
Daughter of Eve, and Letters of two brides
Distinguished provincial at Paris
Eugénie Grandet
Father's curse, and other stories :—

CONTENTS :

Father's curse	Gambara
Maitre Cornélius	Massimilla Doni.

Gondreville mystery [and Episode of the Terror]
La grande Bretèche, and other stories :—

CONTENTS :

Study of woman	Peace in the house
Another study of woman	Imaginary mistress
La grande Bretèche	Albert Savarus.

Harlot's progress. 2 v.

Jealousies of a country town :—

CONTENTS :

Old maid	Collections of antiquities.
----------	-----------------------------

Lily of the valley

Lost illusions

Marriage settlement, and other stories :—

CONTENTS :

Marriage settlement	Start in life
	Second home.

Member for Arcis

Middle classes

Modeste Mignon

Old Goriot

Parisians in the country :—

CONTENTS :

Gaudissart the great	Muse of the department.
----------------------	-------------------------

Peasantry

Pierrette, and The Abbé Birotteau

Princess's secrets [and Bureaucracy]

Quest of the absolute

Rise and fall of César Birotteau

Seamy side of history

Seraphita, etc. —

CONTENTS :

Seraphita	Exiles.
Louis Lambert	

Thirteen

Unconscious mummers, and other stories :—

CONTENTS :

Unconscious mummers	Gaudissart II.
Prince of Bohemia	Firm of Nucingen
Man of business	Facino Cane.

Unknown masterpiece, and other stories :—

CONTENTS :

Unknown masterpiece	El Verdugo
Christ in Flanders	Farewell
Melmoth reconciled	Conscript
Maranas	Seaside tragedy
	Red house
	Elixir of life.

Ursule Mirouët

Wild ass's skin

Balzac, H. de—continued.

Woman of thirty, etc.—

CONTENTS :

Woman of thirty	Message
Forsaken lady	Gobseck.
La grenadière	

Le cousin Pons B. 21.4

La cousine Bette B. 21.4

Eugénie Grandet B. 21.4

La peau de chagrin B. 21.4

Le père Goriot B. 21.4

Henley, W. E. Balzac. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824

James, H. Balzac's letters. (*In his French poets and novelists*) 840

Honoré de Balzac. (*Ibid.*) 840

Stephen, L. Balzac's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 1*) 824

Wedmore, F. Balzac. (*In his On books and arts*) 824

Life of H. de Balzac B.B. 21.4

Bamford, S. Passages in the life of a radical, and Early days; ed., with an introd., by H. Dunckley... .. B.B. 21.6

Bampton lectures 239.01

CONTENTS :

Barry, A., *bp.* Some lights of science on the faith

Bartlett, *Rev.* R. E. Letter and the spirit

Bigg, *Rev.* C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria

Carpenter, W. B., *bp.* Permanent elements of religion

Cheyne, *Rev.* T. K. Origin and religious contents of the Psalter

Farrar, *Rev.* F. W. History of interpretation

Fremantle, *Rev.* W. H. World as the subject of redemption

Gore, *Rev.* C. Incarnation of the Son of God

Illingworth, *Rev.* J. R. Personality, human and divine

Inge, *Rev.* W. R. Christian mysticism

Liddon, *Rev.* H. P. Divinity of Our Lord

Medd, *Rev.* P. G. One mediator

Sanday, *Rev.* W. Inspiration

Strong, *Rev.* T. B. Christian ethics

Temple, F., *archbp.* Relations between religion and science

Watkins, *Rev.* H. W. Modern criticism in its relation to the fourth Gospel

Wordsworth, J., *bp.* One religion.

Bancroft, G. History of the United States. 7 v. 973

Bancroft, H. H. Literary industries; a memoir B.B. 22

Bancroft, Mrs. M. E. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. See BANCROFT, S. B., and Mrs. M. E.

- Bancroft, S. B., and Bancroft, Mrs.**
M. E. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on
and off the stage ... B.B. 22.2
- Bangs, J. K.**
Coffee and repartee ... 817
House-boat on the Styx ... 817
Pursuit of the house-boat ... 817
- Banister, H. C.**
George Alexander Macfarren B.M. 16.2
Harmonising of melodies ... 780
Lectures on musical analysis ... 780
Music ... 780
- Banister, T. Australia.** See MOSSMAN,
S., and BANISTER, T.
- Bank of England.** Turner, B. B.
Chronicles of the Bank of Eng-
land ... 332
- Bankier, W. (Apollo).** Ideal physical
culture ... 613
- Banks, Sir J.** Journal during Capt.
Cook's first voyage in H.M.S. *En-
deavour*, in 1768-71, to Terra del
Fuego, Otaheite, New Zealand,
Australia, the Dutch East Indies,
&c.; ed. by Sir J. D. Hooker ... 910
- Banks and banking.**
Conant, C. A. History of modern
banks of issue ... 332
Easton, H. T. Banks and banking... 332
Work of a bank ... 332
Foote, A. R. Sound currency and
banking system... 332
Gilbart, J. W. History, principles,
and practice of banking... 332
Handy, W. M. Banking systems of
the world ... 332
Institute of bankers, London. Ques-
tions on banking practice ... 332
MacLeod, H. D. Elements of bank-
ing ... 332
Rae, G. Country banker ... 332
Tritton, J. H. Banking. (*In Pit-
cairn, Miss, E. H., ed. Un-
written laws and ideals of active
careers*) ... 300
Warren, H. How to deal with your
banker... 332
Wolff, H. W. People's banks ... 334
See also BANK OF ENGLAND,—EX-
CHANGE, — MONEY, — SAVINGS
BANKS.
- Bannow, W.** Colony of Victoria ... 919.36
- Bannu.** Thorburn, S. S. Bannú; our
Afghan frontier... 915.4
- Bantams.** See POULTRY.
- Banville, T. de.** Henley, W. E. Ban-
ville. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Baptism.** Irving, Rev. E. Homilies
on baptism. (*In his Coll. writ.,
v. 2*) ... 208
Stone, Rev. D. Holy baptism ... 260
- Bar-Hebræus, Gregory.** See GREGORY,
ABU'L FARAJ.
- Barbara's history.** See EDWARDS, Miss
A. B.
- Barbarossa.** See HEYSE, P.
- Barbary.** Poole, S. L. Barbary corsairs 961
- Barbe, L. A.** Kircaldy of Grange ... B.K. 63
- Barber, W. H.** Atlay, J. B. Barber's
case. (*In his Famous trials of the
century*) ... 340
- Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A.** Hansson,
L. M. Barbey d'Aurévilly on the
mystery of woman. (*In her We
women and our authors*) ... 396
- Barbier de Séville.** See BEAUMARCHAIS,
P. A. C. de.
- Barbone Parliament.** Glass, H. A. ... 328
- Barchester towers.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Bards of the Gael and Gall.** Sigerson,
G. ... 821
- Bardsley, C. W.** English surnames,
their sources and significations ... 929
- Barham, Rev. R. H.** (*Thomas In-
goldsby.*) Ingoldsby legends ... 827
Barham, Rev. R. H. D. Life and
letters of the Rev. R. H. Barham B.B. 23.4
- Barham, Rev. R. H. D.** Life and letters
of the Rev. R. H. Barham B.B. 23.4
- Baring-Gould, S.** See GOULD, S. B.
- Barker, E. H.** Wayfaring in France.
(*Two copies*) ... 914.4
- Barker, F., bp. of Sydney.**
Cowper, Rev. W. M. Episcopate of
Frederic Barker ... B.B. 24
- Barker, Lady Mary Anne, aftw. Lady
Broome.** See BROOME.
- Barkley, H. C.** Ride through Asia
Minor and Armenia ... 915.6
- Barlow, Miss J.**
End of Elflintown... 821
Irish idylls ... B. 24
Kerrigan's quality ... B. 24
- Barlow, M.** As by law established.
(*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Barmby, Rev. J.** Gregory the great ... B.G. 86
- Barn implements.** Scott, J.... 630
- Barnabas, saint.** Holland, Rev. H. S.
Epistle of Barnabas. (*In his Apos-
tolic fathers*) ... 270
- Barnaby Rudge.** See DICKENS, C.

- Barneby, W. H.** New far West and the old far East ... 910
- Barnes, C. L.** Practical acoustics. (*In* Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 3, pt. 1) ... 530
- Barnett, Miss E. A.** Training of girls for work ... 396
- Barnett, Mrs. H. O.** Practicable socialism. *See* BARNETT, Rev. S. A., and Mrs. H. O.
- Barnett, L. D.** Greek drama ... 882
- Barnett, P. A.** Common sense in education and teaching ... 370
- Barnett, Rev. S. A.**
Churchman as a citizen. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 300
National church and social reform. (*In* Church reform) ... 280
University settlements. (*In* Reason, W. ed. University and social settlements) ... 331
and Barnett, Mrs. H. O. Practicable socialism ... 335
- Barneveldt, J. van Olden.**
Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld ... B.B. 26
Sanderson, E. John of Barneveldt. (*In* his Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus) ... 940
- Baronetage.** *See* PEERAGE.
- Barotseland.**
Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi ... 916.8
Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration and hunting in Central Africa ... 916.8
- Barque "Future."** *See* LIE, J.
- Barr, J., ed.** Humour of America. (*Two* copies) ... 817
- Barrack room ballads.** Kipling, R. ... 821
- Barracks, bivouacs, and battles.** Forbes, A. ... 900
- Barrell, F. R.** Electricity. (*In* Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics) ... 530
Magnetism. (*Ibid.*) ... 530
- Barren love.** *See* COUVREUR, J. C.
- Barrett, J. O.** Spiritual pilgrim; a biography of J. M. Peebles ... B.P. 34
- Barrett, W. A.** English church composers ... 920
- Barrett, W. F.** Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Barrie, J. M.**
Auld licht idylls. (*Three* copies) ... B. 27
Little minister. (*Four* copies) ... B. 27
Margaret Ogilvy ... B. Og. 4.3
My lady Nicotine. (*Three* copies) ... B. 27
Sentimental Tommy. (*Three* copies) B. 27
Window in Thrums. (*Three* copies) B. 27
- Barrie, Mrs. M. O.** Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy ... B. Og. 4.3
- Barrington.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Barristers.** *See* LAWYERS.
- Barrow, Rev. I.** Selections from writings of Barrow ... 208
- Barrow, Sir J.** Eventful history of the mutiny of H.M.S. "Bounty." [Anon.] ... 997
Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir F. Drake; with original letters B.D. 78.5
- Barrows, Rev. E. P.** Biblical geography and antiquities. (*Two* copies) 220
New introduction to the study of the Bible ... 220
- Barrows, S. J.** Isles and shrines of Greece ... 914.95
- Barry, A., bp. of Sydney.**
Ecclesiastical expansion of England in the growth of the Anglican communion ... 239.03
English Christianity to-day. (*In* Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present) ... 270
Some lights of science on the faith ... 239.01
- Barry, J.** Lectures on painting by Barry, Opie, and Fuseli; ed. by R. N. Wornum ... 750
- Barry, J. W.** Railway appliances ... 625
- Barry, P.** Barry's fruit garden ... 634
- Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Bartek the victor.** *See* SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Bartholomew fair.** Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair ... 390
- Bartlett, A. D.** Life among wild beasts in the "Zoo." ... 590
- Bartlett, J. R.** Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, 1850-53 ... 917.3
- Bartlett, Rev. R. E.** Catholic church. (*In* Church and faith) ... 280
Letter and the spirit ... 239.01
- Bartlett, T.** New Holland ... 919.31
- Barton, F. T.**
Every-day ailments and accidents of cattle ... 619
Every-day ailments of poultry ... 636.5
Our friend the horse ... 636.1

- Barton, G. B.** Literature in New South Wales ... 010
- Barttelot, E. M.**
 Barttelot, W. G. Life of E. M. Barttelot ... B.B. 28
- Barttelot, W. G.** Life of E. M. Barttelot ... B.B. 28
- Baruch.** See BIBLE, *Old Testament*.
- Baseball.** Crane, N. Baseball. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Bashan.** Wright, W. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia, with travels in Bashan ... 915.6
- Bashkirtseff, Marie.**
 Journal. 2 v. ... B.B. 29
 Hansson, L. M. Young girl's tragedy. Marie Bashkirtseff. (*In her* Modern women) ... 920
- Basil, saint.** Smith, Rev. R. F. St. Basil the Great ... B.B. 29.3
- Basil.** See COLLINS, W.
- Basset, A. B.** Treatise on hydrodynamics, with examples ... 532
- Bastable, C. F.**
 Commerce of nations. (*Two copies*) 380
 Public finance ... 336
 Theory of international trade ... 337
- Bastian, H. C.** Beginnings of life. 2 v. ... 576
 Brain as an organ of mind ... 130
 Evolution and the origin of life ... 576
- Bastiat, F.** Essays on political economy ... 330
- CONTENTS:
 Capital and interest
 That which is seen and that which is not seen
 Government
 What is money?
 Law.
 Harmonies of political economy ... 330
 Same. 2 v. ... 330
- Bastille, The.** Davenport, R. A. History of the Bastille ... 944
 Funck-Brentano, F. Legends of the Bastille ... 944
- Batavia.** Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, etc., 1832-34 ... 919
- Batchelor, Rev. J.** Ainu of Japan ... 572
- Bateman, Rev. G. C.** Fresh-water aquaria ... 590
- Bates, E. K.** Kaleidoscope; shifting scenes from east to west... 910
- Bates, H. W.** Naturalist on the river Amazons ... 508
 ed. Central America, the West Indies, and South America. (Stanford's compendium of geog. and travel)... 917.28
- Bates, K. L.** American literature ... 810
- Bates, W.** Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters ... 920
- Batman, J.**
 Bonwick, J. John Batman ... B.B. 31
- Batten, L. W.** Age of the Judges. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Batteries.** See ELECTRIC BATTERIES.
- Battersby, H. F. P.** Hockey. (*In* Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse) ... 796
- Battle of life.** See DICKENS, C.
- Battle of the bays.** Seaman, O. ... 827
- Battle of the books.** See SWIFT, J.
- Battles.**
 Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world ... 355
 Later decisive battles of the world, from Hastings to Waterloo ... 355
 See also WATERLOO; also the names of countries, military and naval officers, and wars.
- Battles of the nineteenth century described by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, Major A. Griffiths, and other writers.** 2 v. ... 355
- Battleships.** See SHIPS OF BATTLE.
- Battye, A. T.** Northern highway of the Tsar ... 914.7
 Pictures in prose of nature, wild sport, and humble life... 824
- Baudelaire, C.** Allingham, W. Poet of the lower French empire. (*In* his Varieties in prose, v. 3) ... 824
 James, H. Charles Baudelaire. (*In* his French poets and novelists) ... 840
- Bauerman, H.** Text book of descriptive mineralogy... 549
 Text-book of systematic mineralogy 549
- Baughan, Rosa.** Influence of the stars 133
- CONTENTS:
 Astrology
 Chiromancy
 Physiognomy.
- Baumann, A. A.** Betterment, being the law of special assessment for benefits in America ... 340

- Baur, F. C.** Bruce, *Rev. A. B.* Baur and his theory of the origin of Christianity. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 7) ... 204
- Bawerk, E. von Böhm.** See BÖHM-BAWERK.
- Bax, E. B.**
 Ethics of socialism. (*Two copies*) ... 335
 German society at the close of the Middle ages ... 943
 Handbook of the history of philosophy ... 100
 Outlooks from the new standpoint ... 824
 Peasants war in Germany, 1525-26 ... 943
 Problem of reality ... 110
 Religion of socialism. (*Two copies*)... 335
 Socialism. See MORRIS, W., and BAX, E. B.
 Story of the French revolution. (*Two copies*) ... 944
- Bax, E. I.** Popular electric lighting ... 621.3
- Baxter, Mrs. L. E.** (*Leader Scott*). Sculpture; Renaissance and modern 730
- Baxter, W. E.** England and Russia in Asia ... 958
- Bay path.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Bayley, E. A.,** *after* Seton. See SETON.
- Bayly, Miss A. E.** (*Edna Lyall*).
 Autobiography of a truth. (*Two copies*)... L. 98
 Derrick Vaughan. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 Donovan. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 Doreen. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 Hardy Norseman. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 In the golden days. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 Knight-errant. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 To right the wrong. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 Wayfaring men. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 We two. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
 Women novelists. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W., and others ... 823
 Won by waiting. (*Two copies*) ... L. 98
- Bayne, P.** Free church of Scotland ... 280
- Bayne, Rev. R.** Citizenship in poets. (*In* Hand, *Rev. E. J., ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
- Bayne, W.** James Thomson... B.T. 38.3
- Baynes, H.** Ideals of the East ... 890
- Baynes, T. S.** Shakespeare studies, and Essay on English dictionaries 822.3
- Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, earl of.**
 Alroy; Ixion in heaven; Infernal marriage; Popanilla. (*Three copies*) B. 35
 Coningsby. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
 Contarini Fleming; Rise of Iskander. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35

Beaconsfield, earl of—continued.

- Endymion. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
 Henrietta Temple. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
 Letters of Runnymede ... 320
 Lothair. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
 Sybil. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
 Tancred. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
 Venetia. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
 Vivian Grey. (*Three copies*) ... B. 35
 Young duke; Count Alarcos. (*Three copies*)... B. 35
- Fraser, *Sir W.* Disraeli and his day ... B.B. 35
- Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield ... B.B. 35
- Geffken, F. H. Lord Beaconsfield. (*In his British empire*) ... 325
- Gorst, H. E. Earl of Beaconsfield ... B.B. 35
- Harrison, F. Benjamin Disraeli. (*In his Studies, etc.*)... 824
- Henley, W. E. Disraeli. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Hitchman, F. Public life of the Earl of Beaconsfield ... B.B. 35
- O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield... B.B. 35
- Stephen, L. Mr. Disraeli's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. ii*) ... 824
- Beagle, ship.** Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage... 508
- Beal, Rev. S.** Buddhism in China ... 294
- Beaman, A. G. H.**
 M. Stambuloff ... B. St. 2
 Twenty years in the near East ... B.B. 37
- Beames, D.** On the edge of the empire. See JEPSON, E., and BEAMES, D.
- Bean, W.** Orchids. See WATSON, W., and BEAN, W.
- Bear, J. W.** Coming industry of Victoria; viticulture ... 634
- Beard, C.** Reformation of the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge ... 290
- Beardmore, W. L.** Drainage of habitable buildings. (*Two copies*) ... 628
- Bearne, Catherine.** Life and times of the early Valois queens Jeanne de Bourgogne, Blanche de Navarre, Jeanne d'Auvergne et de Bourgogne ... 920
- Beasts.** See DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—ZOOLOGY.
- Beaton, D., cardinal.** Herkless, J. Cardinal Beaton ... B.B. 38.2
- Beatrice d'Este.** Ady, *Mrs. J.* Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan B.B. 38.3
- Beatrice.** See BALZAC, H. DE.

Beatty, F. Over-pressure. *See* DE BRATH, S., and BEATTY, F.

Beatty-Kingston, W. *See* KINGSTON.

Beau Austin. *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.

Beauchamp's career. *See* MEREDITH, G.

Beaulieu, Leroy. *See* LEROY-BEAULIEU.

Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Le barbier de Séville; Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable ... 842

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Works; with an introd. by G. Darley. 2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS:

Beggar's bush, v. 1	Mad lover, v. 1
Bloody brother, v. 1	Maid in the mill, v. 2
Bonduca, v. 2	Maid's tragedy, v. 1
Captain, v. 2	Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn, v. 2
Chances, v. 1	Monsieur Thomas, v. 1
Coxcomb, v. 2	Nice valour, v. 2
Cupid's revenge, v. 2	Night walker, v. 2
Custom of the country, v. 1	Noble gentleman, v. 2
Double marriage, v. 2	Philaster, v. 1
Elder brother, v. 1	Pilgrim, v. 1
Fair maid of the inn, v. 2	Poems, v. 2
Faithful friends, v. 2	Prophetess, v. 2
Faithful shepherdess, v. 1	Queen of Corinth, v. 2
False one, v. 1	Rule a wife and have a wife, v. 1
Four plays in one, v. 2	Scornful lady, v. 1
Honest man's fortune, v. 2	Sea voyage, v. 2
Humorous lieutenant, v. 1	Spanish curate, v. 1
Island princess, v. 2	Thierry and Theodoret, v. 2
King and no king, v. 1	Two noble kinsmen, v. 2
Knight of Malta, v. 2	Valentinian, v. 1
Knight of the burning pestle, v. 2	Wife for a month, v. 1
Laws of candy, v. 1	Wild-goose chase, v. 1
Little French lawyer, v. 1	Wit at several weapons, v. 2
Lover's progress, v. 2	Wit without money, v. 1
Love's cure, v. 2	Woman hater, v. 2
Love's pilgrimage, v. 2	Woman's prize, v. 2
Loyal subject, v. 1	Women pleased, v. 2

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.

Beaumont and Fletcher; or, the finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those poets, selected by L. Hunt 822

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.—cont. Best plays; ed. by J. St. L. Strachey.

2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Maid's tragedy	v. 2. Shirley's address
Philaster	King and no king
Wild - goose chase	Bonduca
Thierry and Theodoret	Spanish curate
Knight of the burning pestle.	Faithful shepherdess
	Valentinian.

King and no king. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822

Swinburne, A. C. Beaumont and Fletcher. (*In* his Studies in prose and poetry) ... 824

Beaumont, L. Élie de. *See* ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT.

Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture. (*Two copies*)... 677

Beauties of nature. Lubbock, Sir J. 504

Beautiful, The. *See* ÆSTHETICS.

Beautiful wretch. *See* BLACK, W.

Beauty, Personal. Spencer, H. Personal beauty. (*In* his Essays, v. 2) 824
See also COSTUME.

Beauty of life. Morris, W. (*In* his Hopes and fears for art) ... 700

Beaux' stratagem. *See* FARQUHAR, G.

Beaven, A. H. James and Horace Smith, joint authors of "Rejected addresses" ... B. Sm. 5.4

Beazley, C. R. Dawn of modern geography; a history of exploration and geographical science to A.D. 900 910

John and Sebastian Cabot; the discovery of North America ... B.C. 11

Prince Henry the navigator, the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery, 1394-1460; with an account of geographical progress throughout the Middle ages ... B.H. 39.3

Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds; incorporating the whole of Sweet's British warblers. (*Two copies*) ... 570

Bechuanaland protectorate. Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in Southern Africa ... 916.8

Hepburn, Rev. J. D. Twenty years in Khama's country ... 916.8

Becke, L.

By reef and palm ... B. 38

Last cruise of John Maudesley. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ... F. 53

Becke, L.—continued.

- Pacific tales ... B. 38
- Rodman the boatsteerer, and other stories ... B. 38
- Wild life in southern seas ... 919.6
- ed.* Old convict days. *See* DAY, W.
- Becke, L., and Jeffery, W.** Admiral Phillip; the founding of New South Wales ... B.B. 54
- Naval pioneers of Australia ... 993.1
- Becker, W. A.** Charicles; illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks... 913
- Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus ... 913
- Becket, T., saint, archbp. of Canterbury.** Froude, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. (*In his* Short studies, v. 4) ... 824
- Becket.** *See* TENNYSON, A., baron.
- Beckett, Sir E., formerly E. B. Denison.** Astronomy without mathematics ... 520
- Book on building, civil and ecclesiastical ... 720
- Beckford, P.** Thoughts on hunting ... 796
- Beckford, W.** History of the Caliph Vathek, and European travels ... B. 38.6
- Beckmann, J.** History of inventions, discoveries, and origins ... 600
- Beckoning hand.** *See* ALLEN, G.
- Beckwourth, J. P.** Life and adventures; *ed.* by C. G. Leland ... B.B. 38.5
- Beddard, F. E.** Animal coloration ... 590
- Book of whales ... 590
- Beddoes, T. L.** Gosse, E. Thomas Lovell Beddoes. (*In his* Critical kit-kats) ... 824
- Bede, The Venerable.** Ecclesiastical history of England; also, The Anglo-Saxon chronicle; *ed.* by J. A. Giles ... 942
- Browne, G. F. Venerable Bede ... B.B. 39
- Bede, Cuthbert, pseud.** *See* BRADLEY, E.
- Bedford, Sir F. G. D.** Drake. (*In* Laughton, J. K., *ed.* From Howard to Nelson) ... 920
- Bedford, H. A.** Russell, *duke of*. Great agricultural estate; being the story of the origin and administration of Woburn Thorney ... 350
- Bedford, J.** Plantaganet, *duke of*. James, G. P. R. John Plantaganet. (*In his* Memoirs of great commanders) ... 920

- Bedford, Rev. W. K. R.** Outcomes of old Oxford ... B. 39.2
- Bedford-row conspiracy.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Bee.** Goldsmith, O. ... 824
- Bee-keeping.** *See* BEES.
- Beechcroft** at Rockstone. *See* YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Beecher, Rev. H. W.**
- Norwood... B. 39.4
- Beecher, W. C., and Scoville, *Rev. S.* Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher ... B.B. 39.5
- Beecher, W. C., and Scoville, Rev. S.** Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher ... B.B. 39.5
- Beecher, Rev. W. J.** Wisdom literature. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Beeching, Rev. H. C.** Pages from a private diary. [Anon.] ... B.B. 39.53
- Beef bonanza.** Brisban, J. S. ... 636
- Beer.** Cook, F. C. Curiosities of ale and beer ... 663
- See also* BREWING.
- Beerbohm, M.** More ... 824
- Works ... 824
- Beerholm, J.** Wanderings in Patagonia 918.2
- Beers, H. A.** History of English romanticism in the eighteenth century ... 820
- N. P. Willis ... B.W. 67.8
- Bees.**
- Chambers, L. T. Colonial bee-keeper 638
- Cotton, W. C. Manual for New Zealand bee-keepers ... 638
- Hopkins, I. Illustrated Australasian bee manual ... 638
- Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps ... 590
- Root, A. I. A B C of bee culture ... 638
- Root, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping ... 638
- Beesly, A. H.** Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla ... 937
- Beesly, E. S.** England and the sea. (*In* International policy) ... 320
- Queen Elizabeth ... B. EL. 4.3
- Beethoven, L. van.**
- Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's piano-forte sonatas explained ... 780
- Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance ... 780
- Grove, G. Beethoven and his nine symphonies ... 780

- Beethoven, L. van**—*continued*.
 Krehbiel, H. E. Beethoven and his biographer. (*In his Music and manners*) ... 780
 Rudall, H. A. Beethoven... B.B. 39.7
 Wagner, R. Beethoven ... B.B. 39.7
[Beeton's] book of garden management 635
Begbie, H. Story of Baden-Powell B.P. 87.2
Begeer, B. W. Metallurgy of gold on "The Rand" ... 669
Beggars. Stevenson, R. L. Beggars. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) ... 824
Beggars. See LIEFDE, J. B. DE.
Beggar's bush. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
Beggar's opera. See GAY, J.
Begum's fortune. See VERNE, J.
Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech. See BROWNE, L., and BEHNKE, E.
Behrs, C. A. Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy; with a letter to the women of France on "The Kreutzer sonata" ... B.T. 58.3
Beilby, W. Dog in Australasia ... 636.7
Being. Royce, J. World and the individual; 1st ser., the four historical conceptions of being ... 210
Belcher, Lady D. Mutineers of the "Bounty" ... 997
Beleaguered city. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
Belgium.
 Laveleye, É. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In Cobden Club essays, 1st ser.*) ... 333
 Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage ... 914.4
 See also ARDENNES,—NETHERLANDS, —WATERLOO.
Belgium, Queen of. See MARIE HENRIETTE ANNA.
Belief.
 Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *duke of*. Philosophy of belief ... 210
 Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief 200
 See also CREEDS,—RELIGIONS.
Believe as you list. See MASSINGER, P.
Belinda. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
Bell, A. M. Standard elocutionist. See BELL, D. C., and A. M.
Bell, Acton, pseud. See BRONTË, A.
Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression ... 740
 Hand; its mechanism and endowments ... 215
Bell, C. N. Tangweera; life and adventures among gentle savages ... 917.28
- Bell, C. P. L.** Primer of tactics, fortification, topography, and military law ... 355
Bell, Currer, pseud. See BRONTË, C.
Bell, D. C., and Bell, A. M. Standard elocutionist ... 808
Bell, Ellis, pseud. See BRONTË, E.
Bell, Ernest, ed.
 Handbook of athletic sports. 7 v. ... 796
 CONTENTS:
 v. 1. Lytleton, Rev. E. Cricket
 Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis
 Marshall, J. Tennis
 Marshall, J., and Spens, J. Rackets
 Tait, Rev. J. A. A. Fives
 Linskill, W. T. Golf
 Creswell, F. S. Hockey
 2. Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling
 Knight, E. F. Sailing
 Cobbett, M., and J. R. Swimming
 3. Winn R. G. A. Boxing
 Armstrong, W. Wrestling
 Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing
 Winn, R. G. A., and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick
 4. Vassall, H. Football—Rugby game
 Alcock, C. W. Football—Association game
 Crane, N. Baseball
 Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, and curling
 5. Griffin, H. H. Athletics
 Cycling
 Adams, D. Skating
 6. Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship
 Riding for ladies
 7. Hayward, J. D. Canoeing
 Macdonell, A. A. Camping out.
- Bell, Rev. G. C.** Religious teaching in secondary schools ... 370
Bell, H. T. M. Forgotten genius; Charles Whitehead ... B.W. 59
Bell, J. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting ... 669
Bell, M. Sir Edward Burne-Jones ... B.J. 71
Bell, Mrs. N. (N. D'Anvers.) Heroes of American discovery ... 970
Bell, Mrs. N. (N. D'Anvers.) Heroes of North African discovery ... 960
 Raphael ... B.R. 18.4
Bell, R.
 History of Russia... 947
 Life of Canning ... B.C. 16.3
 ed. Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England ... 821

Bell, R.—*continued.*

- Early ballads illustrative of history, traditions, and customs ... 821
Same. [Another ed.] ... 821
 Songs from the dramatists ... 821
Bell of St. Paul's. *See* BESANT, *Sir W.*
Bellairs, Sir W. Military career; a guide to young officers, army candidates, and parents ... 355
Bellamy, E. Equality ... B. 41.5
 Looking backward; Miss Ludington's sister, and Dr. Heidenhoff's process ... B. 41.5
Bellay, J. Du. *See* DU BELLAY.
Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris ... 915.8
 Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan in 1857 ... 915.8
 Kashmir and Kashgar, 1873-74. (*Two copies*) ... 915.8
Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Flowing tide ... 280
 Historic nuns ... 920

CONTENTS :

Mary Aikenhead	Madame Duchesne
Catherine McAulay	Mother Seton of Emmetsburg.

- Belloc, H.** Danton; a study B.D. 23.5
 Lambkin's remains, by H. B. [*i.e.*, H. Belloc] ... 827
Bells. *See* ELECTRIC BELLS.
Bell's agricultural series.

CONTENTS :

Cheal, J.	Practical fruit culture	..	634
Fream, W.	Soils and their properties	..	631
Griffiths, A. B.	Diseases of crops	..	632
	Manures and their uses	..	631
Malden, W. J.	Tillage	..	630
Sheldon, J. P.	Farm and dairy	..	637

Bell's technological handbooks. *See*

TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS.

Beloochistan. *See* BALUCHISTAN.**Below and on top.** *See* DYSON, E.

- Belperroud, J.** Vine; with instructions for its cultivation, and how to make wine from Victorian grapes. [Anon.] ... 634

Belshazzar. *See* MORE, *Mrs. H.*

- Belting.** Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on belts and pulleys ... 621

Belton estate. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

- Bench and bar.** Robinson, B. C. ... B.R. 56

- Bendigo saddle reefs.** Origin of. Samuels, L. A. ... 553

- Beneden, P. J. van.** Animal parasites and messmates ... 590

- Benedetti, V., count.** Studies in diplomacy ... 940

- Benedict, saint.** Newman, J. H. Mission of St. Benedict. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 2*) ... 900

- Benedict, Sir J.** Weber ... B.W. 38

- Benedictine schools.** Newman, J. H. (*In his Hist. sketches, v. 2*) ... 900

- Benefit societies.** *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

- Benevolent institutions.** *See* CHARITIES.

- Bengal.** Grant, C. Rural life in Bengal ... 915.4

- Bengel, J. A.** Critical English Testament, being an adaptation of Bengel's Gnomon, with notes; ed. by the Rev. W. L. Blackley and the Rev. J. Hawes ... 225

- Benham, Rev. W.** Life of A. C. Tait. *See* DAVIDSON, R. T., *bp.*, and BENHAM, *Rev. W.*

- Winchester cathedral. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others.* Our English minsters) ... 720

- Benin.** Boisragon, A. Benin massacre 966

- Benjamin, of Tudela, rabbi.** Travels. (*In Wright, T., ed.* Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6

- Benjamin, P.** Intellectual rise in electricity ... 537

- Modern mechanism ... 620

- Benjamin, S. G. W.** Persia ... 935

- Benn, A. W.** Philosophy of Greece considered in relation to the character and history of its people 180

- Bennett, A. W.** Text-book of structural and physiological botany. *See* THOMÉ, O. W., and BENNETT, A. W.

- Bennett, E. A.** Journalism for women; a practical guide ... 070

- Bennett, E. N.** Downfall of the der-vishes; being a sketch of the final Sudan campaign of 1898 ... 962

- Bennett, G.** Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia ... 590

- Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, Pedir coast, Singapore, and China, 1832-34. 2 v. ... 919

- Bennett, J. R.** Temperance *versus* abstinence. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178

- Bennett, W. H.** Old Testament. (*In Faith and criticism*) ... 204

- and Adeney, W. F. Biblical introduction; Old Testament by W. H. Bennett, New Testament, by W. F. Adeney ... 220

Benson, A. C.	
Essays	824
CONTENTS :	
Ever memorable	Poetry of Keble
John Hales	Elizabeth Barrett
Minute philo-	Browning
sopher	Late Master of
Henry More, the	Trinity
Platonist	Henry Bradshaw
Andrew Marvell	Christina Rossetti
Vincent Bourne	Poetry of Edmund
Thomas Gray	Gosse
William Blake	Epilogue.
and Tatham, H. F. W.	Men of
might; studies of great characters	920
Benson, E. W., archbp. of Canterbury.	
Cathedral; its necessary place in the	
life and work of the church ...	260
Carr, Rev. J. A. Life-work of Edward	
White Benson	B.B. 44.2
Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handi-	
craft and design	700
Bent, J. T. Ruined cities of Mashona-	
land	916.8
Sacred city of the Ethiopians; a	
record of travel in Abyssinia, 1893	916.3
and Bent, Mrs. M. V. A. Southern	
Arabia	915.3
Bentham, J. Mill, J. S. Bentham.	
(In his Early essays)	824
Bentinck, Lord W. Boulger, D. C.	
Lord William Bentinck	B.B. 44.4
Bentley, Richard. Dissertations upon	
the epistles of Phalaris, Themis-	
tocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the	
fables of Æsop; ed., with introd.	
and notes, by W. Wagner ...	888
De Quincey, T. Richard Bentley.	
(In his Coll. writ., v. 4)	828
Jebb, R. C. Bentley	B.B. 44.5
Bentley, Robert. Manual of botany ...	580
Bentley, Rev. W. H. Pioneering on the	
Congo. 2 v.	916.7
Benton, T. H. Roosevelt, T. Thomas	
Hart Benton	B.B. 44.8
Bentzon, Th., pseud. See BLANC,	
M. T.	
Beowulf. Tale of Beowulf, sometime	
king of the folk of the Weder	
Geats; tr. by W. Morris and A. J.	
Wyatt	829
Beranger, P. J. de.	
Oeuvres. 2 v.	841
Dernières chansons, 1834-51 ...	841
Poems; selected by W. Walsh ...	841
Songs	841
Bagehot, W. Béranger. (In his	
Literary studies, v. 2)	824

Bere, R. Hume, M. A. S. Journal of	
Richard Bere. (In his Year after	
the Armada)	940
Berenice. See RACINE, J.	
Beresford, Lord C. W. de la P. Break-	
up of China; with an account of	
its present commerce, currency,	
waterways, armies, railways, poli-	
tics, and future prospects ...	915.1
Bergerat, E. Wild sheep chase; notes	
of a journey in Corsica	914.5
Beric the Briton. See HENTY, G. A.	
Beringer, C., and Beringer, J. J. Text-	
book of assaying	669.9
Berkeley, G., bp. of Cloyne. Works, ed.	
by G. Sampson; with biographical	
introd. by A. J. Balfour. 3 v. ...	190
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Balfour, A. J. Biographical intro-	
duction	
Arithmetic demonstrated without	
Euclid or algebra	
Mathematical miscellanies	
Essay towards a new theory of vision	
Treatise concerning the principles of	
human knowledge	
Passive obedience	
Three dialogues between Hylas and	
Philonous	
v. 2. Essays in the "Guardian"	
Concerning motion	
Essay towards preventing the ruin of	
Great Britain	
Proposal for supplying churches in	
foreign plantations	
Verses	
Sermon	
Alciphron; or, the minute philo-	
sopher	
Theory of vision vindicated and ex-	
plained	
v. 3. The analyst	
Defence of freethinking in mathe-	
matics	
Reasons for not replying to Mr.	
Walton's full answer	
The querist	
Discourse addressed to magistrates	
Sir	
Two letters on the rebellion of 1745	
Four letters on tar-water	
Word to the wise	
Maxims concerning patriotism	
Farther thoughts on tar-water	
Appendix A; the first ed. of The	
querist	
Appendix B; the contents of the	
miscellany of 1752	
Appendix C; a list of principal	
editions and criticisms.	
Balfour, A. J. Bishop Berkeley's life	
and letters. (In his Essays) ...	824
Fraser, A. C. Berkeley	B.B. 45.7

- Berkeley, G.**—*continued.*
Huxley, T. Helps to the study of Berkeley. (*In his* Hume; with helps to the study of Berkeley) ... 190
- Berkeley, H.** Wealth and welfare ... 330
ed. Japanese letters; eastern impressions of western men and manners 914
- Berkeley, pseud.** See POLE, W., and others.
- Berkley, E.** Pharaohs and their people 913
- Berlioz, H.** Treatise on modern instrumentation and orchestration ... 780
Henley, W. E. Berlioz. (*In his* Views, etc. ... 824
- Bernal, R.** Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, comprising an illust. catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art ... 738
- Bernard, saint, abbot of Clairvaux.**
Eales, S. J. St. Bernard B. B. 45.8
Harrison, F. Bernard of Clairvaux. (*In his* Choice of books, etc.) ... 824
- Bernard the Wise.** Voyage. (*In* Wright, T., *ed.* Early travels in Palestine ... 915.6
- Bernard, Charles de.** James, H. Charles de Bernard and Gustav Flaubert. (*In his* French poets and novelists) 840
Saintsbury, G. C. de Bernard. (*In his* Essays on French novelists) ... 840
- Bernard, Claude de.** Foster, M. Claude Bernard... B. B. 45.8
- Bernard, H. M.** Apodidae; a morphological study ... 590
- Bernard, Rev. J. H.** Via Domini; sermons for Christian seasons ... 250
- Bernard, M.** Four lectures on subjects connected with diplomacy ... 320
- Bernardin de St. Pierre, J. H.** See SAINT PIERRE, J. H. B. DE.
- Bernays, A. J.** Moderate use of alcohol true temperance. (*In* Alcohol question) ... 178
- Bernays, L. A.** Cultural industries for Queensland; 1st ser. ... 633
- Bernhardt, Sarah.** Huret, J. Sarah Bernhardt ... B. B. 45.82
- Bernier, F.** Travels in the Mogul empire, A.D. 1656-68 ... 915.4
- Bernstein, E.** Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer ... B. L. 33
- Bernstein, J.** Five senses of man ... 612
- Bernthsen, A.** Text-book of organic chemistry ... 540
- Berry, Misses.** Houghton, Lord. The Berrys. (*In his* Monographs) ... 920
- Berry, M. C. F. L., duchesse de.** Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L., *baron.* Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. ... B. B. 45.87
- Berry, Rev. T. S.** Christianity and Buddhism; being the Donnellan lectures for 1889-90 ... 294
- Berthon, H. E., ed.** Specimens of modern French verse ... 841
- Bertram, J.** Some memories of books, authors, and events ... B. B. 46.2
- Bertrams.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Bertrand, A.** Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesia; voyage of exploration in Africa ... 916.8
- Besant, Mrs. A.**
Ancient wisdom; outline of theosophical teaching ... 212
Annie Besant; an autobiography. (*Two copies*) ... B. B. 46.4
Evolution of life and form... 210
Fabian essays in socialism. See SHAW, G. B., and others.
Reincarnation ... 110
Seven principles of man ... 212
- Besant, Sir W.**
All in a garden fair. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
All sorts and conditions of men. (*Three copies*) ... B. 46
Armored of Lyonesse. (*Four copies*) B. 46
Bell of St. Paul's. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Beyond the dreams of avarice. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Captain Cook ... B. C. 77
Captain's room, etc. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
- CONTENTS:
- Captain's room
Let nothing you dismay
They were married
Humbling of the Memblings
Murder of Nick Vedder.
- Changeling. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Children of Gibeon. (*Four copies*)... B. 46
City of refuge. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Dorothy Forster. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Eulogy of Richard Jefferies B. J. 35.3
Fifty years ago ... 914.2
For faith and freedom. (*Four copies*)
Fountain sealed. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Gaspard de Coligny, marquis de Châtillon ... B. C. 68.2
Herr Paulus. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
Holy rose, etc. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| Holy rose | Even with this |
| Last mass | Camilla's last |
| Inner house | string. |

Besant, Sir W.—continued.In deacon's orders, etc. (*Four copies*) B. 46

CONTENTS :

In deacon's orders	Solid	Gold
Peer and heiress	Reef Company,	
Equal woman	limited	
Shrinking shoe	To the third and	
Quarantine island	fourth genera-	
In three weeks	tion	
One and two	King	David's
Night with Tantalus	friend.	

Ivory gate. (*Three copies*)... B. 46

London ... 914.2

Master craftsman. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46On university settlements. (*In Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements*) ... 331

Pen and the book... 655

Queen's reign and its commemoration, 1837-97 ... 914.2

Rabelais ... B.R. 11

Rebel queen. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46Revolt of man. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46

Rise of the empire ... 942

Riverside parish. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*) 339St. Katherine's by the tower. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46

South London ... 914.2

To call her mine, etc. (*Four copies*) B. 46

CONTENTS :

To call her mine	'Self or bearer.'
Katherine Regina	

Uncle Jack, etc. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46

CONTENTS :

Uncle Jack	Glorious fortune
Julia	In luck at last.
Sir Jocelyn's cap	

Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, etc. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46

CONTENTS :

Verbena Camellia	Demoniac
Stephanotis	Doll's house—and
Doubts of Dives	after.

World went very well then. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46**Besant, Sir W., and Palmer, E. H.**

Jerusalem ... 956

Besant, Sir W., and Rice, J.By Celia's harbour. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2

CONTENTS :

Case of Mr. Lucraft	On the Goodwin
Mystery of Joe	Edelweis
Morgan	Love finds the way
Old, old story	Death of Samuel
Lady Kitty	Pickwick
Old four-poster	When the ship comes
My own experience	home.
Titania's farewell	

Besant, Sir W., and Rice, J.—continued.Chaplain of the fleet. (*Four copies*) B. 46.2Golden butterfly. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2Monks of Thelema. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2My little girl. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2Ready-money Mortiboy. (*Four copies*) B. 46.2Seamy side. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2

Sir Richard Whittington .. B.W. 61.3

Ten years' tenant, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2

CONTENTS :

Ten years' tenant	Over the sea with a
Sweet Nelly, my	sailor.
heart's delight	

This son of Vulcan. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... B. 46.2

CONTENTS :

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay	Such a good man
Shepherds all and	Le chien d'or.
maidens fair	

With harp and crown. (*Four copies*) B. 46.2**Beside the bonnie brier bush. See**

WATSON, Rev. J.

Beside the river. See MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S.**Bessemer, Sir H. Hale, E. E. Sir Henry Bessemer. (In his Stories of invention) ... 600****Betham-Edwards, M. See EDWARDS, M. BETHAM.****Betrothed. See MANZONI, A.****Betrothed. See SCOTT, Sir W.****Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin B.D. 25.5****Betterment. Baumann, A. A. Betterment ... 340****Betterton, T. Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton ... B.B. 46.6****Betty Brown. See MORE, Mrs. H.****Beverages. Simmonds, P. L. Popular beverages ... 663**

Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. Manufacture of aerated beverages, cordials, etc. ... 663

See also BREWING,—CIDER,—PERRY, —WINE.

Beveridge, H. District of Bakarganj; its history and statistics ... 954**Beveridge, M. K. Gatherings among the gum-trees ... 821.9****Bevis, A. W. Manual of machine drawing. See Low, D. A., and BEVIS, A. W.****Bewick, T. Dobson, A. Bewick's tail-pieces. (In his Eighteenth century vignettes) ... 824**
Thomas Bewick and his pupils B.B. 46.7

Beyle, M. H. (<i>Stendhal</i>). Hapgood, N. Stendhal. (<i>In his Literary statesmen</i>)	824
Beyond the dreams of avarice. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Beyond the valley. Davis, A. J. ...	133.9
Beza, T. Baird, H. M. Theodore Beza, the counsellor of the French reformation	B. B. 46.6
Biagi, G. Last days of P. B. Shelley	B. Sh. 4.2
Bible.	

Whole Bible.

Texts.

Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges	220
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Joshua	St. Matthew
Judges	St. Mark
I. Samuel	St. Luke
II. Samuel	St. John
I. Kings	Acts of the
II. Kings	Apostles
Ezra and Nehemiah	Romans
Job	I. Corinthians
Psalms i—xl.	II. Corinthians
Ecclesiastes	Galatians
Isaiah, ch. i—xxxix.	Ephesians
Jeremiah & Lamentations	Colossians and Philemon
Ezekiel	Philippians
Hosea	Thessalonians
Joel and Amos	Epistles to Timothy and Titus
Obadiah and Jonah	Hebrews
Micah	St. James
Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah	Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude
Haggai & Zechariah	Epistles of St. John
Malachi	Revelation.
First book of Maccabees	
Paragraph Bible	220

Critical and explanatory works.

Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences ...	204
Arnold, M. Literature and dogma...	239
Ball, Rev. C. J. Light from the East; introd. to Biblical archaeology ...	220
Barrows, Rev. E. P. Biblical geography and antiquities ...	220
New introduction to the study of the Bible	220
Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Letter and the spirit	239.01
Bennett, W. H., and Adeney, W. F. Biblical introduction	220
Brereton, J. Le G. Genesis and the Beatitudes	220
Cambridge companion to the Bible ...	220
Coleridge, S. T. Confessions of an inquiring spirit. (<i>In his Aids to reflection</i>)	240

Bible—continued.

Croslegh, Rev. C. Bible in the light of to-day	220
Dixon, J., archbp. General introduction to the Sacred Scriptures ...	220
Dykes, Rev. J. O. Written word, and other essays	204
Fairbairn, Rev. P. Typology of Scripture	220
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Bible, its meaning and supremacy	220
History of interpretation ...	239.01
Girdlestone, Rev. R. B. How to study the English Bible	220
Gladstone, W. E. General introduction to Sheppard's Pictorial Bible. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 8.) ...	824
Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture	220
Irving, Rev. E. On the Word of God. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 1) ...	208
Knight, J. C. Law, the prophets, and the Psalms	220
Madden, F. W. History of Jewish coinage, and of money in the Old and New Testament	737
Moon, G. W. Learned men's English; criticisms on the English of the revised version of the Scriptures ...	420
Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature ...	220
Müller, F. M. On the proper use of Holy Scriptures. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 1) ...	824
New companion to the Bible ...	220
Newth, S. Lectures on Bible revision	220
Nicol, Rev. T. Recent archaeology and the Bible	220
Sanday, Rev. W. Inspiration ...	239.01
Scott, W. Bible outlines ...	220
Stanley, Rev. A. P. Biblical characters and scenes. (<i>In his Selections</i> , etc.	208
Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877	010
Stoughton, J. Our English Bible ...	220
Talbot, Rev. R. T. Our Bible; how it has come to us	220
Thomson, Rev. W. D. Revelation and the Bible	220
Tristram, Rev. H. B. Eastern customs in Bible lands	220
Tyndale, W. Doctrinal treatises, and introd. to different portions of the Holy Scriptures	230
See also JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—PALESTINE,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE.	

Bible.*Old Testament.**Texts.*

- Documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arranged, with introd. and notes, by W. E. Addis. 2 v. ... 221

Critical and explanatory works.

- Bible stories (Old Testament); ed. by R. G. Moulton ... 221
- Blaikie, W. G. Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 11) ... 204
- Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament ... 221
- Blunt, *Rev. J. H.* Companion to the Old Testament ... 221
- Brooke, S. A. Old Testament and modern life ... 221
- Bush, *Rev. R. W.* Popular introduction to the books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth ... 221
- Cheyne, *Rev. T. K.* Christian use of the Psalms ... 260
- Origin and religious contents of the Psalter ... 239.01
- Conder, E. R. Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 10) ... 204
- Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition ... 221
- Deutsch, E. Samaritan Pentateuch. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208
- Targums. (*Ibid.*) ... 208
- Dillon, E. J. Sceptics of the Old Testament ... 221
- Ellicott, C. J., *b.p.* Old Testament commentary ... 221
- Froude, J. A. Book of Job. (*In his Short studies*, v. 1) ... 824
- Geikie, C. Bible by modern light. [Old Testament] ... 221
- Girdlestone, R. B. Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 10) ... 204
- Gladden, *Rev. W.* Seven puzzling books ... 221
- Gladstone, W. E. Proem to Genesis. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) ... 824
- Godet, F. Studies on the Old Testament ... 221
- Harper, *Rev. A.* Book of Deuteronomy ... 221
- Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms ... 221

Bible (Critical and explanatory works)—continued.

- Hutton, R. H. Poetry of the Old Testament. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
- Irving, *Rev. E.* Book of Psalms. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 1) ... 208
- Kelly, W. Notes on the book of Daniel ... 221
- Kinns, *Rev. S.* Moses and geology ... 221
- Lloyd, *Rev. J.* Book of Joshua ... 221
- Philo Judæus. Works ... 296
- Renan, E. Book of Job ... 221
- Rendell, *Rev. E. D.* Antediluvian history, and the narrative of the Flood examined and explained ... 221
- Smith, G. Church and the Old Testament. (*In his Guesses, etc.*) ... 204
- Smith, *Rev. R. P.* Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 3) ... 204
- Wickes, *Rev. W.* Moses, or the Zulu? ... 221
- See also ABRAHAM,—COMMANDMENTS, TEN,—ISAAC,—JACOB,—JOSEPH,—MOSES,—SOLOMON.

Apocrypha.

- Apocalypse of Baruch; tr. from the Syriac; ed., with introd. notes and indices, by R. H. Charles ... 229
- Deutsch, E. Book of Jasher. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208

*New Testament.**Texts.*

- New Testament in Greek; text rev. by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort ... 225
- Novum Testamentum Græcum ... 225
- Saint Paul's epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon; rev. text, with introd. notes and dissertations, by J. B. Lightfoot ... 225

Critical and explanatory works.

- Adeny, W. F. Women of the New Testament ... 225
- Bengel, J. A. Critical English Testament ... 225
- Blunt, *Rev. J. H.* Companion to the New Testament ... 225
- Brown, A. Conversion to God, as exemplified in the Acts of the Apostles ... 225
- Ebrard, J. H. A. Gospel history ... 225
- Ellicott, C. J., *b.p.* New Testament commentary ... 225
- Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* Messages of the books ... 225

Bible, New Testament—continued.

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Texts explained	225
Froude, J. A. Criticism, and the Gospel history. (<i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 1)	824
Geikie, C. Bible by modern light; New Testament hours	225
Gloag, Rev. P. J. Introduction to the synoptic Gospels	225
Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 10) ...	204
Studies on the epistles	225
Studies in the New Testament	225
Grant, F. W. Present things, as foreshown in the book of Revelation	225
Green, Rev. S. G. Brief introduction to New Testament Greek	480
Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament	480
Henson, Rev. W. H. Apostolic Christianity	270
Humphry, Rev. W. G. Commentary on the revised version of the New Testament	225
Hutton, R. H. Historical problems of the fourth Gospel. (<i>In his</i> Theol. essays)... ..	204
Locker, Mrs. F. Bible readings from the Gospels	225
Luckock, Rev. H. M. Special characteristics of the four Gospels	225
Maclaren, Rev. A. Bible class expositions	225
Maurice, Rev. F. D. Epistles of St. John	225
Gospel of St. John	225
Unity of the New Testament	225
Renan, E. Gospels	225
Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament	225
Tolstoi, L. N. Four Gospels harmonised	225
Gospel in brief	225
Tyndale, W. Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures	225
Vincent, Rev. M. R. History of the textual criticism of the New Testament	225
Wace, Rev. H. Authenticity of the four Gospels. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 3)	204

Bible, New Testament—continued.

Watkins, Rev. H. W. Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth Gospel	239.10
Weiss, B. Biblical theology of the New Testament	225
Westcott, B. F. General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament	225
Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels	225
<i>See also</i> APOSTLES,—CHRIST,—JOHN, Saint,—JOHN THE BAPTIST,—LORD'S PRAYER,—MIRACLES,—PARABLES,—PAUL, Saint.	
Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides. Inglis, Rev. J.	260
Bible in Spain. Borrow, G.	914.6
Bible of Amiens. Ruskin, J. (<i>In his</i> "Our fathers have told us.") ...	270
Bible of St. Mark. Robertson, Rev. A.	750
Bible teachings in nature. Macmillan, H.	215
Bibliography. Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography ...	020
Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibitions	010
<i>See also</i> BOOKBINDING,—BOOKS AND READING.	
Bibliotheca classica.	
CONTENTS :	
Æschylus. Tragedies	882
Cicero, M. T. Orationes	875
Demosthenes	885
Herodotus	888
Hesiod. Epics	881
Homer. Iliad	881
Horace. Opera omnia	871
Juvenal and Persius. Satiræ	877
Plato. Gorgias	888
Phædrus	888
Sophocles	882
Tacitus. Annals	872
Terence. Comœdiæ	872
Vergil. Opera	871
Bickerdyke, John, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Cook, F. C.	
Bickerstaff pamphlets. Swift, J. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 1)	828
Bickley, A. C. Archibald Campbell Tait	B.T. 13
Bicknell, A. C. Travel and adventure in northern Queensland	919.34
Bicycles. <i>See</i> CYCLES AND CYCLING.	
Biddle, A. J. D. Madeira islands. 2 v.	914.69
Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight	535
Ble, O. History of the pianoforte and pianoforte players	780

Bigelow, J.	W. C. Bryant ...	B.B. 84.4
Bigelow, P.	German emperor and his eastern neighbours ...	B.W. 67.2
	History of the German struggle for liberty	943
	White man's Africa	916.8
Bigg, Rev. C.	Christian Platonists of Alexandria	239.01
	School of Alexandria. (<i>In</i> Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present)	270
Biggar, E. B.	Anecdotal life of Sir John Macdonald	B.M. 14.3
Biggin, F. C.	Modern stone-cutting. See SIEBERT, J. S., and BIGGIN, F. C.	
Bigham, C.	Ride through Western Asia	915
	With the Turkish army in Thessaly ...	949.5
Biglow papers.	Lowell, J. R.	817
Billiards.	Broadfoot, W. Billiards ...	793
Billing, A.	Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern	736
Bimetallism.	Giffen, R. Case against bimetallism	332
	Hallard, J. H. Gold and silver ...	332
	Macleod, H. D. Bi-metallism ...	332
	Reynold, Rev. S. H. Bi-metallism. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>)	824
	Walker, F. A. International bi-metallism	332
	Wheeler, E. P. Real bi-metallism ...	332
Bindloss, H.	In the Niger country	916.6
Binet, A., and Féré, C.	Animal magnetism	134
Bingham, D.	Marriages of the Bourbons. 2 v.	944
	Recollections of Paris [1865-85]. 2 v. ...	944
Binney, T.	Is it possible to make the best of both worlds?	240
Binns, C. F.	Story of the potter	738
Binns, R. W.	Century of potting in the city of Worcester, 1751-1851; illust.	738
Binny, J.	Criminal prisons of London. See MAYHEW, H., and BINNY, J.	
Biographia literaria.	Coleridge, S. T.	B.C. 67.6
Biography.		
	Balmforth, R. Some social and political pioneers of the nineteenth century	920
	Bates, W. Maclise portrait gallery ...	920
	Benson, A. C., and Tatham, H. F. W. Men of might	920
	Blathwayt, R. Interviews	920

Biography—continued.

Brooks, E. S.	Historic boys	920
Burgon, Rev. J. W.	Lives of twelve good men	920
Byrne, Mrs.	Gossip of the century	920
	Social hours with celebrities	920
Cheyne, Rev. T. K.	Founders of Old Testament criticism	920
Craik, G. L.	Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties	920
Cumming, J. E.	Holy men of God	920
Dyer, T. F. T.	Loves and marriages of some eminent persons	920
Emerson, R. W.	Representative men. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>)	818
Eminent persons	... ..	920
Farrar, Rev. F. W.	Seekers after God	920
Friswell, J. H.	Footsteps to fame	920
Hawthorne, N.	True stories from history and biography	973
Hazlitt, W.	Spirit of the age	824
Helps, Sir A.	Biography. (<i>In his Friends in council; new ser., v. 1</i>)	824
Houghton, R. M.	Milnes, baron. Monographs	920
Jamieson, Rev. R.	Cyclopædia of religious biography	920
Japp, A. H.	Good men and true	920
	Labour and victory	920
	Leaders of men	920
	and Holmes, F. M. Successful business men	920
Kingston, W. B.	Men, cities, and events	920
Knight, C.	Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers	826
Lamartine, A. de.	Memoirs of celebrated characters	920
Müller, F. M.	Chips from a German workshop, v. 2. Biographical essays	824
O'Connor, T. P.	Some old lovestories	920
Plutarch.	Lives	920
Robertson, J. M.	Modern humanists	920
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	Essays on men and women	844
Saintsbury, G.	Some great biographies. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>)	824
Smalley, G. W.	Studies of men	920
Smiles, S.	Character	170
	Industrial biography	920
Smith, G. B.	Eminent Christian workers of the nineteenth century	920
	Leaders of modern industry	920

Biography—continued.

Steel, <i>Rev. R.</i> Achievements of youth	920
Stephen, L. S. Studies of a biographer	920
Stoddard, W. O. Men of business...	920
Thomson, <i>Mrs.</i> Celebrated friendships	920
Whately, <i>Rev. E. W.</i> Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people	920
Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds	920
Book of worthies	920
<i>See also</i> AUTOBIOGRAPHY,—BRITISH MUSEUM,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CHURCH OF IRELAND,—ENGLISH LITERATURE,—ENGLISH POETRY,—ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—FRENCH LITERATURE,—MARTYRS,—REFORMATION,—TOWER OF LONDON,—UNITED STATES, <i>Literature</i> ,—WIT AND HUMOUR.	

The life of any one person is entered under his or her name. Collections of the lives of persons belonging to any place or class are catalogued under the name of the place or class, *e.g.*, GREAT BRITAIN, *Biography*,—PAINTERS,—WOMEN.

Biological problem of to-day. Hertwig, O.	575
Biology. Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life	576
Evolution and the origin of life	576
Bodington, A. Studies in evolution and biology	570
Chapman, <i>Rev. C.</i> Origin of life and consciousness. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 11)	204
Conn, H. W. Story of life's mechanism	570
Davis, J. R. A. Text-book of biology	570
Earl, A. Living organism	570
Flower, <i>Sir W. H.</i> Essays on museums, <i>etc.</i>	504
Gibson, R. J. H. Text-book of elementary biology	570
Huxley, T. H. Connection of the biological sciences with medicine. (<i>In his Science and education</i>) ...	370
Discourses; biological and geological	570
Lecture on the study of biology. (<i>In his American addresses</i>)	575
On the physical basis of life. (<i>In his Method and results</i>)	824
On the study of biology. (<i>In his Science and education</i>)	370

Biology—continued.

Huxley, T. H., and Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology	570
Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science	504
Letourneau, C. Biology	570
Nevill, J. H. N. Biology of daily life	570
Newbigin, <i>Miss M. I.</i> Colour in nature	570
Parker, T. J. Lessons in elementary biology	570
Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life	575
Spencer, H. Principles of biology	570
Thomson, J. A. Science of life ...	570
Wilson, A. Leisure-time studies ...	570
<i>See also</i> DIGESTION,—EMBRYOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—HEREDITY,—SEX,—SPECIES.	
Bion. Idylls. <i>See</i> THEOCRITUS.	
Lament for Adonis; tr. by E. B. Browning. (<i>In</i> Browning, <i>Mrs. E. B. Poet. works</i> , v. 1)	821
Bird, C. Elementary geology	550
Bird, Miss I. L., <i>after Mrs. Bishop.</i> <i>See</i> BISHOP, <i>Mrs. I. L.</i>	
Birds.	
Dixon, C. Curiosities of bird life	590
Lost and vanishing birds	590
Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds	590
Fowler, W. W. Tales of the birds	590
Year with the birds	590
Hudson, W. H. Birds in a village	590
Keartland, G. A. Birds of Melbourne. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne)	504
Kearton, R. Our rarer British breeding birds	590
Mivart, St. G. Birds; elements of ornithology	590
Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands	590
Nicols, A. Snakes, marsupials, and birds	590
Pycraft, W. B. Story of bird life ...	590
Robinson, P. Poets' birds	821
Ruskin, J. Love's meinie	590
Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to birds of Great Britain	590
Stanley, E. Familiar history of birds	590
Waterton, C. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology	590

Birds—continued.

See also ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,—CAGE
BIRDS, —CANARIES,—FALCONRY,—
GAME BIRDS, —HUMMING BIRDS,—
PIGEONS,—POULTRY,—TAXIDERMV.

Birds. See ARISTOPHANES.

Bire, E. Diary of a citizen of France
during "The Terror" ... 944

Biron, A. A. É. de Gontaut. See GON-
TAUT—BIRON.

Birrell, A. Barristers. (*In Pitcairn,*
Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws
and ideals of active careers) ... 300
Collected essays. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Obitér dicta, ser. 1-2.

2. Res judicatæ.

Essays about men, women, and books.

Colloquy on criticism. (*In Among*
my books) ... 824

Essays about men, women, and books 824

CONTENTS :

Dean Swift	Hannah More
Lord Bolingbroke	Marie Bashkirtseff
Sterne	Sir John Vanbrugh
Dr. Johnson	John Gay
Richard Cumberland	Roger North's autobio-
Alexander Knox and	graphy
De Quincey	Books old and new
Bookbinding	Hours in a library
Poets laureate	Americanisms and
Parliamentary candi-	Briticisms
dates	Authors and critics.
Bonâ fide traveller	

Obitér dicta ... 824

CONTENTS :

Carlyle	Actors
On the alleged ob-	Rogue's memoirs
scurity of Mr.	Via media
Browning's poetry	Falstaff.
Truth hunting	

Same. 2nd ser. ... 824

CONTENTS :

Milton	Emerson
Pope	Office of literature
Johnson	Worn-out types
Burke	Cambridge and the
Muse of history	poets
Charles Lamb	Book buying.

Res judicatæ ... 824

Second colloquy on criticism. (*In*
Among my books) ... 824

Sir Frank Lockwood ... B.L. 81.5

Transmission of Dr. Johnson's per-
sonality. (*In Johnson club papers*)
B.J. 63.3

Birth and growth of worlds. Green,
A. H. ... 520

Birbright in land. Ogilvie, W. ... 333

Bischoff, J. Sketch of the history of
Van Diemen's Land, and an account
of the Van Diemen's Land company 993.7

Bishop, Mrs. Isabella L., formerly Miss
Bird.

Among the Tibetans ... 915.1

Hawaiian archipelago; six months
among the palm groves, coral reefs,
and volcanoes of the Sandwich
islands ... 919.6

Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan.
2 v. ... 915.5

Korea and her neighbours. 2 v. ... 915.1

Lady's life in the Rocky mountains 917.3

Yangtze valley and beyond ... 915.1

Bishop, Maria Catherine. Memoir of
Mrs. Augustus Craven; with ex-
tracts from her diaries and corres-
pondence. 2 v. ... B.C. 85.5

Bishops.

The Library contains lives of the follow-
ing bishops:—F. Barker,—G. Berkeley,
—J. W. Colenso,—J. Fraser,—R. Gros-
seteste,—R. Heber,—T. Ken,—H.
Latimer,—J. B. Lightfoot,—S. Linton,
—L. Polk,—G. A. Selwyn,—J. R.
Selwyn,—S. Wilberforce,—R. W. Will-
son,—S. Wordsworth.

Bisland, Elizabeth. Flying trip round
the world ... 910

Bismarck-Schonhausen, O. E. L. von,
prince.

Bismarck intime, by a fellow-student.

[Anon.] ... B.B. 54

Bismarck, the man and the states-
man; reflections and reminiscences B.B. 54

Busch, M. Bismarck; some secret
pages of his history ... B.B. 54

Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state
socialism ... 335

Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the
foundation of the German empire B.B. 54

Hoche, J. Bismarck at home ... B.B. 54

Kohl, H. Bismarck's "Reflections
and reminiscences" ... B.B. 54

Smith, M. Bismarck and German
unity ... B.B. 54

Bisset, A. Short history of the Eng-
lish parliament ... 323

Bitzius, A. (Jeremias Gotthelf). Ulric
the farm servant; tr. by J. Firth,
rev. and ed. by J. Ruskin ... G. 71

Bjorling, P. R. Water or hydraulic
motors... 621

Bjornson, B.

Arné and the fisher lassie. (*Two*
copies)... B. 55

Fisher maiden ... B. 55

Happy boy ... B. 55

Heritage of the Kurts ... B. 55

In God's way. (*Two copies*) ... B. 55

Bjornson, B.—continued.

Love and life in Norway ...	B. 55
Paul Lange and Tora Parsberg ...	839
Synnöve Solbakken ...	B. 55
Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen; Björns- terne Björnson ...	839
Hansson, L. M. High priest of purity, (Björnson). (<i>In her We women and our authors</i>) ...	396
Blachford, F. Rogers, baron. Church, Rev. R. W. Lord Blachford. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Black, Mrs. H. C. Notable women authors of the day ...	920
Black, J. Gas fitting ...	696
Black, Margaret M. Robert Louis Stevenson ...	B. St. 45
Black, R. Jockey club and its founders	796
Black, Dr. W. Japp, A. H. Dr. William Black and Livingstonia. (<i>In his Master missionaries</i>) ...	920
Black, W. Adventures in Thule. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 56
CONTENTS:	
Adventure in Thule	
Four MacNicol's	
Black bothy.	
Beautiful wretch. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Briseis. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Daughter of Heth. (<i>Five copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Goldsmith ...	B. G. 57
Donald Ross of Hiemra. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Green pastures and Piccadilly. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Handsome Humes. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Highland cousins. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
In far Lochaber. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
In silk attire. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Judith Shakespeare. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Kilmeny. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
CONTENTS:	
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart	
Pupil of Aurelius	
Man who was like Shakespeare	
Strange case of Loch Suainabahl	
Highlands of the city.	
MacLeod of Dare. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Madcap Violet. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Magic ink, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
CONTENTS:	
Magic ink	Nanciebel.
Hallowe'n wraith	
Maid of Killeena, and The marriage of Moria Fergus. (<i>Five copies</i>) ...	B. 56

Black, W.—continued.

Maid of Killeena, and other stories ...	B. 56
CONTENTS:	
Maid of Killeena	True legend of a billiard club
Queen Tita's wager	Sequel to that.
Fight for a wife	
New Prince Fortunatus. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Penance of John Logan, and two other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
CONTENTS:	
Penance of John Logan	
Romeo and Juliet	
Snow idyll.	
Princess of Thule. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Sabina Zembra. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Shandon bells. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Stand fast, Craig-Royston! (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Strange adventures of a house-boat. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Strange adventures of a phaeton. (<i>Four copies</i>) ..	B. 56
Sunrise. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Three feathers. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
White heather. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
White wings. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Wild Eelin. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Wise women of Inverness, and other miscellanies. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
CONTENTS:	
Wise women of Inverness	
Rhymes by a deerstalker	
Supernatural experiences of Patsy Cong	
April day in the Oykel	
Day's stalking.	
Wolfenberg. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Yolande. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	B. 56
Black, W. G. Heligoland and the is- lands of the North sea ...	914.3
Black arrow. See STEVENSON, R. L.	
Black bothy. See BLACK, W.	
Black death. Jessopp, Rev. A. Black death in East Anglia. (<i>In his Coming of the friars</i>) ...	942
Black dwarf. See SCOTT, Sir W.	
Black forest. Wolff, H. W. Rambles in the Black forest ...	914.3
Black Giles the poacher. See MORE, Mrs. H.	
Black jaguar. See REID, M.	
Black robe. See COLLINS, W.	
Black tulip. See DUMAS, A.	
Black watch. Forbes, A. "Black watch" ...	942
Blackburne, J. H. Games at chess; ed., with a biog. sketch and a history of blindfold chess, by P. A. Graham	793

- Blackett, C. R.** Food we eat, and how to cook it. (*In Aust. health soc. Health lect.*) ... 610
- Blackie, Rev. E. M.** In the service of God. (*In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men*) ... 250
- Blackie, J. S.**
Christianity and the ideal of humanity in old times and new ... 204
On self-culture ... 374
Stoddart, A. M. John Stuart Blackie ... B. B. 56
- Blackie's science text-books.**
CONTENTS :
Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all ... 540
Oliver, J. W. Student's introductory hand-book of systematic botany ... 580
Peel, R. Elementary text-book of coal mining ... 622
- Blackley, Rev. W. L., and Hawes, Rev. J.** Critical English Testament. See BENGEL, J. A.
- Blackman, W. F.** Making of Hawaii 919.6
- Blackmore, R. D.**
Alice Lorraine. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Christowell. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Clara Vaughan. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Cradock Nowell. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Cripps, the carrier. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Dariel. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Erema. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Kit and Kitty. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Lorna Doone. (*Seven copies*) ... B. 56.4
Maid of Sker. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Mary Anerley. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Perlycross. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." (*Six copies*) B. 56.4
Springhaven. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
Tales from the telling-house. (*Six copies*) ... B. 56.4
- Blacks, Boers, and British.** Statham, F. R. ... 916.8
- Blacksmithing.**
Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge 682
Hasluck, P. N., ed. Smith's work ... 682
Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing ... 682
See also HORSESHOEING,—IRON WORK.
- Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth.** Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women ... B. B. 56.3
- Blackwood, Harriot G. Temple,** marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. See DUFFERIN AND AVA.

- Blades, W.** Biography and typography of W. Caxton ... B. C. 31.1
- Blagrove, G. H.**
Marble decoration, and terminology of British and foreign marbles ... 730
Shoring and its application ... 690
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G.**
Adaptation of Bible religion to the needs and nature of man. (*In Present day tracts, v. 6*) ... 204
Better days for working people ... 331
Christianity, and the life that now is. (*In Present day tracts, v. 1*) ... 204
Christianity and secularism compared. (*Ibid, v. 2*) ... 204
Family; its Scriptural ideal and its modern assailants. (*Ibid, v. 10*) ... 204
Heroes of Israel ... 221
- CONTENTS :
Abraham and Isaac
Jacob and Joseph
Life of Moses.
Personal life of D. Livingstone ... B. L. 76
Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration. (*In Present day tracts, v. 11*) ... 204
Summer suns in the far west ... 917.3
Thomas Chalmers... B. C. 35
Vitality of the Bible. (*In Present day tracts, v. 4*) ... 204
Witness of Palestine to the Bible. (*Ibid*) ... 204
- Blair, D.** History of Australasia; with some account of Fiji and New Guinea ... 993
- Blair, J.** Chronological tables; rev. and enlarged by J. W. Rosse ... 900
- Blake, Lady.** Lady of Lyndon. 3 v. B. 58
Ruth Maxwell. 3 v. ... B. 58
- Blake, R.** Burrows, M. Blake. (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920
- Blake, William.**
Poetical works; ed. by W. M. Rossetti ... 821
Benson, A. C. William Blake. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
Story, A. T. William Blake ... B. B. 58
- Blakeney, E. H.** Philosophy of religion. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Blakesley, T. H.** Papers on alternating currents of electricity. (*Two copies*) ... 537
- Blanc, C.** Art in ornament and dress ... 390

- Blanc, L.**
History of ten years, 1830-40 ... 944
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Louis Blanc's
History of the French revolution.
(*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824
- Blanc, M. T. (Th. Bentzon.)** Blaze
de Bury, *Mlle. Y.* Madame Blanc
Bentzon as a romantic writer. (*In*
her French literature of to-day) ... 840
- Blanc, Mont.** See MONT BLANC.
- Blanche, queen of Navarre.** Bearne,
C. Life and times of the early
Valois queens ... 920
- Bland, H.** Fabian essays in socialism.
See SHAW, G. B., and others.
- Blaserna, P.** Theory of sound in its
relation to music ... 534
- Blatchford, A. N.**
Idylls of old Greece ... 821
Studies in religion from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Blatchford, R.** New party in the
North. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
- Blathwayt, R.** Interviews ... 920
- Blavatsky, H. P.**
Isis unveiled; master key to the
mysteries of ancient and modern
science and theology. 2 v. ... 212
Key to theosophy... ... 212
Secret doctrine; synthesis of science,
religion, and philosophy. 3 v. ... 212
- Blaze de Bury, Marie, baroness.**
Germania ... 914.3
Memoirs of the Princess Palatine,
Princess of Bohemia, and memoirs
of the court of Holland under the
Princes of Orange ... B. EL. 4.3
- Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y.**
French literature of to-day; a study
of the principal romancers and
essayists ... 840
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Pierre Loti | Eugène Melchior |
| Guy de Maupas- | de Vogüé |
| sant | Ferdinand Brune- |
| Zola as an evolu- | tière |
| tionist | Jules Lemaitre |
| Edmond de Gon- | Anatole France |
| court | Madame Blanc |
| Jean Martin Char- | Bentzon as a |
| cot | romance writer |
| Paul Bourget | Paul Verlaine. |
- Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing.**
Gardner, J., ed.... ... 667
- Bleak house.** See DICKENS, C.
- Bleek, F.** Introduction to the Old
Testament ... 221
- Blennerhassett, Lady C.**
Madame de Staël. 3 v. ... B. St. 1
- Blennerhassett, Lady C.—continued.**
Talleyrand. 2 v. ... B.T. 14
- Blennerhassett, R., and Sleeman, L.**
Adventures in Mashonaland ... 916.8
- Blessed saint certainty.** See BAKER,
W. M.
- Blessington, Marguerite, countess of.**
Molloy, J. F. Most gorgeous Lady
Blessington ... B.B. 61.3
- Blew, W. A. C.**
Racing ... 796
and others. Light horses; breeds and
management, by W. C. A. Blew,
W. S. Dixon, G. Fleming, V. Shaw,
etc. ... 636.1
- Bligh, W. G.** Notes on instruments
best suited for engineering field-
work in India and the colonies ... 526
- Blind.** Rutherford, J. William Moon,
and his work for the blind ... B.M. 77
- Blind love.** See COLLINS, W.
- Blind mother.** See CAINE, H.
- Blind Rosa.** See CONSCIENCE, H.
- Blinn, L. J.** Practical workshop com-
panion for tin, sheet-iron, and
copperplate workers ... 671
- Bliss, W. D. P.** Handbook of socialism 335
- Blissard, W.** Ethic of usury and in-
terest ... 332
- Blithedale romance.** See HAWTHORNE,
N.
- Bloch, I. S.** Is war now impossible? ... 355
Modern weapons and modern war ... 355
- Blockade.** See ERCKMANN, E., and
CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Blockade runners.** See VERNE, J.
- Blogg, H. B.** Life of Francis Dun-
can ... B.D. 91.3
- Blok, P. J.** History of the people of the
Netherlands. 2 v. ... 949.2
- Blomfield, R., and Thomas, F. I.** Formal
garden in England ... 635
- Blood royal.** See ALLEN, G.
- Bloody brother.** See BEAUMONT, F., and
FLETCHER, J.
- Blossom land and fallen leaves.** Scott,
C. ... 824
- Blouet, L. P. (Max O'Rell.)**
Dear neighbours ... 914.2
John Bull and Co. ... 914.2
John Bull and his island. (*Two*
copies) ... 914.2
John Bull, junior ... 827
and Allyn, J. Jonathan and his
continent ... 917.3
- Blow up with the brig.** See COLLINS, W.

Blowpipe.

- Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy; with introd. on blowpipe analysis ... 549
- Landauer, J. Blowpipe analysis ... 549
- Plattner, C. F. Use of the blowpipe in the examination of mineral ores ... 549
- Ross, W. A. Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology ... 549

Bloxam, C. L.

- Laboratory teaching ... 540
- Metals ... 669
- Same*; new ed., augmented by A. K. Huntingdon ... 669

Blue mountains, Geology of. Curran,

- Rev. J. M.* ... 550

Blue pantomime. *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.**Blue pavilions.** *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.**Blue stocking.** *See* EDWARDES, Mrs. A.

- Bluebeard.** Wilson, T. Blue-beard; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany ... B.R. 31.5

Bluebeard's keys. *See* RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.

- Blumner, H.** Home life of the ancient Greeks... 913

- Blunden, G. H.** Local taxation and finance... 350

Blunderer. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.**Blunt, Rev. J. H.**

- Book of church law ... 340
- Companion to the New Testament ... 225
- Companion to the Old Testament ... 221

- Blunt, W. S.** In vinculis ... 821

- Blyth, A. W.** Dictionary of hygiene and public health ... 614

Boaden, J. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons... B. Si. 1

- Boake, B. H.** Where the dead men lie and other poems; ed., with notes and memoir, by A. G. Stephens ... 821.9

- Boas, F. S.** Shakspeare and his predecessors... 822.3

- Boase, C. W.** Oxford ... 942

Boat-building.

- Boat-building made easy; by M. le B. K. (*In* Carpentry for river and garden) ... 699
- Hasluck, P. N., ed. Building model boats ... 699

Boccaccio, G.

- Tales from Boccace. (*In* Dryden, J., Works, v. 11) ... 828
- Translations from Boccace. (*In* Dryden, J., Poetical works, v. 4) ... 821

- Boddy, Rev. A. A.** With Russian pilgrims; being an account of a sojourn in the White Sea monastery and a journey from the Arctic Sea to Moscow ... 914.7

- Bodington, Alice.** Studies in evolution and biology ... 570

- Bodley, J. E. C.** France. 2 v. ... 944

- Bodmer, G. R.** Hydraulic motors; turbines and pressure engines. (*Two copies*) ... 621

Body and mind. *See* MIND AND BODY.

- Boedder, Rev. B.** Natural theology ... 210

- Boer in peace and war.** Mann, A. M. 916.8

- Boer states.** Keane, A. H. ... 916.8

Boer war, 1880-81.

- Carter, T. F. Narrative of the Boer war ... 968

- Haggard, H. R. Last Boer war ... 968

- Hendry, H. Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp ... 968

- See also* AFRICA, *South*; also the lives of Sir G. P. COLLEY,—Sir B. FRERE.

Boer war, 1899-1900.

- Atkins, J. B. Relief of Ladysmith ... 968

- Burleigh, B. Natal campaign ... 968

- Churchill, W. S. London to Ladysmith ... 968

- Kinnear, A. To Modder river with Methuen ... 968

- Ralph, J. Towards Pretoria ... 968

- Sanderson, E. Fight for the flag in South Africa; history of the war from the Boer ultimatum to the advance of Lord Roberts ... 968

- Stevens, G. W. From Capetown to Ladysmith ... 968

- Wilkinson, S. Lessons of the war ... 968

- See also* AFRICA, *South*,—KIMBERLEY,—LADYSMITH,—MAFEKING,—TRANSVAAL; also the lives of R. S. S. B. POWELL,—Sir G. WHITE.

- Boers and little Englanders.** Procter, J. ... 968

- Boers and the British.** Smith, A. N. 968

- Boethius, A. M. S.** King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius' *De consolations philosophiæ*; with English tr. by the Rev. S. Fox ... 829

Bog of stars. *See* O'GRADY, S.**Bohemia.**

- Lützow, F., count. Bohemia ... 943.6

- History of Bohemian literature ... 890

- Maurice, C. E. Bohemia ... 943.6

Bohemian papers. *See* HARTE, B.

Bohm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx
and the close of his system ... 331

Bohn, H. G.
Dictionary of quotations from the
English poets 828
Guide to the knowledge of pottery,
porcelain, and other objects of vertu;
comprising an illust. catalogue of
the Bernal collection of works of
arts ... 738
Handbook of proverbs; comprising
Ray's collection of English pro-
verbs, with additions ... 398
Polyglot of foreign proverbs, and
index ... 398

Bohn's antiquarian library.

CONTENTS :

Bede, *The venerable*. Ecclesiastical his-
tory of England .. 942
Boethius, A. M. S. King Alfred's Anglo-
Saxon version of Boethius' *De conso-*
lacione philosophiæ .. 829
Bohn, H. G. Handbook of proverbs .. 398
Polyglot of foreign proverbs .. 398
Brand, J. Observations on the popular
antiquities of Great Britain .. 390
Chronicles of the crusades .. 940
Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. British popular cus-
toms .. 390
Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early English
metrical romances .. 821
Florence of Worcester. Chronicles, A.D.
446-1295 .. G. 33
Gesta Romanorum .. 942
Giles, J. A., ed. Six old English chroni-
cles .. 942
Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works .. 941.5
Henderson, E. F. Select historical docu-
ments of the Middle ages .. 940
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle, B.C.
54—A.D. 1189; also, The Acts of
Stephen .. 942
Ingulph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croy-
land .. 942
Keightley, T. Fairy mythology .. 398
Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt .. 916.2
Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities .. 913
Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of his-
tory .. 942
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history
of England and Normandy .. 942
Paris, M. English history, A.D. 1235-73 .. 942
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the great, tr.; ap-
pended, Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of
Orosius, with tr. .. B. Al. 2.5
Polo, M. Travels .. 915
Roger of Hoveden. Annals .. 940
Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history .. 942
Thorpe, B., ed. Yule-tide stories .. 398
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the
kings of England .. 942
Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine;
comprising the narratives of Arculf,
Willibald, etc. .. 915.6

Bohn's artists' library.

CONTENTS :

Barry, J., Opie, J., and Fuseli, H. Lec-
tures on painting .. 750
Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of
expression .. 740
Demmin, A. Illustrated history of arms
and armour .. 390
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England .. 390
Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture .. 730
Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of paint-
ing .. 750
Vinci, L. da. Treatise on painting .. 750

Bohn's classical library.

CONTENTS :

Æschylus.
Dramas .. 882
Tragedies .. 882
New readings contained in Hermann's
posthumous ed. .. 882
Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history .. 378
Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica .. 881
Aristophanes. Comedies .. 882
Aristotle.
Metaphysics .. 888
Nicomachean ethics .. 888
Organon .. 888
Politics and economics .. 888
Rhetoric, and The poetic .. 888
Athenæus. Deipnosophists .. 888
Aurelius Antoninus, M. Thoughts .. 180
Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the
epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles,
Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of
Æsop .. 888
Bion. See THEOCRITUS.
Cæsar. Commentaries .. 878
Callimachus. See HESIOD.
Catullus. Poems of Catullus and Tibullus,
and the Vigil of Venus .. 871
Cicero.
Academic questions; De finibus, and
Tusculan disputations .. 875
Offices; Lælius; Cato major; Paradoxes;
Scipio's dream; Duties of a magis-
trate .. 875
Orations .. 875
Oratory and orators; with his letters to
Quintus and Brutus .. 875
Treatises on the nature of the gods, on
divination, &c. .. 875
Cornelius Nepos. See JUSTIN.
Day, A. Summary and analysis of the
dialogues of Plato .. 888
Demosthenes. Orations .. 885
Diogenes Laertius. Lives of eminent
philosophers .. 888
Epictetus. Discourses .. 888
Euripides. Tragedies .. 882
Eutropius. See JUSTIN.
Florus. See SALLUST.
Greek anthology .. 881
Herodotus. Works .. 888
Hesiod. Works of Hesiod, Callimachus
and Theognis .. 881
Homer.
Iliad .. 881

Bohn's classical library—continued.

Homer—continued.	
Odyssey; with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice ..	881
Horace. Works	871
Julian. Theosophical works	878
Justin. Works of Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius	878
Juvenal. Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius	877
Livy. History of Rome	878
Lucan. Pharsalia	871
Lucian. Dialogues	888
Lucilius. See JUVENAL.	
Lucretius. On the nature of things ..	871
Martial. Epigrams	877
Moschus. See THEOCRITUS.	
Ovid. Fasti; Tristia; Pontic epistles; Ibis, and Halieuticon	871
Pausanias. Description of Greece ..	888
Persius. See JUVENAL.	
Phædrus. See TERENCE.	
Pindar. Odes	881
Plato. Works	888
Plautus. Comedies	872
Pliny, the elder. Natural history ..	878
Pliny, the younger. Letters	876
Plutarch.	
Morals—Ethical essays	888
Morals—Theosophical essays ..	888
Propertius. Elegies	871
Quintilian. Institutes of oratory ..	875
Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations	808
Sallust. Works of Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus	878
Seneca.	
Benefits	878
Minor dialogues	878
Sophocles. Tragedies	882
Strabo. Geography	888
Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars ..	878
Sulpicia. See JUVENAL.	
Tacitus. Works	878
Terence. Comedies, and the Fables of Phædrus	872
Theocritus. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and the War-songs of Tyrtæus	881
Theognis. See HESIOD.	
Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war	888
Tibullus. See CATULLUS.	
Tyrtæus. See THEOCRITUS.	
Velleius Paterculus. See SALLUST.	
Virgil. Works	871
Xenophon.	
Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates	888
Minor works	888

Bohn's collegiate series.

Dante. CONTENTS :	
Divine comedy—The Inferno ..	850
Divine Comedy—The Purgatorio ..	850
Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks	882
Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy	291
Novum Testamentum Græcum ..	225

Bohn's ecclesiastical and theological library.

CONTENTS :

Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament	221
Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants	280
Eusebius <i>Pamphil.</i> Ecclesiastical history	270
Hardwick, Rev. C. History of the articles of religion	230
Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms	221
Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed ..	230
Philo <i>Judeus.</i> Works	296
Socrates <i>Scholasticus.</i> Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305–438	270
Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305–440; also, The ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomized by Photius Theodore. History of the church, A.D. 322–427 by Theodore; A.D. 431–594 by Evagrius	270
Wieseler, M. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels	225

Bohn's economic library.

CONTENTS :

Gilbart, J. W. History, principles, and practice of banking	332
Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation	330

Bohn's historical library.

CONTENTS :

Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence ..	B. Ev. 2
Jesse, J. H.	
Memoirs of the court of England ..	942
Memoirs of the Pretenders ..	920
Nugent, Lord G. G. Memorials of John Hampden	B.H. 18.7
Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence ..	B.P. 39
Strickland, Miss A.	
Life of Mary, Queen of Scots ..	B.M. 36.5
Lives of the queens of England ..	920
Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses	920

Bohn's illustrated library.

CONTENTS :

Allen, J. Battles of the British navy ..	942
Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales	An. 2
Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso	850
Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds	590
Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery	738
Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces ..	913
Butler, S. Hudibras	827
Carleton, J. W. Young sportsman's manual	796
Carruthers, R. Life of Pope	B.P. 81
Corner, Miss J. China	915.1
India	915.4
Clarke, W. Three courses and a dessert	827
Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties	920
Crawford and Balcarres, <i>Earl of.</i> Letters on Egypt	916.2
Dante. Divine comedy	850

Bohn's illustrated library—continued.

Didron, A. N. Christian iconography ..	240
Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael ..	B.M. 58
Dyer, T. H. City of Rome ..	937
Pompeii ..	913
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century ..	914.5
Evenings at Haddon Hall ..	Ev. 2
Grimm, J. L. K., and W. C. German popular tales ..	398
Holbein, H. Dance of death ..	760
Homer. Iliad ..	881
Odyssey ..	881
Howitt, W., and Mrs. M. Stories of English and foreign life ..	H. 84.3
Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs ..	636.7
Johns, R., and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain ..	942
King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones ..	549
Klito, J. Scripture lands ..	915.6
Krummacher, F. A. Parables ..	838
Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas ..	L. 56.3
Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious per- sonages ..	920
Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works ..	811
Prose works ..	818
Loudon, J. C. Natural history ..	500
Mahony, Rev. F. S. Reliques of Father Prout ..	827
Maxwell, W. H. Life of Wellington ..	B.W. 46
Victories of Wellington ..	942
Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons ..	942
Milton, J. Poetical works ..	821
Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British Islands ..	590
Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits ..	270
Petrarch, F. Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems ..	850
Pickering, C. Races of men ..	572
Planché, J. R. History of British costume ..	390
Pope, A. Poetical works ..	821
Punch and Judy ..	790
Redding, C. History and description of modern wines ..	663
Rennie, J. Insect architecture ..	590
Ridley, Rev. J. Tales of the genii ..	R. 43
Sharpe, S. History of Egypt ..	962
Southey, R. Life of Nelson ..	B.N. 33
Starling, Miss E. Noble deeds of woman ..	396
Stuart, J., and Revett, R. N. Antiquities of Athens ..	913
Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered ..	850
Walker, D. Manly exercises ..	796
Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, etc. ..	930
and Cotton, C. Complete angler ..	796
Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archaeology ..	913
White, Rev. G. Natural history of Sel- borne ..	590

Bohn's library of sports and games.

CONTENTS :	
Bell, E., ed. Handbook of athletic sports ..	796
Pole, W., and others. Handbook of games ..	793
Staunton, H. Chess player's handbook ..	793

Bohn's novelists' library.

CONTENTS :	
Burney, F. Evelina ..	Ar. 1.4
Ebers, G. Egyptian Princess ..	Eb. 3
Fielding, H. Amelia ..	F. 46
History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews ..	F. 46
History of Tom Jones ..	F. 46
Grossi, T. Marco Visconti ..	G. 91
Manzoni, A. I promessi sposi ; The be- trothed ..	M. 31.8
Stael, Mme. Corinne ..	St. 1
Smollett, T. Humphrey Clinker ..	Sm. 7
Peregrine Pickle ..	Sm. 7
Roderick Random ..	Sm. 7
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's cabin ..	St. 7

Bohn's philological library.

CONTENTS :	
Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus ..	888
Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus ..	888
Analysis and summary of Thucydides ..	888

Bohn's philosophical library.

CONTENTS :	
Bacon, F. Physical and metaphysical works ..	190
Bax, E. B. Handbook of the history of philosophy ..	100
Berkeley, G. Works ..	190
Comte, A. Positive philosophy ..	190
Devey, J. Logic ..	160
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe ..	900
Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philo- sophy of history ..	900
Kant, I. Critique of pure reason ..	190
Prolegomena, and Metaphysical founda- tions of natural science ..	110
Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences ..	190
Miller, G. History philosophically treated ..	900
Schopenhauer, A. Two essays ..	190
Spinoza, B. de. Chief works ..	190

Bohn's reference library.

CONTENTS :	
Blair, J. Chronological tables ..	900
Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations ..	828
Bond, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era ..	900
Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms ..	600
Clark, J. Introduction to heraldry ..	929
Dodd, Rev. H. P. Epigrammatists ..	808
Handbook of games ..	793
Henfrey, J. W. Guide to the study of English coins ..	737
Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual ..	737
Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs ..	929
Smith, Rev. C. J. Synonyms and antonyms ..	420
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction ..	800
Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and pro- vincial English ..	420

Bohn's scientific library.

CONTENTS :

Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology	590
Bolley, P. A., and Paul, P. H. Manual of technical analysis	540
Bridgewater treatises—	
Bell, Sir C. Hand	215
Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy	215
Chalmers, Rev. T. On the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man ..	215
Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man ..	215
Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals	215
Prout, W. Chemistry, mineralogy, and digestion	215
Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology	215
Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and physics	215
Browne, A. J. J.	
Building of the British Isles	551
Student's handbook of historical geology	551
Student's handbook of physical geology	551
Carpenter, W. B.	
Animal physiology	590
Mechanical philosophy	530
Vegetable physiology	580
Zoology	590
Chevrenil, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours	750
Ennemoser, J. History of magic	133
Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry	540
Hind, J. R. Introduction to astronomy	520
Hogg, J. Elements of natural philosophy	530
Humboldt, F. H. A. von.	
Cosmos	500
Personal narrative of travels, 1799-1804	918
Views of nature	504
Hunt, R. Poetry of science	500
Joyce, Rev. J. Scientific dialogues	530
Knight, C. Knowledge is power	331
Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology	133
Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862	793
Mantell, G. A.	
Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight	550
Petrifactions and their teachings	560
Wonders of geology	550
Morphy, P. Games of chess	793
Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man	580
Smith, J. P. Relation between the Scriptures and geological science	215
Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of painters	920
Staunton, H.	
Chess player's companion	793
Chess praxis	793
Chess tournament	793
Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain	677
Philosophy of manufactures	670

Bohn's select library.

CONTENTS :

Helps, Sir A. Life and labours of T. Brassey	B.B. 73.5
--	-----------

Bohn's standard library.

CONTENTS :

Addison, J. Works	828
Alfieri, V. Tragedies	850
Bacon, F., <i>baron</i> . Moral and historical works	824
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Beaumont and Fletcher	822
Beckmann, J. History of inventions	600
Bell, R., ed. 'Early ballads'	821
Boswell, J. Life of Johnson	B.J. 63.3
Bremer, Miss F. Works	B. 75
Brink, B. ten.	
Early English literature	820
Five lectures on Shakespeare	822.3
Browne, Sir T. Works	828
Burke, E. Works	320
Butler, J. Analogy of religion	239
Camoëns, L. de. <i>Lusiad</i>	860
Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution under Charles II. and James II.	942
Cellini, B. Memoirs	B.C. 33
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.	
Achievements of Don Quixote	C. 33
Exemplary novels	C. 33
Galatea	C. 33
Chaucer, G. Poetical works	821
Classic tales	C. 56
Coleridge, S. T.	
Aids to reflection	240
Biographia literaria	B.C. 67.6
Friend	824
Lectures and notes on Shakspeare	822.3
Miscellanies	824
Table talk	824
Commines, P. de. Memoirs	944
Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain	946
Cowper, W. Works	821
Coxe, Rev. W. History of the house of Austria	943.6
Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough	B.M. 34.3
Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters	920
Dante. Vision	850
De Foe, D. Novels and miscellaneous works	D. 36
De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England	340
Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction	800
Elze, K. William Shakespeare	822.3
Emerson, R. W. Works	818
Foster, J.	
Critical essays	824
Essay on the evils of popular ignorance	370
Essay on the improvement of time; (with notes on sermons)	250
Essays	824
Fosteriana	824
Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel	250
Life and correspondence	B.F. 81
Fuller, Rev. A. Principal works and remains	208
Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire	987
Goethe, J. W. Auto-biography	B.G. 55.3
Conversations with Eckermann and Soret	B.G. 55.3
Dramatic works	832

Bohn's standard library—*continued.*

Goethe, J. W. Early and miscellaneous letters	836
Faust	832
Letters to Zelter	836
Miscellaneous travels	914
Novels and tales	G. 55
Poems	831
Reineke Fox; West-eastern divan, and Achilleid	831
Travels in Italy	914.5
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship	G. 55
Wilhelm Meister's travels	G. 55
Goldsmith, O. Works	828
Greene, R. Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Jonson	821
Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences of 'the Christian religion	239
Grimm, J. L. K. Household tales	398
Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization	900
History of the English revolution	942
History of the origin of representative government in Europe	820
Hall, Rev. R. Miscellaneous works	828
Hauff, W. Tales	H. 29
Hawthorne, N. Mosses from an old manse	H. 31.2
Transformation	H. 31.2
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets	830
Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth	820
Plain speaker	824
Round table	824
Sketches and essays	824
Spirit of the age	824
Table talk	824
Heine, H. Poems	831
Travel pictures	838
Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan	944
Waterloo	944
Hugo, V. Dramatic works	842
Selections from the poetical works	841
Hutchinson, Mrs. J. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson	B.H. 97
Irving, P. E. Life and letters of W. Irving	B.Ir. 8.4
Irving, W. Works	818
James, G. P. R. Life and times of Louis XVI.	B.L. 92.5
History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion	B.R. 38
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Shakespeare's heroines	822.3
Johnson, S. Lives of the poets	920
Josephus, F. Works	933
Junius. Junius, including letters under other signatures	827
Kelly, W. K. History of Russia	947
History of the house of Austria	946.3
King, P., baron. Life and letters of John Locke	B.L. 79
La Fontaine, J. de. Fables	841
Lamartine, A. de. History of the French revolution of 1848	944
History of the Girondists	944
History of the restoration of monarchy in France	944

Bohn's standard library—*continued.*

Lamb, C. Essays of Elia, and Eliana	824
Letters	826
ed. Specimens of English dramatic poets	822
Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy	750
Lappenberg, J. M. History of England	942
Lessing, G. E. Dramatic works	832
Selected prose works	838
Linton, W. J., ed. Poetry of America	811
Locke, J. Works; philosophical	150
Lockhart, J. G. Life of Burns	B.B. 93
Luther, M. Life	B.L. 97
Table talk	240
Machiavelli, N. History of Florence	945
Martineau, H. History of England, 1800-15	942
History of the 30 years' peace	942
Menzel, W. History of Germany	943
Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution	944
History of the Roman republic	937
Milton, J. Prose works	828
Mitford, Miss M. R. Our village	M. 69.5
Molière, J. B. P. Dramatic works	842
Montagu, Lady M. W. Letters and works	826
Montesquieu, Baron de. Spirit of laws	320
Napier, Mrs. R. Johnsoniana	B.J. 63.3
Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church	270
History of the planting and training of the Christian church	270
Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas	230
Life of Jesus Christ	230
Memorials of Christian life	270
Nibelungen Lied. Lay of the Nibelungs	831
North, R. Lives of F. North, Baron Guildford, Sir D. North, and Rev. J. North	B.N. 81.3
Ockley, S. History of the Saracens	953
Pascal, B. Thoughts	204
Percy, T., bp., ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry	821
Plutarch. Lives	920
Prior, J. Life of Burke	B.B. 91.4
Racine, J. Dramatic works	842
Ranke, L. von. History of Servia	949.7
History of the Latin and Teutonic nations	940
History of the popes	230
Reissmann, A. Life and works of Schumann	B. Sch. 8
Remont, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni	945
Reynolds, Sir J. Literary works	750
Richter, J. P. F. Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces	R. 41
Levana	370
Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X.	B.L. 55
Life of Lorenzo de Medici	B.M. 46.6
Schiller, F. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe	836
Dramatic works	832
Early dramas and romances	832
Essays	834

Bohn's standard library—continued.

Schiller, F. Historical dramas ..	832
History of the Thirty years' war ..	943
Poems	831
Revolt of the United Netherlands ..	949.2
Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature	808
Schlegel, F. von.	
Aesthetic and miscellaneous works ..	700
Course of lectures on modern history ..	940
Lectures on the history of literature ..	800
Philosophy of history	900
Philosophy of life	190
Schumann, R. Early letters	836
Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works	822
Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe ..	800
Smith, A. Theory of moral sentiments ..	170
Wealth of nations	330
Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history ..	909
Lectures on the French revolution ..	944
Southey, R.	
Life of Wesley	B.W. 51
Robert Southey	B. So. 8.2
Standard library atlas of classical geography	912
Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God	240
Sully, M. de B., <i>duc de</i> . Memoirs	944
Swift, J. <i>dean</i> . Prose works	823
Taylor, Rev. J. Holy living and dying ..	240
Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England	942
Ulrich H. Shakespeare's dramatic art ..	822.3
Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects ..	920
Werner, F. L. Z. Templars in Cyprus ..	832
Wheatly, Rev. C. Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer	260
Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79 ..	914.15
Travels in France, 1787-9	914.4
Bohn's theological library. See BOHN'S ECCLESIASTICAL AND THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.	
Boilers.	
Courtney, J. Boilermaker's assistant ..	621.1
Boilermaker's ready-reckoner	621.1
H., J. Plating and boiler-making	621
<i>See also FUEL,—STEAM ENGINE.</i>	
Boisragon, A. Benin massacre	966
Boissier, G. Cicero and his friends B.C. 48.2	
Madame de Sévigné	B. Se 8.2
Roman Africa; archæological walks in Algeria and Tunis	913
Rome and Pompeii	913
Boland, Mary A. Century invalid cookery book	641
Bolas, T. Glass blowing and working ..	666
Boldrewood, Rolf. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> BROWNE, T. A.	
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, <i>viscount</i> . Lord Bolingbroke; being extracts from the political writings of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke ..	320

Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.—continued.

Bagehot, W. Bolingbroke as a statesman. (<i>In his</i> Biographical studies) ..	920
Goldsmith, O. Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke. (<i>In his</i> Works)	828
MacKnight, T. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke	B.B. 63.2
Bolland, S. Iron-founder. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	671
"The iron-founder" supplement ..	671
Boiley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis	540
Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. Famous American authors	920
Famous European artists	920
Famous men of science	920
Bompas, G. C. Life of F. Buckland ..	B.B. 85.5
Bon Gaultier ballads. <i>See</i> MARTIN, Sir T., and AYTOUN, W. E.	
Bonaparte, Mme. M. L. R. Tschudi, Miss C. Napoleon's mother	B.B. 64.1
Bonaparte, Napoleon. <i>See</i> NAPOLEON I.	
Bonaventure. <i>See</i> CABLE, G. W.	
Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations	330
Bon-mots of the nineteenth century. Jerrold, W., <i>ed.</i>	827
Bond, F. English cathedrals illustrated	720
Bond, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era	900
Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph ..	654
Bondman. <i>See</i> CAINE, H.	
Bonduca. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Bones. <i>See</i> OSTEOLOGY.	
Boniface, <i>saint</i> , archbp. of Mentz. Smith, Rev. J. G. Boniface	B.B. 64.3
Bonner, Mrs. Hypatia. Charles Bradlaugh, a record of his life and work, by H. B. Bonner; with account of his parliamentary struggle, politics, and teachings, by J. M. Robertson. 2 v.	B.B. 72.4
Bonneville, Adventures of Captain. Irving, W. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 10) ..	818
Bonney, G. E.	
Electro-platers' handbook	537.85
Induction coils	537
Bonney, T. G.	
Icework, present and past	551
Volcanoes	551
Bonnie Prince Charlie. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.	

Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces ...	913
Bonpland, A. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. <i>See</i> HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. VON, and BONPLAND, A.	
Bonsal, S. Morocco as it is ...	916.4
Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet. 2 v. ...	915.1
Bonwick, J. Australia's first preacher; Rev. Richard Johnson, first chaplain of New South Wales ...	B.J. 63
Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians ...	572
First 20 years of Australia ...	993.5
French colonies and their resources ...	914.4
Irish Druids and old Irish religions ...	299
John Batman ...	B.B. 31
Last of the Tasmanians; or, the black war of Van Diemen's land ...	993.7
Port Phillip settlement ...	993.6
Romance of the wool trade ...	636.3
Western Victoria ...	919.36
Book illustration. Harper, C. G. Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction ...	740
Hinton, A. H. Handbook of illustration ...	740
Pennell, J. Modern illustration ...	740
Book of common prayer. <i>See</i> CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	
Book of garden management. <i>See</i> BEETON'S.	
Book of golden deeds. Yonge, Miss C. M. ...	920
Book of ideas. Heine, H. (<i>In his</i> Travel pictures) ...	838
Book of snobs. Thackeray, W. M. ...	827
Book of the bush. Dunderdale, G. ...	919.36
Book of the Cambridge review. <i>See</i> CAMBRIDGE REVIEW.	
Book of the master. Adams, W. M. ...	299
Book of worthies. Yonge, Miss C. M. ...	920
Bookbinding. Davenport, C. English embroidered bookbindings ...	090
Gerring, C. Notes on bookbinding ...	686
Horne, H. P. Binding of books ...	686
Orrin-Smith, H. Bookbinding. (<i>In</i> White, G., ed. Practical designing ...)	740
Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding ...	686
Bookkeeping. Child, P. Book-keeping and accounts ...	657
Clarke, G. F. Double entry book-keeping ...	657

Bookkeeping—continued.

Dicksee, L. R. Bookkeeping for accountant students ...	657
Bookkeeping for company secretaries ...	657
Haddon, J. Rudimentary book-keeping ...	657
Inglis, W. Book-keeping ...	657
Jones, E. T. English systems of book-keeping ...	657
Pixley, F. W., and Wilson, J. Book-keeping ...	657
Scouller, J. Practical book-keeping ...	657
Thornton, J. First lessons in book-keeping ...	657
Same. Key ...	657
Manual of bookkeeping ...	657
Van de Linde, G. Bookkeeping and other papers ...	657
Whately, G. E. S. Accountant's and book-keeper's vade-mecum ...	657
Woodman, J. M. Book-keeping for farmers ...	657
<i>See also</i> ACCOUNTANCY,—AUDITING.	
Books and men. Repplier, A. ...	814
Books and plays. Monkhouse, A. ...	824
Books and reading. Balfour, A. J. Pleasures of reading. (<i>In his</i> Essays) ...	824
Burton, J. H. Book-hunter, etc. ...	010
Fields, Mrs. J. T. Shelf of old books ...	010
Harrison, F. Choice of books, etc. ...	824
Helps, Sir A. Reading. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council, ser. 1) ...	824
Lang, A. Books and bookmen ...	010
Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries. (<i>In his</i> Lit. and polit. add.) ...	815
Mabie, H. W. Books and culture ...	814
Maurice, Rev. F. D. Friendship of books ...	824
Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days in a library ...	010
Raffety, F. W. Books worth reading ...	028
Roberts, W. Rare books and their prices ...	010
Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies ...	824
Saunders, F. Story of some famous books ...	800
Schopenhauer, A. On books and reading. (<i>In his</i> Religion) ...	834
Shaylor, J., ed. Pleasures of literature and the solace of books ...	028
Saunterings in bookland ...	028
Wedmore, F. On books and arts ...	824
White, G., ed. Book song ...	821

Books and reading—continued.

See also BIBLIOGRAPHY, — BOOK ILLUSTRATION, — BOOKBINDING, — COPYRIGHT, — LITERATURE, — PRINTING.

Books on Egypt and Chaldaea.

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life .. 299
 2. „ Egyptian magic .. 133
 3. „ Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics .. 490
 4. King, L. W. Babylonian religion and mythology .. 299
- Bookwalter, J. W.** Siberia and Central Asia 915.7
- Booth, Mrs. C., formerly Miss Mumford.** Tucker, F. de L. B. Life of Catherine Booth ... B.B. 64.4
- Booth, C.** Old age pensions and the aged poor ... 339
 Pauperism, a picture; and, The endowment of old age, an argument 339
- Booth, E.** Winter, W. Life and art of Edwin Booth ... B.B. 64.6
- Booth, W., general of the Salvation army.** In darkest England and the way out ... 331
- Booth-Tucker, F. de L.** See TUCKER.
- Boothby, C.** Prisoner of France; memoirs, diary, and correspondence of Charles Boothby ... B.B. 64.7
- Bootmaking.** Hasluck, P. N., ed. Boot making and mending ... 685
 Leno, J. B. Art of boot and shoemaking ... 685
- Borchers, W.** Electric smelting and refining ... 537.85
- Bores.** See MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- Bores, Thoughts on.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Boris Godounoff.** See PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Born in exile.** See GISSING, G.
- Borneo.** Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo ... 915.4
 See also BRITISH NORTH BORNEO.
- Borrow, G.**
 Bible in Spain ... 914.6
 Lavengro; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. (*Two copies*) ... B. 64
 Romany Rye; a sequel to Lavengro. (*Two copies*) ... B. 64
 Wild Wales; its people, language, and scenery ... 914.29
 Zincali; an account of the gypsies of Spain ... 397
 Birrell, A. George Borrow. (*In his Res judicatae*) ... 824
 Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824

Borrow, G.—continued.

- Henley, W. E. Borrow. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Knapp, W. I. Life, writings, and correspondence of George Borrow B.B. 64.8
- Monkhouse, A. George Borrow. (*In his Books and plays*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. Borrow. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Whately, Rev. E. W. George Borrow. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Bosanquet, B.**
 Civilisation of Christendom, and other studies. (*Two copies*) ... 204
 Essays and addresses ... 824
- CONTENTS :
 Two modern philanthropists
 Individual and social reform
 Some socialistic features of ancient societies
 Artistic handwork in education
 On the true conception of another world
 Kingdom of God on earth
 How to read the New Testament
 Philosophical importance of a true theory of identity
 On the philosophical distinction between “knowledge” and “opinion.”
- Knowledge and reality ... 160
 Philosophical theory of the state ... 320
 Psychology of the moral self ... 150
- Bosanquet, B., ed.**
 Aspects of the social problem ... 300
- CONTENTS :
 Bosanquet, B. Duties of citizenship
 Dendy, H. Children of working London
 McCallum, M. Protection of children
 Dendy, H.
 Position of women in industry
 Marriage in East London
 Industrial residuum
 Bosanquet, B. Character in its bearing on social causation
 Dendy, H. Old pensioners
 Loch, C. S. Pauperism and old-age pensions
 Dendy, H. Meaning and methods of true charity
 McCallum, M. Some aspects of reform
 Dendy, H. Origin and history of the English poor law
 Loch, C. S.
 Some controverted points in the administration of poor relief
 Returns as an instrument in social science
 Bosanquet, B.
 Socialism and natural selection
 Principle of private property
 Reality of the general will.

Bosanquet, H., Mrs. B. Rich and poor	339
Boscawen, E. Freemantle, <i>Sir E. R.</i> Boscawen. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson) ...	920

Bosnia.

Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina ...	914.36
Ranke, L. History of Servia; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia	949.7
Bosqui, F. L. Practical notes on the cyanide process	669

Bossuet, J. B.

History of the variations of the Pro- testant churches. 2 v.	280
Church, <i>Rev. R. W.</i> Bossuet's earlier sermons. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 1)	824
Lamartine, A. de. Bossuet. (<i>In his</i> Memoirs, v. 3)	920
Lear, H. L. S. Bossuet and his con- temporaries	B.B. 65
Boston. Lodge, H. C. Boston	973
Boston Monday lectures.	

CONTENTS :

Cook, J. Labour	331
Boswell, J.	
Life of Johnson, with The journal of a tour to the Hebrides; new ed., by A. Napier. 5 v.	B.J. 63.3
Dawson, W. J. Boswell's Johnson. (<i>In his</i> Makers of modern prose) ...	820
Dobson, A. Boswell's predecessors and editors. (<i>In his</i> Paladin of philanthropy)	824
Fitzgerald, P. Life of James Bos- well	B.B. 65.1
Henley, W. E. Boswell. (<i>In his</i> Views, etc.)	824
Leask, W. J. James Boswell	B.B. 65.1

Botany.

Bailey, L. H. Lessons with plants ...	580
Balfour, J. H.	
Elements of botany	580
Manual of botany	580
Bentley, R. Manual of botany ...	580
Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physio- logy and systematic botany ...	580
Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life	580
Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species ...	580
Dendy, A., and Lucas, A. H. S. In- troduction to the study of botany	580
Edmonds, H. J. Elementary botany	580
Figuier, L. Vegetable world ...	580

Botany—continued.

Gaye, S. Great world's farm ...	500
Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany	580
Goebel, K. Outlines of classifica- tion and special morphology of plants	580
Guilfoyle, W. R. A B C of botany ...	580
Australian botany	580
Hannaford, S. Jottings in Australia; or, notes on the flora and fauna of Victoria	580
Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals	580
Henslow, <i>Rev. G.</i> Origin of plant structures	580
Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> Flowers, fruits, and leaves	580
McAlpine, D. Life histories of plants	580
Massee, G. Evolution of plant life ...	580
Plant world	580
Mueller, F. von, <i>baron.</i>	
Eucalyptographia	580
Introduction to botanic teachings at the schools of Victoria ...	580
Key to the system of Victorian plants	580
Native plants of Victoria ...	580
Plants indigenous to the colony of Victoria	580
Second systematic census of Austra- lian plants	580
Select extra-tropical plants ...	580
Systematic census of Australian plants	580
Oliver, J. W. Student's introduc- tory handbook of systematic botany	580
Prantl, K. Elementary text-book of botany	580
Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology	215
Sachs, J. von. History of botany, 1530-1860	580
Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man	580
Strasburger, E. Handbook of prac- tical botany	580
Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W. Text-book of structural and physio- logical botany	580
Topp, C. A. Botany. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand- book of Melbourne)	504

Botany—continued.

Wittstein, G. C. Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances	580
Wools, W. Contribution to the flora of Australia	580
<i>See also</i> AGRICULTURAL BOTANY,—	
AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—ALGÆ,—	
BACTERIA,—BIOLOGY,—BUDS,—	
CLIMBING PLANTS,—ECONOMIC	
BOTANY,—EVOLUTION,—FERNS,—	
FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,—	
FLOWERS,—FOLKLORE,—FORESTS	
AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT-	
TREES,—FUNGI,—GARDENING,—	
GRASSES,—INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS,	
—MICROSCOPE,—NATURAL HIS-	
TORY,—ORCHIDS,—PALEONTOLOGY,	
—PARASITES,—SEEDLINGS,—STI-	
PULES,—VEGETABLES.	
Bothmer, A. von., <i>countess, ed.</i>	
Sovereign ladies of Europe	920
CONTENTS :	
Her Majesty queen Victoria	
Empress Alexandra Feodorovna of Russia	
Empress Frederick	
Queen-regent of Spain	
Queen of Portugal	
Queen Margherita of Italy	
Queen Olga of Greece	
Auguste Victoria, German empress	
Queen of Saxony	
Queen Charlotte of Württemberg	
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands	
Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden	
Queen of the Belgians	
Queen Elizabeth of Roumania	
Late empress of Austria	
Late queen of Denmark.	
Bothwell. <i>See</i> SWINBURNE, A. C.	
Botticelli, S. Pater, W. Sandro Bot-	
ticelli. (<i>In his Renaissance</i>)	824
Rose, G. B. Botticelli. (<i>In his Re-</i>	
<i>naissance masters</i>)	750
Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. (<i>In</i>	
<i>Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1</i>)	504
Bottone, S. R.	
Dynamo; how made and how used ...	621.3
Radiography and the "X" rays in	
practice and theory	537
Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian	
waves. (<i>Two copies</i>)	654
Boucicault, D. Foul play. <i>See</i> READE,	
C., and BOUCICAULT, D.	
Boulanger, G. E. J. M., <i>general.</i>	
Turner, F. General Boulanger ... B.B.	66
Boulger, D. C.	
Congo state	967
Life of Gordon	B.G. 65.3

Boulger, D. C.—continued.

Life of Sir Stamford Raffles	B.R. 12.5
Lord William Bentinck. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B.B. 44.4
Short history of China. (<i>Two copies</i>)	951
Story of India	954
Boulger, G. S. Uses of plants; manual	
of economic botany	580
Boulton, M. Smiles, S. Boulton and	
Watt. (<i>In his Lives of the en-</i>	
<i>gineers, v. 4</i>)	920
Bounty, H.M.S.	
Barrow, Sir J. Eventful history of	
the mutiny of H.M.S. "Bounty"...	997
Belcher, Lady D. Mutineers of the	
"Bounty"	997
McFarland, A. Mutiny in the	
"Bounty"	997
Young, R. A. Mutiny of the	
"Bounty"	997
<i>See also</i> PITCAIRN ISLAND.	
Bourbon family. Bingham, D. Mar-	
riages of the Bourbons	944
Bourdillon, Rev. F. Odd five minutes	204
Bourget, P. Outre-mer; impressions	
of America	917.3
Some portraits of women	B. 66
Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y. Paul Bour-	
get. (<i>In her French literature of</i>	
<i>to-day</i>)	840
Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs,	
1812-13; ed. by P. Cottin and M.	
Hénault	947
Bourinot, J. G. Canada	971
Federal government in Canada ...	340
Bourke, J. G. On the border with	
Crook	970
Bourke, R. S., <i>earl of Mayo.</i> <i>See</i>	
MAYO.	
Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants	920
Other side of the Emin Pasha relief	
expedition	916.7
Romance of trade. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	380
Sir Philip Sidney	B. Si. 1.4
Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam-	
engine	621.1
Recent improvements in the steam-	
engine	621.1
Bourne, V. Benson, A. C. Vincent	
Bourne. (<i>In his Essays</i>)... ..	824
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of	
Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v.	B.N. 16.3
<i>Same.</i> 2 v.	B.N. 16.3
Bousset, W. Antichrist legend; a	
chapter in Christian and Jewish	
folklore	230

- Bovill, Rev. J. H.** Natives under the Transvaal flag ... 916.8
- Bowden, E. F., ed.** Gems from the early church ... 270
- Bowden, T. A., and Hector, Sir J.** Manual of New Zealand geography 910
- Bowen, E. E.** On teaching by means of grammar. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) ... 370
- Bowen, Sir G. F.** Thirty years of colonial government; ed. by S. L. Poole. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.B. 67
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Prefatory memoir
Founding of Queensland, 1859-68
New Zealand, 1868-73.
2. Victoria, 1873-79
Mauritius, 1879-83
Hong Kong, 1883-7
Malta, 1888.
- Bowen, H. C.** Froebel and education by self-activity ... 370
- Bowick, T., and others.** Crops ... 633
- Bowie, A. G.** Romance of the savings banks ... 332
- Bowker, A., ed.** Alfred the great; containing chapters on his life and times ... B. Al. 2.5
- CONTENTS:
- Besant, *Sir W.* Introduction
Harrison, *F.* Alfred as king
Browne, *G. F.* Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist
Oman, *C. W. C.* Alfred as a warrior
Markham, *Sir C. R.* Alfred as a geographer
Earle, *Rev. J.* Alfred as a writer
Pollock, *Sir F.* English law before the Norman conquest
Lottie, *Rev. W. J.* Alfred and the arts.
- Bowles, G. F. S.** Gun-room ditty box 828
- Bowles, T. G.** Declaration of Paris of 1856 ... 340
- Bowls.** Walker, *J. M., and Mott, C.* C. Rounders, fieldball, bowls, etc. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) ... 796
- Bowly, S.** Total abstinence in its proper place. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178
- Bowmaker, E.** Housing of the working classes ... 331
- Bowring, Sir J.** Visit to the Philippine islands... 919.1
- Bowring, L. B.** Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan ... B.H. 12
- Bowron, W.** Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand. [*Anon.*] ... 637
- Box, T.** Strength of materials ... 620
- Boxall, G. E.** Story of Australian bushrangers ... 993
- Boxing.** Winn, *R. G. A.* Boxing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) ... 796
- Boy engineers.** Lukin, *Rev. J.* ... 621
- Boy in grey.** See KINGSLEY, *H.*
- Boy life on the prairies.** See GARLAND, *H.*
- Boyd, Rev. A. K. H.**
Autumn holidays of a country parson. [*Anon.*] ... 824
Commonplace philosopher in town and country. [*Anon.*] ... 824
Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. [*Anon.*] ... 250
Landscapes, churches, and moralities. [*Anon.*] ... 824
Our little life; essays consolatory and domestic, with some others. 2 v. [*Anon.*] ... 824
Present-day thoughts; memorials of St. Andrew's Sundays. [*Anon.*] ... 250
Recreations of a country parson. 3 v. [*Anon.*] ... 824
Seaside musings on Sundays and week-days. [*Anon.*] ... 250
- Boyd, H. V.** Letters on education ... 370
- Boyesen, H. H.**
Falconberg ... B. 69
History of Norway from the earliest times to 1885. (*Two copies*) ... 948
Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories B. 69
Queen Titania ... B. 69
Tales from two hemispheres ... B. 69
- Boyhood of Christ.** See WALLACE, *L.*
- Boyle, Sir C.** Hints on the conduct of business, public and private ... 658
- Boyle, Mrs. E. V.** Days and hours in a garden, by *E. V. B., [i.e. E. V. Boyle]* ... 635
Garden of pleasure ... 635
- Boyle, G. D., dean of Salisbury.**
Recollections ... B.B. 68.4
- Boyle, R. Thorpe, T. E.** Robert Boyle. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Boys, C. V.** Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them ... 532
- Boys.** Pechell, *M. L., and Nolan, J. J.* Professions for boys ... 170
- Brabazon, R., earl of Meath.** See MEATH.
- Brabrook, E. W.**
On the literary treatment of history. (*In Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.*) ... 820

- Brabrook, E. W.**—*continued*.
 Provident societies and industrial welfare. (*Two copies*) ... 334
- Bracebridge Hall.** Irving, W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818
- Brachet, A.** Historical grammar of the French tongue ... 440
- Bracken, T.** Behind the tomb, and other poems ... 821.9
- Brackenbury, C. B.** Field works ... 355
Same. Appendices and plates ... 355
- Brackett, C. F.** Elementary textbook of physics. *See* ANTHONY, W. A., and BRACKETT, C. F.
- Braddock, E.** Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock... 973
- Braddon, Sir E.** Thirty years of shikar 915.4
- Braddon, Miss M. E.,** *after* Mrs. J. Maxwell. *See* MAXWELL.
- Bradford, A. H.** Pilgrim in old England ... 280
- Bradlaugh, C.** Bonner, Mrs. H. Charles Bradlaugh ... B.B. 72.4
- Bradley, A. G.**
 Highways and byways in North Wales ... 914.29
 Sketches from old Virginia ... 917.3
 Wolfe ... B.W. 83
- Bradley, E.** (*Cuthbert Bede*). Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green ... B. 39
 Mr. Verdant Green ... B. 39
- Bradley, F. H.** Seth, A. New theory of the absolute; Mr. Bradley's "Appearance and reality." (*In his Man's place in the cosmos*) ... 100
- Bradley, Rev. G. G.** Life and correspondence of A. P. Stanley. *See* PROTHERO, R. E., and BRADLEY, Rev. G. G.
- Bradley, H.** Goths... 940
- Bradshaw, H.** Benson, A. C. Henry Bradshaw. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
 Clarke, J. W. Henry Bradshaw. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) ... 920
- Bradshaw, J.** Sir Thomas Munro B.M. 92.5
- Brady, E. J.** Ways of many waters... 821.9
- Brahe, Tycho.** Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science ... 920
- Brahmanism.** Williams, Sir M. M. Brāhmanism and Hindūism ... 294
- Brahms, J.** Deiters, H. Johannes Brahms ... B.B. 73.5
 Dietrich, A., and Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms B.B. 73.5
- Braim, T. H.** History of New South Wales from its settlement to 1844. 2 v. ... 993.5
- Brain.**
 Bastian, H. C. Brain ... 130
 Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain ... 612
 Luys, J. Brain ... 130
 Wilson, A. Structure of the brain... 130
See also INSANITY,—MIND AND BODY,
 —NERVOUS SYSTEM,—PHRENOLOGY,
 —PSYCHOLOGY.
- Bramleighs.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Brampton urns.** Browne, Sir T. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 828
- Bramston, Mary.** Judæa and her rulers from Nebuchadnezzar to Vespasian 933
- Bramwell, F. J.** On the steam engine. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 1) 504
- Brand, J.** Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain; rev. by Sir H. Ellis. 3 v. ... 390
- Brand.** *See* IBSEN, H.
- Brandes, G.**
 Eminent authors of the 19th century ... 920
 Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson 839
 Impressions of Russia. (*Two copies*) 914.7
 William Shakespeare; a critical study. 2 v. ... 822.3
- Brandl, A.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English romantic school B.C. 67.6
- Brannt, W. T.**
 Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion... 698
 Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, and fruit wines. (*Two copies*) 664
 and Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book ... 600
- Brant, S.** Müller, F. M. Ye schyppe of fools. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 3) ... 824
- Brass casting at home.** Durrance, F. J. (*In Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs*) ... 671
- Brasses.** *See* METAL WORK, — RE-POUSSÉ WORK.
- Brassfounders' manual.** Graham, W. 671
- Brassey, Lady Anne.** Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople ... 914.96
- Brassey, T.**
 Helps, Sir A. Life and labours of T. Brassey, 1805-1870 ... B.B. 73.5
 Smith, G. B. Thomas Brassey. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920

Brassey, T. *Brassey, baron.* Papers and addresses. 5 v.

CONTENTS :

- Imperial federation and colonisation, 1880-94; arranged and ed. by A. H. Loring and R. J. Beadon .. 325
 Mercantile marine and navigation, 1871-94; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot .. 656
 Naval and maritime, 1871-93; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 v. 359
 Work and wages, 1869-93; ed. by J. Potter .. 331
 Voyages and travels of Lord Brassey, 1862-94; arranged and ed. by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 v. ... 910
Brath, S. De. *See* DE BRATH, S.
Brave lady. *See* CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. M.
Bravest of the brave. *See* HENTY, G. A.

Bravo. *See* COOPER, J. F.

Brazil.

- Dent, H. C. Year in Brazil ... 918.1
 Edgecumbe, E. R. P. Zephyrus ... 918.1
 Kidder, *Rev.* D. P., and Fletcher, *Rev.* J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians ... 918.1
See also AMAZON RIVER,—GEOLOGY.

Brazing and soldering. Edwinson, G. (*In* Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs) ... 671

Bread. Goodfellow, J. Dietetic value of bread ... 613
 Wells, R. Bread and biscuit baker's assistant ... 641

Brehm, A. E. From North Pole to Equator; studies of wild life and scenes in many lands. Ed. by J. A. Thomson ... 508

Breitmann ballads. Leland, C. G. ... 817

Bremer, Miss F.

- Father and daughter ... B. 75
 Neighbours ... B. 75
 Works, 4 v. ... B. 75

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| v. 1. Neighbours | v. 3. Home, or life in Sweden |
| Hopes | Strife and peace. |
| Twins | |
| Trälinnan. | 4. Diary |
| | H—family |
| 2. President's daughters, including Nina. | Axel and Anna, and other tales. |

Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain ... 370

Brend, W. A. Story of ice in the present and past ... 551

Brentano, F. Funck. *See* FUNCK-BRENTANO.

Brereton, J. Le G. Genesis and the Beatitudes ... 220

Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land, 1830-33 919.3

Brett, R. B. Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England ... 942

Breul, K. Teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools 400

Brevans, J. de. Manufacture of liquors and preserves ... 663

Brewer, Rev. J. C. Guide to English composition ... 808

Brewer, J. S. Church, *Rev.* R. W. Brewer's Henry VIII. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 1) ... 824

Brewing.

- Faulkner, F. Theory and practice of modern brewing ... 663
 Gardner, J., *ed.* Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer ... 663
 Hooper, E. G. Manual of brewing... 663
 Wright, H. E. Handy book for brewers ... 663
See also ALE,—BEER,—FERMENTATION.

Brewster, Sir D.

- Letters on natural magic ... 133
 Martyrs of science; Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler ... 920
 More worlds than one. (*Two copies*) 520
 Stereoscope ... 535

Bricklaying.

- Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers ... 740
 Hammond, A. Art of practical brick-cutting and setting ... 693
 Stonemason and the bricklayer ... 693
 Walker, F. Brickwork ... 693
See also MASONRY.

Bricks. Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, etc. 666

Bricks without straw. *See* TOURGÉE, A. W.

Bride of Lammermoor. *See* SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Bride of Messina. *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.

Bridge, H. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne ... B.H. 31.5

Bridge, J. F.

Counterpoint ... 780

Double counterpoint and canon ... 780

Musical gestures; practical guide to the study of the rudiments of music 780

- Bridges, J. H.** England and China.
(*In International policy*) ... 320
- From the Union to Catholic emancipation. (*In Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history*) ... 941.5
- Bridges, R.** Shorter poems ... 821
- Dowden, E. Poetry of Robert Bridges. (*In his New studies, etc.*) 800
- Bridges.**
- Anglin, S. Design of structures ... 624
- Campin, F. Iron and steel bridges and viaducts ... 624
- Kernot, W. C. On some common errors in bridge design ... 624
- Pendred, H. W. Iron bridges of moderate span ... 624
- Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 2-3 ... 920
- See also MASONRY, — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Bridgett, Rev. T. E.** Blunders and forgeries; historical essays ... 280
- CONTENTS:
- Blunders.
- Mare's nest — a priest with two wives
- Another mare's nest — the sanctity of dirt
- Dozen of Dogberry-isms
- Saint transformed
- "Infamous publications."
- Forgeries.
- Rood of Boxley; or, how a lie grows
- Robert Ware; or, a rogue and his dupes.
- Bridgewater** treatises on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God ... 215
- CONTENTS:
- Bell, Sir C. Hand; its mechanism and vital endowments
- Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy
- Chalmers, Rev. T. On the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man
- Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man
- Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals
- Prout, W. Chemistry, mineralogy, and the function of digestion
- Roget, P.M. Animal and vegetable physiology
- Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and general physics.
- Briefs for debate.** Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. ... 808
- Brierly, Sir O. W.** Cruise of H.M.S. *Galatea*, 1867-8. See MILNER, Rev. J., and BRIERLY, Sir O. W.
- Brigadier Frederic.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Bright, J.** Speeches ... 825
- Apjohn, L. Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3
- Smith, G. B. Life of John Bright B.B. 76.3
- Vince, C. A. John Bright ... B.B. 76.3
- Bright, Rev. J. F.** Joseph II. B. J. 77.4
- Maria Theresa ... B. M. 33.2
- Bright, J. F.** History of England, 449-1880 ... 942
- Bright, Rev. W.**
- Roman see in the early church, and other studies in church history ... 270
- Some aspects of primitive church life 270
- Waymarks in church history ... 270
- Bright celestials.** See LAMONT, A.
- Brighton, J. G.** Admiral of the fleet, Sir Provo W. P. Wallis ... B. W. 15.6
- Brighton road.** Harper, C. G. ... 914.2
- Brightita.** See AUERBACH, B.
- Brightwen, Mrs.** Rambles with nature students ... 504
- Brindley, J.** Smiles, T. Vermuyden and Brindley. (*In his Lives of the engravers, v. 1*) ... 920
- Brink, B. ten.** Five lectures on Shakespeare ... 822.3
- History of early English literature to Wiclif ... 820
- Brink, J. ten.** Robespierre and the reign of terror ... B. R. 54.8
- Brinsmead, E.** History of the pianoforte ... 780
- Brinton, D. G.** Myths of the new world ... 299
- Brinton, S.** Correggio ... B. C. 81.5
- Brisbin, J. S.** Beef bonanza; or, how to get rich on the plains ... 636
- Briseis.** See BLACK, W.
- Bristol.** Hunt, Rev W. Bristol ... 942
- Britaine, W. de.** Of study. (*In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland*) ... 028
- Britannic confederation.** A. S. White 325
- Britannicus.** See RACINE, J.
- British.**
- For many subjects beginning with this word see GREAT BRITAIN.
- British Africa.** British empire ser., v. 2 ... 916
- British America.** British empire, ser. v. 3. ... 917
- British anthologies;** ed. by E. Arber. See ARBER, E., ed.
- British Central Africa.** Johnston, Sir H. H. British Central Africa ... 916.7
- Rankin, D. J. Zambesi basin and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- British chess association.** Medley, G. W. Memoir of the British chess association ... 793
- British Columbia.** Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers ... 917.1

British Columbia—continued.

- Lees, J. A., and Clutterbuck, W. J.
B. C., 1887 917.1

British East Africa.

- Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza ... 916.7
Ismailia 916.7
Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria ... 916.7
Chanler, W. A. Through jungle and
desert 916.7
Colville, Sir H. Land of the Nile
springs 916.7
Gregory, J. W. Great rift valley ... 916.7
Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and
the rebellion at the equator ... 916.7
Lugard, F. D. Rise of our East
African empire 967
Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in
East Africa 916.7
Thruston, A. B. African incidents;
personal experiences in Egypt and
Unyoro 916.7
Vandeleur, S. Campaigning on the
upper Nile and Niger 967
See also MASAI LAND,—UGANDA.

British empire. *See* GREAT BRITAIN,
Empire and colonies.

British empire series.

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements,
British North Borneo, Hong Kong ... 915
2. British Africa 916
3. British America 917
British Guiana. Crookall, Rev. L.
British Guiana 918.8
Kirke, H. Twenty-five years in
British Guiana 919.8
British heroes and worthies 920
British heroes in foreign wars. Grant,
J. 920
British islands. Milner, Rev. T. ... 508
British mercantile service. Jones,
R. J. C. 380
British museum. Edwards, E. Lives
of the founders of the British
museum 020
Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and
their teachings; a handbook to the
gallery of organic remains of the
British museum 560
British North Borneo. British empire
ser., v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits
Settlements, British North Borneo,
Hong Kong 915
British popular customs. Dyer, Rev.
T. F. T. 390
British seas. Russell, W. C., and others 914.2

- Brittany.** Church, Rev. R. W. Brit-
tany. (*In his Misc. essays*) ... 824
Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. Through
Brittany 914.4
Macquoid, T. R., and Mrs. K. S.
Pictures and legends from Nor-
mandy and Brittany 914.4
Britten, Mrs. E., formerly Miss Har-
dinge. Modern American spiri-
tualism 133.9
Nineteenth century miracles ... 133.9
Broad arrow. *See* LEAKEY, C. W.
Broad church. Haweis, Rev. H. R. ... 280
Broad grins. Colman, G. 827
Broad outlines of long years in Aus-
tralia. *See* JONES, Mrs. H.
Broadfoot, W. Billiards, by W. Broad-
foot; with contributions by A. H.
Boyd, S. Dixon, W. J. Ford, D. D.
Pontifex, R. D. Walker, and R. H.
R. Rimington-Wilson 793
Broadhouse, J. How to make a violin
Musical acoustics 780
Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T.
Leasehold enfranchisement ... 333
Broadley, A. M. Last Punic war;
Tunis past and present. 2 v. ... 961
Broadsword. Winn, R. G. A., and
Wolley, C. P. Broadsword and
single-stick (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hand-
book of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796
Brockington, W. A. Elements of prose
808
Brodie, W. Pitcairn's island and the
islanders in 1850 997
Brodribb, T. Manual of health and
temperance; with extracts from
"Gough's temperance orations.
Compiled, rev., and ed. by the Rev.
W. R. Pym 613
Brodribb, W. A. Recollections of an
Australian squatter ... B. B. 78.1
Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Demosthenes
Pliny's letters. *See* CHURCH, Rev.
A., and BRODRIBB, Rev. W. J.
Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of
primogeniture. (*In* Cobden club.
Essays, 1st ser.) 333
Same. (*Ibid*, 2nd ser.) 300
Local Government in England. (*Ibid*,
3rd ser.) 350
Brogger, W. C., and Rolfsen, N. Frid-
tjof Nansen, 1861-93 ... B. N. 15
Brogie, J. V. A., duc de. Ambassador
of the vanquished; Viscount Élie
de Gontaut-Biron's mission to Ber-
lin, 1871-77 944

Broken bitt. See REID, M.

Broken chains. See WERNER, E.

Broken heart. See FORD, J.

Bronte, Anne.

Agnes Grey. (*In* Brontë, E. *Wuthering heights*) ... B. 78.2

Same. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 5) ... B. 78.1

Poems. (*Ibid.*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Same. (*In* Brontë, C. *Professor*) ... B. 78.1

Selections from poems. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Tenant of Wildfell Hall. (*Three copies*) B. 78

Same. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 6) ... B. 78.1

Bronte, Charlotte. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters.*
7. v. ... B. 78.1

CONTENTS :

Brontë, A.

Agnes Grey, v. 5

Poems, v. 4

Selections from poems, v. 4

Tenant of Wildfell Hall, v. 6.

Brontë, C.

Jane Eyre, v. 1

Poems, v. 4

Professor ; a fragment, with introd.

by W. M. Thackeray, v. 4

Shirley, v. 2

Villette, v. 3.

Brontë, E.

Poems, v. 4

Selections from poems, v. 4

Wuthering heights, v. 5.

Brontë, Rev. P. *Cottage poems*, v. 4.

Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. *Life of Charlotte Brontë*, v. 7.

Jane Eyre. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1

Professor ; added, Poems of Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1

Shirley. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.1

Harrison, F. *Charlotte Brontë.* (*In his Studies, etc.*) ... 824

Oliphant, J. *Charlotte Brontë.* (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823

Saintsbury, G. *Three mid-century novelists.* (*In his Corrected impressions*) ... 824

Shorter, C. K. *Charlotte Brontë and her circle* ... B.B. 78.2

Stephen, L. *Charlotte Brontë.* (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 3) ... 824

Swinburne, A. C. *Note on Charlotte Brontë* ... 823

Walford, L. B. *Charlotte Brontë.* (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920

Bronte, Emily.

Poems. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Same. (*In* Brontë, C. *Professor*) ... B. 78.1

Selections from poems. (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Wuthering heights. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) ... B. 78.1

Wuthering heights; and Agnes Grey, by A. Brontë. (*Three copies*) ... B. 78.2

Swinburne, A. C. *Emily Brontë.* (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824

Bronte, Rev. P. *Cottage poems.* (*In* Brontë, C. *Life and works of Charlotte Brontë and her sisters*, v. 4) ... B. 78.1

Bronte family. Ramsden, J. *Brontë homeland* ... B.B. 78.2

Smith, G. B. *Brontës.* (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820

Wright, W. *Brontës in Ireland* B.B. 78.2

Bronze age. Dewar, J. H. *Stone, bronze, and iron ages* ... 571

Bronze cavalier. See PUSHKIN, A. S.

Bronzing, Metal-colouring and. Hiorns, A. H. ... 671

Brooke, G. V. Lawrence, W. J. *Life of G. V. Brooke* ... B.B. 79.4

Brooke, H. *Selections from the works of H. Brooke.* (*In* Cowper, W. *Poet. works*; ed. by R. Bell, v. 3) 821

Brooke, Sir James, rajah of Sarawak. St. John, Sir S. *Rajah Brooke* B.B. 79.5

Brooke, S. A.

Christ in modern life; sermons ... 250

God and Christ; sermons ... 250

Gospel of joy; sermons ... 250

History of early English literature, being the history of English poetry from its beginning to the accession of King Aelfred. 2 v. ... 829

Old Testament and modern life ... 221

Tennyson; his art and relation to modern life ... 821

Theology in the English poets; Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Burns ... 821

Brooke, Sir V. A. *Sir Victor Brooke, sportsman and naturalist*; a memoir of his life, and extracts from his letters and journals, ed. by O. L. Stephen ; with a chapter on his researches in natural history by Sir W. H. Flower ... B.B. 79.6

Brooke-Hunt, Miss Violet. See HUNT, Miss VIOLET B.

Brooker, A. Electrical engineering. <i>See</i> SLINGO, W., and BROOKER, A.	
Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs for debate 808	
Brooks, E. S. Historic boys 920	
Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery ... B.L. 63 Statesmen 920	
Brooks, P., bp. of Massachusetts. Essays and addresses, religious, literary, and social; ed. by the Rev. J. C. Brooks 814	
Lectures on preaching 250	
Letters of travel 910	
Brooks, S. Aspen court B. 79 Sooner or later B. 79	
Broom-squire. <i>See</i> GOULD, S. B.	
Broome, Lady Mary Anne, formerly <i>Lady Barker.</i> Year's housekeep- ing in South Africa 916.8	
Brother Jacob. <i>See</i> CROSS, Mrs. M. A.	
Brothers, A. Photography 770	
Brough, B. H. Treatise on mine-sur- veying 622	
Brough, Rev. J. Early life of our Lord 230	
Brough, W. Natural law of money ... 332	
Brougham, H., baron. Works. 11 v. 828	

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III.	
2. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III.	
3-5. Historical sketches of statesmen of the time of George III.	
6. Natural theology— Discourse on natural theology Dialogues on instinct View of the researches on fossil osteology	
7. Rhetorical and literary dissertations— Dissertation on the eloquence of the ancients Inaugural discourse on being in- stalled Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow Contributions to the Edinburgh review Discourse of the objects, etc., of science Discourse of the objects, etc., of political science.	
8. Historical and political dissertations	
9-10. Speeches on social and political sub- jects	
11. British constitution.	
Bagehot, W. Lord Brougham. (<i>In</i> <i>his Biog. studies</i>) 920	
Senior, N. W. Lord Brougham's political philosophy. (<i>In his Hist.</i> and philos. essays. v. 1) ... 300	

Broughton, Mrs. J. Practical dress- making for students and technical classes 646	
Broughton, Miss Rhoda. " <i>u</i> " <i>pseud.</i> Letters to eminent hands ... 824	
Brown, A. Conversion to God as exemplified in the Acts of Apostles 225	
Brown, A. M. Molière and his medical associations B.M. 73	
Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands 914.69	
Brown, C. P. Sanskrit prosody and numerical symbols explained ... 490	
Brown, E. Pleasurable poultry keep- ing 636.5 Poultry-keeping 636.5	
Brown, Rev. F. Isaiah as a preacher. (<i>In Prophets of the Christian faith</i>) 204	
Brown, G. A. Sheep breeding in Aus- tralia 636.3	
Brown, G. Baldwin. Fine arts ... 700	
Brown, George T. Life on the farm— animal life 590	
Brown, H. F. John Addington Symonds; a biography. 2 v. B. Sy. 6 Venice; an historical sketch of the republic 945	
Brown, James, D.D. Life of W. B. Robertson B.R. 54.6	
Brown, James, LL.D. Forester; a treatise on the planting and manage- ment of forest trees 634.9	
Brown, John, D.D. Puritan preaching in England 250	
Brown, Rev. John, D.D. Cairns, <i>Rev.</i> J. Memoir of John Brown ... B.B. 81 Peddie, A. Recollections of Dr. John Brown B.B. 81	
Brown, John, M.D. Horæ subsecivæ. 3 v. 824	

CONTENTS :

Ser. 1. Locke and Sydenham, and other papers	
2. Rab and his friends, and other papers	
3. John Leech, and other papers.	
Brown, John Croumbie. Finland; its forests and forest man- agement 634.9 Forestry in Norway 634.9 Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains 634.9 Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic provinces of Russia ... 634.9 Forests and forestry of northern Russia and lands beyond ... 634.9	

Brown, John Croumbie—continued.

Forests and moisture. (<i>Two copies</i>)	551.5
French forest ordinance of 1669 ...	350
Introduction to the study of modern forest economy ...	634.9
Management of crown forests at the Cape of Good Hope ...	634.9
Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France ...	634.9
School of forest engineers in Spain ...	634.9
Schools of forestry in Germany ...	634.9
Brown, Mary W. Development of thrift ...	331
Brown, O. M. Darmesteter, J. Oliver Madox-Brown. (<i>In his English studies</i>) ...	844
Brown, P. H. History of Scotland. v. 1 ...	941
Brown, Thomas. Complete modern farrier ...	619
Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier ...	916.8
Brown, W. J. New democracy ...	320
Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying; rev. by A. B. Griffiths. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	669.9
Brown, W. N. Wood engraving ...	760
Brown, William. Science and practice of butter making in Australasia ..	637
Brown, William. New Zealand and its aborigines ...	919.38
Browne, A. J. J. Building of the British Isles ...	551
Geology ...	550
Student's handbook of historical geology ...	551
Student's handbook of physical geology ...	551
Browne, C. F. (<i>Artemus Ward.</i>) Complete works. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	817
Browne, C. W. Overlanding in Australia ...	636
Browne, G. F., bp. of Bristol. Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist. (<i>In Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great</i>) ...	B.B. Al. 2.5
Venerable Bede ...	B.B. 39
Browne, H. J. Grand reality; being experiences in spirit life of a celebrated dramatist ...	133.9
Holy truth... ..	133.9
Rational Christianity ...	210
Rational faith ...	133.9
Brown, L., and Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech. (<i>Three copies</i>)	780

Browne, Montagu. Practical taxidermy; added, a chapter on the pictorial arrangement of museums	579
Browne, R. W. History of Roman classical literature ...	870
Browne, Sir T.	
Works; ed. by S. Wilkin. 3 v. ...	828

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Dr. Johnson's life of Sir. T. Browne	
Supplementary memoir	
Mrs. Lyttleton's communications to Bishop Kennett	
1-2. Pseudoxia epidemica	
2. Religio medici	
Garden of Cyrus	
3. Hydriotaphia; urn burial	
Brampton urns	
Letter to a friend	
Christian morals, etc.	
Miscellany tracts	
Repertorium	
Miscellanies	
Domestic correspondence, journals, etc.	
Miscellaneous correspondence.	
Hydriotaphia, and The garden of Cyrus; ed. by W. A. Greenhill ...	390
Religio medici; Letter to a friend, and Christian morals; ed. by W. A. Greenhill ...	240
Pater, W. Sir Thomas Browne. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>) ...	824
Stephen, L. Sir Thomas Browne. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.</i>) ...	824
Whyte, A. Sir T. Browne ...	820
Browne, T. A. (<i>Rolf Boldrewood.</i>)	
Colonial reformer ...	B. 63
Crooked stick; or, Pollie's probation	B. 63
Miner's right. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	B. 63
Modern buccaneer ...	B. 63
My run home ...	B. 63
Nevermore ...	B. 63
Old Melbourne memories ...	919.36
Plain living ...	B. 63
Robbery under arms. (<i>Four copies</i>)	B. 63
Romance of Canvas town, and other stories ...	B. 63

CONTENTS :

Romance of Canvas town	Governess of the poets
Fencing of Wandaroona	Our new cook
	Angels unawares.
Sealskin cloak ...	B. 63
Squatter's dream ...	B. 63
Sydney-side Saxon ...	B. 63
Byrne, D. Rolf Boldrewood. (<i>In his Aust. writers</i>) ...	820
Browning, Mrs. E. B.	
Letters of R. Browning and E. B. Barrett, 1845-46. See BROWNING, R.	

Browning, Mrs. E. B.—continued.

Poetical works. 6 v. ...	821
Benson, A. C. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In his Essays</i>) ...	824
Gosse, E. Sonnets from the Portuguese. (<i>In his Critical kit-kats</i>) ...	824
Smith, G. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In his Poets and novelists</i>) ...	820
Stedman, E. C. E. B. Browning. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ...	821
Walford, L. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (<i>In her Twelve English authoresses</i>) ...	920
Whiting, L. Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning ...	B.B. 82

Browning, H. Ellen. Girl's wanderings in Hungary. (*Two copies*) ... 914.36

Browning, O.

Age of the Condottieri; a short history of mediæval Italy, 1409-1530 ...	945
Charles XII. of Sweden ...	B.C. 38.6
Guelphs and Ghibellines; a short history of mediæval Italy, 1250- 1409 ...	945
Life of George Eliot ...	B. El. 4
Peter the Great ...	B.P. 44

Browning, R.

Letters of R. Browning and E. B. Barrett, 1845-46. 2 v. ...	B.B. 82.2
Poetical works. 16 v. ...	821

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Pauline Sordello	v. 11. Balaustion's adventure
2. Paracelsus Strafford	Prince Hohen- stiel-Schwan- gau
3. Pippa passes King Victorand King Charles Return of the Druses Soul's tragedy	Fifine at the fair
4. Blot in the 'scutcheon Columbe's birthday Men and women	12. Red cotton night-cap country Inn album
5. Dramatic ro- mances Christmas-eve and Easter- day	13. Aristophanes' apology Agamemnon of Æschylus
6. Dramatic ly- rics Luria	14. Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in distemper, with other poems
7. In a gallery Dramatis per- sonæ	15. Dramatic idyls Jocoseria
8-10. Ring and the book	16. Ferishtah's fancies Parleyings with certain people.

Browning, R.—continued.

Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Robert Browning. "Faith triumphant." (<i>In his Faith and doubt in the cen- tury's poets</i>) ...	821
Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tenny- son, and Browning. (<i>In his Lit. studies</i> , v. 2) ...	920
Birrell, A. On the alleged obscurity of Browning's poetry. (<i>In his Obiter dicta</i>) ...	824
Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Dowden, E. Browning's Sordello. (<i>In his Transcripts and studies</i>) ...	824
Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of R. Browning ...	821
Gosse, E. Robert Browning per- sonalia ...	B.B. 82.2
Hutton, R. H. Mr. Browning. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>) ...	821
Jacobs, J. Browning's theology. (<i>In his Jewish ideals</i>) ...	296
Little, M. Essays on Robert Browning	821
Morley, J. Studies in literature ...	824
Nettleship, J. T. Robert Browning; essays and thoughts ...	821
Odgers, W. B. R. Browning. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) ...	800
Orr, Mrs. S. Handbook to the works of R. Browning ...	821
Life and letters of R. Browning	B.B. 82.2
Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of Tenny- son, Ruskin, and Browning ...	B.T. 25
Saintsbury, G. Browning. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>) ...	824
Sharp, W. Life of R. Browning	B.B. 82.2
Stedman, E. C. R. Browning. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ...	821
Walters, F. Studies of some of Robert Browning's poems ...	821
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews, chiefly on theology, politics, and socialism ...	204
Bruce, Rev. A. B. Apologetics; or, Christianity defen- sively stated ...	239
Bible as literature. See MOULTON, R. G., BRUCE, Rev. A. B., and others.	
Ferdinand C. Baur, and his theory of the origin of Christianity. (<i>In Pre- sent day tracts</i> , v. 7) ...	204
Moral order of the world in ancient and modern thought ...	210

Bruce, Rev. A. B.—continued.	
Providential order of the world ...	210
St. Paul's conception of Christianity	230
Bruce, H. A., ed. Life of Sir W. Napier... ..	...B.N. 16
Bruce, Robert. See ROBERT I., <i>king of Scotland.</i>	
Bruce, Robert. Food supply; a practical handbook for the use of colonists and all intending to become farmers abroad or at home ...	630
Bruce, W. Here's a hand ...	828
CONTENTS :	
Robert Burns; his genius and poetry	
Auld brig's welcome	
Immortal memory of Burns	
Ettrick Shepherd	
Landmarks of Scott	
At Linlithgow	
Robert Burns	
With hearty grasp	
Influence of Burns on American literature	
At Bannockburn.	
Brucey, D. A. de, and Palaprat, J. Le grondeur. (<i>In</i> French classics, v. 6)	840
Brugsch, H., bey. Egypt under the Pharaohs; new ed., rev. by M. Brodribb	932
Brummell, G. Jesse, W. Life of G. Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell ... ..	... B.B. 83
Brunetiere, F. Essays in French literature; a selection	840
CONTENTS :	
Essential character of French literature	
Influence of women in French literature	
Philosophy of Molière	
Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau	
Classic and romantic	
Impressionist criticism	
Apology for rhetoric.	
Manual of the history of French literature	840
Blaze de Bury, <i>Mlle. Y.</i> Ferdinand Brunetiere. (<i>In her</i> French literature of to-day)	840
Brunton, T. L.	
Action of Alcohol. (<i>In</i> Alcohol question)	178
Apparatus for physiological chemistry. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2)	504
Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica; adapted to the United States Pharmacopœia, by F. H. Williams	615

Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy; with introd. on blow-pipe analysis	549
Bruto primo. See FIRST BRUTUS.	
Bruto secondo. See SECOND BRUTUS.	
Brutus. See ALFIERI, V.	
Bryan, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers; new ed., rev. and contd. by G. Stanley	920
Bryant, S. Short studies in character Teaching of morality in the family and the school	170
Bryant, W. C. Poetical works ...	811
Bigelow, J. W. C. Bryant	B.B. 84.4
Stedman, E. C. W. C. Bryant. (<i>In his</i> Poets of America)	811
Bryce, J.	
American commonwealth. 2 v. ...	340
Holy Roman empire	940
Impressions of South Africa. (<i>Two copies</i>)	916.8
Transcaucasia and Ararat	914.7
ed. Handbook of home rule	941.5
CONTENTS :	
Spencer, J. P., <i>earl.</i> Preface	
Godkin, E. L. American home rule	
Bryce, J. How we became home rulers	
Thring, H., <i>baron.</i>	
Home rule and imperial unity	
Irish government bill and Irish land bill	
MacColl, <i>Rev. M.</i> "Unionist" position	
Godkin, E. L. Lawyers' objections to home rule	
O'Brien, R. B. "Unionist" case for home rule	
Thring, H., <i>baron.</i> Ireland's alternatives	
Bryce, J. Past and future of the Irish question	
Morley, J. Some arguments considered	
Gladstone, W. E. Lessons of Irish history in the eighteenth century.	
Two centuries of Irish history, 1691–1870; with introd.	941.5
CONTENTS :	
Sullivan, W. K. From the treaty of Limerick to the establishment of legislative independence, 1691–1782	
Sigerson, G. From the establishment of legislative independence to the Act of Union, 1782–1800	
Bridges, J. H. From the Union to Catholic emancipation, 1801–29	
Fitzmaurice, Lord E. G., and Thursfield, J. R. From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848	
Macdonell, G. P. From the insurrectionary movement of 1848 to the Land Act of 1870.	

- Bryden, H. A.** Gun and camera in Southern Africa ... 916.8
- Brydges, J., duke of Chandos.** See CHANDOS.
- Brynmor-Jones, D.** See JONES, D. B.
- Bryson, Mrs.** John Kenneth Mackenzie, medical missionary to China ... P.M. 19
- Buccaneers.** Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of America ... 910
See also PIRATES.
- Bucer, M.** Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce. (*In* Milton, J., *Prose works*, v. 3) ... 828
- Buchan, W. B.** Plumbing ... 696
- Buchanan, D.** An Australian orator; speeches, political, social, *etc.*; ed. by R. Thatcher ... 825
- Buchanan, G.** Wallace, R. George Buchanan ... B.B. 85.3
- Buchanan, R.**
Ballad of Mary the mother ... 821
Child of nature: (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
Coming terror, and other essays and letters ... 824
- CONTENTS :
- Coming terror
Are men born free and equal?
On descending into hell
Modern young man as a critic
Is chivalry still possible?
Imperial cockneydom
Is the marriage contract eternal?
Flotsam and jetsam
Final words.
- God and the man. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
Martyrdom of Madeline. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
Master of the mine. (*Three copies*) ... B. 85
New Abelard. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
New Rome; poems and ballads of our empire... 821
Shadow of the sword. (*Two copies*) ... B. 85
Smith, G. B. Robert Buchanan. (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820
Stedman, E. C. Robert Buchanan. (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821
- Buchanan, W. M.** Dictionary of scientific and technical terms, with supplement; ed. by J. A. Smith ... 600
- Buchanan's journal of man, v. 1-2 ... 130**
- Buchheim, C. A., ed.** Balladen und Romanzen ... 831
Deutsche Lyrik. (*Two copies*) ... 831
- Buchner, L.** Force and matter ... 190
Mind in animals ... 590
- Buck, W. J.** Wild Spain. See CHAPMAN, A., and BUCK, W. J.

- Buckeye and Chapparel.** See HARTE, B.
- Buckhurst, Thomas Sackville, baron, aftw. earl of Dorset.** See DORSET.
- Buckingham and Chandos, R. P. T. N.** B. C. Grenville, *duke of*.
Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820-30. 2 v. ... 942
Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v. 942
- Buckland, Miss A. W.** Anthropological studies ... 572
- Buckland, F. T.** Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. ... 590
Notes and jottings from animal life ... 590
Bompas, G. C. Life of F. Buckland B.B. 85.5
- Buckland, Rev. W.** Geology and mineralogy; ed. by F. T. Buckland. 2 v. ... 215
- Buckle, H. T.**
History of civilisation in England. 3 v. (*Two copies*) ... 900
Miscellaneous and posthumous works, new ed.; ed. by G. Allen. 2 v. ... 828

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Biographical notice
Influence of women on the progress of knowledge
Mill on liberty
Letter respecting Pooley's case
Reign of Elizabeth

1-2. Fragments

2. Extracts from common place book.

- Clarke, J. F. Buckle and his theory of averages... (*In his Nineteenth century questions*) ... 814
- Pattison, M. Buckle's history of civilisation in England. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824
- Buckle, Mary.** Art in needlework. See DAY, L. F., and Buckle, M.
- Buckley, Miss A. B., aftw. Mrs. Fisher.** See FISHER.
- Buckman, J.** Crops. See BOWICK, T. and others.
- Buckmaster, J. C., and Willis, J. J.** Elementary principles of scientific agriculture ... 630
- Bucknill, J. T.** Submarine mines and torpedoes ... 623
- Buckton, Catherine M.** Health in the house ... 610
- Budde, K.** Religion of Israel to the exile ... 296
- Buddha.** See BUDDHISM.
- Buddha of Christendom.** Anderson, R. 280

Buddhism.

- Beal, Rev. S. Buddhism in China ... 294
 Berry, Rev. T. S. Buddhism and Christianity ... 294
 Clarke, J. F. Affinities of Buddhism and Christianity. (*In his* Nineteenth century questions) ... 814
 Davids, J. W. R. Buddhism ... 294
 Fielding, H. Soul of a people ... 915.9
 Hearn, L. Gleanings in Buddha-fields ... 915.2
 Lillie, A. Popular life of Buddha ... 294
 Müller, F. M. Buddhist charity. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 1) ... 824
 Reynolds, Rev. H. R. Buddhism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 8) ... 204
See also BRAHMANISM,—HINDUISM.

Buddhism, Esoteric. *See* THEOSOPHY.

- Budding.** Baltet, C. Art of grafting and budding ... 634
Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics ... 490
 Egyptian ideas of the future life ... 299
 Egyptian magic ... 133

- Budget.** Cobden club. Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries ... 336
See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Finance*.

- Buds.** Lubbock, Sir J. On buds and stipules ... 590

"Builder" student's series.**CONTENTS:**

- Davis, W. E. Quantities and quantity taking ... 692
 Farrow, F. R. Specifications for building works ... 692
 Fletcher, B. F., and H. P. Architectural hygiene ... 623

Builders of Greater Britain.**CONTENTS:**

- Brooke, Sir J., *rajah of Sarawak*, by Sir S. St. John ... B.B. 79.5
 Cabot, John and Sebastian, by C. R. Beazley ... B.C. 11
 Clive, Lord, by Sir A. J. Arbutnot ... B.C. 61.6
 Maitland, Sir Thomas, by W. F. Lord ... B.M. 28.5
 Phillip, Admiral A., by Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. ... B.P. 54
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, by M. A. S. Hume ... B.R. 13
 Wakefield, E. G., by R. Garnett ... B.W. 13

Building.

- Advanced building construction ... 690
 Allen, J. P. Practical building construction ... 690
 Beckett, Sir E. Book on building ... 720
 Burrell, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing ... 690

Building—continued.

- Campin, F. Materials and construction ... 690
 Farrow, F. R. Specifications for building works ... 692
 Seddon, H. C. Builder's work and the building trades ... 690
 Tarn, E. W. Science of building ... 690
See also ARCHITECTURE,—BRICKLAYING,—BRIDGES,—CARPENTRY AND JOINERY,—HANDRAILING,—JOINTS,—MASONRY,—PAINTING (*Trade*),—PLASTERING,—QUANTITY SURVEYING,—SHORING,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—VENTILATION AND WARMING.
Building materials. *See* BRICKS,—CEMENTS,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—TIMBER.
Building of the British Isles. Browne, A. J. J. ... 551
Building societies. Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration ... 334
See also FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
Bulgaria. Dicey, E. Peasant state; an account of Bulgaria in 1894 ... 914.97
 Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In* Ranke, L. History of Servia) ... 949.7
See also BALKAN PENINSULA.
Bulgarian fiction.
 The library contains I. Vazoff's novel "Under the yoke."
Bull, H. J. Cruise of the *Antarctic* to the South polar regions ... 919.9
Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen... B.N. 15
Bull, J. W. Early experiences of life in South Australia ... 993.3
Bull fighting. Hay, J. Tauromachy. (*In his* Castilian days) ... 914.6
Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age ... 821
 Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age... ... 821
Bullen, F. T.
 Cruise of the *Cachalot* round the world after sperm whales ... 910
 Idylls of the sea, and other marine sketches ... B. 87
 Log of a sea-waif ... 910
 Way they have in the navy; record of a cruise in H.M. battleship *Mars*, 1899 ... 359
Buller, Rev. J. New Zealand; past and present ... 919.38

- Buller, Sir R. H.** Jerrold, W. Sir Redvers H. Buller ... B.B. 87.3
 Lowe, C. General Sir Redvers Henry Buller. (*In his* Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Bulley, Miss Amy A., and Whitley, Miss M.** Women's work ... 396
- Bullock, J.** American cottage builder; a series of designs, plans, and specifications ... 720
- Bullock, W. H.,** *aftw.* Hall. *See* HALL.
- Bunce, D.** Australasiatic reminiscences; including travels with Dr. Leichhardt ... 919.3
 Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia. [Anon.] ... 919.3
- Bundle** of letters. *See* JAMES, H.
- Bunsen, C. C. J.,** *baron.* Church, Rev. R. W. Life of Baron Bunsen. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824
 Müller, F. M. Bunsen. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) ... 824
- Bunsen, Marie von.** Winter in Berlin B. 88.3
- Bunyan, J.**
 John Bunyan, an autobiography B.B. 88.5
 Pilgrim's progress... B. 88.4
 Pilgrim's progress; Grace abounding, and A relation of his imprisonment; ed. by E. Venables ... B. 88.4
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Bunyan. (*In his* Great books, *etc.*) ... 800
 Froude, J. A. Bunyan ... B.B. 88.5
 Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* John Bunyan. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 2)... 824
 Southey, R. Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan ... B.C. 88
 Venables, E. Life of J. Bunyan B.B. 88.5
- Bunyu Nanjio.** Müller, F. M. Bunyu Nanjio. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 2)... 824
- Buonaparte, Mme. M. L. R.** *See* BONA-PARTE.
- Buonaparte, Napoleon.** *See* NAPOLEON I.
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.**
 Clément, C. Michaelangelo ...B.M. 58
 Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael ... B.M. 58
 Pater, W. Poetry of Michaelangelo. (*In his* Renaissance) ... 824
 Rose, G. B. Michaelangelo. (*In his* Renaissance masters) ... 750
- Burbridge, F. W.** Cultivated plants... 635
- Burch, G. J.** Manual of electrical science... 537

- Burdett, H. C.** Prince, princess, and people, 1863-90... B. Al. 1.2
- Burdett-Coutts, Angelina Georgina, baroness.** Carey, Miss R. N. Baroness Burdett-Coutts (*In her* Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
- Bureaucracy.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Burgess, J. W.** Practical treatise on coachbuilding ... 684
- Burghersh, Lady** Priscilla A. W. P. Letters from Germany and France during the campaign of 1813-14 ... B.B. 91
- Burghley, W. Cecil, baron.** *See* BUR-LEIGH.
- Burgin, G. B.**
 His lordship, and others ... 827

CONTENTS :

His lordship	Which?
Man who went away	Biggest man of all That Armenian!

- Burgis, E.** Perils to British trade; how to avert them ... 337
- Burgon, Rev. J. W.** Lives of twelve good men ... 920
 Goulburn, E. M. J. W. Burgon, dean of Chichester ... B.B. 91.2
- Burke, E.**
 Works. 8 v. ... 320

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Vindication of natural society
 Essay on the sublime and the beautiful
 Political miscellanies
- v. 2. Political miscellanies
 Reflections on the revolution in France
 Letter to a member of the National Assembly
3. Political miscellanies
4. Reports on the administration of justice in India
- 4-5. Charge against Warren Hastings
5. Political letters
6. Miscellaneous speeches, letters, and fragments
 Abridgment of English history
 Report in relation to the trial of Hastings
- 7-8. Speeches on the impeachment of Hastings
8. Letters.

Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne. 2 v. 320

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Thoughts on the present discontents
 Two speeches on America
2. Thoughts on the revolution in France.

Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne ... 320

CONTENTS :

- Four letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France.

Burke, E.—continued.

Birrell, A. Burke. (<i>In his</i> Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.)	824
Same. (<i>In his</i> Coll. essays, v. 2)... ..	824
Dawson, W. J. Edmund Burke. (<i>In his</i> Makers of modern prose)	820
Macknight, T. History of the life and times of Edmund Burke B.B. 91.4	
Morley, J. Burke	B.B. 91.4
Prior, J. Life of Burke	B.B. 91.4
Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, <i>earl of</i> Burke. (<i>In his</i> Appreciations)	825
Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of Pitt and Burke	B.C. 39

Burke, Sir J. B.

Book of orders of knighthood, and decorations of honour of all nations	929
Family romance	929
Reminiscences, ancestral, anecdotal, and historic	929
Vicissitudes of families. 2 v.	929
Burke, P. Romance of the forum	340
Burke, R. O'H. Jackson, A. Robert O'Hara Burke and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860	919.31
Burke, W. Atlay, J. B. Burke and Hare case. (<i>In his</i> Famous trials of the century)... ..	340

Burke and Wills' expedition. Landsborough, W. Journal of Landsborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [<i>Bound with</i> Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia]	919.33
Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign, 1898.	962
Natal campaign	968
Sirdar and Khalifa	962

Burleigh, William Cecil, <i>baron</i> . Hume, M. A. S. Great Lord Burghley B.B. 91.1	
Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron</i> . Burleigh and his times. (<i>In his</i> Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2)	824

Burlesque. Adams, W. D. Book of burlesque	822
--	-----

Burmah.

Corner, Miss J. China; with some account of Ava and the Burmese	915.1
Cuming, E. D. In the shadow of the pagoda	915.9
With the jungle folk	915.9
Ellis, Miss B. English girl's first impressions of Burmah	915.9
Fielding, H. Soul of a people	915.9
Thibaw's queen	F. 46.1
Gill, W. River of golden sand	915.1

Burmah—continued.

MacMahon, A. R. Far Cathay and farther India	915.9
White foreigners from over the water; story of the American mission to the Burmese	260
Winston, W. R. Four years in Upper Burmah	915.9
Burn, R. S. Carpenter and joiner	694
Outlines of farm management	630
Outlines of landed estates management	630
Outlines of modern farming. 5 v.	630

CONTENTS:

1. Soils, manures, and crops
2. Notes on farming and farming economy
3. Stock; cattle, sheep, and horses
4. Dairy. Pigs. Poultry
5. Utilisation of town sewage, irrigation, reclamation of waste land

Technical students' introduction to mechanics	621
--	-----

Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva	915.8
----------------------------------	-------

Burnand, F. C.

Happy thoughts; [<i>also</i> , More happy thoughts]. (<i>Two copies</i>)	827
New history of Sandford and Merton	827
Quite at home. (<i>Two copies</i>)	827
Some old friends	827
Very much abroad. (<i>Two copies</i>)	827

Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strath-nairn	B.C. 62.6
--	-----------

Burne-Jones, Sir E. See JONES.

Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. (<i>In</i> Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering)	620
--	-----

Burness, W., Morton, J. C., and Murray, G. Equipment of the farm	630
--	-----

Burnet, G., <i>bp. of</i> Salisbury. History of my own time, v. 1	942
--	-----

Burnett, Mrs. F. H.

Dolly. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 93
Fair barbarian	B. 93
"Haworth's"	B. 93
Kathleen	B. 93
Lindsay's luck	B. 93
Little Lord Fauntleroy. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B. 93
Louisiana, and That lass o' Lowrie's	B. 93
Miss Crespigny	B. 93
Pretty Polly Pemberton	B. 93
Surly Tim, and other stories	B. 93
That lass o' Lowrie's	B. 93
Theo	B. 93

Burnett lectures, 1883-85. Stokes, Sir G. G.	535
---	-----

Burney, Miss F., <i>afw.</i> Mme. d'Arblay. See ARBLAY.	
---	--

- Burney, J.** History of the buccaneers of America 910
- Burns, Rev. D.** Local option. *See* CAINE, W. S., HOYLE, W., and BURNS, Rev. D.
- Vital statistics of total abstinence. (*In Lectures on temperance*) ... 178
- Why should moderate drinkers become abstainers? (*Ibid*) ... 178
- Burns, Sir G. Smith, G. B.** Sir George Burns. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) 920
- Burns, R.**
- Poetical works. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop correspondence; with elucidations by W. WallaceB.B. 93
- Selected poems; with introd. by A. Lang 821
- Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets 821
- Bruce, W. Here's a hand ... 828
- Craigie, W. A. Primer of Burns ... 821
- Henley, W. E. BurnsB.B. 93
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Burns and his school. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 1) 824
- Lockhart, J. G. Life of Burns ...B.B. 93
- Muir, J. Carlyle on Burns ...B.B. 93
- Newbigging, T. Burns. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824
- Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Robert Burns. (*In his Appreciations*) 825
- Ross, J. D. Memory of Burns; brief addresses 828
- Setoun, G. Robert Burns ...B.B. 93
- Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns ...B.B. 93
- Stevenson, R. L. Some aspects of Robert Burns. (*In his Familiar studies*) 824
- Wilson, J. Genius and character of Burns. (*In his Essays*, v. 3) ... 824
- Burns, W.** Illuminating and heating gas 665
- Burns, William.** Scottish war of independence. 2 v. 941
- Burr, S. D. V.** Bicycle repairing ... 621
- Burrell, E. G.** Elementary building construction and drawing ... 690
- Burrell, W. S., and Cuthell, E. E.** Indian memories. (*Two copies*) ... 915.4
- Burrows, G.** Land of the pigmies ... 916.7
- Burrows, H.** Principles, hopes, and ideals. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
- Burrows, H. W.** Wordsworth, E. Henry William Burrows ...B.B. 94
- Burrows, M. Blake.** (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
- Cinque ports 942
- Burrows, W. Irving, W.** Lieutenant Burrows. (*In his Works*, v. 11) ... 818
- Burton, Lady I.** Life of Sir R. F. Burton. 2 v.B.B. 95.1
- Passion play at Ober-Ammergau; ed., with a preface, by W. H. Wilkins 790
- Romance of Isabel Lady Burton; the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. WilkinsB.B. 95
- Burton, J. E. B.** Adventures of a night. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yuletide yarns*) H. 39
- Burton, J. H.** Book-hunter, etc. ... 010
- History of Scotland, [with index], A.D. 80-1748. 9 v. 941
- Scot abroad 941
- Burton, R.** Anatomy of melancholy ... 132
- Burton, Sir R. F.** Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 v. 916.6
- First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar 916.3
- Sindh, and the races that inhabit the valley of the Indus 954
- Burton, Lady I. Life of Sir R. F. BurtonB.B. 951
- Bury, Blaze de.** *See* BLAZE DE BURY.
- Bury, J. B.** History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great ... 938
- History of the Roman empire, 27 B.C.—180 A.D. 937
- Bury, William Coutts Keppel, viscount.** Exodus of the western nations. 2 v. 970
- Busch, M.** Bismarck; some secret pages of his historyB.B. 54
- Bush, Rev. R. W.** Popular introduction to the books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth 221
- St. Athanasius; his life and times ...B.At. 3
- Bush life in Australia and New Zealand.** *See* FERGUSON, D.
- Bush life in Queensland.** *See* GRANT, A. C.
- Bushill, T. W.** Profit-sharing and the labour question; with an introd. by S. Taylor. (*Two copies*) ... 331
- Bushnell, Rev. H. Munger, T. T.** Horace Bushnell. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204
- Bushrangers.** Boxall, G. E. Story of Australian bushranging 993
- White, C. History of Australian bushranging 993

Business. Boyle, <i>Sir C.</i> Hints on the conduct of business, public and private 658	
Jackson, S. Primer of business ... 658	
Waterston, W. Manual of commerce ... 658	
<i>See also</i> BOOKKEEPING, — COMMERCE, — COMMERCIAL LAW, — MERCHANTS, — MONEY, — SHIPS AND SHIPPING.	
Business education. Gibbins, H. de B. Commercial examination papers ... 658	
Sutherland, A. Manual of commercial instruction 658	
Whitfield, E. E. Introduction to commercial sciences 300	
<i>See also</i> BOOKKEEPING, — COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.	
Business hen. Collingwood, H. W. ... 636.5	
Business of life. Hardy, <i>Rev. E. J.</i> ... 170	
Busk, Miss Alice E. Women's work on vestries and councils. (<i>In Hand</i> , <i>Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship) ... 300	
Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius 880	
Butcher trade. Dunstan, W. Butcher's guide and farmer's companion ... 689	
<i>See also</i> MEAT.	
Butler, Miss A. R. Glimpses of Maori land 919.38	
Butler, Rev. D. John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland; or, the influence of the Oxford Methodists on Scottish religion ... B.W. 51	
Butler, D. B. Portland cement ... 666	
Butler, E. A. Our household insects ... 590	
Butler, J., bp. of Durham. Works. 2 v. 208	
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Analogy of religion	
2. Sermons	
Charge to the clergy of Durham, 1751	
Correspondence between Dr. Baker and Dr. Clarke	
Analogy of religion; added, two dissertations and fifteen sermons ... 239	
Bagehot, W. Bishop Butler. (<i>In his</i> Lit. studies, v. 3) 920	
Caird, J. Bishop Butler and his theology. (<i>In his</i> University addresses) 370	
Butler, Marie. Poetry and prose; ed. by T. D. Butler 240	
Butler, Marion E. Aborigines of Tasmania. <i>See</i> ROTH, H. L., and others.	
Butler, Samuel.	
Erewhon; or, over the range ... B. 97	
Evolution, old and new 575	
Life and habit 150	

Butler, Samuel—continued.

Life and letters of Dr. Samuel Butler, in so far as they illustrate the scholastic, religious, and social life of England B.B. 97.5	
Shakespeare's sonnets reconsidered and in part re-arranged; with introd., chapters, notes, and a reprint of the original 1609 ed. ... 822.3	
Butler, Samuel, bp. of Lichfield. Butler, S. Life and letters of Dr. Samuel Butler B.B. 97.5	
Butler, Samuel, poet. Hudibras, with notes; ed. by H. G. Bohn ... 827	
Poetical works. 3 v. 827	
CONTENTS:	
v. 1-2. Hudibras	
3. Elephant in the moon	
Satires	
Odes	
Ballads	
Minor poems.	
Poetical works; with memoir and notes by R. B. Johnson. 2 v. ... 827	
Butler, Sir W. F.	
Charles George Gordon ... B.G. 65.3	
Great lone land; a narrative of travel and adventure in the north-west of America 917.1	
Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, 1835-81 B.C. 68.5	
Sir Charles Napier B.N. 16	
Wild north land; story of a winter journey with dogs across northern North America. (<i>Two copies</i>) .. 917.1	
Butter, Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand 637	
Brown, W. Science and practice of butter-making in Australasia ... 637	
Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter ... 637	
Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, etc. 665	
Butterfield, W. J. A. Gas manufacture; the chemistry of 665	
Butterworth, H. South America ... 980	
Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war; with two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry by A. C. Key. (<i>Two copies</i>) 968	
Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual, and builder's and mechanic's handbook 671	
Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler 750	
and Poynter, <i>Sir E. J.</i> German, Flemish, and Dutch painting ... 750	

Buxton, S. Finance and politics; an historical study, 1783-1885. 2 v. ...	336
Buzacott, Rev. A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific; a narrative of the life of Rev. A. Buzacott; ed. by the Rev. J. P. Sunderland and the Rev. A. Buzacott ...	260
By Celia's arbour. See BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i> , and RICE, J.	
By creek and gully. See FISHER, <i>Mrs.</i> L.	
By England's aid. See HENTY, G. A.	
By order of the king. See HUGO, V.	
By pike and dyke. See HENTY, G. A.	
By proxy. See PAYN, J.	
By reef and palm. See BECKE, L.	
By right of conquest. See HENTY, G. A.	
By sheer pluck. See HENTY, G. A.	
By shore and sedge. See HARTE, B.	
By stream and sea. Senior, W. ...	796
By the Tiber. See TINCKER, <i>Miss M. A.</i>	
Byles, W. P. House of Lords question. See REID, A. <i>ed.</i>	
Ideals; imperial and social. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>) ...	300
By-paths of Bible knowledge.	
CONTENTS:	
King, <i>Rev. J.</i> Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem ..	220
Byrne, D. Australian writers ...	820
CONTENTS:	
Introduction	Adam Lindsay Gordon
Marcus Clarke	Rolf Boldrewood
Henry Kingsley	Mrs. Campbell Praed
Ada Cambridge	Tasma.
Byrne, J. C. Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies, 1835-47. 2 v. ...	919.3
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. General remarks on emigration	
New Zealand	
New South Wales	
Australia Felix; or, Port Phillip	
2. Van Dieman's Land; or, Tasmania	
South Australia	
Western Australia	
Colonization and emigration	
Appendix.	
Byrne, Mrs. W. P. De omnibus rebus; an old man's discursive ramblings on the road of everyday life. [Anon.]	827
Gossip of the century. 2 v. [Anon.]	920
Social hours with celebrities; being the third and fourth volumes of "Gossip of the century"; ed. by Miss R. H. Busk. 2 v. ...	920
Byrom, J. Stephen, L. John Byrom. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer</i> , v. 1) ...	920

Byron, G. G. N., baron.	
Childe Harold; ed. by H. F. Tozer ...	821
Complete poetical works; with memoir by W. B. Scott. 3 v. ...	821
Letters and journals; with notices of his life, by T. Moore ...	B.B. 99
Poetry; arranged by M. Arnold ...	821
Allingham, W. Disraeli's monument to Byron. (<i>In his Varieties in prose</i> , v. 3 ...	824
Arnold, M. Byron. (<i>In his Essays in criticism</i> , ser. 2) ...	824
Courthope, W. J. Revival of romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley. (<i>In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.</i>) ...	820
Graham, W. Last links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats ...	920
Henley, W. E. Byron. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Jeaffreson, J. C. Real Lord Byron B.B.	99
Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Morley, J. Byron. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Nichol, J. Byron ...	B.B. 99
Noel, R. Life of Lord Byron ...	B.B. 99
Swinburne, A. C. Byron. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>) ...	824
Wordsworth and Byron. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>) ...	824
Byzantine empire. Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey ...	949.5
Finlay, G. History of Greece [A.D. 1096-1460] ...	949.5
History of the Byzantine empire, 716-1057 ...	949.5
Oman, C. W. C. Byzantine empire	949.5
C., M., pseud. See MARTIN, <i>Mrs. F.</i>	
C., R. History of South America, from its discovery to the present time; by an American. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	980
Cabinet maker , by various writers ...	694
Cabinet making. Cabinet maker ...	694
Charles, R., and others. Cabinet maker; a journal of designs ...	694
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet makers ...	740
Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet making ...	694

Cabinet making—continued.

Hasluck, P. N. Cabinet worker's
handy-book ... 694
See also DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,
—FURNITURE,—TURNING.

Cabinet minister. *See* PINERO, A. W.

Cable, G. W.

Bonaventure. (*Two copies*) ... C. 11
John March, southerner. (*Two copies*) C. 11
Madame Delphine; Carancro, and
Grande Pointe ... C. 11
Old Creole days. (*Two copies*) ... C. 11
and others, ed. Famous adventures
and prison escapes of the Civil war 973

CONTENTS:

War diary of a Union woman in the
South; ed. by G. W. Cable
Pittenger, W. Locomotive chase in
Georgia
Richards, A. E. Mosby's "Partizan
rangers"
Duke, B. W. Romance of Morgan's
rough riders; the raid
Wilcox, O. B. Romance of Morgan's
rough riders; the capture
Hines, T. H. Romance of Morgan's
rough riders; the escape
Moran, F. E. Colonel Rose's tunnel at
Libby prison
Shelton, W. H. Hard road to travel
out of Dixie
Wood, J. T. Escape of General Breckin-
ridge

Cabot, J. Beazley, C. R. John and
Sebastian Cabot ... B.C. 11
Weare, G. E. Cabot's discovery of
North America ... 970

Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Ralph Waldo
Emerson. 2 v. ... B.Em. 3

Cabot, S. Beazley, C. R. John and
Sebastian Cabot ... B.C. 11

Cabrera, R. Cuba and the Cubans;
rev. and ed. by L. E. Levy ... 917.29

Cachalot, ship. Bullen, F. T. Cruise
of the *Cachalot* ... 910

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Commentaries on
the Gallic and Civil wars; with
supplementary books attributed to
Hirtius, including the Alexandrian,
African, and Spanish wars ... 878

Commentarii ... 878

Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar B.C. 11.4

Froude, J. A. Cæsar ... B.C. 11.4

Divus Cæsar. (*In his Short studies,*
v. 3) ... 824

Trollope, A. Commentaries of Cæsar 878

Cæsars. Gould, S. B. Tragedy of the
Cæsars ... 920

Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars 878

Cæsar's apostasy. *See* IBSEN, H.

Caffyn, Mrs. S. M. (*Iota*). Yellow
aster. (*Two copies*) ... Io. 1

Lenchen. (*In Fisher, Mrs. L, ed.* By
creek and gully) ... F. 53

Cage birds. Bechstein, J. M. Cage
and chamber birds ... 590

Caillard, Emma M.

Electricity ... 537

Invisible powers of nature ... 530

Law and freedom ... 100

CONTENTS:

Law of liberty
Relation of choice to freedom
Christian ideal of liberty
Limits of nature
Transcendentalism and materialism.

Progressive revelation; or, through
nature to God ... 230

Caine, H.

Bondman. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12

Capt'n Davy's honeymoon; Last con-
fession; Blind mother. (*Four*
copies) ... C. 12

Christian. (*Two copies*) ... C. 12

Deemster. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12

Life of S. T. Coleridge ... B.C. 67.6

Little Manx nation ... 942

Manxman. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12

Quamdiu, Domine! (*In Reid, A., ed.*
Vox clamantium) ... 300

Scapegoat. (*Four copies*) ... C. 12

Shadow of a crime. (*Two copies*) ... C. 12

Son of Hagar. (*Five copies*) ... C. 12

Caine, W. S. Trip round the world,
1887-88. (*Two copies*) ... 910

Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns,
Rev. D. Local option. (*In Imp.*
parl.) ... 178

Caird, A. M. Local government and
taxation in Scotland. (*In Cobden*
club. Essays, 3rd ser.) ... 350

Caird, E. Essays on literature and
philosophy ... 824

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Dante in his relation to the theology
and ethics of the Middle ages
Goethe and philosophy
Rousseau
Wordsworth
Problem of philosophy at the present
time
Genius of Carlyle
2. Cartesianism
Metaphysic.

Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christi-
anity; with a memoir by E. Caird.
2 v. ... 230

Caird, J.—continued.

Introduction to the philosophy of religion	200
University addresses	370

CONTENTS :

Unity of the sciences	
Progressiveness of the sciences	
Erasmus	
Galileo	
Scientific character of Bacon	
David Hume	
Bishop Butler and his theology	
Study of history	
Science of history	
Study of art	
Progressiveness of art	
Art of public speaking	
Personal element in teaching	
General and professional education.	

Caird, L. H. History of Corsica	945
---	-----

Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. (<i>Two copies</i>)	300
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Colonization and colonial government	
Revolution in America	
International law	
Fragments on Ireland	
Our defences; a national or a standing army	
Thoughts on university reform à-propos of the Irish educational crisis, 1865-6	
Present position of the Irish university question, 1873.	

Cairns, Rev. J.

Argument for Christianity from the experience of Christians. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11)	204
---	-----

Christ the central evidence of Christianity. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 1)	204
---	-----

Christianity and miracles at the present day. (<i>Ibid</i>)	204
--	-----

Is the evolution of Christianity from mere natural sources credible? (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 9)	204
---	-----

Memoir of John Brown	B.B. 81
-----------------------------	---------

Present state of the Christian argument from prophecy. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 5)	204
--	-----

Success of Christianity, and modern explanations of it. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 1)	204
--	-----

Cairo. Ball, E. A. R. Cairo of to-day	916.2
--	-------

City of the caliphs	916.2
----------------------------	-------

Poole, S. L. Cairo	916.2
---------------------------	-------

Cajori, F. Teaching and history of mathematics in the United States	510
--	-----

Cakes and ale. Jerrold, D. W. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	827
---	-----

Calas, J. Pattison, M. Calas tragedy. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2)	824
--	-----

Sanderson, E. Jean Calas. (<i>In his Historic parallels to l' affaire Dreyfus</i>)	940
---	-----

Calculus (Mathematics). See DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.

Calcutta. Darmesteter, J. Calcutta. (<i>In his English studies</i>)	844
---	-----

Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire	325
---	-----

Calderon de la Barca, P. Hasell, E. J. Calderon	B.C. 12.3
---	-----------

Calderon the courtier. See LYTTON, *Baron*.

Calderwood, H. David Hume B.H. 88.4 Evolution and man's place in nature	575
--	-----

Handbook of moral philosophy	170
-------------------------------------	-----

Relations of science and religion	215
--	-----

Caldwell, Robert. Gold era of Victoria. [Anon.]	919.36
---	--------

Caldwell, Rev. R. Smith G. Robert Caldwell. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>)	920
---	-----

Calhoun, J. C. Holst, H. von. J. C. Calhoun	B.C. 12.5
---	-----------

Calico-printing. See TISSUE-PRINTING.**California.***State mining bureau.*

Bulletins.

CONTENTS :

Preston, E. B. California gold mill practices	622
Scheidel, A. Cyanide process	669

Description and travel.

Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, California, etc., 1850-53	917.3
---	-------

Cumming, C. F. G. Granite crags of California	917.3
--	-------

Hittell, J. S. Resources of California	917.3
--	-------

Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America; southern California	917.3
--	-------

Stevenson, R. L. Silverado squatters	917.3
--------------------------------------	-------

Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries	553
--	-----

California fruits. Wickson, E. J.	634
---	-----

California vegetables. Wickson, E. J.	635
---	-----

Californian sketches. See HARTE, B.

Calkins, Mary. Sharing the profits	331
--	-----

Called back. See FARGUS, F. J.

Calleja, C. Theory of physics	530
---	-----

Callimachus. Works. See HESIOD.

Callingham, J. Sign writing and glass embossing	698
---	-----

Callista. See NEWMAN, J. H.

Callow, E. From King Orry to Queen Victoria	942
---	-----

Old London taverns, historical descriptive, and reminiscent; with some account of the coffee houses, clubs, etc.	640
---	-----

Calverley, C. S. Literary remains ...	821
Translations into English and Latin	871
Verses and fly leaves	821
Calvert, A. F.	
Coolgardie gold-field	553
Discovery of Australia	919.31
Exploration of Australia, 1844-96 ...	919.31
Mineral resources of Western Aus- tralia	553
Western Australia, its history and progress	919.32
Calvert, Rev. J. Fiji and the Fijians. <i>See WILLIAMS, Rev. T., and CAL- VERT, Rev. J.</i>	
Calvin, J. Pattison, M. Calvin at Geneva. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Calvinism. Froude, J. A. Calvinism. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Fuller, Rev. A. Calvinistic and So- cinian systems examined and com- pared as to their moral tendency. (<i>In his Principal works</i>) ...	208
Camberwell beauty. <i>See</i> HOOD, T.	
Cambridge, Duke of. <i>See</i> GEORGE WIL- LIAM FREDERICK CHARLES.	
Cambridge, Ada., aftw. Mrs. Cross. <i>See</i> CROSS, Mrs. G. F.	
Cambridge, R. O. Dobson, A. "Cam- bridge, the everything." (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3)	824
Cambridge, Eng. Arnold, Rev. F. Oxford and Cambridge ...	370
Thompson, A. H. Cambridge and its colleges	370
Cambridge, Mass. Dante society. <i>See</i> DANTE SOCIETY.	
Fiske, J. Cambridge as village and city. (<i>In his Century of science</i>)...	814
Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge ...	814
Lowell, J. R. Cambridge thirty years ago. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i> , v. 1)	814
Cambridge Bible. <i>See</i> BIBLE.	
Cambridge companion to the Bible ...	220
Cambridge courts, In. Lehmann, R. C.	827
Cambridge geographical series.	

CONTENTS :

Keane, A. H. Ethnology	572
Man	572
Lydekker, R. Geographical history of mammals	590
Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography	355
Tozer, Rev. H. F. History of ancient geography	911

Cambridge historical series.

CONTENTS :

Brown, P. H. History of Scotland ..	941
Channing, E. United States of America	973

Cambridge historical series—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

Cunningham, Rev. W. Essay on western civilization	330
and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history ..	330
Hume, M. A. S. Spain	946
Jenks, E. History of the Australasian colonies	993.1
Johnston, Sir H. H. History of the colonization of Africa	960
Stillman, W. J. Union of Italy ..	945

Cambridge natural science manuals.

CONTENTS :

Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallo- graphy	548
Marr, J. E. Principles of stratigraphical geology	551

Cambridge review. Book of the Cam- bridge review, 1879-97	828
--	-----

Cambridge university. Leigh, Rev. A. A. Vice-chancellors. (<i>In Pit- cairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>) ...	300
Whately, Rev. E. W. Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge. (<i>In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people</i>)	920
Whibley, C. In cap and gown ...	827

Camden library.

CONTENTS :

Larmine, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances	398
---	-----

Cameos from English history. Yonge, Miss C. M.	942
---	-----

Camera. *See* PHOTOGRAPHY.

Cameron, Rev. C. I. Poems and hymns	821.9
--	-------

Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nine- teenth century; or, Mehmet Ali and his successors until the British occupation in 1882	962
---	-----

Cameron, J., ed. Oils and varnishes ...	665
--	-----

Soaps and candles	668
--------------------------	-----

Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual ...	693
---	-----

Cameron, R. Herkless, J. Richard Cameron R.C. 14.5	
---	--

Cameroons. *See* KAMERUN.**Camilla's last string.** *See* BESANT, Sir
W.

Camoens, L. de. Lusiad; or, the dis- covery of India; an epic poem, tr. by W. J. Mickle	860
---	-----

Camp, M. du. *See* DU CAMP.

Camp and studio. Montagu, I. ...	949.6
---	-------

Camp of refuge. *See* MACFARLANE, C.

Camp-fires of a naturalist. Edwords, C. E.	796
---	-----

- Campbell, A.** Christian system in reference to the union of Christians and restoration of primitive Christianity ... 204
- Campbell, Rev. A. J.** Account of the New Hebrides missions. (*In Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides*) ... 919.4
- Campbell, C., baron Clyde.** See CLYDE.
- Campbell, C. F.** Letters from camp to his relatives during the siege of Sebastopol ... 947
- Campbell, D.** Puritan in Holland, England, and America; an introd. to American history. 2 v. ... 973
- Campbell, Duncan.** De Foe, D. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. (*In his Novels, etc.*, v. 6) ... D. 36
- Campbell, F.** Commentary on the influence of tobacco on the human constitution ... 613
- Campbell, F. A.** Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty islands, and New Caledonia; with an account of the New Hebrides missions by A. J. Campbell, a narrative of the voyages of the *Dayspring* by D. McDonald, and a contribution to the phytography of the New Hebrides by Baron von Mueller ... 919.4
- Campbell, Sir G.** Memoirs of my Indian career; ed. by Sir C. E. Bernard. 2 v. ... B.C. 15.2
- Tenure of land in India. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Campbell, G. D., duke of Argyll.** See ARGYLL.
- Campbell, G. O.** Australian sheep husbandry. See ARMSTRONG, A. S., and CAMPBELL, G. O.
- Campbell, J., baron.** Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 3 v. ... 920
- Shakespeare's legal acquirements ... 822.3
- Campbell, Joseph.** Simple tests for minerals; or, every man his own analyst ... 549
- Campbell, J. D.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge; a narrative of the events of his life ... B.C. 67.6
- Campbell, J. F.** Popular tales of the west Highlands; with a tr. by J. F. Campbell. 3 v. ... 398
- Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S., marquis of Lorne.** See LORNE.
- Campbell, Rev. L.** Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. See ABBOTT, E., and CAMPBELL, Rev. L. ...
- Campbell, T.** Life of Petrarch. (*In Petrarch, F., Sonnets, triumphs, etc.*) ... 850
- Poetical works; ed. by the Rev. W. A. Hill. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Hadden, J. C. Thomas Campbell B.C. 15.25
- Irving, W. Thomas Campbell. (*In his Works*, v. 11) ... 818
- Saintsbury, G. English war songs—Campbell. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*, ser. 2) ... 820
- Campin, F.** Details of machinery ... 621
- Iron and steel bridges and viaducts ... 624
- Materials and construction ... 690
- Treatise on mathematics as applied to the constructive arts ... 510
- Camping out.** Macdonnell, A. A. (*In Bell, E., ed. Handbk. of athl. sports*, v. 7) ... 796
- Camping sketches.** Lowndes, G. R. ... 796
- Camps, quarters, and casual places.** Forbes, A. ... 900
- Can you forgive her?** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Canada.**
- Description and travel.*
- Butler, Sir W. F. Great lone land ... 917.1
- Wild north land ... 917.1
- Craib, A. America and the Americans ... 917.3
- Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (*In Stanford's compend. of geog. and trav. N. America*, v. 1) ... 917
- Dufferin and Ava, *Marchioness of.* My Canadian journal ... 917.1
- Edgar, J. D. Canada and its capital ... 917.1
- Hogan, J. F. Sister dominions ... 917.1
- Monck, F. E. O. My Canadian leaves ... 917.1
- Osborn, E. B. Greater Canada; past, present, and future of the Canadian north-west ... 917.1
- Parkin, G. R. Great dominion ... 917.1
- Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest ... 917.1
- Sladen, D. B. W. On the cars and off ... 917.1
- Smith, W. Yorkshireman's trip to the United States and Canada ... 917.3
- Vincent, *Mrs.* Newfoundland to Cochin China ... 917.1
- See also AMERICA, North,—BRITISH COLUMBIA,—HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY,—NEWFOUNDLAND,—YUKON DISTRICT.
- History.*
- Bourinot, J. G. Canada ... 971
- Greswell, Rev. W. P. History of the dominion ... 971
- Howland, O. A. New empire ... 971
- Kennedy, H. A. Story of Canada ... 971
- McIlwraith, J. N. Canada ... 971

Canada (History)—continued.

Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 5 v.

CONTENTS :

Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world	973
2. Jesuits in North America in the 16th century	270
3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west	973
4. Old régime in Canada	971
5. Count Frontenac and new France under Louis XIV.	971
Roberts, C. G. D. History of Canada	971
Smith, G. Canada and the Canadian question	971
Smith, G. B. Canada; its rise and progress	971
<i>See also AMERICA, North,—HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY,—NEWFOUNDLAND; also the lives of SIR J. A. MACDONALD.</i>	

Literature.

Lighthall, W. D., ed. Canadian poems and lays	811
The Library also contains works by T. C. Haliburton (<i>Sam Slick</i>).	

Politics and government.

Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada	340
Douglas, J. Canadian independence, annexation, and British imperial federation	325
<i>See also GREAT BRITAIN, Empire and colonies.</i>	
Canadian ice age. Dawson, Sir J. W.	551
Canaries. Fry, W. Australasian canary guide	636.6
Russ, K. Canaries	636.6
Canary birds; how to breed for profit or pleasure	636.6
Wallace, R. L. Canary book	636.6
Canary islands. Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands	914.69
Edwardes, C. Rides and studies in the Canary islands	914.6
Stone, Mrs. O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites	914.6
Candee, Helen C. How women may earn a living	396
Candler, C. Prevention of consumption	616
Candles. Cameron, J., ed. Soaps and candles	668
Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles	668
Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle	540

Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants	580
Cane basket work. Firth, A.	674
Cannibals and convicts. Thomas, J.	919.4
Canning, A. S. G. History in fact and fiction	900
Canning, C. J. Canning, earl. Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning B.C.	16.2
Canning, G. Bell, R. Life of Canning B.C.	16.3
Canning, Stratford, viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. <i>See</i> STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE.	
Canning. Rorer, Mrs. S. T. Canning and preserving	664
Schwaab, E. F. Secrets of canning	664
Cannon, J. History of Grant's campaign for the capture of Richmond, 1864-5	973
Canoeing. Hayward, J. D. (<i>In</i> Bell, E. ed. Handbk. of athl. sports, v. 7)	796
Canon. Bridge, J. F. Double counterpoint and canon	780
Prout, E. Double counterpoint and canon	780
Canon's ward. <i>See</i> PAYN, J.	
Canterbury, Convocation of. Newman, J. H. (<i>In his</i> Hist. sketches, v. 3)	900
Canterbury, N.Z. Adams, C. W. Spring in the Canterbury settlement	919.38
Canterbury poets.	
CONTENTS :	
Béranger, P. J. de. Songs	841
Lighthall, W. D., ed. Canadian poems and lays	811
Canterbury tales. <i>See</i> LEE, S., and H.	
Cape of Good Hope. Ballantyne, R. M. Six months at the Cape	916.8
Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm	916.8
<i>See also AFRICA, South,—AGRICULTURE,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—KIMBERLEY.</i>	
Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the second century	937
Roman history; the early empire	937
Stoicism	140
Capitaine Fracasse. <i>See</i> GAUTIER, T.	
Capital.	
Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx, and the close of his system	331
Cunningham, W. Use and abuse of money	331
Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism	331
Of capital. (<i>In</i> Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship)	300

Capital—continued.

Huxley, T. H. Capital—the mother of labour. (<i>In his</i> Evolution and ethics)	170
Marx, K. Capital ...	331
Student's Marx, by E. Aveling ...	331
Socialism, labour, and capital ...	335
Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital ...	331
<i>See also</i> INTEREST, — LABOUR, — MONEY, — MONOPOLIES, — STRIKES, — TRUSTS.	
Capital of the Tycoon. Alcock, <i>Sir</i> R.	915.2
Cappello, Bianca. Trollope, T. A. Bianca Cappello. (<i>In his</i> Decade of Ital. women, v. 2) ...	920
Capper, H. South Australia ...	919.33
Capper, R. Dramatic illustrations of ancient history ...	822

CONTENTS :

Judith	Centheres
Mummy makers of	Eadburga
Egypt	Babylon
Eurynome	Nimroud.
Capri. Walters, A. Lotus eater in Capri ...	914.5
Captain. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Captain Bayley's heir. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.	
Captain Carleton, Memoirs of. <i>See</i> DE FOE, D.	
Capt'n Davy's honeymoon. <i>See</i> CAINE, H.	
Captain Fracasse. <i>See</i> GAUTIER, T.	
Captain Hatteras. <i>See</i> VERNE, J.	
Captain of the Guidara. <i>See</i> VERNE, J.	
Captain Singleton, Life, adventures, and piracies of. <i>See</i> DE FOE, D.	
Captain's room. <i>See</i> BESANT, <i>Sir</i> W.	
Captains courageous. <i>See</i> KIPLING, R.	
Captive missionary. Stern, <i>Rev.</i> H. A.	916.3
Captives of Antekirta. <i>See</i> VERNE, J.	
Captivi. <i>See</i> PLAUTUS.	
Captivity. <i>See</i> GOLDSMITH, O.	
Carafas of Maddaloni. Reumont, A. de.	945
Carancro. <i>See</i> CABLE, G. W.	
Caravan. <i>See</i> HAUFF, W.	
Carbons. Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons ...	621.3
Card drawing. <i>See</i> GRIFFIN, G.	
Cardinal. <i>See</i> SHIRLEY, J.	
Cardinal Pole. <i>See</i> AINSWORTH, W. H.	
Cardinals.	

The Library contains lives of the following cardinals:—D. BEATON,—H. E. MANNING,—J. MAZARIN,—J. H. NEWMAN,—A. RICHELIEU,—N. P. S. WISEMAN,—T. WOLSEY.

Cards. Taylor, *Rev.* E. S., and others.

History of playing cards ...	793
<i>See also</i> GAMBLING, — PATIENCE, — SOLO WHIST, — WHIST.	
Carey, A. Elementary principles of agriculture ...	630
Principles of agriculture ...	630
Carey, Alice. <i>See</i> CARY, A.	
Carey, R. Narrative of the late war in New Zealand ...	993.8
Carey, Miss Rosa N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century ...	920

CONTENTS :

Her Majesty the Queen	Sister Dora
Florence Nightingale	Agnes Weston
Elizabeth Fry	Grace Darling
Baroness Burdett-Coutts	Princess Alice
Princess of Wales	Lady Henry Somerset
Duchess of Teck	Frances Ridley Havergal.
Carey, <i>Rev.</i> W. Smith, J. William Carey. (<i>In his</i> Twelve pioneer missionaries) ...	920
Caricature. Du Maurier, G. Social pictorial satire ...	740
Everitt, G. English caricaturists and graphic humourists of the 19th century ...	740
Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges ...	740
History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art ...	740

See also PUNCH.

Carita. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, <i>Mrs.</i> M. O. W.	
Carles, W. R. Life in Corea ...	915.1
Carleton, J. W. (<i>Craven</i> .) Young sportsman's manual ...	796
Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry ...	C. 19
Carleton, W., <i>junr.</i> Warden of Galway, and other poems ...	821.9
Carlisle. Creighton M. Carlisle ...	942
Carlyle, A. J. Hugh Latimer. <i>See</i> CARLYLE, R. M., and A. J.	
Carlyle, <i>Mrs.</i> Jane Welsh. Letters and memorials, prepared for publication by T. Carlyle ; ed. by J. A. Froude.	
3 v. ...	B.C. 19
Ireland, <i>Mrs.</i> A. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle ...	B.C. 19
Carlyle, R. M., and A. J. Hugh Latimer ...	B.L. 34
Carlyle, T.	

Battles of Frederick the Great, abstracted from Carlyle's biography of Frederick the Great ; ed. by C. Ransome ... 943

Carlyle, T.—*continued.*

Critical and miscellaneous essays
(*Two copies*) 824

Note.—This set consists of 7 vols. bound in 4.
V. 1-2, form v. 1; v. 3-4, v. 2; v. 5-6, v. 3,
and v. 7, with his *Early kings of Norway*,
v. 4.

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Jean Paul Richter	Death of Edward Irving
State of German literature	Diamond necklace
Life and writings of Werner	Mirabeau
Goethe's Helena	6. Parliamentary history of the French Revolution
Goethe	Sir Walter Scott
2. Burns	Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs
Life of Heyne	Chartism
German playwrights	Petition on the copyright bill
Voltaire	Sinking of the "Vengeur"
Novalis	Baillie the coventanter
Signs of the times	7. Dr. Francia
On history	Election to the long parliament
3. Jean Paul Richter again	Nigger question
Luther's psalm	Two hundred and fifty years ago
Schiller	Opera
Nibelungen Lied	National exhibition of Scottish portraits
German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries	Prizzenraub
Taylor's historic survey of German poetry	Inaugural address at Edinburgh, April 2nd, 1886
4. Characteristics	Shooting Niagara; and after?
Goethe's portrait	Latter stage of the Franco-German war, 1870-1.
Death of Goethe	
Biography	
Boswell's Life of Johnson	
Goethe's works	
Corn-law rhymes	
On history again	
5. Diderot.	
Count Cagliostro	
Early kings of Norway; also, An essay on the portraits of John Knox. [<i>Bound with the last vol. of his Crit. and misc. essays.</i>] 824	
Essay on the Nibelungen Lied. (<i>In Nibelungen Lied. Lay of the Nibelungs; tr. by A. Horton</i>) ... 831	
French revolution. 3 v. ... 944	
<i>Same.</i> 1 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) ... 944	
Goethe. (<i>In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism</i>) ... 820	
Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; ed. by A. Carlyle 942	
History of Frederick the Great. 5 v. B.F. 87	
History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6 v. ... B.F. 87	
Last words of Thomas Carlyle ... 828	

Carlyle, T.—*continued.*

Latter-day pamphlets 824	
Lectures on the history of literature 800	
Letters to his youngest sister; ed., with an introd. essay, by C. T. Copeland B.C. 19.1	
Life of Friedrich Schiller B.Sch.3	
Life of Schiller; Life of Sterling . B.Sch.3	
Montaigne and other essays, chiefly biographical; with foreword by S. R. Crockett 824	

CONTENTS :

Montaigne	Dr. John Moore
Lady Mary Wortley	Sir John Moore
Montagu	Necker
Montesquieu	Nelson
Montfaucon	Mungo Park
Netherlands	William Pitt, Earl of Chatham
Newfoundland	William Pitt, the younger
Norfolk	Montucla.
Northamptonshire	
Northumberland	
On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in writing 824	
Outline of the doctrines of Thomas Carlyle 828	
Past and present 824	
Sartor resartus 824	
ed. German romance. 2 v. ... C.19.8	

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Musæus. La Motte Fouque. Tieck.	
2. Hoffmann. Richter.	
Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 4 v. B.C. 88	
Arthur, W. T. Carlyle. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) ... 800	
Birrell, A. Carlyle. (<i>In his Obiter dicta, ser. 1</i>) 824	
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 1</i>) ... 824	
Caird, E. Genius of Carlyle. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) 824	
Church, Rev. R. W. Carlyle's Cromwell. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 1</i>) 824	
Clarke, J. F. Two Carlyles; or, Carlyle, past and present. (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>) ... 814	
Dawson, W. J. Carlyle; characteristics. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>) 820	
Carlyle's teaching. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... 820	
Thomas Carlyle. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ... 820	
Dowden, E. Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture. (<i>In his Transcripts</i>) 824	
Duffy, Sir C. G. Conversations with Carlyle B.C. 19.1	

Carlyle, T.—continued.

Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle, 1795–1835	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Thomas Carlyle, 1834–1881	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Harrison, F. Thomas Carlyle. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>)	...	...	824
Hutton, R. H. Thomas Carlyle. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>)	...	...	824
Jenks, E. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Larkin, H. Carlyle, and the open secret of his life	...	...	B.C. 19.1
Lilly, W. S. Carlyle. (<i>In his Four English humourists</i>)	...	...	827
Lowell, J. R. Carlyle. (<i>In his Literary essays, v. 2</i>)	...	...	814
MacPherson, H. C. Thomas Carlyle	B.C. 19.1		
Mill, J. S. Carlyle's French revolution. (<i>In his Early essays</i>)	...	...	824
Morley, J. Carlyle. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 1</i>)	...	...	824
Muir, J. Carlyle on Burns	...	B.B. 93	
Müller, F. M. Goethe and Carlyle. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>)	...	...	824
Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle.	B.C. 19.1		
O'Connor, T. P. Carlyle and his wife. (<i>In his Some old love stories</i>)	...	...	920
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	...	...	920
Saintsbury, G. Carlyle. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>)	...	...	824
Stephen, L. Carlyle's ethics. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 3</i>)	...	...	824
Wilson, D. Mr. Froude and Carlyle	B.C. 19.1		
Carmen. See MÉRIMÉE, P.			
Carmichael , Jennings, <i>afw.</i> Mrs. F. Mullins. See MULLINS.			
Carnarvon , H. H. M. Herbert, <i>earl of</i> . Defence of the empire; ed. by Sir G. S. Clarke	...	...	355
Carnegie , D. W. Spinifex and sand; narrative of 5 years' pioneering and exploration in Western Australia...	919.32		
Carnivora . Lydekker, R. Handbook to the carnivora	...	...	590
Caroline , <i>queen of Saxony</i> . Bothmer, A. von, ed. Queen of Saxony. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>)	...	...	920
Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, <i>queen-consort of George IV.</i>			
Doran, J. Caroline of Brunswick. (<i>In his Lives of the queens of England, v. 2</i>)	...	...	920
Tytler, S. Caroline of Brunswick. (<i>In her Six royal ladies</i>)	...	...	920

Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, *queen-consort of George II.*

Doran, J. Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea. (<i>In his Lives of the queens of England, v. 1</i>)	...	...	920
Tytler, S. Caroline of Anspach. (<i>In her Six royal ladies</i>)	...	...	920
Carols of Cockayne. Leigh, H. S.	...	...	827
Carpenter , A. Alcoholic drinks not necessities of life. (<i>In Lectures on temperance</i>)	...	...	178
Carpenter , E.			
Angels' wings; series of essays on art and its relation to life	...	...	700
Civilisation; its cause and cure. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	...	824
England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	...	330
From Adam's Peak to Elephanta; sketches in Ceylon and India	...	915.4	
Transitions to freedom. (<i>In Forecasts, etc.</i>)	...	...	300
Carpenter , G. H. Insects; their structure and life	...	...	590
Carpenter , J. E., ed. Soldier songs	...	...	821
Carpenter , W. B. Animal physiology	590		
Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy	...	...	530
Microscope and its revelations; 7th ed.	...	...	578
Nature and man; with memoir by J. E. Carpenter	...	...	504
Vegetable physiology and systematic botany; ed. by E. Lankester	...	...	580
Zoology; rev. ed. by W. S. Dallas. 2. v.	...	...	590
Carpenter , W. B., <i>bp. of Ripon</i> . Permanent elements of religion	...	239.01	
Popular history of the Church of England from the earliest times to the present day	...	...	280
Truth in tale	...	...	C. 22.5
Carpenter , W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants and glycerine	...	...	668
Carpentry and joinery.			
Burn, R. S. Carpenter and joiner	...	...	694
Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery	...	...	694
Roof carpentry	...	...	695
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for carpenters and joiners	...	...	740
Tredgold, T. Elementary principles of carpentry	...	...	694
Same. Atlas	...	...	694

Carpentry and joinery—continued.

- Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery 694
 Young, F. C. Home carpentry for handy men ... 694
See also BUILDING,—CABINET MAKING,
 —HANDRAILING,—STAIR-BUILDING,
 —TURNING,—WOOD WORK.
Carpentry for river and garden; ed. by F. C. Young ... 699

CONTENTS :

- Pt 1. Boat building made easy, by M. le B. K.
 2. Yorke, A., *pseud.* Rustic carpentry.

- Carpets.** Millar, A. Carpet designing. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
See also HOUSE DECORATION.

Carpio. *See* Finnamore, J.

- Carr, Rev. J. A.** Life-work of Edward White Benson, sometime archbishop of Canterbury ... B.B.44.2

- Carrel, A.** History of the counter-revolution in England for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II., by A. Carrel; History of the reign of James II., by C. J. Fox; Memoir of the reign of James II., by John, Viscount Lonsdale ... 942

Carriage-building. *See* COACH-BUILDING.

- Carrington, W. T.** Crops. *See* BOWICK, T., and others.

- and others. Live stock; by W. T. Carrington, G. Gilbert, J. C. Morton, G. Murray, S. Spencer, and J. Wortley-Axe ... 636

- Carroll, Lewis, pseud.** *See* DODGSON, Rev. C. L.

- Carron, W.** Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York ... 919.34

- Carruthers, R.** Life of Pope; with extracts from his correspondence ... B.P.81

- Carslaw, Rev. W. H.** Life and letters of James Renwick, the last Scottish martyr ... B.R.29.5

- Carstairs, R.** Human nature in rural India ... 915.4

- Carstensen, A. R.** Two summers in Greenland ... 919.3

- Carter, A. T.** Outlines of English legal history ... 340

- Carter, C. R.** Victoria, the British El Dorado, by a colonist of 20 years' standing, [*i.e.*, C. R. Carter] ... 919.36

- Carter, O.** Tiles. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740

- Carter, R. B.** Medical profession. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
 Place and uses of alcohol as an article of diet. (*In* Alcohol question) ... 178

- Carter, Rev. J.** Economic duty of the consumer. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300

- Carter, Rev. T.** Shakespeare, Puritan and Protestant ... 822.3

- Carter, T. F.** Narrative of the Boer war ... 963

- Carter, T. T.** Spirit of watchfulness, and other sermons ... 250

- Cartesian philosophy.** *See* DESCARTES, R.

- Carthage.** Church, A. J. Carthage ... 939
 Davis, N. Carthage and her remains ... 913

- Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians ... 913
 Rome and Carthage ... 937

See also the lives of HANNIBAL.

- Carving.** *See* CHIP CARVING,—SCULPTURE,—TURNING,—WOOD CARVING.

- Cary, Alice** Clovernook ... C.18

- Cary, Lucius, viscount Falkland.** *See* FALKLAND.

- Casa Braccio.** *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

- Casanova, J.** Ellis, H. Casanova. (*In* his Affirmations) ... 800

- Casanova di Seingalt, G. G.** Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. *See* MASERS DE LATUDE, H.

- Casati, G.** Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 2 v. 916.7

- Cascade range.** Shields, G. O. Cruisings in the Cascades ... 917.3

- Case of General Ople and Lady Camper.** *See* MEREDITH, G.

- Case of Mr. Lucraft.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.

- Case of retaliation.** *See* REID, M.

- Casina.** *See* PLAUTUS.

- Casket letters.** Henderson, T. F. ... 941

- Cassells, W. R.** Cotton; an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency ... 633

- Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany.** Ollier, E. ... 944

- Cassell's new popular educator.** *See* NEW.

- Cassell's picturesque Australasia.** Morris, B. E., ed. ... 919.3

Cassell's technical manuals.

CONTENTS :

Cresswell, F. O.	Handrailing and stair-casing	694
Davidson, E. A.	Drawing for bricklayers	740
	Drawing for cabinet makers	740
	Drawing for carpenters and joiners ..	740
	Drawing for metal-plate workers ..	740
	Drawing for stonemasons	740
	Gothic stonework	720
	Model drawing	740
	Orthographic and isometrical projection	740
	Practical perspective	740
Ryan, C.	Systematic drawing and shading	740
Cassiodorus.	Church, R. W. Cassiodorus. (<i>In his Misc. essays</i>) ...	824
Castelar,	Emilio. Hannay, D. Don Emilio Castelar ...	B.C.27
Castella,	H. de. John Bull's vineyard	634
Castilian days.	Hay, J. ...	914.6
CASTING.	See FOUNDRY.	
Castle,	F. Elementary course in practical physics ...	530
Castle Daly.	See KEARY, A.	
Castle dangerous.	See SCOTT, Sir W.	
Castle of Otranto.	See WALPOLE, Sir H.	
Castle of the Carpathians.	See VERNE, J.	
Castle Rackrent.	See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Castle Richmond.	See TROLLOPE, A.	
Castle Warlock.	See MACDONALD, G.	
Castlereagh,	Robert Stewart, <i>viscount, aftw. marquis of Londonderry.</i> See LONDONDERRY.	
Castro,	T. Atlay, J. B. Tichborne case. (<i>In his Famous trials of the century</i>) ...	340
Cat of Bubastes.	See HENTY, G. A.	
Cathedrale, La.	See HUYSMANS, J. K.	
Cathedrals.	Benson, E. W., <i>archbp.</i> Cathedral ...	260
	Bond, F. English cathedrals illustrated ...	720
	Dent, R. K. Cathedrals of England and Wales seen through a camera	720
	Farrar, Rev. F. W. ed. Our English ministers ...	720
	See also ST. MARK'S CHURCH, VENICE, — WESTMINSTER ABBEY.	
Catherine, saint, of Siena.	Trollope, T. A. St. Catherine of Siena. (<i>In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 1</i>) ...	920
Catherine II., empress of Russia.	Waliszewski, K. Romance of an empress	B.C. 28
	Story of a throne ...	B.C. 28

Catherine of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VIII.	Froude, J. A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon ...	942
Gairdner, J.	Katharine of Arragon's second marriage. (<i>In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies</i>) ...	942
Spedding, J.	Negotiations with Spain in the fifteenth century; Katharine of Arragon's first marriage. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	942
Catherine (de Bourbon), duchesse de Bar.	Macdowall, H. C. Catherine of Navarre. (<i>In his Henry of Guise, etc.</i>) ...	B.H. 39.2
Catherine.	See THACKERAY, W. M.	
Catherine's suitors.	See ERCKMANN, E., and Chatrian, P. A.	
Catholic and Apostolic Church.	Selborne, R. Palmer, <i>earl of</i> ...	270
Catholic Church.	See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.	
Catholic manuals of philosophy.	CONTENTS :	
	Rickaby, J. General metaphysics ..	110
Catholicism,	Roman and Anglican. Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. ...	280
Catiline, L. S.	Sallust. Catilina. (<i>In his Opera omnia</i>) ...	878
Cato.	See ADDISON, J.	
Catriona.	See STEVENSON, R. L.	
Cattle.	Armatage, G. Cattle; their varieties and management in health and disease ...	636.2
	Warfield, W. Theory and practice of cattle-breeding ...	636.2
	See also COWS, — DAIRY FARMING, — DOMESTIC ANIMALS, — MILK, — VETERINARY MEDICINE.	
Catullus.	Poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus; tr. by W. K. Kelly; added, Metrical versions by Lamb and Grainger ...	871
	Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius ...	871
	Macnaghten, H. Story of Catullus.	871
Caucasus.	Abercromby, J. Trip through the eastern Caucasus ...	914.7
Caunter,	Rev. H. India. (<i>Romance of hist.</i>) ...	C. 31
Cavalcaselle,	G. B. Early Flemish painters. See CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B.	
Cavalry.	Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of cavalry ...	940
Cavan, F. E. G.	Lambart, <i>earl of</i> . With the yacht, camera, and cycle in the Mediterranean ...	914

- Cavanagh, Rev. P.** Life of St. Thomas Aquinas ... B.T. 36
- Cave, A.** Introduction to theology ... 200
- Cavendish, A. E. J.** Korea, and the sacred White mountain; a brief account of a journey in Korea in 1891 ... 915.1
- Cavendish, G.** Life of Cardinal Wolsey; added, Thomas Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. With introd. by H. Morley ... B.W. 83.6
- Cavendish, H. Thorpe, T. E.** Henry Cavendish. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Cavendish, T.** Early English voyagers; or, the adventures and discoveries of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier Southey, R. English seamen ... 920
- Cavour, C. B., conte di.** Thoughts on Ireland ... 941.5
- Cesaresco, E. M., *countess*. Cavour B.C. 31
- Cawnpore.** Trevelyan, Sir G. O. Cawnpore ... 954
- Caxton, W.** Blades, W. Biography and typography of W. Caxton B.C. 31.1
- Caxton exhibition, 1877.** Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877 ... 010
- Caxtons.** See LYTON, Baron.
- Cayley-Webster, H.** See WEBSTER.
- Cazenove, Rev. J. G.** St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours B.H. 54
- Cecil, E.** On the eve of the war ... 916.8
- Cecil, William, baron Burleigh.** See BURLEIGH.
- Cecilia.** See ARBLAY, Mme. d'.
- Celebes.** Hickson, S. J. Naturalist in North Celebes ... 919.1
- Celebrated friendships.** Thomson, Mrs. K. ... 920
- Cellini, B.** Chisel, pen, and poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini ... B.C. 33
- Life of B. Cellini; tr. by J. A. Symonds ... B.C. 33
- Memoirs written by himself; with notes of G. P. Carpani; tr. by T. Roscoe ... B.C. 33
- Hale, E. E. Benvenuto Cellini. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600
- Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon.** Wright, T. ... 913
- Celtic literature.** Arnold, M. Study of Celtic literature ... 890
- See also CUCHULLIN SAGA, — GAELIC LITERATURE, — IRISH LITERATURE.
- Celtic twilight.** Yeats, W. B. ... 398

- Celts.** Darmesteter, J. Celtica. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
- Rhys, J. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illust. by Celtic heathendom. (*Hibbert lect.*) ... 290
- See also FOLKLORE, Ireland.
- Cements.** Standage, H. C. Cements, etc. ... 668
- See also CONCRETE, — PORTLAND CEMENT.
- Cenci.** See SHELLEY, P. B.
- Centenarians, On.** Young, T. E. ... 612
- Centheres.** See CAPPER, R.
- Central Africa, British.** See BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA.
- Central America.** See AMERICA, Central.
- Century of Australian song.** Sladen, D. B. W., ed. ... 821.9
- Century of revolution.** Lilly, W. S. ... 940
- Century of science.** Fiske, J. ... 814
- Century science series.**

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| Dalton, by Sir H. E. Roscoe .. | B.D. 17 |
| Darwin, C., by E. B. Poulton .. | B.D. 25.5 |
| Davy, by T. E. Thorpe .. | B.D. 31 |
| Faraday, by S. P. Thompson .. | B.F. 22 |
| Liebig, by W. A. Shenstone .. | B.L. 62.5 |
| Pasteur, by P. F., and Mrs. P. Frankland .. | B.P. 26.6 |
| Rennell, by C. R. Markham .. | B.R. 29.3 |

Ceramics. See POTTERY.**Cerise.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.**Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.**

- Achievements of Don Quixote de la Mancha; a tr. based on that of P. A. Motteux. 2 v. ... C. 33
- Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. by C. Jarvis. (*Three copies*) ... C. 33
- Exemplary novels; tr. by W. K. Kelly ... C. 33

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lady Cornelia | Little gipsy girl |
| Rinconete and Cortadillo | Generous lover |
| Licentiate Vidriera | Spanish-English lady |
| Deceitful marriage | Force of blood |
| Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza | Jealous Estramaduran |
| | Illustrious scullery-maid |
| | Two damsels. |
- Galatea; tr. by G. W. J. Gyll ... C. 33
- Hay, J. Cradle and grave of Cervantes. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6
- Kelly, J. F. Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra ... B.C. 33.4
- Lowell, J. R. Don Quixote. (*In his Lit. and polit. add.*) ... 815
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Cervantes B.C. 33.4
- Watts, H. E. Life of M. de Cervantes ... B.C. 33.4

- Cesar** Birotteau, Rise and fall of. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Cesaresco**, E. M., *countess*. Cavour.. B.C. 31
- Cevennes**. Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes ... 914.4
- Ceylon**. Baker, *Sir* S. W. Eight years in Ceylon ... 915.4
Rifle and hound in Ceylon ... 915.4
British empire series, v. 1. India, Ceylon ... 915
Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta ... 915.4
Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo ... 915.4
Cumming, C. F. G. Two happy years in Ceylon ... 915.4
Haeckel, E. Visit to Ceylon ... 915.4
- Chabrilan**, C. de. Voleurs d'or ... C. 34
- Chadwick**, H. M. Cult of Othin ... 290
- Chadwick**, J. C. Three years with Lobengula, and experiences in South Africa ... 916.8
- Chainbearer**. *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Chairman and speaker's guide**. Smith, T. 808
- Chaldea**. Ragozin, Z. A. Chaldea ... 935
Rawlinson, *Rev.* G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ... 935
See also BABYLON.
- Chalk-stream studies**. Kingsley, *Rev.* C. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
- Challenger**, H. M. S. Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. *Challenger* ... 910
- Chalmers**, J. Pioneering in New Guinea. (*Two copies*) ... 919.41
and Gill, W. W. Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877-85 ... 919.41
- Chalmers**, R. History of currency in the British colonies ... 332
- Chalmers**, *Rev.* T. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man ... 215
- Blaikie, W. G. Thomas Chalmers ... B.C. 35
- Olipant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Thomas Chalmers ... B.C. 35
- Chamberlain**, J. Foreign and colonial speeches ... 825
Jeyes, S. H. Right Hon. J. Chamberlain ... B.C. 35.3
- Chambers**, C. H. Tyranny of tears; a comedy ... 822
- Chambers**, G. F. Pictorial astronomy. (*Two copies*) ... 520
Story of eclipses ... 520
Story of the solar system ... 520
Story of the stars ... 520
Story of the weather ... 551.5
- Chambers**, L. F. Colonial bee-keeper 638
- Chambers**, R., *LL.D.* Popular rhymes of Scotland ... 821
Vestiges of the natural history of creation; 12th ed., with introd. by A. Ireland ... 575
- Chambers, W. Memoir of W. and R. Chambers ... B.C. 35.5
- Church, *Rev.* R. W. Sequel to the "Vestiges." (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 1) ... 824
- Chambers**, S. Rhodesians ... C. 35.3
- Chambers**, T. Western Australia; its position and prospects ... 919.32
- Chambers**, W., *LL.D.* Memoir of W. and R. Chambers ... B.C. 35.5
- Chambers's** educational course.
- CONTENTS:
- Euclid. Plain geometry .. 512
Inglis, W. Book-keeping .. 657
Introduction to arithmetic .. 511
Pryde, J. Navigation .. 527
- Chambers's** information for the people. 2 v. ... 030
- Chambers's** papers for the people. 6 v. 080
- Chamisso** de Boncourt, L. C. A. von. Peter Schlemihl ... C. 35.6
- Champfleury**, *pseud.* *See* FLEURY, J.
- Champlin**, J. D. Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe ... 914.2
- Chance**, H. Principles of glass-making by H. J. Powell; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance. *See* POWELL, H. J.
- Chance**, W. Our treatment of the poor 339
- Chance**. *See* PROBABILITIES.
- Chance** acquaintance. *See* HOWELLS, W. D.
- Chances**. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Chandos**, J. Brydges, *duke of*. Robinson J. R. Princely Chandos; a memoir of James Brydges ... B.C. 36
- Chandos** classics.
- CONTENTS:
- Coleridge, S. T. Poetical works .. 821
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature .. 824
Calamities and quarrels of authors .. 824
Curiosities of literature .. 824
Literary character of men of genius .. 824
Virgil. Works; tr. by J. Dryden .. 871
- Change of air**. *See* HAWKINS, A. H.
- Changeling**. *See* BESANT, *Sir* W.
- Changeling**. *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Chanler**, W. A. Through jungle and desert; travels in eastern Africa ... 916.7

Channing, E. Students' history of the United States	973
United States of America, 1765-1865	973
Chaplain of the fleet. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Chapman, A. Wild Norway; with chapters on Spitsbergen, Denmark, &c. and Buck, W. J. Wild Spain ...	914.8 914.6
Chapman, Rev. C. Origin of life and consciousness. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 11)	204
Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction, and other essays on kindred subjects	170

CONTENTS :

Religio feminae	Decline of divorce	
Marriage questions in modern fiction	St. Paul and the woman movement	
Disparagement of women in literature	Why we should oppose divorce	
Marriage rejection and marriage reform	Indissolubility of marriage.	
Chapman, R. Treatise on ropemaking		677
Chapter of adventures. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.		
Chapters on everyday things ...		600
Character. Bryant, S. Short studies in character		170
Foster, J. On decision of character. (<i>In</i> his Essays)		824
Marden, O. S. Architects of fate ...		170
Smiles, S. Character		170
<i>See also</i> CHRISTIAN LIFE, — CONDUCT OF LIFE, — ETHICS, — PHRENOLOGY, — PHYSIOGNOMY.		
Characteristics. Hazlitt, W. (<i>In</i> his Round table)		824
Charades. Young, I. S. H. Victorian charades		793
Charcot, J. M. Blaze de Bury, <i>Mdlle.</i> Y. Jean Martin Charcot. (<i>In</i> her French literature of to-day) ...		840
Chardin, J. B. S. Wedmore, F. Chardin. (<i>In</i> his On books and arts) ...		824
Charicles. Becker, W. A.		913
Charing Cross to St Paul's. McCarthy, J.		914.2
Charitable institutions and affairs.		
Liefde, J. de. Six months among the charities of Europe		360
Loch, C. S. Charity organisation ...		360
Mackay, T. State and charity ...		360
<i>See also</i> POOR, — SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS.		
Charity and humour. Thackeray, W. M. (<i>In</i> his Works; with biog. introd. by Mrs. Ritchie, v. 7. History of Harry Esmond) ... T. 32.2		

Charity organisation series.

CONTENTS :

Feeble-minded child and adult	..	132
Insurance and saving	..	334
Charity organisation society, London.		
Feeble-minded child and adult	...	132
Insurance and saving	...	334
Charlemagne.		
Cutts, Rev. E. L. Charlemagne	...	940
Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne	B.C. 37.7	
De Quincey, T. Charlemagne. (<i>In</i> his Coll. writ., v. 5)	...	828
Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great	B.C. 37.7	
Wells, C. L. Age of Charlemagne	...	270
Charles I., king of England.		
Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.	...	942
Ewald, A. C. Gathering of the storm. (<i>In</i> his Stories from the state papers, v. 2)	...	942
Milton, J., Eikonoklastes. (<i>In</i> his Prose works, v. 1)	...	828
Stephens, H. L., ed. Charles I. (<i>In</i> his State trials, v. 1)	...	340
<i>See also</i> REGICIDES.		
Charles II., king of England. Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the court of Charles II.	...	942
Molloy, J. F. Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II.	...	942
Charles VIII., king of France. Commines, P. de. Memoirs		944
Charles V., emperor of Germany. Correspondence of Charles V. and his ambassadors, with a connecting narrative, and the emperor's Itinerary, 1519-51; ed. by W. Bradford	...	B.C. 38.3
Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V.	...	B.C. 38.3
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 3, 4)	...	908
Charles I., king of Roumania. Reminiscences of the King of Roumania; ed., with introd., by S. Whitman	B.C. 38	
Charles II., king of Spain. Hume, M. A. S. Exorcism of Charles the bewitched. (<i>In</i> his Year after the Armada)	...	940
Charles XII., king of Sweden.		
Bain, R. N. Charles XII.	B.C. 38.6	
Browning, O. Charles XII.	B.C. 38.6	
Charles, duke of Orleans. Stevenson, R. L. Charles of Orleans. (<i>In</i> his Familiar studies)	...	824
Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. Commines, P. de. Memoirs ...		944

- Charles** Edward Stuart, *prince, called The young Pretender*. Ewald, A. C. Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart B.C. 38.7
 Lang, A. Pickle the spy B.C. 38.7
See also PRETENDERS.
- Charles, R., and others**. Cabinet-maker; a journal of designs 694
- Charles, R. H.** Apocalypse of Baruch; tr. from the Syrian, ed., with introd., notes, and indices, by R. Charles. *See* BIBLE, *Old Testament, Apocrypha*.
- Charles** Ogilvie. *See* SARGENT, G. E.
- Charles** O'Malley. *See* LEVER, C.
- Charlotte**, *queen of Wurttemberg*. Bothmer, A. von., ed. Queen Charlotte of Wurttemberg. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920
- Charlotte** Elizabeth, *duchess of Orleans*. Life and letters, 1652-1722 B.C. 38.9
- Charlotte** Sophia, *queen consort of George III*. Delany, Mrs. M. Autobiography; with reminiscences of Queen Charlotte B.D. 37
- Doran, J. Charlotte Sophia. (*In his Lives of the queens of England*, v. 2) 920
- Fitzgerald, P. Good Queen Charlotte B.C. 38.8
- Tytler, S. Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. (*In her Six royal ladies*) 920
- Charnock, S.** Selections from discourses of Charnock 208
- Chasles, P.** Études contemporaines 844
- Chasot, J. F. E.**, *count de*. Müller, F. M. Chasot. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 3) 824
- Chaste** maid in Cheapside. *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Chastelard**. *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Chateau** de Pictordu. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Chatham, W. Pitt**, *earl of*. Carlyle, T. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Earl of Chatham. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays*, v. 2, 4) 824
- Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of Pitt and Burke B.C. 39
- Chatillon, G. de Coligny**, *marquis de*. *See* COLIGNY, G. DE.
- Chatiments**, Les. *See* HUGO, V.
- Chatrian, P. A.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Chatterton, T.** Poetical works; with an essay on the Rowley poems by the Rev. W. Skeat, and memoir by E. Bell. 2 v. 821
- Masson, D. Chatterton B.C. 39.2
- Chatwood, A. B.** Photography. *See* JOHNSON, R., and CHATWOOD, A. B.
- Chaucer, G.**
 Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 8 v. 821
 Poetical works; ed. by R. Morris. 6 v. 821
 Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by R. Bell. With essay by the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 4 v. 821
 Canterbury tales; annotated, etc., by J. Saunders 821
 Canterbury tales; ed. by the Rev. R. Morris [and the Rev. W. W. Skeat.] 3 v. 821
 Chaucer's stories simply told by Mary Seymour 821
 Prioress's tale [modernised by Wordsworth] 821
 Tales from Chaucer. (*In* Dryden, J. Poetical works, v. 2-3) 821
Same. (*In* Dryden, J. Poetical works; ed. by the Rev. R. Hooper, v. 3-4) 821
Same. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 11) 828
 Godwin, W. Life of Chaucer B.C. 39.5
 Lowell, J. R. Chaucer. (*In his* Literary essays, v. 3) 814
 Pollard, A. W. Chaucer 821
 Skeat, Rev. W. W. Chaucer canon 821
 Ward, A. W. Chaucer B.C. 39.5
- Cheadle, W. B.** Visit to the big trees. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) 910
- Cheal, J.** Practical fruit culture 634
 Practical fruit growing 634
- Cheating**. Maskelyne, J. N. Sharps and flats 793
- Cheese**. Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon, in New Zealand 637
 Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter 637
See also DAIRY FARMING.
- Cheetham, S.** History of the Christian church during the first six centuries 270
- Cheirosophy**. *See* PALMISTRY.
- Chemistry**.
 Abbott, A., and Key, A. Progressive lessons in science 540
 Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry 540
 Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; chemistry 540

Chemistry—continued.

Bernthsen, A. Text-book of organic chemistry	540
Bloxam, C. L. Laboratory teaching	540
Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis	540
Cooke, J. P. Laboratory practice	540
New chemistry	540
Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science; mineralogy, chemistry, physics	504
Dobbin, L., and Walker, J. Chemical theory for beginners	540
Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle	540
Furneaux, W. S. Elementary chemistry	540
Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all	540
Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry	540
Henderson, G. G., and Parker, M. A. Introduction to analytical chemistry	540
Hillyer, H. W. Laboratory manual	540
Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry. [Advanced.]	540
<i>Same.</i> [Elementary.]	540
Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry	540
Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life	540
Meyer, E. von. History of chemistry	540
Meyer, L. Modern theories of chemistry	540
Miller, W. A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry	540
Mixer, W. G. Elementary text-book of chemistry	540
Muir, M. M. P. Principles of chemistry	540
Story of the chemical elements	540
Ostwald, W. Outlines of general chemistry	540
Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry	540
Park, J. Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ...	669.9
Prout, W. Chemistry, etc.	215
Remsen, I. Introduction to the study of chemistry	540
Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon	540
Text-book of inorganic chemistry...	540
Richter, V. von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds	540
Roscoe, Sir H. E. John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry ... B.D. 17	

Chemistry—continued.

Technical chemistry. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>)	504
Scott, A. Chemical theory	540
Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry	660
Thorpe, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry	540
Quantitative chemical analysis	540
and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice	540
Tilden, W. A. Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy	540
Practical chemistry	540
Short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times	540
Walker, J. Introduction to physical chemistry	540
Wittstein, G. C. Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances, and their chemical analysis	580
Wright, C. R. A. Threshold of science	530
See also AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY,—AIR,—ALKALIES,—AMMONIA,—ASSAYING,—ATOMS,—BLOWPIPE,—DAIRY CHEMISTRY,—ELECTROMETALLURGY,—FERMENTATION,—GAS,—LEATHER,—METALS,—MINERALOGY,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—SPECTRUM,—SUGAR,—WINE.	
Cherbuliez, V. Saintsbury, G. V. Cherbuliez. (<i>In his Essays on French novelists</i>)	840
Cherry and violet. See MANNING, Miss A.	
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue	780
Crowest, F. J. Cherubini. B.C. 42.5	
Chesneau, E. English school of painting	750
Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France, and recent changes in the art of war	355
Chesney, G. T. Dilemma. [Anon.] C. 42	
Chess. Blackburne, J. H. Games at chess	793
Cunningham, Rev. E. E. Modern chess primer	793
Ellis, J. H. Chess sparks... ..	793
Greco, G. Games of Greco	793
Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862	793
Mason, J. Social chess	793
Morphy, P. Games of chess	793

Chess—continued.

Staunton, H. Chess player's companion... ..	793
Chess player's handbook... ..	793
Chess praxis	793
Chess tournament	793
Laws and practice of chess	793
Chest diseases. Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic chest diseases ...	613
Chesterfield, P. Stanhope, earl of. Letters of Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield to his godson and successor; ed., with memoir, by the Earl of Carnarvon ...	826
Wordly wisdom; selections from his letters and characters; arranged and ed. by G. B. Hill ...	828
Collins, J. C. Lord Chesterfield's Letters. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
Dobson, A. New Chesterfield. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1</i>)	824
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Letters of Lord Chesterfield. (<i>In his Select essays</i>)	844
Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern. 2 v.	972
Chevalier de Maison rouge. <i>See</i> DUMAS, A.	
Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours ...	750
Chevrillon, A. Romantic India ...	915.4
Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Christian use of the Psalms; with essays on the proper Psalms in the Anglican prayer book	260
Founders of Old Testament criticism	920
Origin and religious contents of the Psalter	239.01
Chidiack Tichbourne. <i>See</i> CLARKE, M.	
Chief justice. <i>See</i> FRANZOS, C. E.	
Chief justices. Campbell, J., <i>baron.</i> Lives of the chief justices of England	920
Chiefs of parties. Maddyn, D. O. ...	920
Chien d'or, Le. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Chihuahua. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, Chihuahua, etc., 1850-3 ...	917.3
Child, P. Book-keeping and accounts	657
Partnership accounts	657
Child, T. Desire of beauty	700
Spanish-American republics	918
Child of nature. <i>See</i> BUCHANAN, R.	
Child of the cavern. <i>See</i> VERNE, J.	
Childhood, boyhood, youth. <i>See</i> TOLSTOI, L. N.	
Childhood of religions. Clodd, E. ...	290

Children.

Ashby, H. Health in the nursery ...	649
Hill, F. D. Children of the state ...	360
Hogan, L. E. Study of a child ...	150
Lewis, H. K. Child; its spiritual nature... ..	150
Miln, L. J. Little folk of many lands	390
Muskett, P. E. Diet of Australian school children	613
Health and diet of children in Australia	613
Oppenheim, N. Development of the child	150
Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child	612
Sully, J. Children's ways	150
Studies of childhood	150
Tuckwell, G. M. State and its children	360
Warner, F. Nervous system of the child; its growth and health in education	150
<i>See</i> EDUCATION,—HEREDITY,—ILLEGITIMACY,—KINDERGARTEN.	
Children of Gibeon. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W.	
Children of Herakles. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Children of the Ghetto. <i>See</i> ZANGWILL, I.	
Children of the poets. Robertson, E. S., ed.	821
Child's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L.	821
Child's history of England. Dickens, C.	942
Chili. Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches ...	918
Head, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes	918.2
Hervey, M. H. Dark days in Chili (revolution of 1891)	983
Smith, W. A. Temperate Chili ...	918.3
Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants; a safe way to salvation ...	280
Chilton-Young, F. <i>See</i> YOUNG, F.	
Chimes. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C.	
Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home. Tcheng-Ki-Tong	915.1
China.	
Anderson, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft	915.1
Cruise in an opium cutter	915.1
Ball, J. D. Things Chinese	915.1
Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, China, etc., 1832-4...	919

China—continued.

Beresford, Lord C. W. de la P. Break up of China	915.1
Boulger, D. C. Short history of China	951
Chiról, V. Far eastern question ...	951
Colquhoun, A. R. China in trans-formation	915.1
‘Overland’ to China	915.1
Coltman, R. Chinese ..	915.1
Corner, Miss J. China	915.1
De Quincy, T. English in China. (<i>In his</i> Uncoll. writ., v. 2) ...	828
D'Ewes, J. China, 1853-6	919
Douglas, R. K. China	951
Society in China	915.1
Gill, W. River of golden sand ...	915.1
Gorst, H. E. China	951
Halcombe, C. J. H. Mystic flowery land	915.1
Hosie, A. Three years in western China	915.1
Huc, E. R. Chinese empire	915.1
Johnston, J. China and its future	915.1
Krausse, A. China in decay ...	951
Lamont, A. Bright celestials ...	L. 19.2
Loch, H. B. Loch, <i>baron</i> . Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China in 1860	951
Lockhart, W. Medical missionary in China	915.1
Macgowan, Rev. J. Pictures of southern China	915.1
Martin, Rev. W. A. P. Chinese ...	915.1
Melville, A. G. Facts about China and the Chinese	915.1
Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg ...	915.7
Morrison, G. E. Australian in China	915.1
Planchut, E. China and the Chinese	915.1
Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea	915.7
Ralph, J. Alone in China ...	R. 13
Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg	915.1
Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas	915.1
Seidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire	915.1
Smith, Rev. A. H. Village life in China	915.1
Tcheng-Ki-Tong. Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home	915.1
Thomson, J. Through China with a camera	915.1
Turner, J. A. Kwang Tung; or, five years in south China ...	915.1

China—continued.

Vincent, Mrs. H. Newfoundland to Cochin China	917.1
Watters, T. Stories of every-day life in modern China	W. 34
<i>See also</i> ASIA,—BUDDHISM,—CONFUCIANISM,—HONG KONG,—FORMOSA,—KOREA,—MONGOLIA,—PEKING,—TAOUISM,—THIBET,—YANG-TSE-KIANG; <i>also</i> the lives of C. G. GORDON,—LI HUNG CHANG,—J. K. MACKENZIE,—SIR HARRY PARKES,—SIR C. P. B. WALKER.	
China and her neighbours. Gundry, R. S.	950
China painting. Lewis, F. China painting	738
Chinaman, John Coming, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> LAMONT, A.	
Chinese classics. Legge, J.	299
Chinese language. Edkins, J. Evolution of the Chinese language ...	490
Summers, J. Handbook of the Chinese language	490
Chip-carving. Rowe, Miss E. Hints on chip-carving	736
Chips from a German workshop. Müller, F. M.	824
Chirography. <i>See</i> HANDWRITING.	
Chiról, V. Far eastern question ...	951
Chiromancy. <i>See</i> PALMISTRY.	
Chisel, pen, and poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini, his times and his contemporaries. By the author of “The life of Sir Kenelm Digby” ...	B.C. 33
Chisholm, G. G. Europe, v. 1. Countries of the mainland. (<i>In</i> Stanford's compendium of geog. and travel)	914
Longman's school geography for Australasia	910
Chisholm, H. W. On balances. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ...	504
Chitral. Robertson, Sir G. S. Chitral; story of a minor siege	954
Thomson, H. C. Chitral campaign	954
Younghusband, F. E. Heart of a continent	915.1
Chivalry. Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry	398
Mills, C. History of chivalry ...	390
Scott, Sir W. Essay on chivalry. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 6) ...	828
Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Military religious orders of the Middle ages	929
<i>See also</i> ARTHUR, <i>king of Britain</i> .	

- Chlorination** process. Wilson, E. B. ... 669
 Chlorination process ... 669
- Chołodowiecki**, D. M. Dobson, A. Berlin Hogarth. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, ser. 2) ... 824
- Chœphori**. See *ÆSCHYLUS*.
- Chœphoræ**. See *ÆSCHYLUS*.
- Choir** invisible. See ALLEN, J. L.
- Chopin**, F. F. Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater works ... 780
 How to play Chopin ... 780
- Chorley**, H. F. National music of the world ... 780
- Chouans**. See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Christ**.
 Brooke, S. A. God and Christ ... 250
 Brough, Rev. J. Early life of our Lord ... 230
 Costello, B. F. C. Gospel story ... 230
 Creighton, M., *bp.* Lessons from the cross ... 230
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Life of Christ... 230
 Life of lives; further studies in the life of Christ ... 230
 Geikie, C. Life and words of Christ ... 230
 Hughes, T. Manliness of Christ ... 230
 Liddon, Rev. H. P. Divinity of our Lord ... 239.01
 Mathews, S. Social teaching of Jesus ... 300
 Medd, Rev. P. G. One mediator ... 239.01
 Moorhouse, J. Teaching of Christ... 250
 Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ ... 230
 Otts, J. M. P. Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived ... 230
 Ramsay, W. M. Was Christ born at Bethlehem? ... 230
 Renan, E. Life of Jesus ... 230
 Seeley, Sir J. R. Ecce homo ... 230
 Stalker, Rev. J. Christology of Jesus ... 230
 Stephen, Sir G. Life of Christ ... 230
 Strauss, G. F. Life of Jesus critically examined ... 230
 Watson, Rev. J. Companions of the sorrowful way ... 230
 Mind of the Master ... 204
 Westcott, B. F., *bp.* Christus summator ... 230
 Revelation of the Father ... 230
 See also ANTICHRIST, — APOSTLES, — ARIANISM, — ATONEMENT, — BIBLE, — CHRISTIAN ART, — CHRISTIANITY, — INCARNATION, — LORD'S SUPPER, — MARY, VIRGIN, — MIRACLES, — PARABLES, — SALVATION, — SOCIINIANISM.
- Christ** in Flanders. See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Christ** in modern life. Brooke, S. A. ... 250
- Christendom** astray. Roberts, R. ... 230
- Christian**. See CAINE, H.
- Christian art and symbolism**.
 Clement, Clara E. Angels in art ... 750
 Saints in art ... 750
 Cutts, Rev. E. L. History of early Christian art ... 240
 Didron, A. N. Christian iconography ... 240
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Life of Christ as represented in art ... 750
 Hurl, Miss E. M. Madonna in art ... 750
 Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the Madonna ... 750
 Legends of the monastic orders ... 750
 Sacred and legendary art ... 750
 and Eastlake, Lady E. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art ... 750
 Ruskin, J. Mornings in Florence ... 700
 See also CATHEDRALS, — CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, — ST. MARK'S CHURCH, VENICE.
- Christian** aspects of life. Westcott, B. F., *bp.* ... 250
- Christian brothers**. Wilson, Mrs. R. F. Christian brothers; their origin and work ... 270
- Christian** character. See CHRISTIAN LIFE.
- Christian doctrine**. See THEOLOGY.
- Christian evidences**. See CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences*.
- Christian household**. Dennett, E. ... 240
- Christian iconography**. Didron, A. N. ... 240
- Christian instincts and modern doubt**. Crauford, Rev. A. H. ... 204
- Christian life**.
 Binney, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? ... 240
 Browne, Sir T. Christian morals. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 828
 Religio medici ... 240
 Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection... 240
 Dennett, E. Christian household ... 240
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Everyday Christian life ... 250
 Keble, J. Christian year ... 240
 M'Laren, Rev. A. Rosary of Christian graces ... 250
 More, Mrs. H. Christian morals. (*In her Works*, v. 9) ... 828
 Practical piety. (*Ibid*, v. 8) ... 828
 Neander, J. A. W. Memorials of Christian life ... 270
 Smith, Rev. J. Christian character as a social power ... 240

Christian life—continued.

Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God	240
Taylor, Rev. J. Holy living and holy dying	240
Tolstoi, L. N. Christian teaching	240
Valdés, J. de. Hundred and ten considerations. (<i>In</i> Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of J. de Valdés) ... B. V. 23	
Wilson, T., <i>bp.</i> Maxims of piety and of Christianity	240
Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Life of the soul in the world	240
<i>See also</i> CONDUCT OF LIFE,—FAITH, —PRAYER.	
Christian mysticism. Inge, Rev. W. R.	239.01
Christian physiologist. <i>See</i> GRIFFIN, G.	
Christian Platonism. Bigg, Rev. C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria	239.01
Christian science. Fielding, A. Faith-healing and Christian science	130
Christian social union, London.	
Lent in London; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1895	250
Lombard street in Lent; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1894	250
Christian teaching. Tolstoi, L. N.	240
Christian union. Campbell, A. Christian system	204
Christian year. Keble, J.	240
Christianity.	
Abbott, Rev. L. Christianity and social problems	204
Evolution of Christianity	200
Addison, J. On the Christian religion. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 5)	828
Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion	204
Berry, Rev. T. S. Christianity and Buddhism	294
Bruce, Rev. A. B. St. Paul's conception of Christianity	230
Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christianity	230
Civilised Christianity	230
Clarke, Rev. W. N. What shall we think of Christianity?	230
Dale, Rev. R. W. Christ and the controversies of Christendom. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>)	204
Faith and criticism	204
Gould, S. B. Christianity. (<i>In his Origin and development of religious belief</i> , v. 2)	200

Christianity—continued.

La Ramée, L. de. Failure of Christianity. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>)	824
Mallock, W. H. Amateur Christianity. (<i>In his Studies of contemporary superstition</i>)	300
Momerie, Rev. A. W. Defects of modern Christianity	250
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. Tests of true religion. (<i>In Church and faith</i>)	280
Newman, J. H. Apostolic tradition. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	204
Milman's view of Christianity. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	204
Primitive Christianity. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 1)	900
Nietzsche, F. Antichrist. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3.)	838
Slater, Rev. T. E. Influence of the Christian religion in history. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 11)	204
Tolstoi, L. N., <i>count.</i> My confession; and, The spirit of Christ's teaching	230
My religion	230
Waddell, Rev. P. H. Christianity as an ideal	230
Westcott, B. F., <i>bp.</i> Social aspects of Christianity	250
<i>See also</i> CHRIST,—CHURCH HISTORY, — GOD, — MIRACLES, — MISSIONS, — PROTESTANTISM, — RELIGION, — ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, — THEOLOGY; <i>also</i> headings beginning with <i>Christian and Church</i> , and the references under all the above.	
<i>Evidences.</i>	
Abbott, Rev. E. A. Spirit on the waters	239
Alexander, W. Primary convictions	239
Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity	204
Bruce, Rev. A. B. Apologetics	239
Butler, J. Analogy of religion	239
Dix, Rev. M. Gospel and philosophy	239
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Witness of history to Christ	239.03
Fuller, Rev. A. Gospel its own witness. (<i>In his Principal works</i>)	208
Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion	239
Hardy, Rev. E. J. Doubt and faith	239
Harrison, Rev. A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism	239

Christianity (*Evidences*)—*continued*.

- Henderson, Rev. W. Christianity and modern thought ... 204
- If, and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism ... 204
- Hutton, R. H. Christian evidences. (*In his Theol. essays*) ... 204
- Pascal, B. Thoughts ... 204
- Picard, L. Christianity or agnosticism? ... 239
- Present day tracts ... 204
- Wordsworth, Rev. J. One religion ... 239.01
- See also* BAMPTON LECTURES,—BIBLE,
—HULSEAN LECTURES,—MIRACLES,
—RATIONALISM, —RELIGION AND
SCIENCE,—REVELATION.

*History.**See* CHURCH HISTORY.

- Christianity** and science. *See* CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences*,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE.
- Christianity** and the ideal of humanity in old times and new. Blackie, J. S. ... 204
- Christian's** mistake. *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Christie** Johnstone. *See* READE, C.
- Christmas** books. *See* DICKENS, C.
- Christmas** carol. *See* DICKENS, C.
- Christmas** eve and Christmas day. *See* HALE, E. E.
- Christmas** stories. *See* DICKENS, C.
- Christowell**. *See* BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Christ's** folk in the Appennine. Alexander, F. ... 914.5
- Christus**. *See* LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Christy**, W. J. Practical treatise on joints made and used by builders... 690
- Christy** Carew. *See* HARTLEY, Mrs. M.
- Chromatics**. *See* COLOUR.
- Chromolithography**. Richmond, W. D. Colour and colour printing ... 760
- Chronicle** of the coach. Champlin, J. D. ... 914.2
- Chronicles** of Barsetshire. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Chronicles** of Carlingford. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Chronicles** of Clovernook. *See* JERROLD, D. W.
- Chronicles** of the Canongate. *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Chronicles** of the crusades; contemporary narratives of the crusades of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and of the crusade of St. Louis, by Lord John de Joinville ... 940

- Chronicles** of the tombs. Pettigrew, T. J. ... 929
- Chronology**. Blair, J. Chronological tables ... 900
- Bond, J. J. Rules and tables for verifying dates with the Christian era ... 900
- Chrysostom**, *saint*. Homilies on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. 2 v. ... 280
- Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and Homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians ... 280
- Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans ... 280
- Homilies on the statues ... 280
- Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians ... 280
- Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon ... 280
- Homilies on the Gospel of St. Matthew Newman, J. H. St. Chrysostom. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 2) ... 900
- Church**, Rev. A. Ovid ... 871
- and Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Pliny's letters ... 876
- Church**, A. J. Carthage ... 939
- Early Britain ... 942
- Henry V. ... B.H. 39.6
- Pictures from Greek life and story ... 938
- Pictures from Roman life and story... 937
- Church**, Sir R. Church, Rev. R. W. Sir Richard Church. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 2) ... 824
- Church**, Rev. R. W. Bacon ... B.B. 13
- Same*. (Engl. men of letters) ... B.B. 13
- Beginning of the Middle ages ... 940
- Dante and other essays ... 850

CONTENTS:

Dante | Wordsworth

"Sordello."

Miscellaneous essays ... 824

CONTENTS:

Essays of Montaigne | Cassiodorus

Brittany | Letters of pope Gregory I.

Early Ottomans.

- Church**, Rev. R. W. Occasional papers; selected from *The Guardian*, *The Times*, and *The Saturday Review*, 1846-90. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

V. I. Carlyle's Crom-

well

Sequel to the

"Vestiges"

Stanley on the

study of

ecclesiastical

history

Stanley's Lec-

tures on

the Jewish

church

Merivale on the

conversion of

the Roman

empire

Church, Rev. R. W.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Epictetus	New court	
Thierry's St. Jerome	Mozley's Bampton lectures	
Ranke's "History of the popes"	Ecce homo	
Dean Milman's essays	Author of "Robert Elsmere"	
Guicciardini	on a new reformation	
Lecky's History of morals	Renan's "Vie de Jésus"	
Morison's St. Bernard	Renan's "Les apôtres"	
Ignatius Loyola	Renan's Hibbert lectures	
Bossuet's earlier sermons	Renan's "Souvenirs d'enfance"	
Jansenist expositions of Scripture	Life of Frederick Robertson	
Fenelon's mysticism	Life of Baron Bunsen	
Lamennais	Coleridge's Memoir of Keble	
Eirenicon	Maurice's Theological essays	
Döllinger on the reunion of Christendom	Frederick Denison Maurice	
Brewer's Henry VIII.	Sir Richard Church	
Moore's Lectures on the reformation	Death of Bishop Wilberforce	
Fragment on Elizabeth	Retirement of the Provost of Oriel	
V. 2. Mr. Gladstone on the royal supremacy	Mark Pattison	
Joyce on courts of spiritual appeal	Pattison's essays	
Privy council judgments	Bishop Frazer	
Sir John Coleridge on the Purchas case	Newman's "Apologia"	
Mr. Gladstone's Letter on the English church	Dr. Newman on the "Eirenicon"	
Disendowment	Newman's Parochial sermons	
	Cardinal Newman	
	Cardinal Newman's course	
	Cardinal Newman's naturalness	
	Lord Blachford.	
Oxford movement, 1833-45	...	280
Saint Anselm	...	... B.An. 8
Spenser	...	... B.Sp. 3
Same. (Engl. men of letters)	...	... B.Sp. 3
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Church. (In his Five great Oxford leaders)	...	920
Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell	...	... B.C. 88
Church, W. C. Life of John Ericsson.	...	...
2 v.	...	... B.Er. 4
Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction	...	... B.G. 76.5

Church, The. Dale, Rev. R. W. Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism. (In his Essays and addresses) ...	204
Ede, Rev. W. M. Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life ...	239.03
Fremantle, Rev. W. H. World as the subject of redemption ...	239.01
Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ...	260
Powell, Rev. F. E. Church and civilisation. (In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ...	300
See also headings beginning with CHURCH; also the names of churches, denominations, and sects.	
Church and creed. Momerie, Rev. A. W. ...	250
Church and faith; being essays on the teaching of the Church of England, by Dr. Wace, Dean Farrar, etc. With introd. by the bishop of Hereford ...	280

CONTENTS:

Wace, Rev. H. First principles of Protestantism	
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Christ's teaching and the primitive church	
Wright, Rev. C. H. H. Voice of the Fathers	
Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Catholic church	
Drury, Rev. T. W. Lord's supper	
Meyrick, Rev. F. Confessional	
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. Tests of true religion	
Smith, P. V. Laity of the Church of England	
Barlow, M. As by law established	
Temple, Sir R. Evangelical movement in the Church of England	
Blakeney, E. H. Philosophy of religion	
Tomlinson, J. T. Reformation settlement.	
Church and her doctrine. Smith, W. S., bp., and others ...	280
Church and state.	
Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion ...	204
Barlow, M. As by law established. (In Church and faith) ...	280
Döllinger, Dr. Church and the churches; or, the papacy and the temporal power ...	260
Elliot, Hon. A. State and the church	320
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Gladstone on church and state. (In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) ...	824
Milton, J. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes. (In his Prose works, v. 2)	828

Church and state—continued.

- Stanley, Rev. A. P. Essays chiefly on questions of church and state ... 260
- Stephen, Sir J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity ... 320
- See also* ROYAL SUPREMACY.
- Church architecture.** Petrie, G. Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland 720
- See also* CATHEDRALES, — CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM, — GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE.
- Church authority.** Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief ... 230
- Wilberforce, Rev. R. I. Inquiry into the principles of church authority 260
- Church fathers.** *See* FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.
- Church government.** *See* CHURCH POLITY.
- Church history.** Addis, Rev. W. E. Christianity and the Roman empire 270
- Bartlett, Rev. R. E. Catholic church. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Bright, Rev. W. Roman see in the early church, and other studies in church history ... 270
- Some aspects of primitive church life 270
- Waymarks in church history ... 270
- Cheetham, S. History of the Christian church during the first six centuries 270
- Crutwell, Rev. C. T. Literary history of early Christianity ... 280
- Eusebius *Pamphili*. Ecclesiastical history ... 270
- Evagrius. History of the church, A.D. 431-594. (*In* Theodoret, *bp*. History of the church) ... 270
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Christ's teaching and the primitive church. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Early days of Christianity 270
- Froude, J. A. Philosophy of Catholicism. (*In his Short Studies*, v. 1) 824
- Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., *ed*. Church, past and present ... 270
- Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church... 290
- Henson, Rev. H. H. Apostolic Christianity ... 270
- Hutton, Rev. W. H. Church of the sixth century ... 270
- Johnson, E. Rise of Christendom ... 270
- Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Christianity ... 270

Church history—continued.

- Moeller, W. History of the Christian church, A.D. 1-600 ... 270
- History of the Christian church in the Middle ages ... 270
- Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church ... 270
- History of the planting and training of the Christian church ... 270
- Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle ages... 270
- Newman, J. H. Church of the Fathers. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 2) ... 900
- Orr, Rev. J. Neglected factors in the study of the early progress of Christianity ... 270
- Pfleiderer, O. Influence of the apostle Paul on Christianity ... 290
- Prophets of the Christian faith ... 204
- Renan, E. History of the origins of Christianity.

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Bk. 1. Life of Jesus | 230 |
| 2. Apostles | 270 |
| 3. Saint Paul | 225 |
| 4. Antichrist | 270 |
| 5. Gospels | 225 |
| 7. Marcus Aurelius | 270 |
- Influences of the institutions of Rome on Christianity ... 290
- Selborne, R. Palmer, *earl of*. Catholic and apostolic church ... 270
- Slater, W. F. Faith and life in the early church ... 270
- Smith, P. History of the Christian church ... 270
- Socrates *Scholasticus*. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-438 ... 270
- Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-440 ... 270
- Stanley, Rev. A. P. Glimpses into ecclesiastical history. (*In his Selection*) ... 208
- Stoughton, Rev. J. Lights and shadows of church life ... 270
- Theodoret, *bp*. History of the church, A.D. 322-427 ... 270
- Watson, Rev. F. Defenders of the faith ... 270
- Wells, Rev. C. L. Age of Charlemagne ... 270
- See also* APOSTLES, — APOSTOLIC FATHERS, — ARIANISM, — CATHEDRALES, — CHRISTIAN PLATONISM, — CHURCH AND STATE, — CHURCH

Church history—continued.

POLITY, — COUNCIL OF TRENT, —
CRUSADES, — FATHERS OF THE
CHURCH, — HUGUENOTS, — JESUITS, —
JEWS, — MARTYRS, — MIDDLE AGES,
— MISSIONS, — MONASTERIES AND
MONASTICISM, — POPES, — PROTES-
TANTISM, — PURITANS, — REFORMA-
TION, — THEOLOGY (for history of
doctrines); *also* the names of
churches, countries, denominations,
sects, *etc.*

Church law. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Church of England.

Abbey, C. J., and Overton, J. H.	
English church in the 18th century	280
Anderson, R. Buddha of Christendom	280
Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion ...	204
Barry, Rev. A. Ecclesiastical expan- sion of England ...	239.03
Blunt, Rev. J. H. Book of church law	340
Carpenter, W. B., bp. Popular history of the Church of England, from the earliest times to the present day ...	280
Cheyne, Rev. T. K. Christian use of the Psalms; with essays on the proper Psalms in the Anglican prayer book	260
Church, Rev. R. W.	
Disendowment. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 2) ...	824
Eirenicon. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 1) ...	824
Joyce on courts of appeal. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) ...	824
New court. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	824
Privy council judgments. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Sir John Coleridge on the Purchas case. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	824
Church and faith ...	280
Church reform ...	280
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Five great Oxford leaders ...	920
Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican ...	280
Gladstone, W. E.	
Church of England and ritualism, 1874-5. (<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 6)	824
Church under Henry VIII. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 8) ...	824
Elizabethan settlement of religion. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	824
Evangelical movement. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7)	824
Gleanings of past years, 1843-50. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 5) ...	824
Queen Elizabeth and the Church of England. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 8) ...	824

Church of England—continued.

Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. Charles Perry ...	280
Hague, Rev. D. Church of England before the Reformation ...	280
Harcourt, Sir W. G. G. V. V. Law- lessness in the national church ...	280
Hardwick, Rev. C. History of the articles of religion ...	230
Haweis, Rev. H. R. Broad church ..	280
Dead pulpit ...	204
Huntingdon, Rev. G. Random re- collections of some noted bishops, divines, and worthies ...	920
Hutton, R. H. Romanism, Protes- tantism, and Anglicanism. (<i>In his</i> Theol. essays) ...	204
Hutton, Rev. W. H. Short history of the church in Great Britain ...	280
Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church ...	260
MacColl, Rev. M. Reformation settle- ment examined in the light of history and law ...	280
Mallock, W. H. Doctrine and doctrinal disruption ...	280
Momerie, Rev. A. W. Decadence of the English church. (<i>In his</i> Future of religion) ...	204
English church and the Romish schism ...	280
Newman, J. H. Prospects of the Anglican church. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1) ...	204
Catholicity of the Anglican church. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 2) ...	204
Overton, J. H. Anglican revival ...	280
Church in England ...	280
English church in the 19th century	280
Pattison, M. Learning in the Church of England. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2)	824
Perry, G. P. History of the English church, 596-1884 ...	280
Pullan, Rev. L. History of the Book of common prayer ...	260
Roberts, Rev. W. P. Our prayer book	260
Ruskin, J. Letters on the Lord's prayer and the church ...	204
Sandy, Rev. W. Conception of priest- hood in the early church and in the Church of England ...	260
Smith, W. S., bp., and others. Church and her doctrine ...	280
Spence, Rev. H. D. M. History of the English church ...	280

Church of England—continued.

- Swift, J., *dean*. Writings on religion and the church. (*In his Prose works*, v. 3-4) ... 828
- Symonds, E. Story of the Australian church ... 280
- Undercurrents of church life in the eighteenth century ... 280
- Wakeman, H. O. Introduction to the history of the Church of England ... 280
- Wheatly, *Rev. C.* Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer ... 260
- Whittuck, *Rev. C. A.* Church of England and recent religious thought ... 280
- See also* ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH,—APOSTLES' CREED,—ARCHBISHOPS,—CATHEDRALS,—CHURCH AUTHORITY,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CHURCH OF IRELAND, CHURCH POLITY,—CLERGY,—CONFESSION,—CONFIRMATION,—EPISCOPACY,—MARTYRS,—MISSIONS,—NICENE CREED,—NONCONFORMISTS,—OXFORD MOVEMENT,—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,—PURITANS; *also* the lives of BISHOP ANDREWES,—SAINT ANSELM,—SAINT AUGUSTINE,—BISHOP BARKER,—BEDE,—ARCHBP. BENSON,—BISHOP BERKELEY,—DEAN BOYLE,—DEAN BURGON,—BISHOP COLLENZO,—ARCHBP. CRANMER,—BISHOP FRASER,—BISHOP GROSSETESTE,—BISHOP HEBER,—REV. J. KEBLE,—BISHOP KEN,—REV. C. KINGSLEY,—BISHOP LATIMER,—ARCHBP. LAUD,—BISHOP LIGHTFOOT,—BISHOP LINTON,—ARCHBP. MAGEE,—CARDINAL MANNING,—REV. F. D. MAURICE,—DEAN MERIVALE,—REV. J. B. MOZLEY,—CARDINAL NEWMAN,—BISHOP G. SELWYN,—BISHOP J. R. SELWYN,—REV. S. SMITH,—DEAN STANLEY,—ARCHBP. TAIT,—REV. J. WESLEY,—BISHOP WILBERFORCE,—REV. I. WILLIAMS,—CARDINAL WOLSEY,—BISHOP WORDSWORTH,—J. WYCLIF.
- Church of Ireland.** Gladstone, W. E. Chapter of autobiography, 1868. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 7) ... 824
- Olden, *Rev. T.* Church of Ireland ... 270
- Stokes, *Rev. G. T.* Some worthies of the Irish church ... 920
- Church of Scotland.** Irving, *Rev. E.* Notes on the standards of the Church of Scotland. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 1) ... 208

Church of Scotland—continued.

- McCrie, C. G. Public worship of Presbyterian Scotland historically treated ... 280
- Stanley, *Rev. A. P.* Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland ... 280
- See also* FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND; *also* the lives of JOHN BROWN, D. D.,—REV. T. CHALMERS,—T. ERSKINE,—REV. E. IRVING,—J. KNOX,—REV. N. MACLEOD.
- Church polity.** Hooker, R. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. (*In his Works*, v. 1-3) ... 260
- Milton, J. Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church. (*In his Prose works*, v. 3) ... 828
- Of reformation in England. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) ... 828
- Reason of church government urged against prelacy. (*Ibid.*) ... 828
- See also* BAPTISM,—CHRISTIAN UNION,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CHURCH AUTHORITY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CLERGY,—CONFIRMATION,—EPISCOPACY,—LORD'S SUPPER,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—POPES,—PREACHING,—SACRAMENTS.
- Church reform;** ed. by A. Grey and Canon Fremantle ... 280
- CONTENTS :
- Harwood, G. Resources of the Church of England
- Stubbs, *Rev. C. W.* Comparative failure of the church system
- Reaney, *Rev. G. S.* Remedy—not disestablishment
- Fremantle, *Rev. W. H.* Lessons from the history of church reform
- Gell, P. L. Practical programme of reform
- Barnett, *Rev. S. A.* National church and social reform
- Davies, *Rev. J. L.* Bearing of national church reform on religion.
- Church unity.** *See* CHRISTIAN UNION.
- Church work.** *See* CLERGY,—MISSIONS.
- Churchill, Rev. C. H.** Druzes and the Maronites under Turkish rule, 1840-60 ... 956
- NOTE.—V. 4 of his Mount Lebanon.
- Mount Lebanon; a ten years' residence, 1842-52. 3 v. ... 956
- Churchill, J., duke of Marlborough.** *See* MARLBOROUGH.
- Churchill, Lord R. S.** Men, mines, and animals in South Africa ... 916.8
- Escott, T. H. S. Randolph Spencer Churchill ... B.C. 47.3

- Churchill, W. L. S.** London to Lady-smith *via* Pretoria. (*Three copies*) 968
 River war; an historical account of the reconquest of the Soudan. 2 v. 962
 Story of the Malakand field force ... 954

Churchill's technological handbooks.

CONTENTS :

- Cameron, J., ed.**
 Oils and varnishes 665
 Soaps and candles 668
Gardner, J., ed.
 Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia and alum 661
 Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing 667
 Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer 663
Churchman as a citizen. Barnett, *Rev.* S. A. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E. ed.* Good citizenship) 300
Church's message to men. Rowe, J. T., *ed.* 250
Churchward, W. B. My consulate in Samoa 919.6
Churchyard, T. Life of Wolsey, by G. Cavendish; added, Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. *See* CAVENDISH, G.
Cibber, Colley. Apology for the life of Colley Cibber, written by himself; new ed., with notes, by R. W. Lowe. 2 v. B.C. 48
 She wou'd and she wou'd not. (*In* Crawford, O., *ed.* English comic dramatists) 822
Cicero, M. T.
 Academic questions; De finibus, and Tusculan disputations; tr. by C. D. Yonge 875
 Letters; tr. by E. S. Shuckburgh, v. 1-3 876
 Orations; with commentary by G. Long 875
 Orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge ... 875
 Oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus; tr. by J. S. Watson 875
 Three books of offices, or moral duties; Cato major; Laelius; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream, and Letter to Quintus on the duties of a magistrate ... 875
 Treatises; tr. by C. D. Yonge ... 875

CONTENTS :

On the nature of the Gods	On the republic
On divination	On the laws
On fate	On standing for the consulship.

- Boissier, G. Cicero and his friends B.C. 48.2
 Collins, *Rev.* W. L. Cicero ... 875

Cicero, M. T.—continued.

- Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero, and the fall of the Roman republic B.C. 48.2
 Forsyth, W. Life of Cicero B.C. 48.2
 Hallam, A. H. Essay on the philosophical writings of Cicero. (*In his* Remains) 828
 Lamartine, A. de. Cicero. (*In his* Memoirs, v. 1) 920
 Newman, J. H. Marcus Tullius Cicero. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 1) 900
Cid. *See* DIAZ DE BIVAR, R.
Cid, Le. *See* CORNEILLE, P.
Cider. Brannet, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, *etc.* 664
 Cooke, C. W. R. Book about cider and perry 663
Cigarette-maker's romance. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.
Cinna. *See* CORNEILLE, P.
Cinque ports. Burrows, M. 942
Cintra, Convention of. Wordsworth, W. Convention of Cintra, 1809. (*In his* Prose works, v. 1) 828
 Vindication of opinions in the treatise on the "Convention of Cintra." (*Ibid.*) 828
Circassia. Oliphant, L. Travels in Circassia. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) 910
Circuit rider. *See* EGGLESTON, E.
Circus. Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities 790
Cistellaria. *See* PLAUTUS.
Cities. Kingsley, *Rev.* C. Great cities. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 2) 824
Citizen Bonaparte. *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
Citizen of the world. Goldsmith, O. ... 824
Citizenship. Hand, *Rev.* J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship 300
 Maccunn, J. Ethics of citizenship ... 170
See also PATRIOTISM.
Citoyenne Jacqueline. *See* TYTLER, S.
City government. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
City madam. *See* MASSINGER, P.
City of refuge. *See* BESANT, Sir W.
City of the plague. *See* WILSON, J.
Civil engineering. *See* ENGINEERING, —SURVEYING.
Civil service. *See* GREAT BRITAIN, *Civil service.*
Civilisation of Christendom. Bosanquet, B. 204

Civilised Christianity; a reply to "Modern Christianity a civilised heathenism"	230
Civilization.	
Balmes, <i>Rev. J.</i> European civilization	900
Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England	900
Carpenter, E. Civilization	824
Crozier, J. B. Civilization and progress	900
Cunningham, <i>Rev. W.</i> Essay on western civilization	330
Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects	330
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe	900
Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization	900
Jackson, L. Ten centuries of European progress	900
Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> Origin of civilization	571
Morris, W. Hopes of civilization. (<i>In his Signs of change</i>)	824
Powell, <i>Rev. F. E.</i> Church and civilisation. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship)	300
Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture	571
Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization	571
<i>See also</i> ARCHÆOLOGY, — HISTORY, Ancient, — HISTORY, Philosophy, — MAN, — SOCIOLOGY.	
Clacy, Mrs. C. Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia, 1852-3	919.36
Clairmonte, Mrs. E. (<i>George Egerton</i>). Hansson, L. M. Neurotic keynotes; George Egerton. (<i>In her Modern women</i>)	920
Clampitt, J. W. Echoes from the Rocky mountains	917.3
Clapham, J. H. Causes of the war of 1792	940
Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness	300
Clara Vaughan. <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Clarac, C. O. F. J. B., comte de. Description historique et graphique du Louvre et des Tuileries	720
Clare, G. ABC of foreign exchanges	332
Clarence. <i>See</i> HARTE, B.	
Clarence and Avondale, Albert Victor, prince, duke of. <i>See</i> ALBERT VICTOR.	

Clarendon press series.

CONTENTS :

Addison, J. Selections from papers to the Spectator	824
Anson, <i>Sir W. R.</i> Principles of the English law of contract	340
Bacon, F. Advancement of learning	190
Novum organum	190
Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue	440
Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress; Grace abounding, and A relation of his imprisonment	B. 88.4
Burke, E. Select works	320
Byron, G. G. N., <i>baron.</i> Childe Harold	821
Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales	821
Cowper, W. [Poetical works]	821
Dryden, J. [Select poems]	821
Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic	160
Elements of inductive logic	160
French classics; ed. by G. Masson	840
German classics; ed. by C. A. Buchheim	830
Goldsmith, O. Selected poems	821
Greswell, <i>Rev. W. P.</i> History of the dominion of Canada	971
Homer. Iliad, with notes, by D. B. Monro	881
Odyssey, with notes by W. W. Merry	881
Horace. Odes; Carmen seculare, and Epodes	871
Johnson, S. Select works	828
Kitchin, G. W. History of France	944
Lange, H. German course	830
Lessing, G. E. Laokoon	700
Lucas, C. P. Introduction to the historical geography of the British colonies	911
Márkby, <i>Sir W.</i> Elements of law	340
Milton, J. Areopagitica	320
English poems	821
Old English drama; select plays	822
Ouseley, <i>Sir F. A. G.</i> Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue	780
Treatise on harmony	780
Pliny. Selected letters	876
Saintsbury, G. Short history of French literature	840
Sallust. De coniuratione Catilinæ liber; De bello Jugurthino liber	878
Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age	871
Shakespeare, W. Select plays	822.3
Spenser, E. Faery queene	821
Steele, <i>Sir R.</i> Selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian	824
Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England	340
Select charters of English constitutional history	340
Sweet, H. New English grammar	420
Theocritus. Idylls and epigrams	881
Tibullus. Selections from Tibullus and Propertius	871
Tyrwhitt, <i>Rev. R. St. J.</i> Handbook of pictorial art	750
Virgil. Opera	871
Clarissa Harlowe. <i>See</i> RICHARDSON, S.	
Clark, Sir A. Enemy of the race. (<i>In Lectures on temperance</i>)	178
Clark, C. H. (<i>Max Adeler</i>). Elbow-room	817

Clark, C. H. (<i>Max Adeler</i>)—continued.	
Old fogey, and other stories ...	817
Out of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner ...	817
Random shots ...	817
<i>and others.</i> Desperate adventure, and other stories ...	817

Clark, D. K. Fuel; consisting of abridgments of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke," by C. W. Williams, and "The economy of fuel," by T. S. Prideaux, with additions by D. K. Clark ...	662
---	-----

Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey	949.5
--	-------

Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry; 18th ed., rev. by J. R. Planché ...	929
--	-----

Clark, J. W. Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere ...	920
--	-----

CONTENTS:

William Whewell	Henry Bradshaw
Connop Thirlwall	William Hepworth
Richard Monckton	Thompson
Milnes, Lord	Coutts Trotter
Houghton	Richard Oakes
Edward Henry	Henry Richards
Palmer	Luard
Francis Maitland	Richard Owen.
Balfour	

Clark, W. G. Vacation tours in 1860–61. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer) ...	916.8
---	-------

Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba ...	917.29
---	--------

Clarke, A. Effects of the factory system	331
---	-----

Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate ...	822.3
--	-------

Clarke, F. A. Thomas Ken ...	B. K. 33
-------------------------------------	----------

Clarke, G. F. Double entry book keeping	657
--	-----

Clarke, Sir G. S. Russia's sea-power, past and present; or, the rise of the Russian navy ...	947
---	-----

Clarke, H. Manual of orchestration; with an appendix containing details of the various instruments of the orchestra, by G. Oakey ...	780
---	-----

Clarke, H. B. Cid Campeador, and the waning of the crescent in the West	B. D. 54
--	----------

Clarke, H. S. "A little flutter"; stage, story, and stanza ...	827
---	-----

Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions ...	814
---	-----

CONTENTS:

Literary studies:—	
Lyric and dramatic elements in literature and art	Did Shakespeare write Bacon's works?
Dualism in national life	Evolution of a great poem, Gray's <i>Elegy</i> .

Clarke, J. F.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Religious and philosophical:—

Affinities of Buddhism and Christianity	Have animals souls?
Why I am not a free religionist	Apropos of Tyndall Law and design in nature.

Historical and biographical:—

Two Carlyles; or, Carlyle, past and present	Ralph Waldo Emerson
Buckle and his theory of averages	Harriet Martineau
Voltaire	Rise and fall of the slave power in America.

Ten great religions. 2 v. ...	290
-------------------------------	-----

Clarke, J. W. Lectures to plumbers...	696
--	-----

Clarke, M.	
-------------------	--

Chidiack Tichbourne. (<i>Two copies</i>)...	C. 55
---	-------

For the term of his natural life. (<i>Five copies</i>) ...	C. 55
--	-------

History of Australia and Tasmania, 1787–1870 ...	993
--	-----

Long odds ...	C. 55
---------------	-------

<i>Same.</i> [Anothered., entitled "Heavy odds."] (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	C. 55
---	-------

Mystery of Major Molineux, and Human repetends ...	C. 55
--	-------

Peripatetic philosopher, by Q., [<i>i.e.</i> , M. Clarke] ...	824
--	-----

Stories of Australia in the early days	993
--	-----

CONTENTS:

Biography	Settlement of Port Jackson, N.S.W.
William Dampier, navigator	Scotch martyr convicts
Barrington, prince of pickpockets	Jorgenson, king of adventurers
Governor Bligh and the "Rum" revolt	Michael Howe, the demon bush-ranger
Governor Ralph Darling's "Iron collar"	Seizure of the <i>Cyprus</i>
Leaf from an old newspaper	Last of Macquarie harbor
Settler's life in convict days	Buckley, the escaped convict
First Queensland explorer	South Australian land bubble
Australian Crusoe	Nelson gold robbery
Irish patriot-convict's escape	Port Arthur visited, 1870.
Abel Jansen Tasman, explorer	

'Twixt shadow and shine ...	C. 55
-----------------------------	-------

Byrne, D. Marcus Clarke. (<i>In his Aust. writers</i>) ...	820
--	-----

Turner, H. G. Biography of Marcus Clarke. (<i>In</i> Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature) ...	820
---	-----

Clarke, Mary Cowden. *Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines.* 5 v. ... 822.3
My long life; an autobiographic sketch ... B.C.55

Clarke, W. R. W. Emerson. (*In* Rickett, A., ed. *Prophets of the century*) ... 800
 Walt Whitman. (*Two copies*) ... B.W.59

Clarke, W. J. (*G. F. Monkshood*)
 Rudyard Kipling ... 820
 ed. *Woman and the wits* ... 396

Clarke, Rev. W. N. *Outline of Christian theology* ... 230
What shall we think of Christianity? 230

Clarke, William. *Three courses and a dessert; illust. by G. Cruikshank* 827

Clarke, William, M.A. *Fabian essays in socialism.* See SHAW, G. B., and others.

Clarke's foreign theological library.

CONTENTS :

Hagenbach, K. R. *Compendium of the history of doctrines* ... 230
 Weiss, B. *Biblical theology of the New Testament* ... 225

Clarkson, T. *Memoir of the life of W. Penn; new ed., by W. E. Forster* B.P.38

Clarson, W. *Flower garden and shrubbery* ... 635
Fruit garden ... 634
Kitchen garden. [Bound with his Flower garden] ... 635

Classes and masses. Mallock, W. H. 331

Classic tales ... C.56

CONTENTS :

Johnson, S. *Rasselas*
 Goldsmith, O. *Vicar of Wakefield*
 Swift, J. *Gulliver's travels*
 Sterne, Rev. L. *Sentimental journey through France and Italy.*

Claude, Le Lorrain. See GELÉE.

Claude Gueux. See HUGO, V.

Claudius Bombarnac. See VERNE, J.

Claus, C. *Elementary textbook of zoology; tr. and ed. by A. Sedgwick, with the assistance of F. G. Heathcote.* 2 v. ... 590

Claverings. See TROLLOPE, A.

Clavigo. See GOETHE, J. W.

Clay, H. Schurz, C. *Life of Henry Clay* ... B.C.57.4

Clayden, P. W. *Early life of Samuel Rogers* ... B.R.63

England under the coalition ... 942

Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. B.R.63

Clegg, Rev. J. *Extracts from the diary and autobiography of the Rev. James Clegg, Non-conformist minister, A.D. 1679 to 1755; ed. by Henry Kirke* ... B.C.58.5

Clemens, S. L. (*Mark Twain.*) *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, Tom Sawyer's comrade. (Three copies)* 817
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. (Three copies) ... 817
American claimant ... 817
Choice humorous works. (Four copies) 817

CONTENTS :

Life of S. L. Clemens

Innocents abroad

Humorous stories and sketches.

Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress. (*Three copies*) ... 914

Library of humour. (*Three copies*) ... 817

Life on the Mississippi. (*Three copies*) 817

More tramps abroad. (*Two copies*) ... 910

£1,000,000 bank note and other new stories. (*Two copies*) ... 817

Personal recollections of Joan of Arc, by the Sieur Louis de Conte, her page and secretary ... T.91

Prince and the pauper. (*Two copies*) 817

Pudd'n head Wilson ... 817

Roughing it, and The innocents at home. (*Two copies*) ... 817

Stolen white elephant, etc. (*Three copies*) ... 817

Tom Sawyer abroad. (*Two copies*) ... 817

Tramp abroad. (*Three copies*) ... 914

Yankee at the court of King Arthur. (*Four copies*) ... 817

Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D.
Gilded age ... 817

Clement I., saint, pope. Holland, Rev. H. S. *St. Clement of Rome. (In his Apostolic fathers)* ... 270

Clement of Alexandria. Dods, Rev. M. *Clement of Alexandria. (In Prophets of the Christian faith)* ... 204

Clement, C. Michelangelo ... B.M.58

Clement, Clara E. *Angels in art* ... 750
Saints in art ... 750

Cleomenes. See DRYDEN, J.

Cleopatra. See EBERS, G.

Cleopatra. See HAGGARD, H. R.

Clergy.

Liddon, Rev. H. P. *Clerical life and work* ... 250

Moorhouse, J., bp. *Church work* ... 260

Moule, Rev. H. C. G. *To my younger brethren; chapters on pastoral life and work* ... 250

Sadler, L. R. *Anecdotes of the clergy* 827

Trevelyan, Rev. W. B. *Clergy. (In Ritchie, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)* ... 300

See also PREACHING.

- Clerk, C.** Shiraz to Bushire. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) 910
- Clerke, Agnes M.** Herschels and modern astronomy ... B.H.43.5
- Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century ... 520
- System of the stars ... 520
- Clerke, Miss E. M.** Fable and song in Italy ... 850
- Cleveland, A. R.** Woman under the English law from the landing of the Saxons to the present time ... 396
- Cleveland, S. G.** Whittle, J. L. Grover Cleveland ... B.C.59.5
- Cliffe, F. H.** Manual of Italian literature 850
- Clifford, E.** Father Damien... B.D.18
- Clifford, G., earl of Cumberland.** *See* CUMBERLAND.
- Clifford, Rev. J.** Thou shalt not hide thyself. (*In* Voice of the pulpit)... 178
- Clifford, W. K.** Common sense of the exact sciences ... 510
- Seeing and thinking ... 150
- Climate.** Brown, J. C. Forests and moisture ... 551.5
- Ellery, R. L. J. Climate. (*In* Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-book of Melbourne) ... 504
- See also* METEOROLOGY,—WEATHER.
- Climate and time.** Croll, J.... 551
- Climbing plants.** Darwin, C. Movements and habits of climbing plants 580
- Clinton, H. R.** From Crécy to Assye; being five centuries of the military history of England ... 942
- War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium ... 946
- Clipper of the clouds.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Clive, R. Clive, baron.**
- Adam, F. L., and Wilkinson, S. Clive. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Arbuthnot, Sir A. J. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
- Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Clive B.C.61.6
- Griffith, G. Lord Clive. (*In* his Men who have made the empire) ... 920
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Lord Clive. (*In* his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) 824
- Malcolm, Sir J. Life of Clive B.C.61.6
- Malleison, G. B. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
- Wilson, Sir C. Lord Clive B.C.61.6
- Clockmaker.** Haliburton, T. C. ... 817
- Clocks and watches.** Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy ... 530
- Clocks and watches—continued.**
- Hasluck, P. N. Clock jobber's handy-book. (*Two copies*) ... 681
- Saunier, C. Watchmaker's handbook 681
- Clodd, E.** Antiquity of man in western Europe. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... 504
- Childhood of religions ... 290
- Dreams. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
- Grant Allen; a memoir ... B.A1.5.4
- Later stone age in Europe. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) 504
- Myths and dreams ... 291
- Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley ... 575
- Story of creation ... 575
- Story of "primitive" man... 571
- Story of the alphabet ... 400
- Tom Tit Tot; an essay on savage philosophy in folk-tale ... 398
- Cloete, H.** History of the great Boer trek, and the origin of the South African republics ... 968
- Cloister and the hearth.** *See* READE, C.
- Cloncurry, V. B. Lawless, baron.** Personal recollections of the life and times of Valentine, Lord Cloncurry B.C.62.3
- Cloth.** *See* TEXTILE FABRICS.
- Clouds.** Walton, E. Clouds; their forms and combinations ... 551.5
- Clouds.** *See* ARISTOPHANES.
- Clough, A. H.** Poems ... 821
- Prose remains; ed. by his wife. (*Two copies*) ... 828
- CONTENTS:
- Memoir
- Letters
- Consideration of objections against the Retrenchment association at Oxford during the Irish famine in 1747
- On the poetry of Wordsworth
- On the formation of classical English
- On the development of English literature from Chaucer to Wordsworth.
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A.** Arthur Hugh Clough; between the old faith and the new. (*In* his Faith and doubt in the century's poets) ... 821
- Bagehot, W. Clough's poems. (*In* his Lit. studies, v. 2) ... 920
- Hutton, R. H. Arthur Hugh Clough. (*In* his Lit. essays) ... 824
- Clough, Mrs. Emma R.** Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman ... 396
- While sewing sandals; or, tales of a Telugu Pariah tribe ... 915.4

Clovernook.	<i>See</i> CARY, A.	
Clubs and club life in London.	Timbs, J.	360
Clubs for working girls.	Stanley, M. ...	331
Clutterbuck, J. B.	Port Phillip in 1849	919.36
Clutterbuck, W. J.	About Ceylon and Borneo	915.4
	B. C., 1887; a ramble in British Columbia. <i>See</i> LEES, J. A., and CLUTTERBUCK, W. J.	
Clyde, C. Campbell, baron.	Burne, <i>Sir</i> O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn	B.C.62.6
	Forbes, A. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde	B.C.62.6
Clyde river.	Deas, J. River Clyde ...	627
Coach-building.	Burgess, J. W. Practical treatise on coach-building	684
	Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A. Coach-trimming	684
	Phillipson, J. Art and craft of coach-building	684
	Richardson, M. T. Practical carriage-building	684
Coach painting.	Arlot, M. Complete guide for coach painters ...	698
Coach-trimming.	Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A.	684
Coal.		
	Hughes, H. W. Text-book of coal-mining	622
	Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal	533
	Meldola, R. Coal and what we get from it	667
	Peel, R. Elementary text-book of coal mining	622
	Smyth, <i>Sir</i> W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal-mining ...	622
	Williams, C. W. Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (<i>In</i> Clark, D. K. Fuel) ...	662
Coates, T. F. G.	Hector Macdonald	B.M.14.2
	<i>Sir</i> George White, V.C.; the hero of Ladysmith	B.W.58
Cobb, Rev. W. F.	Eucharistic ritual. (<i>In</i> Linklater, <i>Rev.</i> R., <i>ed.</i> True limits of ritual in the church) ...	260
Cobb, Rev. W. H.	Study of Isaiah. (<i>In</i> Moulton, A. G., Bruce, <i>Rev.</i> A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ...	220
Cobbe, Frances P.	Duties of women ...	396
Cobbett, M., and Cobbett, J. R.	Swimming. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of ath. sports, v. 2)	796

Cobbett, W.	History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland; new ed., with notes by F. A. Gasquet	270
Saintsbury, G.	William Cobbett. (<i>In</i> his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) ...	820
Cobden, R.	Political writings. 2 v. ...	940
	CONTENTS:	
	v. 1. England, Ireland, and America	
	Russia	
	1793 and 1853	
	2. Letter to Henry Ashworth	
	How wars are got up in India	
	What next—and next?	
	Three panics.	
<i>Same;</i>	with introd. by <i>Sir</i> L. Mallet.	
	1 v.	940
	Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers	300
Balfour, A. J.	Cobden and the Manchester school. (<i>In</i> his Essays) ...	824
Morley, J.	Life of Cobden ...	B.C.63
Rogers, J. E. T.	Cobden and modern political opinion	300
Cobden club.		
Cobden R.	Political writings ...	940
	Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries; ed. by J. W. Probyn	336
	Essays; systems of land tenure in various countries; ed. by J. W. Probyn. [1st ser.]	333
	CONTENTS:	
	Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland	
	Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England	
	Campbell, <i>Sir</i> G. Tenure of land in India	
	Laveleye, É. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland	
	Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century	
	Leslie, T. E. C. Land system of France	
	Faucher, J. Russian agrarian legislation of 1861	
	Fisher, C. M. Farm laws and land laws of the United States	
	Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture.	
Essays; 2nd ser., 1871–2	... ..	300
	CONTENTS:	
	Laveleye, É. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number	
	Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture	
	Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question	
	Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform	
	Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany	
	Smith, J. P. English coinage question	
	Gostick, J. Trades unions	
	Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial question	
	Well's, D. A. Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States.	

Cobden club—continued.

Essays; local government and taxation; ed. by J. W. Probyn. [3rd ser.]	350
CONTENTS:	
Brodrick, G. C. Local government in England	
Caird, A. McN. Local government and taxation in Scotland	
Hancock, W. N. Local government and taxation in Ireland	
Dilke, Sir C., Ware, T. W., and Archer, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand	
Laveleye, É. de. Provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland	
Franqueville, A. C. E. F., <i>comte de</i> . Local government in France	
Dilke, A. W. Local government and taxation in Russia	
Morey Prendergast, <i>Señor</i> . Local government and taxation in Spain	
Morier, R. B. D. Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England.	
Free trade and the European treaties of commerce	337
Report of the proceedings at the dinner of the Cobden club, June 28th, 1873; with preface by Sir L. Mallett	337
Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany	337
Cochrane, C. H. Wonders of modern mechanism; a résumé of recent progress in mechanical, physical, and engineering science. (<i>Two copies</i>)	600
Cochrane, R., ed. English essayists; a selection from the essayists from Lord Bacon to Ruskin	824
Cochrane, T., 10th earl of Dundonald. See DUNDONALD.	
Cock, Mrs. A. Life of Madame de Longueville. (Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon)	B.L.86.5
Cock lane and common sense. Lang, A.	133
Cock-lane ghost. See GOLDSMITH, O.	
Cockayne, Carols of. Leigh, H. S. ...	827
Cockney Columbus. Murray, D. C. ...	910
Codman, J. American transport in the Crimea war	947
Codman, O. Decoration of houses. See WHARTON, E., and CODMAN, O.	
Codrington, Sir E. Memoir, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by Lady Bouchier. 2 v. B.C. 64.5	
Codrington, R. H. Melanesians ...	572
Coffee and repartee. Bangs, J. K. ...	817

Coffee-houses. Callow, E. Old London taverns; with some account of the coffee houses	640
Coignet, Clarisse. Francis I. and his times	B.F.84.4
Coinage. See MONEY.	
Coins and medals.	
Addison, J. Dialogues on ancient medals. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)	828
Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern	736
Donaldson, T. L. Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity	737
Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector ...	737
Henfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins	737
Hill, G. F. Handbook of Greek and Roman coins	737
Humphrey, H. N. Coin collector's manual	737
Madden, F. W. History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament	737
Rawlings, G. B. Story of the British coinage	737
Thorburn, W. S. Guide to the history and valuation of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland	737
See also MONEY.	
Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds; an instrument of social reform ...	331
Coke, Lady Mary. Dobson, A. Lady Mary Coke. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 2)	824
Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia	914
Colbert, J. B. Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert	330
Colchester. Cutts, Rev. E. L. Colchester	942
Colcord, Mrs. Anna L. Friend in the kitchen; or, what to cook, and how to cook it	641
Coldstream, J. P. Institutions of Italy	914.5
Coldstream guards. Ross, J. Coldstream guards in the Crimea ...	947
Cole, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology	550
Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic optics	535
Cole, W. H. Light railways at home and abroad. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	656
Notes on permanent-way, material, platelaying, and points and crossings; with remarks on signalling and interlocking	625

Colebrooke, H. T. Comparative view of Sanskrit and other languages. (<i>In</i> Müller F. M. <i>Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Müller, F. M. Colebrooke. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Coleman, Rev. A. Friars in the Philippines ...	270
Coleman, J., ed. Cattle, sheep, and pigs of Great Britain ...	636
Coleman, J. B., and Addyman, F. T. Practical agricultural chemistry ...	631
Colenso, J. W., bp. of Natal. Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Life of John William Colenso ...	B.C.67.4
Wickes, Rev. W. Moses or the Zulu? A detailed reply to the objections contained in Bishop Colenso's work	221
Coleridge, H. Bagehot, W. Hartley Coleridge. (<i>In his</i> Lit. studies, v. 1)	920
Coleridge, Sir J. T. Memoir of the Rev. J. Keble. 2 v. ...	B.K.23.1
Church, Rev. R. W. Coleridge's Memoir of Keble. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 2) ...	824
Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection, and The confessions of an inquiring spirit; added, his Essays on faith and the Book of common prayer, etc. ...	240
Anima poetæ; ed. by E. H. Coleridge	828
Biographia literaria; or, sketches of my literary life and opinions; and two lay sermons ...	B.C.67.6
Friend; a series of essays in politics, morals, and religion ...	824
Lecture and notes on Shakspeare and other English poets; coll. by T. Ashe	822.3
Miscellanies, æsthetic and literary; coll. by T. Ashe ...	824
CONTENTS:	
Essays on the fine arts	Miscellaneous pieces
On the Prometheus of Æschylus	Miscellaneous notes on books
Fragments and notes	Theory of life.
On poetic genius and poetic diction. (<i>In</i> Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism) ...	820
Poetical works ...	821
Poetical works; ed., with introd., by J. D. Campbell ...	821
Table talk, and Omniana; ed. by T. Ashe ...	824
Brandl, A. Samuel T. Coleridge, and the English romantic school	B.C.67.6
Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets ...	821

Coleridge, S. T.—continued.

Caine, H. Life of S. T. Coleridge	B.C.67.6
Campbell, J. D. Samuel Taylor Coleridge ...	B.C. 67.6
Courthope, W. J. Poetry, music, and painting; Coleridge and Keats. (<i>In his</i> Liberal movement in Eng. lit.)	820
De Quincey, T. Coleridge and opium eating. (<i>In his</i> Coll. writ., v. 5) ...	828
Dowden, E. Coleridge as a poet. (<i>In his</i> New studies, etc. ...	800
Lowell, J. R. Coleridge. (<i>In his</i> Lit. and polit. add.) ...	814
Pater, W. Coleridge. (<i>In his</i> Appreciations) ...	824
Stephen, L. Coleridge. (<i>In his</i> Hours in a lib., v. 3) ...	824
Swinburne, A. C. Coleridge. (<i>In his</i> Essays and studies) ...	824
Traill, H. D. Coleridge ...	B.C.67.6
Whately, Rev. E. W. Lake poets. (<i>In his</i> Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) ...	920
Coleridge family. Yarnall, E. Wordsworth and the Coleridges ...	B.Y. 2
Cole's Australasian gardening. Elliott, W. ...	635
Colet, J. Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers	920
Coligny, G. de., marquis de Chatillon. Besant, Sir W. Gaspard de Coligny	B.C.68.2
Collection of antiquities. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Collections and recollections. Russell, G. W. E. ...	B.R.91.2
Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. Naquet, A. ...	335
Collector series.	
CONTENTS:	
Hardy, W. J., and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector ..	383
Haweis, Rev. H. R. Old violins ..	780
Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector ..	737
Wedmore, F. Fine prints ..	760
College life at Maitre Nablôt. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Collegians. See GRIFFIN, G.	
Colley, Sir G. P. Butler, Sir W. F. Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley	B.C.68.5
Collier, Hon. J. Manual of oil painting	750
Collier, R., baron Monkswell. See MONKS- SWELL.	
Collier, W. F. History of England; with a sketch of our Indian and colonial empire ...	942

Collignon, M. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art	290
Collings, E. T. In the kingdom of the shah	915.5
Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery	694
Practical treatise on hand-railing ...	694
Roof carpentry	695
Collingwood, Harry, pseud. See IAN-CASTER, W. J. C.	
Collingwood, H. W. Business hen ...	636.5
Collingwood, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll	B.D. 66
Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of John Ruskin	700
Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. B.R.	89
Life of John Ruskin	B.R. 89
Limestone Alps of Savoy; with introd. by J. Ruskin	550
Philosophy of ornament	740
Collins, C. W. Plato.	888
Saint Simon	B.Sa.2.5
Sophocles	882
Collins, F. H. Epitome of the synthetic philosophy; with preface by H. Spencer	190
Collins, H. F. Metallurgy of lead and silver. Pt. 1. Lead	669
Collins, J. Swinburne, A. C. Collins. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Collins, J. C. Essays and studies	824
CONTENTS:	
John Dryden	Porson of Shak-
Predecessors of	spearian
Shakspeare	criticism
Lord Chesterfield's	Menander.
Letters	
Illustrations of Tennyson	821
Jonathan Swift. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B.Sw. 5
Study of English literature	820
Collins, J. H. First book of mining and quarrying	622
Collins, W. Poetical works	821
Collins, Rev. W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity	270
England before the Reformation. (<i>In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed.</i>)	
Church, past and present)	270
Collins, Wilkie.	
After dark. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Antonina. (<i>Five copies</i>)	C.69
Armada. (<i>Four copies</i>)	C.69
Basil. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Black robe. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Blind love. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Dead secret. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69

Collins, Wilkie—continued.

Evil genius. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Fallen leaves. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Frozen deep, and other tales. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
CONTENTS:	
Frozen deep	John Jago's
Dream woman	ghost.
Haunted hotel, and My lady's money. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Heart and science. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Hide and seek. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
"I say no." (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Jezebel's daughter. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Law and the lady. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Legacy of Cain. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Little novels. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Man and wife. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Miss or Mrs.? and other stories in outline. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
CONTENTS:	
Miss or Mrs.?	Fatal cradle
Blow up with the	Mad marriage.
brig!	
Moonstone. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
My miscellanies. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
New Magdalen. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
No name. (<i>Four copies</i>)	C.69
Poor Miss Finch. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Queen of hearts. (<i>Five copies</i>)	C.69
Rogue's life. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Two destinies. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Woman in white. (<i>Six copies</i>)	C.69
Swinburne, A. C. Wilkie Collins. (<i>In his Studies in prose and poetry</i>)	824
Collins, Rev. W. L.	
Aristophanes	882
Cicero	875
Homer; The Iliad	881
Homer; The Odyssey	881
La Fontaine and other French fabulists	B.L. 13.5
Livy	878
Lucian	888
Montaigne	B.M. 76.2
Plautus and Terence	872
Thucydides	888
Virgil	871
Collinson, R. Journal of H.M.S. "Enterprise," 1850-5; ed. by T. B. Collinson	919.8
Collotype and photo-lithography. Sch-nauss, J.	770
Colman, saint, bp. of Lindisfarne. Stokes, Rev. G. F. St. Colman. (<i>In his Some worthies of the Irish church</i>)	920

Colman, G., the elder. Dobson, A. 'Polly Honeycombe.' (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ...	824
Colman, G., the younger. Broad grins; My nightgown and slippers, and other humorous works; ed. by G. Buckstone ...	827
Colmans, The. Timbs, J. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1) ...	920
Colomb, P. H. Nelson. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson St. Vincent (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	920
Colomba. See MÉRIMÉE, P.	
Colombe's birthday. See BROWNING, R.	
Colonel Chabert. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Colonel Jack, Life of. See DE FOE, D.	
Colonel Starbottle's client. See HARTE, B.	
Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886, London. See LONDON.	
Colonial constitutions. Mills, A. ...	340
Colonial question. Rogers, J. E. T. (<i>In</i> Cobden Club, Essays, 2nd ser.)	300
Colonial reformer. See BROWN, T. A.	
Colonies.	
Byrne, J. C. Colonisation and emigration. (<i>In his</i> Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2) ...	914.2
Cairnes, J. E. Colonization and colonial government. (<i>In his</i> Polit. essays) ...	300
Ireland, A. Tropical colonization ...	325
Jenkins, E. Discussions on colonial questions ...	325
Kidd, B. Control of the tropics ...	325
Lewis, Sir G. C. Essay on the government of dependencies ...	325
Senior, N. W. Lewis on dependencies. (<i>In his</i> Hist. and phil. essays, v. 2) ...	300
See also GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Empire and colonies</i> ; also the names of colonies, and the names of countries having colonies.	
Colonization and church work in Victoria. Ross, Rev. C. S. ...	280
Colonna, Vittoria. Trollope, T. A. Vittoria Colonna. (<i>In his</i> Decade of Ital. women, v. 1) ...	920
Colour. Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture ...	535
Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours ...	750
Field, G. Grammar of colouring ...	750
Richmond, W. D. Colour and colour-printing ...	760
Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics ...	535
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. On colour ...	700
See also LIGHT,—PAINTING.	

Colour-blindness. Green, F. W. E. Colour-blindness and colour-perception ...	617
Colour in nature. Newbigin, Miss M. I. ...	570
Colour of animals. Beddard, F. E. Animal coloration ...	590
Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals ...	590
Colour-sense. Allen, G. Colour-sense ...	150
Colours of flowers. Allen, G. ...	580
Colquhoun, A. R. China in transformation ...	915.1
Key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua canal ...	917.28
'Overland' to China ...	915.1
Coltman, R. Chinese; their present and future ...	915.1
Columbia university biological series.	

CONTENTS :

Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin ..	575
--	-----

Columbian knowledge series.

CONTENTS :

Greely, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries ..	919.8
---	-------

Columbus, C.

Helps, Sir A. Life of Columbus	B.C.72.2
--------------------------------	----------

Irving, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 6-7)	818
---	-----

Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus (<i>Ibid.</i>)..	818
--	-----

Lamartine, A. de. Christopher Columbus. (<i>In his</i> Memoirs, v. 1) ...	920
--	-----

Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus	B.C.72.2
---------------------------------	----------

Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus	B.C.72.2
---------------------------------	----------

Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences. Wigston, W. F. C. ...

...	822.3
-----	-------

Colville, Sir H. Land of the Nile springs; being an account of how we fought Kabarega ...

...	916.7
-----	-------

Colville, J. By-ways of history; studies in the social life and rural economy of the olden time ...

...	941
-----	-----

CONTENTS :

Lowland Scotland in the time of Burns	Familiar autocrat
Antiquarian ramble in Kintyre	Scottish tour in the days of Charles I.
Bruce and Ban-nockburn	Scotland under the Roundheads
Complaynt of Scotlande	Covenanter abroad
Scottish trade in the olden time	New statistical account of Scotland
	Town life in the eighteenth century.

Colville, Z. Round the black man's garden ...

...	916
-----	-----

- Colvin, Sir A.** John Russell Colvin, the last lieutenant-governor of the North-west under the company B.C.72.5
- Colvin, J. R.** Colvin, *Sir A. John Russell Colvin* ... B.C.72.5
- Colvin, S. Keats** ... B.K.22.5
- Landor** ... B.L.23.1
- Combe, W.** Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, of consolation, and of a wife ... 827
- Combustion.** Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle ... 540
See also FIRE,—SMOKE.
- Comedie humaine.** *See BALZAC, H. DE.*
- Comedy.** Meredith, G. Essay on comedy ... 808
- Comedy of errors.** *See SHAKESPEARE, W.*
- Comedy of errors.** *See SIENKIEWICZ, H.*
- Comet of a season.** *See MCCARTHY, J.*
- Comic history of England.** A'Beckett, G. A. ... 827
- Comic literature.** *See SATIRE,—WIT AND HUMOUR; also the references under the above.*
- Comines, Philip de.** *See COMMINES.*
- Coming race.** *See LYTTON, Baron.*
- Coming terror.** Buchanan, R. ... 824
- Cominges, G. J. B., comte de.** Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the court of Charles II. B.C.73.4
- Commanders.** *See GENERALS.*
- Commandments, Ten.** Farrar, *Rev.* F. W. Voice from Sinai ... 221
- Commentaries.** *See BIBLE, or other subject commented on.*
- Commerce.** Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations ... 380
- Bourne, H. R. F.** Romance of trade ... 380
- Farrer, T. H.** State in its relation to trade ... 380
- Spencer, H.** Morals of trade. (*In his Essays, v. 3*) ... 824
- Whitfield, E. E.** School introduction to the commercial sciences ... 300
- See also BANKS AND BANKING,—BOOKKEEPING,—BUSINESS,—CAPITAL,—COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE,—COMMERCIAL LAW,—COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS,—CONTRACTS,—GREAT BRITAIN, Commerce and industries,—MERCHANTS,—MONEY, MONOPOLIES,—PANICS,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—PRICES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—RAILWAYS,—SHIPS AND SHIPPING,—TRADES UNIONS,—TRUSTS.*
- Commercial botany of the 19th century.** Jackson, J. R. ... 580
- Commercial correspondence.** Adam, J. Commercial correspondence ... 658
- Anderson, W.** Practical mercantile correspondence ... 658
- Bally, S. E.** Manual of French commercial correspondence ... 658
- Manual of German commercial correspondence** ... 658
- Coumbe, E. H.** Commercial correspondence ... 658
- Whitfield, E. E.** Précis writing and office correspondence ... 658
- Commercial crises.** *See PANICS.*
- Commercial education.** *See BUSINESS EDUCATION.*
- Commercial law.** Edwards, W. D. Commercial law ... 340
- Munro, J. E. C.** Commercial law ... 340
- See also ARBITRATION,—CONTRACTS.*
- Commercial products of the Sea.** Simmonds, P. L. ... 639
- Commercial travellers.** Allen, A. P. Ambassadors of commerce ... 650
- Commines, Philip de.** Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France, and Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy; added, the Scandalous chronicle by Jean de Troyes, ed. by A. R. Scoble. 2 v. ... 944
- Commission in lunacy.** *See BALZAC, H. de.*
- Common sense of the exact sciences.** Clifford, W. K. ... 510
- Common-place philosopher in town and country.** Boyd, *Rev.* A. K. H. ... 824
- Commons, J. R.** Distribution of wealth. (*Two copies*) ... 330
- Commons, House of.** *See GREAT BRITAIN, Politics and government.*
- Communism.** *See LORD'S SUPPER.*
- Communipaw.** Irving, W. (*In his Works, v. 11.*) ... 818
- Commutators.** Weymouth, M. F. Drum armatures and commutators ... 537
- Companions of Jehu.** *See DUMAS, A.*
- Companions of my solitude.** Helps, *Sir A.* ... 824
- Companions of the sorrowful way.** Watson, *Rev.* J. ... 230
- Company of Jehu.** *See DUMAS, A.*
- Company work.** Van de Linde, G. (*In his Bookkeeping*) ... 657
- Comparative literature.** Posnett, H. M. ... 800

Compayre, G. Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities ... 370

Complete angler. Walton, I., and Cotton, C. ... 796

Composers. See MUSICIANS.

Composition. See RHETORIC.

Composition, Musical. See MUSICAL COMPOSITION.

Compromise. Morley, J. Compromise 170

Compton, A. J. Australasian book of poultry ... 636.5

Malays, game fowls, and bantams in Australia ... 636.5

Compton, Rev. B. Edward Meyrick Goulburn ... B.G.72

Comte, A. Appeal to conservatives ... 190

Catechism of positive religion ... 190

Positive philosophy; with introd. by F. Harrison. 3 v. ... 190

Ingram, J. K. Outlines of the history of religion ... 200

Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences ... 190

Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ... 300

Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte and positivism ... 190

Morley, J. Auguste Comte. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 3) ... 824

Spencer, H. Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) ... 824

Thomson, Rev. J. R. Auguste Comte and the religion of humanity. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 8) ... 204

Conant, C. A. History of modern banks of issue; with an account of the economic crises of the present century ... 332

Concerning the Jones family. Holland, J. G. ... 170

Conchology. See MOLLUSCA.

Concrete. Newman, J. Notes on concrete and works in concrete ... 691

See also CEMENTS.

Conde, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v. (*Two copies*) ... 946

Conde, Louis I. de Bourbon, prince de. See LOUIS I.

Conde, Louis II. de Bourbon, prince de. See LOUIS II.

Condemned as a Nihilist. See HENTY, G. A.

Condensed novels. See HARTE, B.

Conder, C. R. Hebrew tragedy ... 933

Hittites and their language ... 939

Origin of the Hebrew religion. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 5) ... 204

Palestine ... 915.6

Conder, E. R. Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 10) ... 204

Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. Morley, J. Condorcet. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 2) ... 824

Conduct and duty. Pyke, W. T. ... 808

Conduct of life. Davenant, F. Starting in life ... 170

Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. (*In his* Complete works, v. 1) ... 818

Same. (*In his* Works, v. 2) ... 818

Hardy, Rev. E. J. Business of life... 170

"Manners makyth man" ... 170

Helps, Sir A. On the miseries of human life. (*In his* Friends in council; new ser., v. 2) ... 824

Life not so miserable after all (*Ibid.*) ... 824

Holland, J. G. Concerning the Jones family ... 170

Lecky, W. E. H. Map of life ... 170

Marden, O. S. Architects of fate ... 170

Secret of achievement ... 170

Munger, T. T. On the threshold ... 170

Parker, Rev. J. Well begun ... 170

Successful life, being words of counsel, comfort, and warning; by an elder brother ... 170

Thayer, W. M. Hints and helps for young men ... 170

Hints and helps for young women ... 170

Tolstoi, L. N. Life ... 170

See also CHARACTER, — CHRISTIAN LIFE, — CONVERSATION, — DUTY, — ETHICS, — SELF-CULTURE, — WOMEN.

Conducting. Wagner, R. On conducting 780

Confectionery. Wells, R. Bread and biscuit baker's and sugar-boiler's assistant ... 641

Modern flour confectioner ... 642

Ornamental confectionery ... 642

Pastrycook and confectioners' guide 642

Confederacy. See VANBRUGH, Sir J.

Confederacy and union. Senior, N. W. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) ... 300

Confederation. See FEDERATION.

Confessio amantis. Gower, J. ... 821

Confessio viatoris. Paul, C. K. ... B.P.28

Confession. Meyrick, Rev. F. Confessional. (*In* Church and faith)... 280

- Confessions.** Rousseau, J. J. ... B.R.76
- Confessions** of a clarinet player. *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Confessions** of a phoenix. *See* HOOD, T.
- Confessions** of an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T. (*In his* Collected writings, v. 3) ... 828
- Confessions** of an inquiring spirit. Coleridge, S. T. ... 240
- Confessions** of Catherine Sforza. *See* RUFF, J. B.
- Confessions** of Con Cregan. *See* LEVER, C.
- Confessions** of Harry Lorrequer. *See* LEVER, C.
- Confidential agent.** *See* PAYN, J.
- Confirmation.** Hall, A. C. A., *bp. of* Vermont. Confirmation ... 260
- Conformity.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824
- Conformity** and conscience. Roberts, Rev. W. P. ... 260
- Confucianism.** Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taoism ... 299
- Legge, Rev. J. Christianity and Confucianism compared. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) ... 204
- Confucius.** Alexander, G. G. Confucius ... B.C.76.1
- Life and teachings of Confucius. (*In* Legge, J. Chinese classics, v. 1) ... 299
- Congo** Free State. *See* CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE.
- Congo, French.** *See* FRENCH CONGO.
- Congo** Independent State.
- Bentley, Rev. W. H. Pioneering on the Congo ... 916.7
- Boulger, D. C. Congo State ... 967
- Burrows, G. Land of the pigmies ... 916.7
- Hinde, S. L. Fall of the Congo Arabs ... 967
- Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Stanley, Sir H. M. Congo and the founding of its Free State ... 916.7
- Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column ... 916.7
- Ward, H. Five years with the Congo cannibals ... 916.7
- My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- See also* AFRICA, Central.
- Congo** river. Johnston, Sir H. H. River Congo ... 916.7

- Congregational church.** Bradford, A. H. Pilgrim in Old England ... 280
- Dale, Rev. R. W. Congregationalism. (*In his* Essays and addresses) ... 204
- Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism. (*Ibid.*) ... 204
- Gosman, Rev. A., and others. Principles and history of Independency ... 280
- See also* the life of H. ALLON.
- Congreve, R.** West. (*In* International policy) ... 320
- Congreve, W.** Best plays; ed. by A. C. Ewald ... 822

CONTENTS :

Old bachelor	Way of the world
Double-dealer	Mourning bride.
Love for love	

- Double dealer. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Way of the world. (*Ibid.*) ... 822
- Gosse, E. Life of W. Congreve B.C.76.3
- Henley, W. E. Congreve. (*In his* Views, etc.) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Congreve. (*In his* Miscellanies) ... 824
- Coningsby.** *See* BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Conjuring.** Hopkins, A. A. Magic ... 790
- Conjurors.** Frost, T. Lives of the conjurors ... 920
- Conn, H. W.** Living world; whence it came and whither it is drifting ... 575
- Story of germ life; bacteria ... 589
- Story of life's mechanism ... 570
- Connaught, Duke of.** *See* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT.
- Connell, F. N.** How soldiers fight ... 355
- Connoisseur.** Robinson, F. S. ... 700
- Conquest** of Granada. *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Conscience, H.** Tales of Flemish life... C.76

CONTENTS :

Recruit	Blind Rosa
Mine host Gansen-	Poor nobleman.
donck	

- Conscientious stranger.** *See* CLARKE, M.
- Conscript.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Conscript.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Conscription.** La Ramée, L. de. Conscription. (*In her* Views, etc.) ... 824
- Conservation** of energy. *See* FORCE.
- Conservation,** révolution, et positivisme. Littré, E. ... 190
- Conspiracy** of the Pazzi. *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Conspirators** of Trieste. *See* VERNE, J.

Constable's Oriental miscellany.

CONTENTS :

Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul empire, A.D. 1656-68	915.4
Gall, J., and Robertson, D. Popular readings in science	504
Constantine the Great, emperor. Cutts, Rev. E. L. Constantine the Great	B.C.76.6
Constantinople. Brassey, Lady A. Sunshine and storm in the East ..	914.96
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople	914.96
Harrison, F. Constantinople as an historic city. (<i>In his</i> Meaning of history)	900
Problem of Constantinople. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ..	900
Paspates, A. G. Great palace of Constantinople	913
Constitution of Athens. Aristotle ..	888
Constitutional law. See GREAT BRITAIN, Constitution.	
Constitutions. See this sub-head under the names of countries and states.	
Consuelo. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.	
Consumption. Candler, C. Prevention of consumption	616
Thomson, W. On phthisis	614
Third analysis of the statistics of phthisis in Victoria	614
See also CHEST DISEASES.	
Contagion. Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating matter in the air	614
See also BACTERIA, — DISINFECTION, — TYPHOID FEVER.	
Contarini Fleming. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.	
Contemplations, Les. Hugo, V. ..	841
Contemporary evolution. Mivart, H. G.	260
Contemporary science series.	
Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain ..	612
Ellis, H. Criminal	360
Man and Woman	612
Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex	575
Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion	570
Gomme, G. L. Village community... ..	320
Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity	370
Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art ..	740
Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales ..	398
Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism	331
Houssay, F. Industries of animals ..	590
Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and present ..	551

Contemporary science series—continued.

Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage Property; its origin and development	390
Lombroso, C. Man of genius ..	335
Manacéine, M. de. Sleep ..	150
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression	135
Mason, O. T. Origins of invention... ..	138
Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity ..	600
Moll, A. Hypnotism	132
Morgan, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology	134
Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions	150
Pearson, K. Grammar of science ..	133
Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference	110
Reclus, É. Primitive folk ..	134
Ribot, T. Psychology of the emotions ..	150
Scharff, R. F. History of the European fauna	590
Scripture, E. W. New psychology ..	150
Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion	150
Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease ..	616
Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems	614
Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans ..	572
Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life	537
Waldo, F. Modern meteorology ..	551.5
Weismann, A. Germ plasm ..	575
Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products	616
Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education	370
Contes d'une grand mère. See DUDEVANT, Mme., A. L. A. D.	
Contracts. Anson, Sir W. R. Principles of the English law of contract ..	340
Contrat social. Rousseau, J. J. ..	320
Controversy. Schopenhauer, A. Art of controversy	834
Conventional lies of our civilization. Nordau, M.	170
Conversation. Mahaffy, J. P. Principles of the art of conversation ..	374
Conversion of England. Montalembert, C. F. R., comte de	270
Conversion to God. Brown, A. ..	225
Convict. See WILSON, J.	
Convict once, and other poems. Stephens, J. B.	821
Convicts. See CRIME AND CRIMINALS.	
Convivial Caledonia. Kempt, R. ..	640

Convocation of Canterbury. Newman, J. H. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 3) ...	900
Conway , Hugh, <i>pseud.</i> See FARGUS, F. J.	
Conway , J. English grammar, composition, and précis writing ...	420
Conway , Sir M. With ski and sledge over Arctic glaciers ...	919.8
Conway , M. D. Life of N. Hawthorne ...	B.H.31.5
Life of Thomas Paine. 2 v. ...	B.P.16
Solomon and Solomonic literature ...	221
Conway , W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world ...	913
Conybeare , F. C. Dreyfus case ...	944
Conybeare , Rev. W. J., and Howson, Rev. J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul ...	225
Cook , A. S. Influence of Biblical upon modern English literature. (<i>In</i> Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ...	220
Cook , Eliza. Poems ...	821
Cook , F. C. (<i>J. Bickerdyke</i>). Curiosities of ale and beer ...	663
Cook , James, <i>captain</i> . Three voyages round the world; ed. by C. R. Low ...	910
Voyages of discovery. 2 v. ...	910
Voyages round the world; with an introd. life by M. B. Syngé ...	910
Banks, Sir J. Journal during Cook's first voyage, 1768-71 ...	910
Besant, Sir W. Captain Cook ...	B.C.77
Griffith, G. James Cook. (<i>In his</i> Men who have made the empire) ...	920
Kippis, Rev. A. Narratives of the voyages round the world by Cook ...	910
Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ...	920
Cook , Joseph. Labour; with preludes on current events ...	331
Fiske, J. Guessing at half and multiplying by two. (<i>In his</i> Century of science) ...	814
Cook , T. A. Story of Rouen ...	944
Cooke , C. W. R. Book about cider and perry ...	663
Cooke , J. P. Laboratory practice ...	540
New chemistry ...	540
Cooke , M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life; or, curiosities of vegetation ...	580
Fresh water algæ ...	589
Fungi; ed. by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley	589
Toilers in the sea ...	590
Vegetable wasp and plant worms; a popular history of entomogenous fungi, or fungi parasitic upon insects	589

Cookery.

Australian plain cookery ...	641
Boland, M. A. Century invalid cookery book ...	641
Colcord, Mrs. A. L. Friend in the kitchen ...	641
MacLurcan, Mrs. H. Cookery book	641
Ninet, M. Dainty meals for small households ...	641
Peel, Mrs. C. S. Ten shillings a head per week for house books ...	641
Rawson, Mrs. L. Antipodean cookery book ...	641
Rorer, Mrs. S. T. Hot weather dishes	641
Ross, Mrs. L. Antipodean cookery book ...	641
Sala, G. A. Thorough good cook ...	641
S., H. L. What one can do with a chafing-dish ...	641
Vaile, Miss R. M. Cottage cookery	641
Wells, R. Bread and biscuit baker's assistant ...	641
Whybrow, Mrs. A. N. Day-by-day cookery book ...	641
Wicken, Mrs. H. F. Kingswood cookery book ...	641
Recipes of lenten dishes ...	641
<i>See also</i> CANNING,—CONFECTIONERY,—DINING,—DOMESTIC ECONOMY,—PRESERVES,—RECEIPTS.	
Cooksland. Lang, Rev. J. D. ...	910.34
Cookson , C. Scholarship question. (<i>In</i> Thirteen essays on education) ...	370
ed. Essays on secondary education	370
Cookson , C. A. England and Japan. (<i>In</i> International policy) ...	320
Cooley , A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts; 6th ed., rev. by R. V. Tuson. 2 v. ...	600
Same; 7th ed., rev. by W. North. 2 v. ...	600
Coolgardie gold-field. Calvert, A. T.	553
Coollo . Tyacke, Mrs. R. H. How I shot my bears ...	915.4
Coomassie . Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala ...	966
Coop , T., and Exley, H. Trip round the world ...	910
Cooper , A. A., earl of Shaftesbury. <i>See</i> SHAFTESBURY.	
Cooper , C. A., editor of the " <i>Scotsman</i> ." Editor's retrospect; fifty years of newspaper work ...	B.C.78
Cooper , F. E. Peterborough. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ...	920

Cooper, H. S.	Islands of the Pacific	419.47
Cooper, J. F.		
Afloat and ashore. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Bravo. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Chainbearer. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Crater. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Deerslayer. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Headsmen. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Heidenmauer. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Home as found; sequel to "Home-ward bound." (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Homeward bound. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Jack Tier. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Last of the Mohicans. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Lionel Lincoln. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Mark's reef. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Mercedes of Castile. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Miles Wallingford; sequel to "Afloat and ashore." (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Monikins. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Oak openings. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Pathfinder. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Pilot. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Pioneers. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Prairie. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Precautious. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Red rover. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Redskins. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Satanstoe. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Sea lions. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Spy. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Two admirals. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Water witch. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Ways of the hour. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Wept of the Wish-ton-Wish. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Wing-and-wing. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Wyandotté. (<i>Three copies</i>)	...	C.78
Lounsbury, T. R. J.	Fenimore Cooper	B.C.78.5
Co-operation.		
A. M.	Co-operation in land tillage	334
Holyoake, G. J.	Co-operative movement of to-day	334
	History of co-operation in England	334
	Self-help a hundred years ago	334
Jones, B.	Co-operative production	334
Lloyd, H. D.	Labor co-partnership	334
Pizzamiglio, L.	Distributing co-operative societies	334
Stubbs, Rev. C. W.	Land and the labourers	334
Webb, B.	Co-operative movement in Great Britain	334
	Relationship between co-operation and trade unionism. (<i>In Webb, S., and B., Problems of modern industry</i>)	330

Co-operation—continued.

See also FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—SOCIALISM.

Co-operative	commonwealth.	Gronlund, L.	...	335
Coote, Sir E. Pratt, S. C. Coote.	(<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed., From Cromwell to Wellington</i>)	...	...	920
Cope, C. H.	Reminiscences of C. W. Cope	...	...	B.C.79
Cope, C. W.	Cope, C. H. Reminiscences of C. W. Cope	...	...	B.C.79
Cope, E. M.	Introduction to Aristotle's rhetoric	...	...	888
Cope, R.	Distribution of wealth	...	...	331
Copleston, R. S., bp. of Colombo.	Æschylus	...	...	882
Copper, Blinn, L. J.	Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers	...	...	671
	Peters, E. D. Modern copper smelting	...	...	669
	See also METALS.			
Coppinger, R. W.	Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82	...	...	910
Copyright.	Putnam, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times	...	...	653
	Spencer, H. Views concerning copyright. (<i>In his Various fragments</i>)	...	...	824
Copyright and copywrong.	Hood, T. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4, 6)	...	...	828
Coral reefs.	Darwin, C. On the structure and distribution of coral reefs	...	...	551
Coram, F. Dobson, A.	Captain Coram's charity. (<i>In his Eighteenth century vignettes</i> , ser. 1)	...	...	824
Corballis, J. H.	Forty-five years of sport; ed. by A. T. Fisher	...	...	796
Corbett, E.	Old coachman's chatter	...	...	796
Corbett, J. Monk	...	...	...	B.M.74
	Sir Francis Drake	...	...	B.D.78.5
Corday, Charlotte.	Dobson, A. Mademoiselle de Corday. (<i>In his Four Frenchwomen</i>)	...	...	920
Cordials.	Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. Manufacture of aerated beverages, cordials, etc.	...	...	663
Corea.	See KOREA.			
Corfield, W. H.	Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements	...	...	628
Corilla, Maria M. F. Trollope, T. A.	La Corilla. (<i>In his Decade of Ital. women</i> , v. 2)	...	...	920
Corinne.	See STÆL, Mme. de.			

- Coriolanus.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Corisco.** Kingsley, *Miss M. H. Travels*
in West Africa 916.7
- Cornelle, P.**
Le Cid 842
Cinna 842
Same. (In French classics, v. 1) ... 840
Horace 842
Le menteur. (In French classics, v. 2) 840
Polyeucte 842
Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his
times B.C.81.3
Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine
... .. B.C.81.3
- Corner, Miss J.** China, pictorial,
descriptive, and historical; with
some account of Ava and the Bur-
mese, Siam, and Anam 915.1
India, pictorial, descriptive, and
historical. [Anon.] 915.4
- Cornet of horse.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Cornford, L. C.** Robert Louis Steven-
son B.St.4.5
- Cornill, C. H.** History of the people
of Israel 933
- Cornish, C. J.** Animals of to-day;
their life and conversation 590
Life at the Zoo; notes and traditions
of the Regent's park gardens ... 590
- Cornish, V.** Short studies in physical
science; mineralogy, chemistry,
physics 504
- Cornwall, P.** Gaveston, *earl of*. Dodge,
W. P. Piers Gaveston B.G. 24.3
- Cornwall, Cumming, Miss C. F. G.** Via
Cornwall to Egypt 916.2
Gould, S. B. Book of the west, v. 2 914.2
Norway, A. H. Highways and by-
ways in Devon and Cornwall ... 914.2
- Cornwallis, C., marquis.** Karr, W. S. S.
Marquess Cornwallis B.C. 81.8
- Corot, J. B. C.** Mollett, J. W. Painters
of Barbizon 920
- Corrected impressions.** Saintsbury, G. 824
- Correggio.** See ALLEGRI, A.
- Correspondence.** See COMMERCIAL
CORRESPONDENCE.
- Corrosion and fouling.** Newman, J.
Metallic structures; corrosion and
fouling 620
- Corroyer, E.** Gothic architecture; ed.
by W. Armstrong 720
- Corsairs.** Poole, S. L. Barbary corsairs 961
- Corsairs of France.** Norman, C. B. ... 944
- Corsica.** Bergerat, E. Wild sheep
chase 914.5
Caird, L. H. History of Corsica ... 945
- Cort, Mary L.** Siam 915.9
- Cortes, H. Helps, Sir A.** Life of
Hernando Cortes B.C.81.6
- Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of.** Fiske,
J. 110
- Cosmography.** See UNIVERSE.
- Cosmos.** Humboldt, F. H. A. von ... 500
- Cossa, L.** Introduction to the study of
political economy 330
- Cossacks.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Costelloe, B. F. C.** Gospel story ... 230
- Costume.** Blanc, C. Art in ornament
and dress 390
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England 390
Haweis, M. E. Art of beauty ... 390
Art of dress 390
Holt, A. Gentlemen's fancy dress ... 390
Logan, J. McIan's costumes of the
clans of Scotland 390
Planché, J. R. History of British
costume 390
See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—DRESS-
MAKING,—MILLINERY,—TARTAN.
- Cotman, J. S.** Wedmore, F. Cotman.
(In his On books and art) 824
- Cotswold village.** Gibbs, J. A. ... 914.2
- Cottage gardening.** Hobday, E. ... 635
- Cotterill, C. C.** Prospective character
of school training. (In Thirteen
essays on education) 370
- Cotterill, J. H., and Slade, J. H.**
Lessons in applied mechanics ... 620
- Cotton, C.** Complete angler. See
WALTON, I., and COTTON, C.
- Cotton, J. S.** Mountstuart Elphinstone
... .. B.El.6.3
and Payne, E. J. Colonies and
dependencies 325
- Cotton, Louise.** Palmistry 133
- Cotton, N.** Selections from works. (In
Cowper, W. Poetical works, v. 3) 821
- Cotton, W. C.** Manual for New Zealand
bee-keepers 638
- Cotton, Cassels, W. R.** Cotton ... 633
Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of
Great Britain 677
Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton
plant 633
See also DYEING.
- Coubertin, P., baron de.** Evolution of
France under the third republic ... 944
France since 1814 944
- Couch, A. T. Quiller. (Q.)** Astonish-
ing history of Troy town Q.1
Blue pavilions. (Three copies) ... Q.1
Dead man's rock. (Three copies) ... Q.1

Couch, A. T.—continued.

- Delectable duchy. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
 Historical tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
 I saw three ships, and other winter
 tales. (*Three copies*) Q.1

CONTENTS :

- I saw three ships
 Haunted dragon
 Blue pantomime
 Two householders
 Disenchantment of 'Lizabeth.
 Ia. (*Three copies*) Q.1
 Noughts and crosses. (*Two copies*) ... Q.1
 Splendid spur (*Three copies*) ... Q.1
 Wandering heath. (*Three copies*) ... Q.1

Coulanges, N. D. Fustel de. *See*
 FUSTEL DE COULANGES.

- Coultas, H.** Home naturalist ... 579
Coumbe, F. H. Commercial corres-
 pondence 658

Council of Trent. Canons and decrees
 of the council of Trent 270

Counsel and comfort spoken from a city
 pulpit. Boyd, *Rev.* A. K. H. ... 250

Counsels and maxims. Schopenhauer,
 A. 834

Count Alarcos. *See* BEACONSFIELD, *Earl*
of.

Count of Monte-Christo. *See* DUMAS, A.

Count Robert of Paris. *See* SCOTT, *Sir*
W.

Counterfeit presentment. *See* HOWELLS,
W. D.

Counterpoint.

- Bridge, J. F. Counterpoint ... 780
 Double counterpoint and canon ... 780
 Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise
 on counterpoint and fugue ... 780
 MacFarren, *Sir* G. A. Counterpoint ... 780
 Ouseley, *Sir* F. A. G. Treatise on
 counterpoint, canon, and fugue ... 780
 Prout, E. Counterpoint, strict and
 double free 780
 Double counterpoint and canon ... 780

Countess de Charny. *See* DUMAS, A.

Countess Gisela. *See* JOHN, E.

Countess of Exarbagnas. *See* MOLIÈRE,
J. P. B.

Countess of Rudolstadt. *See* DUDEVANT,
Mme. A. L. A. D.

Countess Sarah. *See* OHNET, G.

Country by-ways. *See* JEWETT, *Miss*
S. O.

Country doctor. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Country gentleman and his family. *See*
 OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Country in danger, 1792. *See* ERCK-
 MANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

Country life. Hubert, P. G. Liberty
 and a living 630

See also AGRICULTURE, —PEASANTRY.

Country parson. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Country pleasures. Milner, G. ... 824

Country wife. *See* WYCHERLEY, W.

Coup d'état. *See* FRANCE, *History*,
Since 1815.

Coupe et les lèvres, La. Musset, A. de.
 (*In his* *Premières poésies*) ... 841

Courage. Tollemache, L. A., and
Mrs. L. A. Physical and moral
 courage. (*In their* *Safe studies*) ... 824

Courier, P. L. Reynolds, *Rev.* S. H.
 Paul Louis Courier. (*In his* *Studies*,
etc.) 824

Course of true love never did run smooth.
See READE, C.

Coursing. Cox, H., and Lascelles, G.
 Coursing and falconry 796

Court, A. Abercromby. (*In* *Wilkin-*
son, S., ed. *From Cromwell to*
Wellington) 920

Court customs, Old. Armytage, *Hon.*
Mrs. F. F. 390

Court fools, History of. Doran, J. ... 390

Court life below stairs, 1714-1830.
 Molloy, J. F. 942

Court life in France, Old. Elliot, F. ... 944

Courtesy. Norton, H. E. Book on
 courtesy 170

Courthope, W. J. Addison... B.Ad.2
 Liberal movement in English literature 820

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Introductory | Poetry, music, |
| Conservatism of the | and painting; |
| eighteenth century | Coleridge and |
| Wordsworth's theory | Keats |
| of poetry | Conclusion; the |
| Revival of romance; | prospects of |
| Scott, Byron, Shel- | poetry. |
| ley | |
- Life of Pope. (*In* *Pope, A. Works*,
 v. 5) 828
- Courtney, J.** Boilermaker's assistant;
 ed. by D. K. Clark 621.1
 Boilermaker's ready-reckoner; ed. by
 D. K. Clark 621.1
- Courtney, W. P.** English whist and
 English whist players 793
- Courvoisier, C.** Technics of violin
 playing 780
- Courvoisier, F. B.** Atlay, J. B. Queen
 against Courvoisier. (*In his* *Famous*
trials of the century) 340
- Cousin, V.** Lectures on the true, the
 beautiful, and the good 190
 Simon, J. Victor Cousin ... B.C. 83.2

- Cousin Betty. See BALZAC, H. DE.
 Cousin Geoffry. See HOOK, T.
 Cousin Henry. See TROLLOPE, A.
 Cousin Mary. See OLIPHANT, Mrs.
 M. O. W.
 Cousin Pons. See BALZAC, H. DE.
 Cousine Bette. See BALZAC, H. DE.
 Cousins. See WALFORD, L. B.
 Coutts, Angela G. Burdett, *baroness*.
 See BURDETT-COUTTS.
 Coutts, J. Man's organic constitution 139
 Couvereur, J. C., formerly Miss Huy-
 bers, Mme. A. (*Tasma*).
 In her earliest youth ... T.18
 Knight of the white feather ... T.18
 Not counting the cost ... T.18
 Penance of Portia James ... T.18
 Sydney sovereign, and other tales ... T.18
 CONTENTS:
 Sydney sovereign
 How a claim was nearly jumped in Gum
 tree gully
 Barren love
 Philanthropist's experiment
 Monsieur Caloche.
 Uncle Piper of Piper's hill ... T. 18
 Byrne, D. Tasma. (*In his Aust.*
writers) ... 820
 Covent garden. Dobson, A. Tour of
 Covent garden. (*In his Eighteenth*
century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
 Cowham, J. H. School organization,
 hygiene and discipline ... 370
 Cowie, W. G., *bp. of Auckland*. Our
 last year in New Zealand, 1887 ... 919.38
 Cowles, J. L. General freight and
 passenger post; a practical solution
 of the railroad problem ... 380
 Cowley, A. Essays ... 824
 Cowper, H. S. Hill of the graces; a
 record of investigation among the
 trilithons and megalithic sides of
 Tripoli ... 913
 Through Turkish Arabia ... 915.6
 Cowper, S. Stephen, H. L., *ed.* Spencer
 Cowper and others. (*In his State*
trials, v. 2) ... 340
 Cowper, W.
 Works; with a life of the author by
 R. Southey. 8 v. ... 828
 CONTENTS:
 v. 1-2. Life by Southey
 2-4. Letters
 4. Papers in the Connoisseur
 Letter from an owl to a bird of
 paradise
 Fragment of an intended com-
 mentary on Paradise lost
 Treatment of Cowper's hares

Cowper, W. (Works)—*continued*.CONTENTS—*continued*:

- 5-6. Poems
 6. Adam, a sacred drama, by G. B.
 Andreini; tr. by W. Cowper
 7. Homer's Iliad; tr. by W. Cowper
 8. Homer's Odyssey; tr. by W. Cowper.
 Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 3 v. 821
 Poetical works; ed. by J. Bruce. 3 v. 821
 [Poetical works]; ed. by H. T.
 Griffiths. 2 v. ... 821
 Selections from Cowper's poems; with
 introd. by Mrs. Oliphant ... 821
 Bagehot, W. William Cowper. (*In*
his Lit. studies, v. 1) ... 920
 Bailey, J. C. Cowper. (*In his Studies*
in some famous letters) ... 826
 Birrell, A. William Cowper. (*In his*
Res judicatae) ... 824
 Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
 Brooke, S. A. Theology in the
 English poets ... 821
 Dobson, A. In Cowper's arbour. (*In*
his Eighteenth century vignettes,
ser. 1) ... 824
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. William Cowper.
 (*In his Select essays*) ... 844
 Smith, G. Cowper ... B.C.83.4
 Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau.
 (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
 Cowper, Rev. W. M. Episcopate of
 Frederic Barker, bishop of Sydney B.B.24
 Cows. Guenon, F. Guenon on milch
 cows ... 637
 See also BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE,
 —DAIRY FARMING,—MILK.
 Cox, D. Redgrave, G. R. David Cox B.C.83.6
 Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Athenian empire 938
 Crusades ... 940
 Greeks and the Persians ... 938
 Life of John William Colenso, bishop
 of Natal. 2 v. ... B.C.67.4
 Cox, H. Land nationalization ... 333
 Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing
 and falconry ... 796
 Cox, S. H. Prospecting for minerals... 549
 Coxcomb. See BEAUMONT, F., and
 FLETCHER, J.
 Cox, Rev. W. History of the house
 of Austria, 1218-1792. 4 v. ... 943.6
 Note.—V. 4, continuation by W. K.
 Kelly.
 Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough;
 new ed., rev. by J. Wade. 3 v. B.M.34.3
 Memoirs of the life and administra-
 tion of Sir R. Walpole; with corres-
 pondence. 3 v. ... B.W.16.3
 Coxon fund. See JAMES, H.

- Cox's diary.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Coxwell, H.** My life and balloon experiences; ser. I.-II. 2 v. B.C.83.7
- Crabbe, G.** Keibel, T. E. Life of G. Crabbe ... B.C.84
- Saintsbury, G. Crabbe. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Stephen, L. Crabbe's poetry. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
- Craddock, C. E., pseud.** See MURFREE, M. N.
- Craddock Nowell.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Craftsman, Training of a.** Miller, F. 700
- Craib, A.** America and the Americans 917.3
- Craig, G. C.** Federal defence of Australasia ... 355
- Craig, O.** Agencies for the prevention of pauperism. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*)... 339
- Craigie, Mrs. P. M. (John Oliver Hobbes).** Byssche. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
- Gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham. (*Three copies*) ... H.65.5
- Herb-moon. (*Three copies*) ... H.65.5
- Osborn and Urysyne; drama ... 812
- School for saints ... H.65.5
- Craigie, W. A.** Primer of Burns ... 821
- Craik, Mrs. D. M., formerly Miss Muloch.**
- Agatha's husband. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Brave lady. (*Four copies*)... C.84.5
- Christian's mistake. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Domestic stories. (*Two copies*) ... C.84.5
- Fairy book ... C.84.5
- Hannah. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Head of the family. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- His little mother, and other tales ... C.84.5
- John Halifax, gentleman. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- King Arthur. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Laurel bush. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Life for a life. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Miss Tommy. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Mistress and maid. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- My mother and I. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Noble life. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Nothing new. (*Three copies*) ... C.84.5
- Ogilvies. (*Five copies*) ... C.84.5
- Olive. (*Three copies*) ... C.84.5
- Plain speaking ... 824
- Romantic tales. (*Two copies*) ... C.84.5
- Sermons out of church ... 824
- Studies from life ... C.84.5
- Two marriages. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Unkind word. (*Four copies*) ... C.84.5
- Woman's kingdom. (*Three copies*)... C.84.5
- Craik, Mrs. D. M.—continued.**
- Woman's thoughts about women. (*Two copies*) ... 396
- Young Mrs. Jardine. (*Two copies*)... C.84.5
- Craik, G. L.** Compendious history of English literature and of the English language. 2 v. ... 820
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties 920
- Craik, H.** Life of Jonathan Swift. 2 v. B.Sw.5
- State in its relation to education ... 370
- ed. English prose selections. 5 v. 820
- Crane, Lucy.** Art, and the formation of taste ... 700
- Crane, N.** Baseball. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4*) ... 796
- Crane, W.** Claims of decorative art ... 700
- England to her own rescue. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) ... 300
- New era. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Crane, W. J. E.** Sheet-metal worker's guide ... 671
- Smithy and forge ... 682
- Cranford.** See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Cranmer, T., archbp. of Canterbury.**
- Innes, A. D. Cranmer and the Reformation in England B.C.85.2
- Mason, Rev. A. J. Thomas Cranmer B.C.85.2
- Crater.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Craufurd, Rev. A. H.** Christian instincts and modern doubt ... 204
- Craven, Mrs. A.**
- Fleurange. 2 v. ... C.85
- Sister's story ... C.85
- Bishop, M. C. Memoir of Mrs. Craven ... B.C.85.5
- Craven, pseud.** See CARLETON, J. W.
- Crawford, F. M.**
- American politician. (*Four copies*)... C.85.5
- Ave Roma immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome. 2 v. ... 945
- Casa Braccio. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Cigarette-maker's romance. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Doctor Claudius. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Don Orsino. [Sequel to Sant' Ilario]. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Greifenstein. (*Two copies*) ... C.85.5
- Katharine Lauderdale. (*Three copies*) C.85.5
- Khaled. (*Two copies*) ... C.85.5
- Marzio's crucifix. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Mr. Isaacs. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Novel; what it is ... 808
- Paul Patoff. (*Two copies*)... C.85.5
- Pietro Ghisleri. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5
- Ralstons. [Sequel to Katharine Lauderdale]. (*Three copies*) ... C.85.5

Crawford, F. M.—continued.

Roman singer. (<i>Two copies</i>)	... C.85.5
Rose of yesterday. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5
Sant' Ilario. [Sequel to Saracinesca]. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5
Saracinesca. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5
Tale of a lonely parish. (<i>Three copies</i>)	C.85.5
Taquisara. (<i>Four copies</i>)	... C.85.5
Three fates. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5
To leeward. (<i>Two copies</i>)	... C.85.5
With the immortals. (<i>Three copies</i>)	C.85.5
Zoroaster. (<i>Three copies</i>)	... C.85.5

Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel
in New Zealand and Australia ... 919.3

Crawford, Mrs. Virginia M. Studies
in foreign literature ... 800

CONTENTS :

Present decadence in France
Cyrano de Bergerac
Alphonse Daudet
J. K. Huysmans
Emile Verhaeren
Maurice Maeterlinck
Singer of Bruges
Gabriele d'Annunzio
Antonio Fogazzaro
Henryk Sienkiewicz
War and peace.

Crawford and Balcarres, A. W. Crawford,
earl of, formerly Lord Lindsay. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and
the Holy Land ... 916.2

Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new.
(*Two copies*) ... 914.69
ed. English comic dramatists ... 822

CONTENTS :

Shakespeare, W. King Henry IV. Part I.
Jonson, B. Alchemist
Fox
Every man in his humour
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. King
and no king
Wycherley, W. Plain dealer
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Journey to London
Relapse; or, virtue in danger
Confederacy
Cibber, C. She wou'd and she wou'd not
Congreve, W. Way of the world
Double dealer
Addison, J. Drummer; or, the haunted
house
Farquhar, G. Beaux' stratagem
Inconstant; or, the way to win him
Recruiting officer
Gay, J. Beggar's opera
Goldsmith, O. Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Cumberland, R. West Indian
Sheridan, R. B. School for scandal.

Crayfish. Huxley, T. H. Crayfish ... 590

Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* See IRVING,
W.

Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive
battles of the world, from Marathon
to Waterloo ... 355
History of the Ottoman Turks ... 949.6
Later decisive battles of the world,
from Hastings to Waterloo ... 355
Memoirs of eminent Etonians ... 920
Rise and progress of the English
constitution ... 340

Creation.

Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural
history of creation ... 575
Clodd, E. Story of creation ... 575
Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic
tradition ... 221
Haeckel, E. History of creation ... 575
Newnham, Rev. W. O. Bible story
of creation. (*In his* Alresford
essays) ... 204
See also EARTH, — EVOLUTION, —
GEOLOGY, — RELIGION AND SCIENCE,
— UNIVERSE.

Creatures of other days. Hutchinson,
Rev. H. N. ... 560

Credit mobilier and banking companies
in France. Bagehot, W. (*In his*
Lit. studies, v. 3) ... 920

Credulities, past and present. Jones,
W. ... 398

Creeks. See APOSTLES' CREED, — NICENE
CREED.

Creighton, M., *bp. of London.*

Age of Elizabeth ... 940
Cardinal Wolsey ... B.W.83.6
Carlisle ... 942
Lessons from the Cross ... 230
Queen Elizabeth ... B.El.4.3
Reformation. (*In* Gwatkin, H. M., *ed.*
Church, past and present) ... 270

Cremation. Robinson, W. Cremation
and urn-burial ... 614

Thompson, Sir H. Modern cremation
614
See also URNS.

Crepaz, Adele. Emancipation of women,
and its probable consequences ... 396

Cressy. See HARTE, B.

Creswell, F. O. Handrailing and stair-
casing ... 694

Creswell, F. S. Hockey. (*In* Bell, E.,
ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) ... 796

Crete. Smith, R. A. H. B. Cretan
sketches ... 914.99

Crewe, R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *earl of.*
Leaf from an inn album. (*In* Among
my books) ... 824

Crews, A. W. Manures ... 631

Crichton, D. A. Australasian fruit
culturist. 2 v. ... 634

Crichton. See AINSWORTH, W. H.

Cricket.

Daft, R. Kings of cricket ... 796
Ford, W. J. Cricketer on cricket ... 796
Giffen, G. With bat and ball ... 796
Grace, W. G. "W. G."; cricketing
reminiscences ... 796
Lyttleton, Rev. E. Cricket. (*In* Bell,
E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) ... 796
Ranjitsinhji, K. S. Jubilee book of
cricket ... 796
With Stoddart's team in Australia ... 796
Warner, P. F. Cricket in many climes ... 796

Cricket on the hearth. See DICKENS, C.

Crime and criminals.

Drähms, A. Criminal; his personnel
and environment ... 360
Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment and
prevention of crime ... 340
Ellis, H. Criminal ... 360
Ferri, E. Criminal sociology ... 360
Griffiths, A. Criminals I have known ... 360
Hamon, A. Universal illusion of free
will and criminal responsibility ... 360
Hoyle, W. Crime in England and
Wales in the 19th century ... 360
McKim, W. D. Heredity and human
progress ... 613
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Crime and its
causes ... 360
Juvenile offenders ... 360
Treatment of criminals. (*In* Hand,
Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
Mudie, J. Felony of New South
Wales ... 993.5
Proal, L. Political crime ... 170
Rook, C. Hooligan nights ... 360
See also BUSHRANGERS, — PRISONS
AND PRISON DISCIPLINE, — REFORMA-
TORIES, — TRAMPS, — TRIALS.

Crimean war.

Codman, J. American transport in
the Crimean war ... 947
Hamley, Sir E. War in the Crimea ... 947
Heath, Sir L. G. Letters from the
Black Sea during the Crimean war,
1854-5 ... 947
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the
Crimea ... 947
Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of
two exiles and two wars... 940
Ross, J. Coldstream guards in the
Crimea ... 947

Crimean war—continued.

Russell, Sir W. H. Great war with
Russia ... 947
Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a
soldier's life ... B.W. 15.2

See also SEBASTOPOL.

Criminology. See CRIME.

Criminology series.

CONTENTS:

Ferri, E. Criminal sociology .. 360
Lombroso, C., and Ferrero, W. Female
offender .. 360
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Juvenile offenders ... 360
Proal, L. Political crime .. 170

Cripps, the carrier See BLACKMORE, R. D.

Crises. See PANICS.

Crispi, F. On the temporal power of
the pope. (*In* Lilly, W. S. Essays) ... 824

La Ramée, L. de. L'uomo fatale. (*In*
her Views, etc.)... 824

Stillman, W. J. Francesco Crispi B.C. 86.6

Cristiani, R. S. Perfumery and kindred
arts ... 668

Critical character. Reynolds, Rev. S. H.
(*In* his Studies, etc.) ... 824

Critical kit-kats. Gosse, E ... 824

Criticism.

Allingham, W. Some curiosities of
criticism. (*In* his Varieties in prose,
v. 3) ... 824

Arnold, M. Essays in criticism ... 824

De Quincey, T. Literary theory and
criticism. (*In* his Coll. writ., v.
10-11) ... 828

Gayley, C. M., and Scott, F. N. In-
troduction to the methods and
materials of literary criticism ... 800

Helps, Sir A. Criticism. (*In* his
Friends in council; new ser., v. 1) ... 824

On giving and taking criticism. (*In*
his Friends in council; ser. 1) ... 824

Irving, W. Desultory thoughts on
criticism. (*In* his Works, v. 11) ... 818

Jennings, H. J. Curiosities of criti-
cism ... 800

Scott, Sir W. Periodical criticism.
(*In* his Prose works, v. 17-21) ... 828

Spingarn, J. E. History of literary
criticism in the Renaissance ... 800

Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary
criticism ... 820

Whittier, J. G. Criticism. (*In* his
Writings, v. 7) ... 818

Worsfold, W. B. Principles of criti-
cism ... 800

See also LITERATURE; also the names
of arts and literatures, and of
authors criticised.

Criticism and fiction. Howells, W. D.	808
Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers. Hutton, R. H.	824
Critique of practical reason. Kant, I.	170
Critique of pure reason. Kant, I.	190
Crivelli, C. Rushforth, G. M. Carlo Crivelli	B.C. 862
Croall lectures.	
CONTENTS :	
Nicol, Rev. T. Recent archæology and the Bible	220
Crochet work. Alquié de Rieuepeyroux, Mme. Les ouvrages de main en famille	740
Crockett, S. R.	
In the matter of Incubus and Co. (In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium)	300
Lilac sunbonnet. (Three copies)	C.87
Play actress	C.87
Raiders. (Three copies)	C.87
Stickit minister. (Three copies)	C.87
Crofts, A. How to make a dynamo	621.3
Crofts, C. H. Britain on and beyond the sea	942
Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland	398
Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations	551
Philosophical basis of evolution	575
Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time	520
Croly, Rev. G. Salathiel	C.87.5
Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on belts and pulleys	621
Cromwell, Oliver.	
Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and Puritans	270
Baldock, T. S. Cromwell as a soldier	B.C.88
Carlyle, T., ed. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 4 v.	B.C.88
Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell	B.C.88
Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns	941
Firth, C. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England	B.C.88
Gardiner, S. R. Cromwell's place in history	B.C.88
Griffith, G. Oliver Cromwell. (In his Men who have made the empire)	920
Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell	B.C.88
James, G. P. R. Oliver Cromwell. (In his Memoirs of great commanders)	920
King, C. C., and Wilkinson, S. Cromwell. (In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington)	920
Lamartine, A. de. Cromwell. (In his Memoirs, v. 2)	920

Cromwell, Oliver—continued.

Macaulay, J. Cromwell anecdotes	B.C.88
Palgrave, R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell	B.C.88
Pike, G. H. Oliver Cromwell and his times	B.C.88
Southey, R. Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan	B.C.88
Cromwell, Richard. Guizot, F. P. G. History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II.	942
Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. Prendergast, J. P.	941.5
Cronwright, Mrs. S. C., formerly Miss Olive Schreiner (Ralph Iron.)	
Dream life and real life	Sch.7
Dreams	828
English-South African's view of the situation	968
Story of an African farm. (Two copies)	Sch.7
Trooper Peter Halkett of Mashonaland	Sch.7
Crookall, Rev. L. British Guiana; or, work and wanderings among the creoles and coolies, the Africans and Indians of the wild country	918.8
Crooke, W. North-western provinces of India	954
Crooked stick. See BROWNE, T. A.	
Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing. (Two copies)	667
Crookes, Sir W. Wheat problem; with two chapters on the future wheat supply of the United States, by C. W. Davis and J. Hyde	338
Crooks, W. Cask-making. (In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries)	600
Crops.	
Bowick, T., and others. Crops	663
Burn, R. S. Soils, manures, and crops. (In his Outlines of modern farming, v. 1)	630
Wilson, J. Our farm crops	633
Wrightson, J. Fallow and fodder crops	633
Farm crops	633
See also AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY,—	
AGRICULTURAL PESTS.	
Crosland, Mrs. N. Landmarks of a literary life, 1820-92. (Two copies)	B.C.88.4
Croslegh, Rev. C. Bible in the light of to-day	220
Cross, Mrs. G. F., formerly Miss Ada Cambridge.	
Marked man.	C. 14



Cross, Mrs. G. F.—continued.

Marriage ceremony. 2 v. ...	C. 14
Byrne, D. Ada Cambridge. (<i>In his</i> Aust. writers) ...	820
Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante, and of the new world ...	814
ed. George Eliot's life. 3 v. ...	B. El. 4
Cross, Mrs. M. A., formerly Miss Evans and Mrs. G. H. Lewes. (<i>George</i> <i>Eliot</i>). Works. 22 v.	

CONTENTS :

Adam Bede. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Daniel Deronda. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Essays	824
Worldliness and other worldliness; the poet Young	
German wit; Heine	
Evangelical teaching; Dr. Cumming	
Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History	
Natural history of German life; Riehl	
Three months in Weimar	
Address to workmen	
Felix Holt. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Impressions of Theophrastus Such ..	824
Leaves from a note-book ..	824
Legend of Jubal, and other poems ..	821
Middlemarch. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Mill on the Floss. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Romola. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Scenes of clerical life. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	El. 4
Silas Marner. Lifted veil. Brother Jacob. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	El. 4
Spanish gypsy ..	822
Adam Bede. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Daniel Deronda. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Felix Holt. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Middlemarch. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Mill on the Floss. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Romola. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Scenes of clerical life. (<i>Five copies</i>)	El. 4
Silas Marner. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	El. 4
Browning, O. Life of George Eliot	B. El. 4
Cross, J. W., ed. George Eliot's life	B. El. 4
Darmesteter, J. George Eliot's letters. (<i>In his English studies</i>)	844
Life of George Eliot. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	844
Harrison, F. George Eliot. (<i>In his</i> Studies, etc.) ...	824
Life of George Eliot. (<i>In his Choice</i> of books, etc.) ...	824
Henley, W. E. George Eliot. (<i>In</i> <i>his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Hutton, R. H. George Eliot as author. (<i>In his Essays on some</i> of the modern guides, etc.) ...	824
George Eliot's life and letters. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	824
Lilly, W. S. George Eliot. (<i>In his</i> Four English humourists) ...	827

Cross, Mrs. M. A.—continued.

Linton, Mrs. E. L. First meeting with George Eliot. (<i>In her My</i> literary life) ...	B. L. 65.4
Morley, J. Life of George Eliot. (<i>In</i> <i>his Miscellanies</i> , v. 3) ...	824
Myers, F. W. H. George Eliot. (<i>In</i> <i>his Essays</i> , modern) ...	824
Oliphant, J. George Eliot. (<i>In his</i> Victorian novelists) ...	823
Rickett, A. George Eliot. (<i>In his</i> Prophets of the century) ...	800
Saintsbury, G. Three mid-century novelists. (<i>In his Corrected impres-</i> sions) ...	824
Stephen, L. George Eliot. (<i>In his</i> Hours in a lib., v. 3) ...	824
Walford, L. B. George Eliot. (<i>In</i> <i>her Twelve English authoresses</i>) ...	920
Wedmore, F. George Eliot. (<i>In his</i> On books and arts) ...	824
Cross, W. L. Development of the English novel ...	820
Cross, Lessons from the. Creighton, M., bp. ...	230
Crosse, L. R. Destruction of Szegedin. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport</i> , v. 5) ...	910
Crossfield, H. Wood engraving. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries) ...	600
Crotchet castle. See PEACOCK, T. L.	
Crowd. Le Bon, G. ...	150
Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>) ...	750
Crowell, E. Identity of primitive Christianity and modern spirit- ualism. 2 v. ...	133.9
Crowest, F. J. Cherubini ...	B. C. 42.5
Great tone poets; being short me- moirs of musical composers ...	920
Verdi; man and musician ...	B. V. 58
Crown of wild olive. Ruskin, J. ...	824
Crowns and coronations. Jones, W. ...	390
Crozier, J. B. Civilization and progress My inner life ...	B. C. 88.6
Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. See SHELDON, C. M.	
Cruikshank, G. Punch and Judy; with illust. ...	790
Jerrold, W. B. Life of G. Cruikshank	B. C. 88.8
Stephens, F. G. Memoir of Cruik- shank ...	B. C. 88.8
Thackeray, W. M. George Cruik- shank. (<i>In his Catherine</i>) ...	T. 32.2

Cruise, R. A. Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand ...	919.38
Cruise in an opium clipper. Anderson, L. ...	915.1
Crusade of the "Excelsior." See HARTE, B.	
Crusades.	
Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L. Crusades ...	940
Besant, Sir W., and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem ...	956
Chronicles of the crusades; narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, and of the crusade of St. Louis	940
Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. Crusades ...	940
See also the life of RICHARD I.	
Crustacea. Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R. History of crustacea ...	590
See also APODIDAE.	
Cruttwell, Rev. C. T. Literary history of early Christianity. 2 v. ...	280
Cruttwell, Maud. Luca Signorelli ...	B.Si 2
Cryptogram. See VERNE, J.	
Crystallography. Dana, E. S. Text-book of mineralogy; with treatise on crystallography ...	549
Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography ...	548
Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust ...	548
Cuba.	
Cabrera, R. Cuba and the Cubans ...	917.29
Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba ...	917.29
Davey, R. Cuba, past and present ...	917.29
Davis, R. H. Cuba in war time ...	972.9
Same. (In his Year from a correspondent's note-book) ...	
Porter, R. P. Industrial Cuba ...	917.29
See also SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.	
Cuchullin saga. Cuchullin saga in Irish literature; compiled and ed., with introd. and notes, by E. Hull ...	890
Cuckoo in the nest. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Cucuel, E. Bohemian Paris. See MORROW, W. C., and CUCUEL, E.	
Cuijp, A. Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland ...	920
Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy ...	654
Cultural industries for Queensland. Bernays, L. A. ...	633
Culture.	
Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy ...	824
Harrison, F. Culture. (In his Choice of books, etc.) ...	824

Culture—continued.

Mabie, H. W. Books and culture ...	814
Essays on nature and culture ...	814
Morley, J. On popular culture. (In his Miscellanies, v. 3) ...	824
Sidgwick, H. Pursuit of culture. (In his Practical ethics) ...	170
Tucker, T. G. Things worth thinking about ...	800
See also CIVILIZATION,—EDUCATION,—SELF-CULTURE.	
Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes ...	915.8
Cumberland, G. Clifford, earl of. Southey, R. English seamen ...	920
Cumberland, R. West Indian. (In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ...	822
Cumberland, S. What I think of South Africa, its people and politics ...	916.8
Cuming, E. D. In the shadow of the pagoda; sketches of Burmese life and character ...	915.9
With the jungle folk; a sketch of Burmese village life ...	915.9
Cumming, Miss C. F. G. Fire fountains; the kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the history of its missions. 2 v. ...	919.6
Granite crags of California ...	917.3
In the Hebrides ...	914.1
In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains ...	915.4
Two happy years in Ceylon. 2 v. ...	915.4
Via Cornwall to Egypt ...	916.2
Cumming, Rev. J., D.D. Cross, Mrs. M. A. Evangelical teaching; Dr. Cumming. (In her Essays) ...	824
Cumming, J. E. Holy men of God, from St. Augustine to yesterday ...	920
Cummings, W. H. Purcell ...	B.P.97
Cummins, M. S. El Fureidis. 2 v. ...	C.91
Lamplighter. [Anon.] ...	C.91
Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland; Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter ...	920
Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters; continued to the present time by Mrs. C. Heaton. 3 v. ...	920
Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation. See ADAMS, Sir F. O., and CUNNINGHAM, C. D.	
Cunningham, Rev. E. E. Modern chess primer ...	7

- Cunningham, G. C.** Scheme for imperial federation ... 325
- Cunningham, Sir H. S.** Earl Canning B.C.16.2
- Cunningham, P.** Two years in New South Wales. 2 v. ... 919.35
- Cunningham, Rev. W.**
- Alien immigrants to England ... 325
 - Essay on western civilization in its economic aspects. (Ancient times)
 - Growth of English industry and commerce during the early and middle ages ... 330
 - Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects ... 330
 - Use and abuse of money ... 331
 - and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history ... 330
- Cunningham lectures.**
- CONTENTS :
- Stalker, Rev. J. Christology of Jesus .. 230
- Cunynghame, H.** On the theory and practice of art-enamelling upon metals ... 666
- Cup.** See TENNYSON, A., *baron*.
- Cupid's revenge.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Curate in charge.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Curculio.** See PLAUTUS.
- Cure for incurables.** Tollemache, L. A. (In *his* Stones of stumbling) ... 824
- Cure for melancholy.** More, Mrs. H. (In *her* Works, v. 3) ... 828
- Cure of souls.** Watson, Rev. J. ... 250
- Curiosities of law and lawyers.** James, C. ... 340
- Curiosities of literature.** Disraeli, I. ... 824
- Curiosities of the American stage.**
- Hutton, L. ... 790
- Curling.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, curling, etc. (In Bell, E. ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Curr, E.** Account of Van Diemen's Land ... 919.37
- Curr, E. M.** Australian race. 4 v. ... 572
- Pure saddle-horses, and how to breed them in Australia ... 636.1
 - Recollections of squatting in Victoria, 1841-51 ... 919.36
- Curran, Rev. J. M.** Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains ... 550
- Currency.** See MONEY.
- Curse of Carne's hold.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Curteis, A. M.** Rise of the Macedonian empire ... 938
- Curteis, Rev. G. H.** Bishop Selwyn of New Zealand and of Lichfield ... B.Se.4
- Curtis, G. W.** Potiphar papers ... 817
- Prue and I ... C.94
- Curtis, W. E.** Capitals of Spanish America ... 918
- Venezuela ... 918.7
- Curtiss, Rev. S. I.** Ezekiel and his times. (In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Curtius, G.** Smaller grammar of the Greek language ... 480
- Student's Greek grammar; ed. by W. Smith ... 480
- Curzon, G. N., baron.** Persia and the Persian question 2 v. ... 915.5
- Problems of the far East; Japan, Korea, China ... 950
- Curzon, R.** Visits to monasteries in the Levant ... 915.6
- Cusack, M. F.** Story of my life ... B.C.95
- Cussans, J. E.** Handbook of heraldry 929
- Cust, R. N.** Linguistic and Oriental essays, ser. II. ... 900
- Custance, F. H.** Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; Breeding, by F. H. Custance. See GRANBY.
- Custom and myth.** Lang, A. ... 398
- Custom of the country.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Customs.** See MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.
- Cuthell, E. E.** Indian memories. See BURRELL, W. S., and CUTHELL, E. E.
- Cutts, Rev. E. L.**
- Augustine of Canterbury ... B.Au.4
 - Charlemagne ... 940
 - Colchester ... 942
 - Constantine the Great ... B.C.76.6
 - History of early Christian art ... 240
 - Parish priests and their people in the * Middle ages in England ... 260
 - Saint Augustine ... B.Au.4
 - Saint Jerome ... B.J.48.5
 - Turning points of English church history ... 270
- Cuvier, G. L. C. F., baron.** Animal kingdom; new ed., by W. B. Carpenter and J. O. Westwood ... 590
- Cyanide process.**
- Bosqui, F. L. Practical notes on the cyanide process ... 669
 - Eissler, M. Cyanide process ... 669
 - Gaze, W. H. Handbook of practical cyanide operations ... 669

Cyanide process—continued.

Park, J. Cyanide process of gold extraction	669
Scheidel, A. Cyanide process	669
Wilson, E. B. Cyanide processes	669
Cycles and cycling.	
Burr, S. D. V. Bicycle repairing	621
Garratt, H. A. Modern safety bicycle	621
Griffin, H. H. Cycling. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. <i>Hbk. of athl. sports</i> , v. 5)	796
Hasluck, P. N., ed. Cycle building and repairing	621
Pemberton, A. C., and others. Complete cyclist	796
Richardson, Sir B. W., and others. All round cycling. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. <i>Hbk. of athl. sports</i> , v. 5)	796
Sharp, A. Bicycles and tricycles	621
Taylor, A. J. W. Modern cycles	621
Cyclopædia of home arts. Marks, M., ed.	700
Cyclopædia of nature teachings ; with introd. by H. Macmillan	080
Cyclopædia of practical receipts. Cooley, A. J.	600
Cyclopædias. See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.	
Cyclops. See EURIPIDES.	
Cymbeline. See SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Cyprian, saint. Treatises	280
Cyprus. Brassey, Lady A. Sunshine and storm in the East	914.96
Fyler, A. E. Development of Cyprus	915.6
Cyrano de Bergerac. See ROSTAND, E.	
Cyril, saint Catechetical lectures	280
Cyrilla. See TAUTPHGUS, J. M., baroness.	
Cyrus the younger. Xenophon. Anabasis	888
Czartoryski, A., prince. Memoirs ; ed. by A. Gieglund. 2 v.	B.C.99
Daft, R. Kings of cricket	796
Dagonet abroad. Sims, G. R.	914
Dagonet ballads. Sims, G. R.	821
Dahomey. Burton, Sir R. F. Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome	916.6
Dairy bacteriology. Aikman, C. M. Milk ; its nature and composition	637
Freudenreich, E. von. Dairy bacteriology	637
Dairy chemistry. Richmond, H. D. Dairy chemistry	637

Dairy farming.

Burn, R. S. Dairy. (<i>In</i> his <i>Outlines of modern farming</i> , v. 4)... ..	630
Donaldson, J. Suburban farming	636
Fleischmann, W. Book of the dairy	637
Long, J. Dairy farm	637
Long, J., and Morton, J. C. Dairy of the farm	637
Sheldon, J. P. British dairying	637
Upton, H. M. Profitable dairy farming	637
See also BUTTER,—CATTLE,—CHEESE, COWS,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—MILK.	
Dalsh, W. Melbourne to Tokio	915.2
Daisy chain. See YONGE, Miss C. M.	
Daisy Miller. See JAMES, H.	
D'Albortis, L. M. New Guinea. 2 v.	919.41
Dale, Rev. R. W. Essays and addresses	204
CONTENTS :	
Christ and the controversies of Christendom	
Holy Spirit in relation to the ministry, the worship, and the work of the church	
Idea of the church in relation to modern Congregationalism	
Congregationalism	
Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists	
Doctrine of the real presence and of the Lord's supper.	
Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports	796
Dale, Rev. T. P. Life and letters ; ed. by H. P. Dale. 2 v.	B.D.15
Daley, V. J. At dawn and dusk	821.9
Dalhousie, J. A. B. Ramsay, marquiss of. Hunter, Sir W. W. Marquess of Dalhousie	B.D.15.3
Dallaway, Rev. J. Anecdotes of painting in England, by H. Walpole ; with additions, by the Rev. J. Dallaway. See WALPOLE, H.	
Dallinger, W. H. Microscope, by W. B. Carpenter ; enlarged by W. H. Dallinger. See CARPENTER, W. B.	
Dalton, D. How to swim	796
Dalton, J. Roscoe, Sir H. E. John Dalton... ..	B.D.17
Dalton, J. C. Army book. See GOOD-ENOUGH, W. H., and DALTON, J. C.	
Daltons. See LEVER, C.	
Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism	320
Ireland in '98. Sketches of the principal men of the time ; based upon the published volumes and unpublished mss. of R. R. Madden	
Damascus. Porter, Rev. J. L. Five years in Damascus	915.6

Damien de Veuster, J.	Clifford, E.	
Father Damien	B.D.18	
Stevenson, R. L.	Father Damien ...	B.D.18
Damon.	See LESSING, G. E.	
Dampier, W.	Early English voyagers; or, the adventures of Drake, Caven- dish, and Dampier	910
Russell, W. C.	William Dampier	B.D.18 5
Dana, E. S.	Minerals, and how to study them	549
	Text-book of mineralogy; with treatise on crystallography, and physical mineralogy	549
Dana, J. D.	Characteristics of volcanoes	551
	Manual of geology	550
	Manual of mineralogy and petrography	549
Dana, R. H., jr.	Two years before the mast	910
Dance of death.	Holbein, H.	760
Dancing.	Lawson, E. Guide to dancing	793
	Scott, E. Dancing in all ages ...	793
Dandliker, K.	Short history of Switzer- land	949.4
Daniel, G.	Merrie England in the olden time	390
Daniel, More, Mrs. H.	(<i>In her Works</i> , v. 1)	828
Daniel Deronda.	See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.	
Daniel Rock, the blacksmith.	See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Daniell, A. E.	London city churches	914.2
Daniell, G. W.	Bishop Wilberforce	B.W.64
Daniels, W. H.	Short history of the people called Methodists. (<i>Two copies</i>)	280
Danish fairy legends and tales.	Ander- sen, H. C.	An.2
Danish fiction.	This Library contains novels by H. C. Andersen,—W. A. Thisted.	
Dante Alighieri.		
	Divine comedy; tr. by H. W. Long- fellow. (<i>In Longfellow, H. W.</i> <i>Writings</i> , v. 9-11)	850
	<i>Same</i> ; tr. by I. C. Wright	850
	<i>Same</i> ; tr. by C. E. Norton, v. 1, <i>Hell</i> ...	850
	<i>Same.</i> The Inferno; tr. by J. A. Carlyle	850
	<i>Same.</i> The Purgatorio; tr. by W. S. Dugdale	850
	Vision; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise; tr. by the Rev. H. F. Cary. (<i>Two copies</i>)	850
Caird, E.	Dante in his relation to the theology and ethics of the Middle ages. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	824
Church, Rev. R. W.	Dante, and other essays	850

Dante Alighieri—continued.

Cross, J. W.	Impressions of Dante	814
Farrar, Rev. F. W.	Dante. (<i>In his Great books</i>)	800
	<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his Sermons, etc.</i>) ...	250
Fay, E. A.	Concordance to the Divina Commedia	850
Hogan, Rev. J. F.	Life and works of Dante Alighieri	850
Lowell, J. R.	Dante. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i> , v. 4)	814
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	Dante	B.D.23.4
	Makers of Florence	920
Phillimore, Miss C. M.	Dante at Ravenna	B.D.23.4
Plumtre, Rev. E. H.	Life of Dante	B.D.23.4
Reynolds, Rev. S. H.	Dante and his English translators. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>)	824
Rossetti, D. G.	Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him. (<i>In his Coll. works</i> , v. 2) ...	821
Rossetti, M. F.	Shadow of Dante	850
Scartazzini, G. A.	Companion to Dante	850
Witte, K.	Essay on Dante	850
Dante Society, Cambridge, Mass.	Fay, E. A. Concordance of the Divina Commedia	850
Danton, G. J.	Belloc, H. Danton	B.D.23.5
Danube river.	Millet, F. D. Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea	914.36
D'Anvers, N., pseud.	See BELL, Mrs. N.	
D'Arcy, Rev. C. F.	Idealism and theology	230
Dariel.	See BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Darien, G.	Can we disarm? See McCABE, J., and DARIEN, G.	
Dark ages.	See MIDDLE AGES.	
Dark days.	See FARGUS, J. F.	
Dark night's work.	See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.	
Darkness and dawn.	See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.	
Darling, Miss Grace H.	Carey, Miss R. N. Grace Darling. (<i>In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century</i>)	920
Darmesteter, J.	English studies	844

CONTENTS:

Joan of Arc in England	George Eliot's letters
French revolution and Wordsworth	Oliver Madox- Brown
Life of George Eliot	Poetry of Mary Robinson

Darmesteter, J. English studies—*cont.*CONTENTS—*continued.*

Celtica	Calcutta
Irish literature and Ossian	Two Indian books
Irish political ballads	Mage in Paris.

Selected essays; ed. by M. Jastrow... 844

CONTENTS :

Religions of the future
Prophets of Israel
Afghan life in Afghan songs
Race and tradition
Ernest Renan
Essay on the history of the Jews
Supreme god in the Indo-European mythology.

Darmesteter, Mme. J., formerly Miss A. M. F. Robinson. End of the Middle ages; essays and questions in history ... 940

CONTENTS :

Beguines and the weaving brothers	French claim to Milan
Convent of Helfta	Malatestas of Rimini
Attraction of the abyss	Ladies of Milan
Schism	Flight of Piers de Medici
Valentine Visconti	French at Pisa.

Froissart ... B.F.92

Life of Ernest Renan ... B.R.29

Darmesteter, J. Poetry of Mary Robinson. (*In his English studies*) ... 844

Darnley. See JAMES, G. P. R.

Dartmoor. Gould, S. B. Book of Dartmoor ... 914.2

Darwin, C. Charles Darwin; memorial notices reprinted from "Nature" ... B.D.25.5

Descent of man. (*Four copies*) ... 575

Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species ... 580

Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom ... 580

Expression of the emotions in man and animals; ed. by F. Darwin ... 138

Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms; with observations on their habits ... 590

Insectivorous plants; 2nd ed., rev. by F. Darwin ... 580

Movements and habits of climbing plants ... 580

Naturalist's voyage; journal of researches in the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle' round the world ... 508

Darwin, C.—*continued.*

On the structure and distribution of coral reefs; also, Geological observations on the volcanic islands and South America ... 551

Origin of species. (*Two copies*) ... 575

Posthumous essay on instinct. (*In Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in animals*) ... 590

Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. ... 575

Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects ... 580

Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin ... 500

Bettany, G. T. Life of C. Darwin B.D.25.5

Darwin, F. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5

Life and letters of Charles Darwin B.D.25.5

Flower, Sir W. H. Eulogium of Charles Darwin. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504

Hebert, M. Plato and Darwin ... 100

Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5

Huxley, T. H. Darwiniana ... 575

Poulton, E. B. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5

See also EVOLUTION.

Darwin, Erasmus. Selections from works. (*In Cowper, W. Poetical works, v. 3*) ... 821

Darwin, F. Charles Darwin; with portrait ... B.D.25.5

Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 3 v. ... B.D.25.5

Darwin, G. H. Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system ... 525

Darwinism. See DARWIN, C.,—EVOLUTION.

Darwinism and other essays. Fiske, J. 814

Daryl, P. Dictionary of painters, etc. 920

Dasent, Sir G. W., tr. Popular tales from the Norse, [coll. by P. C. Asbjörnsen and J. I. Moe]; tr. by Sir G. W. Dasent. See ASBJÖRNSEN, P. C., and MOE, J. I.

Dash for Khartoum. See HENTY, G. A.

Dates. See CHRONOLOGY.

Daubigny, C. F. Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... 920

Daudet, A. Fromont junior and Risler senior. (*Three copies*) ... D.26

Jack. [In French] ... D.26

Same; tr. (*Five copies*) ... D.26

Kings in exile. (*Four copies*) ... D.26

Les rois en exil ... D.26

Notes sur la vie ... 848

Daudet, A.—continued.

Port Salvation; or, the evangelist ...	D.26
Recollections of a literary man ...	B.D.26.4
Tartarin of Tarascon. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	D.26
Tartarin on the Alps. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	D.26
Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life	B.D.26.4
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Alphonse Daudet. (<i>In her Studies in foreign literature</i>)	800
Daudet, L. A. Daudet	B.D.26.4
Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet	B.D.26.4
Daudet, L. A. Daudet	B.D.26.4
Daughter of Eve. See BALZAC, H. de.	
Daughter of Heth. See BLACK, W.	
Daughters of Troy. See EURIPIDES.	
Daunt, W. J. O'N. Life spent in Ireland; being selections from the journals of W. J. O'N. Daunt; ed. by his daughter	B.D.26.5
D'Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey. See BARBEY D' AURÉVILLY.	
Davenant, F. Starting in life; hints for parents on the choice of a profession or trade for their sons ...	170
Davenport, C. English embroidered bookbindings	090
Davenport, R. A. History of the Bastille	944
Davenport Dunn. See LEVER, C.	
Dave's sweetheart. See MILLER, Mrs.	
Davey, R. Cuba, past and present ...	917.29
Mary Tudor	B.M.36.4
Victoria, queen and empress ...	B.V.66
David, Mrs. E. Funafuti; or, three months on a coral island ...	919.6
David and Goliath. More, Mrs. H. (<i>In her Works, v. 1</i>)	828
David Copperfield. See DICKENS, C.	
David Elginbrod. See MACDONALD, G.	
David Grieve, History of. See WARD, Mrs. H.	
Dauids, T. W. R. Buddhism	294
Davidson, E. A.	
Drawing for bricklayers	740
Drawing for cabinet-makers	740
Drawing for carpenters and joiners. (<i>Two copies</i>)	740
Drawing for metal-plate workers ...	740
Drawing for stonemasons	740
Elements of practical perspective ...	740
Gothic stonework	720
Grammar of colouring. See FIELD, G.	
Model-drawing	740
Orthographic and isometrical projection	740

Davidson, E. A.—continued.

Practical manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing. (<i>Two copies</i>)	698
Davidson, Mrs. H. C. What our daughters can do for themselves ...	396
Davidson, J. Ballads and songs ...	821
Fleet-street eclogues. 2 v. ...	821
Godfrida; a play	822
Last ballad and other poems ...	821
New ballads	821
Davidson, J., professor. Bargain theory of wages	331
Davidson, J. L. S. Cicero, and the fall of the Roman republic	B.C.48.2
Davidson, M. M. Irving, W. Margaret Miller Davidson. (<i>In his Works, v. 11</i>)	818
Davidson, R. T., bp., and Benham, Rev. W. Life of A. C. Tait, archbishop of Canterbury. 2 v.	B.T.13
Davidson, S. Hebrew text of the Old Testament	221
Davidson, T. Aristotle, and ancient educational models	370
Education of the Greek people, and its influence on civilization ...	370
Rousseau, and education according to nature	370
Davidson, T. Japp, A. H. Thomas Davidson; Scottish probationer. (<i>In his Labour and victory</i>) ...	920
Davies, Mrs. C. Mrs. Christian Davies. (<i>In Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers</i>)	920
Davies, D. C. Metalliferous minerals and mining	622
Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining	622
Treatise on slate and slate quarrying ...	622
Davies, E. H. Machinery for metalliferous mines	622
Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius	871
Hesiod and Theognis	881
Davies, Sir J. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., by E. Spenser, Sir J. Davies, and F. Moryson. See SPENSER, E.	
Davies, Rev. J. L. Apostolic age. (<i>In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present</i>)	270
Bearing of national church reform on religion. (<i>In Church reform</i>) ...	280
Davies, P. J. Standard practical plumbing. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	696

Da Vinci, L. See VINCI, L. da.	
Davis, A. J. Beyond the valley; a sequel to "The magic staff;" an autobiography	133.9
Death and the after life; also, A voice from J. V. Wilson	133.9
Memoranda of persons, places, and events	133.9
Present age and inner life; ancient and modern spirit mysteries classified and explained	133.9
Davis, C. T. Manufacture of leather... ..	675
Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc.	666
Davis, C. W. Chapter on the wheat supply of the United States. (<i>In Crookes, Sir W. Wheat problem</i>)	338
Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas. See KEELY, R. N., and DAVIS, G. G.	
Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne B.C.37.7	
Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia; ed. by W. Westgarth	919.34
Davis, J. D. Genesis and Semitic tradition	221
Davis, J. R. A. Textbook of biology. (<i>Two copies</i>)	570
Davis, N. Carthage and her remains. (<i>Two copies</i>)	913
Davis, N. N. Transvaal under the queen	916.8
Davis, N. S. Verdict of science concerning the effects of alcohol on man. (<i>In Voice of sci. on temperance</i>)	178
Davis, R. H. Cuba in war time	972.9
Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns	972.9
Rulers of the Mediterranean	916
Soldiers of fortune	D. 29.5
Year from a correspondent's notebook	900

CONTENTS :

Coronation
Millennial celebration at Budapest
Cuba in war-time
Inauguration
With the Greek soldiers
Queen's jubilee.

Davis, T. Patriot parliament of 1689. (<i>Two copies</i>)	941.5
Duffy, Sir C. G. Short life of T. Davis	B.D.29.5
Thomas Davis, 1840-46	B.D.29.5
Davis, W. E. Quantities and quantity taking	692
Davison, J. Newman, J. H. John Davison. (<i>In his Essays, v. 2</i>)	204

Davitt, M. House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.	
Life and progress in Australasia	919.3
Davy, Sir H. Thorpe, T. E. Humphry Davy	B.D. 31
Dawn of radicalism. Daly, J. B.	320
Dawson, J. Australian aborigines	572
Dawson, Sir J. W.	
Canadian ice age	551
Day of rest in relation to the world that now is, and that which is to come. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 9</i>)	204
Fossil men and their modern representatives... ..	571
Geological history of plants	560
Meeting place of geology and history	573
Modern ideas of evolution	575
Origin of the world	215
Points of contact between revelation and natural science. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 7</i>)	204
Relics of primeval life	560
Some salient points in the science of the earth	550
Story of the earth and man. (<i>Two copies</i>)... ..	551
Dawson, R. Present state of Australia, with reference to emigration	919.35
Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (<i>In Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav. North America, v. 1</i>)... ..	917
Dawson, S. S. Accountant's compendium	657
Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism. (<i>Two copies</i>)	335
German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle	335
Germany and the Germans. 2 v.	914.3
Social Switzerland; studies of present-day social movements and legislation in the Swiss republic	330
Unearned increment	333
Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English; a popular handbook to the greater poets of the century	821
Makers of modern prose	820

CONTENTS :

Johnson's England	Carlyle; charac-
Johnson's mission	teristics
Boswell's Johnson	Ralph Waldo Emerson
Oliver Goldsmith	James Antony Froude
Edmund Burke	John Ruskin
Edward Gibbon	Teaching of Ruskin
Lord Macaulay	Ruskin's ideal of woman
Walter Savage Landor	John Ruskin;
Thomas De Quincey	characteristics
Charles Lamb	John Henry Newman
Thomas Carlyle	Frederick W.
Carlyle's teaching	Robertson.

Dawson, W. J.—continued.

Quest and vision ; essays in life and literature	824
Song of the peoples. (<i>In</i> Reid, A. ed. New party)	300
Day, A. Summary and analysis of the Dialogues of Plato	888
Day, J. Humour out of breath. (<i>In</i> Nero and other plays)	822
Parliament of bees. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	822
Symons, A. John Day. (<i>In</i> his Studies)	824
Day, L. F.	
Alphabets, old and new	740
Anatomy of pattern	740
Application of ornament	740
Nature in ornament	740
Ornamental design	740
CONTENTS :	
Anatomy of pattern	
Planning of ornament	
Application of ornament.	
Planning of ornament	740
Some principles of every-day art	740
and Buckle, Mary. Art in needlework ; a book about embroidery	740
Day, S. P. Down south ; or, an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. 2 v.	973
Day, T. History of Sandford and Merton. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.33
Day, W., otherwise W. Derricourt. Old convict days ; ed. by L. Becke	B.D.33
Day-book of wonders. Thomas, D. M.	080
Dayananda Sarasvati. Müller, F. M. Dayananda Sarasvati. (<i>In</i> his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2)	824
Days and hours in a garden. Boyle, Mrs. E. V.	635
Days of auld langsyne. See WATSON, Rev. J.	
Days of Bruce. See AGUILAR, G.	
Days of judgment and years of peace. Hamilton, Rev. R.	250
Days of my life. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Days of yore. See TYTLER, S.	
Day's ride. See LEVER, C.	
Days spent on a Doge's farm. Symonds, M.	914 5
Day's stalking. See BLACK, W.	
Day's work. See KIPLING, R.	
Deacon Brodie. See HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.	
Dead lake. See HEYSE, P.	
Dead man's rock. See COUCH, A. T. Q.	
Dead pulpit. Haweis, Rev. H. R.	204

Dead secret. See COLLINS, W.	
Deadwood mystery. See HARTE, B.	
Deakin, A. Irrigated India	631
Irrigation in western America	631
Dear Lady Disdain. See MCCARTHY, J.	
Dear neighbours. Blouët, L. P.	914.2
Dearmer, Rev. P. Social work of the undivided church. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. New party)	300
Dearmer, Percy. Highways and byways in Normandy	914.4
Deas, J. River Clyde ; an historical description of the harbour of Glasgow	627
Death. Lessing, G. E. How the ancients represented death. (<i>In</i> his Selected prose works)	838
Tollemache, L. A. Fear of death. (<i>In</i> his Stones of stumbling)	824
Fearless deaths. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Death and the after life. Davis, A. J.	133.9
Death of Mr. Fantom. More, Mrs. H. (<i>In</i> her Works, v. 3)	828
Death of Samuel Pickwick. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Death of the lion. See JAMES, H.	
Death of Wallenstein. See SCHILLER, J.	
"Death or glory boys." Parry, D. H.	942
Debacle, La. See ZOLA, E.	
Debateable claims. Tarver, J. C.	370
Debating. Brookings, A. B., and Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs for debate	808
Gibson, L. M. Handbook for literary and debating societies	808
Holyoake, G. J. Public speaking and debate	808
See also ELOCUTION,—ORATORY.	
Debenham's vow. See EDWARDS, Miss A. B.	
Debit and credit. See FREYTAG, G.	
De Brath, S., and Beatty, F. Overpressure	370
Debts, Public. See PUBLIC DEBTS.	
De Burgh, A. Elizabeth, Empress of Austria	B.El.4.1
Deceitful marriage. See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.	
De Chatillon ; or, the crusaders. Hemans, Mrs. F. (<i>In</i> her Poems)	821
Decle, L. Trooper 3809 ; a privatesoldier of the third republic	355
Decoration and ornament.	
Benson, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design	700
Blagrove, G. H. Marble decoration	730
Collingwood, W. G. Philosophy of ornament	740

Decoration and ornament—continued.

Crane, W. Claims of decorative art	700
Day, L. F.	
Anatomy of pattern	740
Application of ornament	740
Nature in ornament	740
Ornamental design	740
Planning of ornament	740
Some principles of every-day art	740
Glazier, R. Manual of historic ornament	740
Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art	740
Hasluck, P. N., <i>ed.</i> Decorative designs	740
Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament	740
Jackson, F. G. Theory and practice of design	740
Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W. Book of studies in plant form	740
Meyer, F. S. Handbook of ornament	740
Morris, W. Some hints on pattern-designing	740
Petrie, W. M. F. Egyptian decorative art	740
Poynter, Sir E. J. Decorative art. (<i>In his Lectures on art</i>)	700
Some remarks on ancient decorative art. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	700
Redgrave, G. R. Manual of design	740
Saward, B. C. Decorative painting	740
Schauermann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament	740
Ward, J. Elementary principles of ornament	740
White, G., <i>ed.</i> Practical designing	740
<i>See also</i> ALPHABETS,—BOOK ILLUSTRATION,—CABINET MAKING,—CHINA PAINTING,—EMBROIDERY,—ENAMEL,—GEMS,—GLASS PAINTING,—HOUSE DECORATION,—METAL WORK,—PAINTING,—POTTERY,—WOOD CARVING.	
Deeds that won the empire. Fitchett, Rev. W. H.	942
Deemster. <i>See</i> CAINE, H.	
Deephaven. <i>See</i> JEWETT, Miss S. O.	
Deerslayer. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F.	
Defaulter. <i>See</i> HOOD, T.	
Defenders of the faith. Watson, Rev. F.	270
De Foe, D.	
Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe	D.36

De Foe, D.—continued.

Novels and miscellaneous works. 7 v.	D. 36
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton	
Life of Colonel Jack	
2. Memoirs of a cavalier	
Memoirs of Captain Carleton	
Dumb philosopher	
Everybody's business is nobody's business, by A. Moreton, [<i>i.e.</i> , D. Defoe]	
3. Moll Flanders	
Political history of the devil	
4. Roxana	
Mrs. Christian Davies	
5. History of the plague in London, 1665	
Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666	
Storm, 1703	
True born Englishman; a satire	
6. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell	
New voyage round the world	
Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession	
7. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe.	
Robinson Crusoe; ed. by J. W. Clark	D.36
Minto, W. Daniel Defoe	B.D.36.5
Stephen, L. De Foe's novels. (<i>In his Hours in a lib.</i> , v. 1)	824
Wright, T. Life of Defoe	B.D.36.5
Deformed transformed. <i>See</i> BYRON, <i>Baron</i> .	
Deformity. Flower, Sir W. H. Fashion in deformity. (<i>In his Essays on museums, etc.</i>)	504
De Garmo, C. Herbart, and the Herbartians	370
Degeneration. Nordau, M.	800
Deipnosophists. Athenæus	888
Deism. Shelley, P. B. Refutation of deism. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1)	828
Deiters, H. Johannes Brahms	B.B.73.5
Dekker, T. Best plays; ed. by E. Rhys	822
CONTENTS :	
Shoemaker's holiday	Old Fortunatus
Honest whore	Witch of Edmonton.
Delagoa Bay. Jessett, M. G. Key to South Africa, Delagoa Bay	916.8
Monteiro, R. Delagoa Bay	916.8
Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. (<i>Two copies</i>)	D.37
Delany, Mrs. Mary, formerly Miss Granville. Autobiography and correspondence; with reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte; ed. by Lady Llanover. 6 v.	B.D.37
De la Ramee, Louise. <i>See</i> LA RAMÉE, L. DE	
Delectable duchy. <i>See</i> COUCH, A. T. Q.	
Delegate. <i>See</i> MORE, Mrs. H.	

- De Leon, T. C.** Four years in rebel capitals; an inside view of life in the Southern Confederacy from birth to death ... 973
- Delile, E.** Some French writers ... 840
- Dellas, A.** Key to the pronunciation of French as spoken in Paris. (*Two copies*) ... 440
- De Lolme, J. L.** Constitution of England ... 340
- Delphine.** See STAEL, *Mme. DE.*
- Deluge.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Deluge, Story of the.** Newnham, W. O. (*In his* Alresford essays) ... 204
- Delusions.** Fiske, J. Some cranks and their crotchets. (*In his* Century of science) ... 814
- Demarr, J.** Adventures in Australia fifty years ago, 1839-44 ... 919.31
- Demaus, Rev. R.** Hugh Latimer. (*Two copies*) ... B.L. 34
William Tyndale ... B.T. 97
- Demetrius.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Demmin, A.** Illustrated history of arms and armour ... 390
- Democracy.**
Adams, F. W. L. Democracy. (*In his* Essays in modernity) ... 824
Arnold, M. Democracy. (*In his* Mixed essays) ... 824
Brown, W. J. New democracy ... 320
Godkin, E. L. Problems of modern democracy ... 300
Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty ... 300
Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, socialism, and democracy ... 335
Lilley, Rev. A. L. Of democratic government. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed., Good citizenship) ... 300
Lowell, J. R. Democracy. (*In his* Lit. and polit. add.) ... 815
Maine, Sir H. Popular government ... 320
Rose, J. H. Rise of democracy ... 320
Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy ... 325
White, A. English democracy ... 320
Woodberry, G. E. Democracy. (*In his* Heart of man) ... 814
See also LIBERTY,—REFERENDUM,—REPRESENTATION.
- Demolins, E.** Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due ... 914.2
- Demon of Cawnpore.** See VERNE, J.
- Demoniac.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Demonology.** Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology ... 133
See also WITCHCRAFT.
- De Montfort, Simon, earl of Leicester.** See MONTFORT.
- Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander-velde, E.** Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology ... 575
- De Morgan, Mrs. S. E.** Three score years and ten; reminiscences of S. E. De Morgan; added, letters to and from her husband, Augustus De Morgan, and others ... B.D. 39
- Demos.** See GISSING, G.
- Demosthenes.** Demosthenes; with commentary by the Rev. R. Whiston. 2 v. ... 885
Orations; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 5 v. 885
Pro Ctesiphonte de corona oratio; ed., with notes, by R. Drake ... 885
Brodrigg, Rev. W. J. Demosthenes 885
- Dempsey, G. D.** On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings; rev. by D. K. Clark ... 628
Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine; with large additions, by D. K. Clark ... 621.1
- Dendy, A., and Lucas, A. H. S.** Introduction to the study of botany ... 580
- Dendy, H.**
Children of working London. (*In* Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem) ... 300
Industrial residuum. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Marriage in East London. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Meaning and methods of true charity. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Old pensioners. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Origin and history of the English poor law. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
Position of women in industry. (*Ibid.*) 300
- Denio, Elizabeth H.** Nicolas Poussin B.P. 86.5
- Denis Duval.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Denison, E. B., aftw. Sir E. Beckett.** See BECKETT, Sir E.
- Denmark.** Chapman, A. Wild Norway, &c. ... 914.8
Mackintosh, Sir J. Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee. (*In his* Misc. works) ... 828
Sidgwick, C. S. Story of Denmark 948
Weitemeyer, H. Denmark ... 948
- Denmark, Queen of.** See LOUISE.
- Dennett, E.** Christian household and the relative duties ... 240

Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet-making	694
Fretwork and marquetry	740
Dennis, J. Age of Pope	820
Realms of gold; a book for students of English literature	820
Denniss, E. W. Practical gas-fitting. (<i>In</i> Young, F. C., <i>ed.</i> Metal-working for amateurs)	671
Denovan, W. C. Evidences of spiritualism	133.9
Dent, C. T. Mountaineering	796
Dent, H. C. Year in Brazil	918.1
Dent, R. K. Cathedrals of England and Wales through a camera	720
Dentistry. Hardie, J. Dental vademecum	617
Hunter, C. Mechanical dentistry	617
Denvir, J. Irish in Britain from the earliest times to the death of Parnell	942
Denzil Quarrier. <i>See</i> GISSING, G.	
De omnibus rebus. Byrne, <i>Mrs.</i> W. P.	827
Departmental ditties. Kipling, R.	821
Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland; with a letter on the referendum in Belgium, by J. van den Heuvel	320
De Quincey, T. Collected writings; new and enlarged ed. by D. Masson. 14 v.	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1-2. Autobiography	
2. Literary and Lake reminiscences	
3. London reminiscences	
Confessions of an English opium-eater	
4. Shakspeare	
Life of Milton	
Richard Bentley	
Alexander Pope	
Oliver Goldsmith	
Last days of Kant	
Herder	
Goethe	
Schiller	
5. Samuel Parr	
Anecdote; Miss Hawkins's anecdotes	
Marquess Wellesley	
Coleridge and opium eating	
Charles Lamb	
Professor Wilson	
Sir W. Hamilton	
Charlemagne	
Joan of Arc	
6-7. Historical essays and researches	
8. Speculative and theological essays	
9. Political economy and politics	
10-11. Literary theory and criticism	
12. Tales and romances	
13. Tales and prose phantasies	
13-14. Miscellanea.	

De Quincey, T.—continued.

De Quincey memorials; ed. by A. H. Japp. 2 v.	B.D. 44
Posthumous works; ed. by A. H. Japp. 2 v.	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Suspiria de profundis; with other essays	
2. Conversation and Coleridge; with other essays.	
Uncollected writings; with preface and annotations by J. Hogg. 2 v.	828
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Brief appraisal of the Greek literature in its foremost pretensions	
German language and the philosophy of Kant	
Moral effects of revolutions	
Prefigurations of remote events	
Measure of value	
Letter in reply to Hazlitt concerning the Malthusian doctrine of population	
Services of Mr. Ricardo to the science of political economy	
Education, and Case of appeal	
Abstract of Swedenborgianism	
Sketch of Professor Wilson	
Lake dialect	
Storms in English history	
English in India	
On novels	
De Quincey's portrait	
2. English in China	
Shakspeare's text—Suetonius unravelled	
How to write English	
Casuistry of duelling	
Love-charm; from the German of Tieck	
Ludwig Tieck	
Last will and testament	
Household wreck	
Mr. Schnackenberger	
Anglo-German dictionaries.	
What is literature? (<i>In</i> Shaylor, J., <i>ed.</i> Saunterings in bookland)	028
Dawson, W. J. Thomas De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his <i>Makers of modern prose</i>)	820
Japp, A. H. Thomas de Quincey ... B.D. 44	
Masson, D. De Quincey	B.D. 44
Prose and verse; De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his <i>Wordsworth, Shelley, etc.</i>)	824
Saintsbury, G. De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his <i>Essays in Eng. lit.</i>)	820
Stephen, L. De Quincey. (<i>In</i> his <i>Hours in a lib., v. 1</i>)	824
Derby, E. G. Stanley, earl of. Saintsbury, G. Earl of Derby	B.D. 44.3
Derelict. <i>See</i> STOCKTON, F. R.	
De Ros, Lady G. Swinton, <i>Mrs.</i> J. R. Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros	B.D. 44.5

- Derrick Vaughan.** See BAYLY, A. E.
Derricourt, W., *otherwise* W. Day. See DAY, W.
Dervise Alfouran. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
De Salis, Mrs. H. A. Housewife's referee... .. 640
Des Cars, A. Tree pruning... .. 634
Descartes, R. Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes; tr., with essay, by J. Veitch 190
Caird, E. Cartesianism. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) 824
Huxley, T. H. On Descartes' "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth." (*In his* Method and results) 824
Descent, Doctrine of, and Darwinism. Schmidt, O. 575
Descent of man. Darwin, C. 575
Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy 530
Same. Pt. 4. Sound and light 534
Design. See DECORATION AND ORNAMENT; DRAWING.
Desire of beauty. Child, T... .. 700
Despair. Helps, Sir A. Despair. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) 824
Despard, the sportsman. See REID, M.
Desperate adventure. Clark, C. H., and others 817
Desperate remedies. See HARDY, T.
Despotism. Helps, Sir A. Despotism. (*In his* Friends in council; new ser., v. 2) 824
De Stael, Mme. See STAËL, Mme. de.
Destitute alien in Great Britain. White, A., ed. 325
De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren, baron. Gosse, E. Lord De Tabley. (*In his* Critical kit-kats) 824
De Thierry, C. Imperialism; with an introd. by W. E. Henley 325
Deutsch, E. Literary remains 208

CONTENTS :

- Memoir
 Talmud
 Notes of a lecture on the Talmud
 Lecture delivered at the Midland Institute, Birmingham
 Notes of a lecture on Semitic paleography
 Notes of three lectures on Semitic culture
 Egypt, ancient and modern
 Hermes Trismegistus
 Judeo-Arabic metaphysics
 Les apôtres
 Five lectures on the Ecumenical council
 Apostolica sedis

Deutch, E. Literary remains—*cont.*CONTENTS—*continued :*

- Roman passion drama
 Semitic languages
 Targums
 Samaritan Pentateuch
 Book of Jasher
 Early Arabic poetry
 Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily.

- Deutsche Lyrik.** Buchheim, C. A., ed. 831
Deux trouvailles de Gallus, Les. Hugo, V. (*In his* Les quatre vents de l'esprit, v. 1) 841
Development of English thought. Patten, S. N. 330
De Vere, Aubrey. Essays, chiefly on poetry. 2 v. 824

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Characteristics of Spencer's poetry
 Spencer as a philosophic poet
 Genius and passion of Wordsworth
 Wisdom and truth of Wordsworth's poetry
 Sir Henry Taylor's poetry :—
 Philip van Artevelde
 v. 2. Edwin the fair
 Later plays
 Minor poems
 Two chief schools of English poetry ;
 Poetic versatility. Shelley and Keats
 Landor's poetry
 Subjective difficulties in religion
 Saint
 Human affections in the early Christian time
 Recollections of Wordsworth.

- Recollections B. D. 49

- Devereux, Mrs. Roy, pseud.** See PEMBER, Mrs. D.
Devereux. See LYTTON, Baron.
Devey, J. Logic 160
Devil, Political history of the. See DE FOE, D.
Devil's die. See ALLEN, G.
Devil's ford. See HARTE, B.
Devil's pool. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
Devine, Rev. A. Sacraments explained according to the doctrine of the Catholic church 260
Devon, Gould, S. B. Book of the west, v. 1 914.2
 Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon 914.2
Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the Nyanza 910
D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-56 919

- De Windt, H.** Ride to India across Persia and Baluchistan ... 915.5
Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering straits ... 917.1
True tales of travel and adventure ... 910
- De Wint, P.** Redgrave, G. R. D. Cox and Peter De Wint ... B.C. 83.6
- De Winton, G. J. de W.** Soldiering fifty years ago; Australia in "the forties" ... B.D. 51.3
- De Witt, Mme. G.** See WITT.
- Dexter, G. T.** Spiritualism. See EDMONDS, J. W., and DEXTER, G. T.
- Dexter, S.** Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations ... 334
- Dexter, T. F. G., and Garlick, A. H.** Psychology in the schoolroom ... 150
- Dhanajibhai Naurozji. Smith, G.** Dhanjibhai Nauroji. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) ... 920
- Diabolical suggestions.** See HOOD, T.
- Dialectics.** See CONTROVERSY.
- Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Diamagnetism.** Tyndall, J. Researches on diamagnetism ... 538
- Diamond rose.** See TYTLER, S.
- Diamonds.** Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones ... 549
- Diana of the crossways.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Diary.** See BREMER, Miss F.
- Diary of a late physician.** See WARREN, S.
- Diary of a superfluous man.** See TURGENIEFF, I. S.
- Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Diaz de Bivar, R.** Clarke, H. B. Cid Campeador ... B.D. 54
- Diaz de la Peña, N. V.** Mollett, J. W., Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Dicast** turned gentleman. See ARISTOPHANES.
- Dicey, A. V.** Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution ... 340
Leap in the dark; or, our new constitution ... 340
- Dicey, E.** Peasant state; an account of Bulgaria in 1894 ... 914.97
- Dick, R.** Japp, A. H. Robert Dick, baker and geologist. (*In his* Leaders of men) ... 920
Smiles, S. Robert Dick ... B.D. 54.3
- Dick Netherby.** See WALFORD, L. B.
- Dick Sands, the boy captain.** See VERNE, J.

Dickens, C.

- Adventures of Oliver Twist. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Adventures of Oliver Twist, and A tale of two cities. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- American notes; Pictures from Italy, and A child's history of England. (*Two copies*) ... 917.3
- Barnaby Rudge. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Bleak house. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Child's history of England ... 942
- Christmas books. (*Four copies*) ... D.55

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Christmas carol | Battle of life |
| Chimes | Haunted man. |
| Cricket on the hearth | |

- Christmas books, and Hard times. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- Christmas stories, and other stories. (*Six copies*) ... D.55

CONTENTS:

- Christmas stories
Master Humphrey's clock
Other stories.

- David Copperfield. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Six copies*) ... D.55
- Dombey and son. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Edwin Drood, and reprinted pieces. (*Two copies*) ... D.55
- Great expectations. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Great expectations, and The uncommercial traveller. (*Three copies*) ... D.55
- Hard times ... D.55
- Hard times, and Pictures from Italy. (*Four copies*) ... D.55
- Letters; ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter. 2 v. ... B.D. 55
- Letters to Wilkie Collins, 1851-70; ed. by L. Hutton ... B.D. 55
- Little Dorrit. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... D.55

CONTENTS:

- Mystery of Edwin Drood
Master Humphrey's clock
Hunted down
Holiday romance
George Silverman's explanation.

- Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55
- Old curiosity shop. 2 v. ... D.55
- Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... D.55

Dickens, C.—continued.

- Oliver Twist D.55
 Our mutual friend. 2 v. D.55
Same. 1 v. (*Four copies*) D.55
 Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. 2 v. D.55
Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) D.55
 Sketches by Boz. (*Six copies*) D.55
 Tale of two cities. (*Two copies*) D.55
 Uncommercial traveller. (*Five copies*) D.55
 Allbut, R. Rambles in Dickens' land 914.2
 Bagehot, W. Charles Dickens. (*In his Lit. studies, v. 2*) 920
 Dolby, G. Charles Dickens as I knew him B.D.55
 Fitzgerald, P. Pickwickian manners and customs 823
 Forster, J. Life of C. Dickens ... B.D.55
 Gissing, G. Charles Dickens ... B.D.55
 Harrison, F. Charles Dickens. (*In his Studies, etc.*) 824
 Henley, W. E. Dickens. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
 Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickensland 914.2
 Kilton, F. G. Novels of Dickens ... B.D.55
 Langton, R. Childhood and youth of Dickens B.D.55
 Lilly, W. S. Dickens. (*In his Four English humorists*) 827
 Linton, Mrs. E. L. Landor, Dickens, Thackeray. (*In her My literary life*) B.L.65
 Lockwood, Sir F. Law and lawyers of Pickwick 823
 Marzials, F. T. Life of Dickens ... B.D.55
 Oliphant, J. Charles Dickens. (*In his Victorian novelists*) 823
 Rideal, C. F. Charles Dickens' heroines and womenfolk 823
 Saintsbury, G. Dickens. (*In his Corrected impressions*) 824
 Ward, A. W. Dickens B.D.55
Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes. *See* POOLE, S. L., and DICKINS, F. V.
Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life ... 913
 Revolution and reaction in modern France 944
Dicksee, L. R. Auditing 657
 Bookkeeping for accountant students. (*Three copies*) 657
 Bookkeeping for company secretaries 657
Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan 915.2
Diderot, D. Le neveu de Rameau ... D.56.3
 Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopædists B.D.56.5
- Didron, A. N.** Christian iconography; or, history of Christian art in the Middle ages. 2 v. 240
Dieffenbach, E. Travels in New Zealand. 2 v. 919.38
Dietetics. *See* Food.
Dietrich, A., and Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms. B.B.73.5
Differential calculus. Edwards, J. Elementary treatise on the differential calculus 517
 Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus 517
Digestion. Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion 570
 Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion ... 215
Diggle, Rev. J. W. Lancashire life of Bishop Fraser B.F.86.3
Dilemma. *See* CHESNEY, G. T.
Dilke, Mrs. A. Women's suffrage; with introd. by W. Woodall 320
Dilke, A. W. Local government and taxation in Russia. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.*) 350
Dilke, Sir C. W. British empire ... 942
 Problems of Greater Britain ... 325
 and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence 355
 Ware, T. W., and Archer, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.*) 350
Dill, S. Roman society in the last century of the western empire ... 913
Dillon, E. J. Sceptics of the Old Testament; Job, Koheleth, Agur ... 221
Dimitri Roudine. *See* TURGENIEFF, I.
Dining. Hayward, A. Art of dining 640
See also COOKERY,—FOOD.
Dinkinbar. *See* MACILWAINE, H. C.
Dlogenes Laertius. Life of Plato. (*In Plato. Works, v. 6*) 888
 Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers 888
Diosy, A. New far east 915
Diplomacy. Bernard, M. Four lectures on subjects connected with diplomacy 320
 Murray, C. E. G. Embassies and foreign courts 320
See also AMBASSADORS.
Dircks, H. Life, times, and scientific labours of the 2nd marquis of Worcester; added, his Century of inventions, with a commentary thereon B.W.89

Disarmament. McCabe, J., and Darien, G. Can we disarm? ...	170
Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. Routledge, R. ...	600
Discussions on colonial questions. Jenkins, E. ...	325
Disease. See PATHOLOGY.	
Diseases of plants. See AGRICULTURAL PESTS.	
Disenchantment of 'Lizabeth. See COUCH, A. T. Q.	
Disinfection. Rideal, S. Disinfection and disinfectants ...	614
Disowned. See LYTTON, Baron.	
Disraeli, B., earl of Beaconsfield. See BEACONSFIELD.	
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature; new ed., ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 v. ...	824
Calamities and quarrels of authors; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield ...	824
Curiosities of literature; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 3 v. ...	824
Literary character of men of genius; ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield ...	824
Distinguished provincial at Paris. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Distracted preacher. See HARDY, T.	
Distribution, Economics of. Hobson, J. A. ...	330
Distribution of income. Smart, W. ...	330
Distribution of products. Atkinson, E. ...	331
Distribution of 'wealth. Commons, J. R. ...	330
Distribution of wealth. Cope, R. ...	331
Ditchfield, P. H. Old English customs extant at the present time ...	390
Diversions of Purley. Tooke, J. H. ...	420
Divided heart. See HEYSE, P.	
Dividend to labour. Gilman, N. P. ...	331
Divine comedy. See DANTE ALIGHIERI.	
Divine right of kings. Gairdner, J. (In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies) ...	942
Divorce. Gladstone, W. E. Bill for divorce, 1857. (In his Gleanings, v. 6) ...	824
Milton, J. Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce. (In his Prose works, v. 3) ...	828
Colasterion. (Ibid.) ...	828
Doctrine and discipline of divorce. (Ibid.) ...	828
Tetrachordon. (Ibid.) ...	828
See also MARRIAGE.	
Dix, Rev. M. Gospel and philosophy; six lectures ..	239

Dixon, C. Curiosities of bird life ...	590
Lost and vanishing birds ...	590
Dixon, F. E. Rudimentary treatise on surveying, by T. Baker; 17th ed., by F. E. Dixon. See BAKER, T.	
Dixon, H. John Howard, and the prison world of Europe ...	B.H.83
Dixon, J., archbp. of Armagh. General introduction to the Sacred Scriptures ...	220
Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's tower. 2 v. (Two copies) ...	942
New America ...	917.3
Dixon, W. M. Primer of Tennyson ...	821
Do your duty. See HENTY, G. A.	
Dobbin, L., and Walker, J. Chemical theory for beginners ...	540
Dobson, A. Adventures of Cherubina. (In Among my books) ...	824
Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1-3. 3 v. ...	824

CONTENTS :

Ser. 1. Steele's letters	
Prior's 'Kitty'	
Spencer's 'Anecdotes'	
Captain Coram's charity	
'The female Quixote'	
Fielding's 'Voyage to Lisbon'	
Hanway's travels	
Garret in Gough square	
Hogarth's Sigismunda	
'The citizen of the world'	
Old London bookseller	
Gray's library	
New Chesterfield	
Day at Strawberry hill	
Goldsmith's library	
In Cowper's arbour	
Quaker of art	
Bewick's tailpieces	
German in England	
Old Vauxhall gardens	
2. Journal to Stella	
At 'Tully's head'	
Richardson at home	
'Little Roubillac'	
Nivernais in England	
Topography of 'Humphry Clinker'	
Prisoners' chaplain	
Johnson's library	
Two Paynes	
Berlin Hogarth	
Lady Mary Coke	
Ranelagh	
Epilogue	
3. Prologue	
'Exit Roscius'	
Dr. Mead's library	
Grosley's 'Londres'	
'Polly Honeycombe'	
Thos. Gent, printer	
Adventures of five days	

Dobson, A. Eighteenth century vignettes—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued.*

Rival of Reynolds
Fielding's library
'Cambridge, the everything'
Officina arbuteana
Matthew Prior
Puckle's 'club'
Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey
Tour of Covent garden.

Fielding B.F.46
Four Frenchwomen 920

CONTENTS :

Mademoiselle de Corday
Madame Roland
Princess de Lamballe
Madame de Genlis.

Handbook of English literature ; new ed., rev., with new chapters, and extended to the present time, by W. H. Griffin 820
Horace Walpole ; a memoir. (*Three copies*) B.W.16
Life of Oliver Goldsmith B.G.57
Paladin of philanthropy, and other papers 824

CONTENTS :

Paladin of philanthropy
Goldsmith's poems and plays
Angelo's 'Reminiscences'
Latest life of Steele
Author of 'Monsieur Tonson'
Boswell's predecessors and editors
English engraver in Paris
Old Whitehall
Luttrell's 'Letters to Julia'
Changes at Charing Cross
John Gay
Grub street of the arts
Marteilhe's 'Memoirs'
Appendix ('The burning of Whitehall').

Thomas Bewick and his pupils B.B.46.7
William Hogarth B.H.67.1
ed. Eighteenth century essays 824
Henley, W. E. Dobson. (*In his Views, etc.*) 824
Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering 620
Dr. Birch and his young friends. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
Doctor Breen's practice. *See* HOWELLS, W. D.
Doctor Claudius. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.
Dr. Dumany's wife. *See* JÓKAI, M.
Doctor Faustus. *See* MARLOWE, C.
Dr. Heidenhoff's process. *See* BELLAMY, E.
Doctor in spite of himself. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
Doctor Jacob. *See* EDWARDS, M. B.

Dr. Ox's experiment. *See* VERNE, J.

Dr. Rameau. *See* OHNET, G.

Doctor Syntax's three tours. Combe, W. 827

Doctor Thorne. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Dr. Wortle's school. *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Doctor's family. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Doctrine and doctrinal disruption. Mallock, W. H. 280

Doctrines. *See* THEOLOGY.

Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence 929

Dodd, Rev. H. P. Epigrammatists ; a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times 808

Dodd, J. T. House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., *ed.*
Poor-law. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) 300

Dodd family abroad. *See* LEVER, C.

Dodge, W. P. Piers Gaveston B.G. 24.3

Dodgson, Rev. C. L. (*Lewis Carroll.*)
Alice's adventures in wonderland ... C. 23
Alice's adventures under ground ... C. 23
Doublets ; a word puzzle 828
Hunting of the snark ; an agony in eight fits 827
Lewis Carroll picture book ; *ed.* by S. D. Collingwood 828
Rhyme? and reason? 827
Sylvie and Bruno ; *illust.* by H. Furniss C. 23
Sylvie and Bruno concluded ; *illust.* by H. Furniss C. 23
Symbolic logic ; pt. 1, elementary ... 160
Tangled tale ; *illust.* by A. B. Frost ... C. 23
Three sunsets, and other poems ... 821
Three sunsets, and other poems ; with twelve fairy-fancies by E. G. Thomson 821
Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there ; *illust.* by J. Tenniel C. 23
Collingwood, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll B.D. 66

Dods, J. B. Philosophy of mesmerism and electrical psychology ; *ed.* by J. Burns 134

Dods, Rev. M. Clement of Alexandria. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) 204

Dodsley, R. Dobson, A. At 'Tully's head.' (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) 824

Dogmatic theology. *See* THEOLOGY.

Dogs.

- Beilby, W. Dog in Australasia ... 636.7
 Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs ... 636.7
 Lane, C. H. All about dogs ... 636.7
 Mills, W. Dog book ... 636.7
 Shaw, V., and Hayes, M. H. Dogs
 for hot climates... ... 636.7
 Stables, G. Our friend the dog ... 636.7
 Walsh, J. H. Dog ... 636.7
 Youatt, W. Dog... ... 636.7
See also HYDROPHOBIA.

- Dolbear, A. E.** Machinery of the uni-
 verse ... 530
 Matter, ether, and motion ... 530

- Dolby, G.** Charles Dickens as I knew
 him ... B.D. 55

- Dollar, J. A., and Wheatley, A.** Hand-
 book of horse-shoeing; with in-
 trod. chapters on the anatomy and
 physiology of the horse's foot ... 682

- Döllinger, J. I. von.**
 Church and the churches; or, the
 papacy and the temporal power ... 260
 Studies in European history. (*Two*
 copies) ... 940
 Church, Rev. R. W. Döllinger on the
 reunion of Christendom. (*In his*
 Occasional papers, v. 1) ... 824

- Doll's house.** *See* IBSEN, H.

- Doll's house—and after.** *See* BESANT,
Sir W.

- Dolly.** *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.

- Dolman, F.** Municipalities at work;
 the municipal policy of six great
 towns, and its influence on their
 social welfare ... 350

- Dombey and son.** *See* DICKENS, C.

- Domesday book and beyond.** Mait-
 land, F. W. ... 333

Domestic animals.

- Brisbin, J. S. Beef bonanza ... 636
 Brown, G. T. Life on the farm;—
 animal life ... 590
 Burn, R. S. Stock; cattle, sheep,
 and horses. (*In his* *Outlines of*
 modern farming, v. 3) ... 630
 Carrington, W. T., and others. Live
 stock ... 636
 Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs
 of Great Britain ... 636
 Dunstan, W. Butcher's guide and
 farmer's companion ... 689
 Ewart, J. Meat production ... 636
 Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and
 domestic animals ... 580

Domestic animals—continued.

- Henry, W. A. Feeds and feeding;
 a handbook for the student and
 stockman ... 636
 Sutherland, G. Australasian live
 stock manual and breeder's guide... 636
 Wallace, R. Farm live stock of Great
 Britain ... 636
See also CAGE BIRDS,—CANARIES,—
 CATTLE,—COWS,—DOGS,—HORSES,
 —PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP,—
 VETERINARY MEDICINE,—ZOOLOGY.

Domestic economy.

- De Salis, H. A. Housewife's referee ... 640
 House manager ... 640
 Paul, F. T. Textbook of domestic
 economy ... 640
 Praga, Mrs. A. Appearances; how
 to keep them up on a limited in-
 come ... 640
 Starting housekeeping ... 640
See also CANNING,—COOKERY,—DIN-
 ING,—DRESSMAKING,—FOOD,—
 GARDENING,—HOUSE DECORATION,
 —NEEDLEWORK,—RECEIPTS.

- Domestic house planner and the sanitary**
 architect ... 720

- Domestic stories.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D.
 M.

- Don Carlos.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. von

- Don Carlos, prince of Spain.** *See*
OTWAY, T.

- Don Garcia.** *See* ALFIERI, V.

- Don Garcia of Navarre.** *See* MOLIÈRE,
 J. B. P.

- Don John.** *See* INGELOW, Miss J.

- Don Juan.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

- Don Orsino.** *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

- Don Quixote.** *See* CERVANTES SAAVE-
 DEA, M. DE.

- Don Sebastian.** *See* DRYDEN, J.

- Dona Luz.** *See* VALERA, J.

- Donal Grant.** *See* MACDONALD, G.

- Donald Ross of Heimra.** *See* BLACK,
 W.

- Donaldson, Rev. A. B.** Five great Ox-
 ford leaders; Keble, Newman,
 Pusey, Liddon, and Church ... 920

- Donaldson, H. H.** Growth of the
 brain; a study of the nervous sys-
 tem in relation to education ... 612

- Donaldson, J.** Suburban farming; with
 additions by R. S. Burn... 636

- Donaldson, J. W.** Theatre of the
 Greeks ... 882

Donaldson, T. L. Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity	737
Donegal. Gwynn, S. Highways and byways of Donegal and Antrim ...	914.15
Donisthorpe, W. Law in a free state... Limits of liberty. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> . Plea for liberty)	320 335
Donna Quixote. See MCCARTHY, J.	
Donne, J. Dowden, E. Poetry of John Donne. (<i>In his</i> New studies, <i>etc.</i>)	800
Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, <i>etc.</i>	920
Donne, W. B. Euripides	882
Tacitus	878
Donnellan lectures.	
CONTENTS:	
Berry, <i>Rev. T. S.</i> Christianity and Buddhism	294
D'Arcy, <i>Rev. C. F.</i> Idealism and theology	230
Hardy, <i>Rev. E. J.</i> Doubt and faith ..	239
Donnelly, I. Atlantis; the antediluvian world	572
Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel	551
Donovan, C. Handbook of phrenology	139
Donovan. See BAYLY, Miss A. E.	
Doom of Devorgoil. See SCOTT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Dora, Sister. See PATTISON, D. W.	
Doran, J.	
Book of the princes of Wales ...	920
History of the court fools	390
Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2 v.	920
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George I. Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, wife of George II.	
2. Charlotte Sophia, wife of George III. Caroline of Brunswick.	
Memories of our great towns ...	942
New pictures and old panels ...	824
"Their majesties' servants"; or, annals of the English stage	790
Dore, G. Jerrold, W. B. Life of Gustave Doré	B.D.73
Doreen. See BAYLY, Miss A. E.	
Doris, C. Secret memoirs of Napoleon	B.N.16.3
Dorothy Forster. See BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Dorothy Fox. See PARR, <i>Mrs. L.</i>	
Dorothy's double. See HENTY, G. A.	
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, <i>earl of</i> , formerly Baron Buckhurst. Poems. (<i>In</i> Surrey, <i>Earl of</i> . Poet. works)	821
Dosia. See DURAND, <i>Mme. A.</i>	
Double dealer. See CONGREVE, W.	

Double marriage. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Double marriage. See READE, C.	
Doublets. Dodgson, <i>Rev. C. L.</i> ...	828
Doubt and faith. Hardy, <i>Rev. E. J.</i> ...	239
Doubting heart. See KEARY, A.	
Doubts of Dives. See BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Douce, F. Dance of death	760
Doudney, Sarah. Janet Darney ...	D.74
Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia deserta. 2 v.	915.3
Douglas, Amanda M.	
Lost in a great city	D.74.5
Douglas, Sir G. "Blackwood" group	920
CONTENTS:	
John Wilson	Miss Ferrier
John Galt	Michael Scott
D. M. Moir	Thomas Hamilton.
History of the border counties; Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles	941
James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, W. Motherwell, and W. Thom]	B.H.67.6
Douglas, J. Canadian independence, annexation, and British imperial federation	325
Douglas, R. K.	
China	951
Confucianism and Taoism	299
Li Hungchang	B.L.62
Society in China	915.1
Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns	941
Dourga, Dutch ship. Kolff, D. H. Voyages of the "Dourga," 1825-6	919.2
Dove, H. W. Law of storms	551.5
Dove in the eagle's nest. See YONGE, Miss C. M.	
Dowden, E.	
French revolution and English literature; lectures	820
History of French literature ...	840
Introduction to Shakespeare ...	822.3
Life of P. B. Shelley. 2 v. ...	B.Sh.4.2
New studies in literature	800
CONTENTS:	
Mr. Meredith in his poems	Goethe
Poetry of Robert Bridges	Coleridge as a poet
Poetry of John Donne	Edmond Scherer
Amours de voyage	Literary criticism in France
	Teaching of English literature.
Shakspeare	840
Shakspeare; a critical study of his mind and art	822.3
Southey	B.So.8.2
Studies in literature, 1789-1877 ...	800

Dowden, E.—continued.

Transcripts and studies	824
CONTENTS :	
Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture	
Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform"	
Last words on Shelley	
Text of Wordsworth's poems	
Victorian literature	
Interpretation of literature	
Spenser, the poet and teacher	
Heroines of Spenser	
Shakspeare's portraiture of women	
Romeo and Juliet	
Christopher Marlowe	
Idealism of Milton	
Browning's "Sordello."	
Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers; lives of Madame Velazquez, Hannah Snell, Mary Anne Talbot, and Mrs. Christian Davies ...	920
Dowling, W. Lives of Dr. J. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, <i>etc.</i> , by I. Walton; with memoir of Walton, by W. Dowling. See WALTON, I.	
Down south. Day, S. P. ...	973
Downfall. See ZOLA, E.	
Downfall of Spain Wilson, H. W. ...	973
Downfall of the dervishes. Bennett, E. N. ...	962
Dowsett, C. F., ed. Land; its attractions and riches... ..	630
Doyle, A. C.	
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
Micah Clarke. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	D.77
Refugees. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	D.77
Rodney Stone. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	D.77
Sign of four. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	D.77
Songs of action	821
Stark Munro letters. (<i>Three copies</i>)	D.77
White company. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	D.77
Drage, G. Labour problem	331
Problem of the aged poor	339
Unemployed	331
Dragon and the raven. See HENTY, G. A.	
Drahms, A. Criminal; his personnel and environment	360
Drainage.	
Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings ...	628
Miles, M. Land drainage... ..	631
Scott, J. Draining and embanking	631
See also IRRIGATION. For the drainage of towns and buildings see SEWERAGE.	

Drake, Sir F.

Barrow, Sir J. Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir F. Drake... ..	B.D.78.5
Bedford, Sir F. G. S. Drake. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson)	920
Corbett, J. Sir F. Drake	B.D.78.5
Early English voyagers; or, the adventures of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier	910
Griffith, G. Queen's little pirate. (<i>In his</i> Men who have made the empire)	920
Hakluyt, R. Drake. (<i>In his</i> Voy. of Eliz. seamen, ser. 1)	910
Southey, R. English seamen	920

Drake, S. A.

Making of New England, 1580-1643	973
Making of the great west, 1512-1883	973
Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701	973

Drama.

Archer, W. Study and stage ...	790
Charles, P. Études contemporaines	844
Grein, J. T. Dramatic criticism ...	790
Matthews, J. B. Books and play-books	814
Lessing, G. E. Dramatic notes. (<i>In his</i> Selected prose works) ...	838
Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature	808
Scott, Sir W. Essay on the drama. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 6)	828
See also ACTING and ACTORS,—BURLESQUE,—CHARADES,—COMEDY,—ENGLISH DRAMA,—FRENCH DRAMA,—GERMAN DRAMA,—GREEK DRAMA,—ITALIAN DRAMA,—LATIN DRAMA,—MIRACLE PLAYS,—OPERA,—NORWEGIAN DRAMA,—RUSSIAN DRAMA,—SWEDISH DRAMA,—THEATRE	

Draper, Rev. D. J. Symons, Rev. J. C. Life of the Rev. D. J. Draper	B.D.79.4
--	----------

Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	215
History of the American civil war. 3 v.	973
History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v.	900
Draughts. Anderson, A. Game of draughts simplified	793

Drawing.

Harper, C. G. Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction	740
Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition	740

Drawing—continued.

Hutchinson, G. W. C. Some hints on learning how to draw ...	740
Morris, I. H. Teaching of drawing	740
Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing	740
Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading ...	740
Skeaping, J. Light, shade, and shadow ...	740
White, G. Drawing for reproduction. (<i>In his Practical designing</i>) ...	740
<i>See also</i> ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING,—CARICATURE,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—GEOMETRICAL DRAWING.—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—PERSPECTIVE,—PROJECTION.	
Drayson, A. W. Handbook of games. <i>See</i> POLE, W., and others.	
Dream. <i>See</i> ZOLA, E.	
Dream-life. Mitchell, D. G. ...	818
Dream life and real life. <i>See</i> CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.	
Dream tales. <i>See</i> TURGÉNEFF, I.	
Dream woman. <i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
Dreams. Clodd, E. Myths and dreams	291
Lang, A. Book of dreams and ghosts	133
Stevenson, R. L. Chapter on dreams. (<i>In his Across the plains, etc.</i>) ...	824
<i>See also</i> SLEEP.	
Dreams. Cronwright, Mrs. S. C. ...	828
Dreams of a spirit seer. Kant, I. ...	190
Dress. <i>See</i> COSTUME,—DRESSMAKING.	
Dressmaking. Broughton, Mrs. J. Practical dressmaking ...	646
Wood, Miss J. A. E. How to make a dress ...	646
<i>See also</i> NEEDLEWORK.	
Dreyfus, A. Letters to his wife ...	B.D. 82.7
Conybeare, F. C. Dreyfus case ...	944
Gohier, U. L'armée contre la nation	944
Sanderson, E. Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus ...	940
Steevens, G. W. Tragedy of Dreyfus	944
Zola, E. Dreyfus case; four letters to France ...	944
Dreyfus, Mlle. I. Lectures on French literature ...	840
Drift from longshore. Visger, Mrs. J. A. O., and Jordan, D. ...	828
Driftwood. <i>See</i> LONGFELLOW, H. W.	
Drink question. Mitchell, K. ...	178
Drinks. <i>See</i> BEVERAGES.	
Drinkwater, J. History of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779–83 ...	946

Driving. Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports ...	796
Dropped from the clouds. <i>See</i> VERNE, J.	
Druids. Bonwick, J. Irish Druids and old Irish religions ...	299
Drum armatures and commutators Weymouth, M. F. ...	537
Drummer. <i>See</i> ADDISON, J.	
Drummond, H. Greatest thing in the world, and other addresses ...	204
CONTENTS :	
Greatest thing in the world	
Programme of Christianity	
City without a church	
Changed life	
Pax vobiscum	
Ideal life, and other unpublished addresses; with memorial sketches by W. R. Nicoll and Ian Maclaren. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	204
CONTENTS :	
Memorial sketches	
Ill-temper	
Why Christ must depart	
Going to the Father	
Eccentricity of religion	
"To me to live is Christ"	
Clairvoyance	
Three facts of sin	
Three facts of salvation	
Marvel not	
Penitence	
Man after God's own heart	
"What is your life?"	
What is God's will?	
Relation of the will of God to sanctification	
How to know the will of God.	
Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	575
Natural law in the spiritual world. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	210
New evangelism, and other papers ...	204
CONTENTS :	
New evangelism	
Method of the new theology	
Survival of the fittest	
Third kingdom	
Problem of foreign missions	
Contribution of science to Christianity	
Spiritual diagnosis.	
Stones rolled away, and other addresses to young men ...	204
Tropical Africa ...	916.7
Smith, G. A. Life of Henry Drummond ...	B.D. 84
Drummond, W. H. Large game, and natural history of South and South-east Africa ...	796
Drunkenness. <i>See</i> TEMPERANCE.	

Drury, Rev. T. W. Lord's supper. (<i>In</i> Church and faith)	280
Druses. Churchill, C. H. Druzes and the Maronites	956
Dry leaves from young Egypt. East- wick, J. B.	915.4
Dryden, J. Works; with notes and a life of the author, by Walter Scott. 18 v.	828

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Life of Dryden	
2. Wild gallant	
Rival ladies	
Indian queen	
Indian emperor	
Secret love; or, the maiden queen	
3. Sir Martin Mar-all	
Tempest	
Evening's love	
Tyrannic love	
4. Almanzor and Almahide; or, the conquest of Granada	
Marriage à la-mode	
Assignment	
5. Amboyne	
State of innocence, and fall of man	
Aureng-Zebe	
All for love	
6. Limerham	
Edipus	
Troilus and Cressida	
Spanish friar	
7. Duke of Guise	
Albion and Albanus	
Don Sebastian	
8. Amphitryon	
King Arthur	
Cleomenes	
Love triumphant	
9-11. Poems	
11. Fables.—Tales from Chaucer	
Tales from Boccace	
12. Translations from Ovid, Theocritus, Lucretius, Horace, and Homer	
13. Translations from Juvenal, Persius	
13-15. Works of Virgil; tr. by Dryden	
15. Essay on dramatic poesy, etc.	
16. Life of St. Francis Xavier	
17. Life of Plutarch	
Specimen of the translation of the History of the League	
Controversy between Dryden and Stillingfleet concerning the duchess of York's paper	
Art of painting, by C. A. Du Fres- noy; tr. by Dryden	
18. Preface to a dialogue concerning women	
Character of M. St. Evremont	
Character of Polybius	
Life of Lucian	
Letters.	

Dryden [select poems]; ed. by W. D. Christie	821
Poetical works. 3 v.	821
Same; ed. by the Rev. R. Hooper. 5 v.	821

Dryden, J.—continued.

Preface to the fables. (<i>In</i> Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criti- cism)	820
Collins, J. C. John Dryden. (<i>In his</i> Essays and studies)	824
Johnson, S. Life of Dryden. (<i>In his</i> Select works)	828
Lowell, J. R. Dryden. (<i>In his</i> Lit. essays, v. 3)	814
Saintsbury, G. Dryden	B.D.84.6
Dryden , Age of. Garnett, R.	820
Dryden anthology. Arber, E., ed.	821
Du Bellay, J. Pater, W. Joachim Du Bellay. (<i>In his</i> Renaissance)	824
Dublin. Gerard, E. Picturesque Dub- lin	914.15
Du Bois, W. E. B. Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States, 1638-1870	320
Dubourg, G. Violin	780
Du Camp, M. Literary recollections. 2 v.	B.D.85
Théophile Gautier	B.G.23.5
Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime	340
Du Chaillu, P. B. Adventures in the great forests of equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs. (<i>Two copies</i>)	916.7
Ivar the Viking	D.85
Land of the midnight sun; summer and winter journeys through Swe- den, Norway, Lapland, and nor- thern Finland. (<i>Two copies</i>)	914.8
Viking age. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	913
Duchesne, Rose P. Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Madame Duchesne. (<i>In her</i> His- toric nuns)	920
Duchess de la Vallière. See LYTTON, Baron.	
Duchess of Malfi. See WEBSTER, J.	
Duchess of Powysland. See ALLEN, G.	
Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D. (<i>George</i> <i>Sand</i>).	
Consuelo. 3 v. [In French.]	Sa.5
Same; tr. 1 v. (<i>Three copies</i>)	Sa.5
Contes d'une grand-mère	Sa.5

CONTENTS:

La chateau de Pic- tordu	Le nuage rose
La Reine Coax	Les ailes de courage
	Le géant Yéous.

Countess of Rudolstadt; sequel to "Consuelo." (<i>Three copies</i>)	Sa.5
Devil's pool	Sa.5
Fadette; tr.	Sa.5

Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.—continued.

François le champi ...	Sa.5
François the waif ...	Sa.5
Master mosaic-workers. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Sa.5
Mauprat. [In French.] ...	Sa.5
<i>Same</i> ; tr. ...	Sa.5
Miller of Angibault ...	Sa.5
Le péché de Monsieur Antoine ...	Sa.5

CONTENTS :

Le péché de Mon-	Pauline
sieur Antoine	L'Orco.

La petite Fadette ...	Sa.5
Snow man ...	Sa.5
Arnold, M. George Sand. (<i>In his</i>	
Mixed essays) ...	824
James, H. George Sand. (<i>In his</i>	
French poets and novelists) ...	840
Myers, F. W. H. George Sand. (<i>In</i>	
his Essays, modern) ...	824
Thomas, B. George Sand ...	B. Sa.5
Duelling. De Quincey, T. Casuistry	
of duelling. (<i>In his</i> Uncoll. writ.,	
v. 2) ...	828
Duenna. See SHERIDAN, R. B.	
Duff, Rev. A. Smith, G. Alexander	
Duff. (<i>In his</i> Twelve pioneer mis-	
sionaries) ...	920
Duff, Sir M. E. G. Notes from a diary,	
1851-86. 6 v. ...	B. D.87
Dufferin and Ava, F. T. Blackwood,	
<i>marquis of.</i> Letters from high lati-	
tudes ...	914.91
Speeches delivered in India, 1884-8 ...	825
Dufferin and Ava, H. G. T. Blackwood,	
<i>marquioness of</i>	
My Canadian journal, 1872-8 ...	917.1
Our vice-regal life in India, 1884-8 ...	915.4
Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold amalga-	
mation. See M'DERMOTT, W., and	
DUFFIELD, P. W.	
Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. ...	B. St.1
Tuscan republics, with Genoa ...	945
Duffy, Sir C. G. Conversations with	
Carlyle ...	B. C.19.1
My life in two hemispheres. 2 v. ...	B. D.87.3
Short life of Thomas Davis ...	B. D.29.5
Thomas Davis, 1840-6 ...	B. D.29.5
Duffy, Miss Susan Gavan. English	
abroad, sketched by an Australian	
cousin. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	914
Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of painting.	
(<i>In</i> Reynolds, <i>Sir J. Lit. works,</i>	
v. 2) ...	750
<i>Same</i> ; tr. into English verse by the	
Rev. W. Watson. (<i>In</i> Reynolds,	
<i>Sir J. Works, v. 3</i>) ...	750

Du Fresnoy, C. A.—continued.

<i>Same</i> ; tr. by J. Dryden. (<i>In</i> Dryden,	
J. Works, v. 17) ...	828
Sentiments on the principal painters	
of the two last ages. (<i>In</i> Reynolds,	
<i>Sir J. Works, v. 3</i>) ...	750
Du Guesclin, B. Stoddard, E. V.	
Bertrand du Guesclin ...	B. B. 87.5
Duke, B. W. Romance of Morgan's	
rough riders; the raid. (<i>In</i> Cable,	
G. W., and others, ed. Famous	
adventures, etc.) ...	973
Duke of Guise. See DRYDEN, J.	
Duke of Milan. See MASSINGER, P.	
Duke of Monmouth. See GRIFFIN, G.	
Duke's children. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Dulcie Everton. See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.	
Dullea, O. J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain B.C.57.2	
Dumaresq's daughter. See ALLEN, G.	
Dumas, A., the elder.	
Black tulip. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	D.89
Chevalier de Maison Ronge; sequel	
to "The countess de Charny."	
(<i>Seven copies</i>) ...	D.89
Companions of Jehu. 2 v. [<i>Same as his</i>	
Company of Jehu] ...	D.89
Company of Jehu. 2 v. ...	D.89
Count of Monte Christo. (<i>Nine</i>	
<i>copies</i>) ...	D.89
Countess de Charny; sequel to	
"Taking the Bastile." (<i>Seven copies</i>)	D.89
First republic; or, the whites and the	
blues. 2 v. ...	D.89
Forty-five guardsmen; sequel to	
"Marguerite de Valois," and	
"Chicot, the jester." (<i>Six copies</i>)	D.89
Last Vendée; or, the she-wolves of	
Macheoul. 2 v. ...	D.89
Marguerite de Valois. (<i>Ten copies</i>)	D.89
Memoirs. 2 v. ...	B. D.89
Memoirs of a physician. (<i>Six copies</i>)	D.89
Queen's necklace; sequel to "Memoirs	
of a physician." (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	D.89
Regent's daughter; sequel to "The	
conspirators." (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	D.89
Snow on Shah-Dagh, and Ammalat Bey	D.89
Taking the Bastile; sequel to "Queen's	
necklace." (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	D.89
Three musketeers. 2 v. ...	D.89
<i>Same.</i> 1 v. (<i>Ten copies</i>) ...	D.89
Twenty years after. (<i>Ten copies</i>) ...	D.89
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 v. (<i>Six</i>	
<i>copies</i>) ...	D.89

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Ten years later; sequel to "The three musketeers," and "Twenty years after"

Dumas, A., the elder. Vicomte de Bragelonne—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued:*

v. 2. Man in the iron mask; being the completion of "The three musketeers," and "Twenty years after."

- Vicomte de Bragelonne; Son of Athos, or, ten years later ... D.89
- Henley, W. E. Dumas. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. A. Dumas. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
- Dumas, J. B. A.** Thorpe, T. E. Jean B. A. Dumas. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*)... ... 740
- Du Maurier, G.**
- Martian. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
- Peter Ibbetson. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
- Social pictorial satire. (*Three copies*) 740
- Trilby. (*Three copies*) ... G.89.3
- Du Moncel, T., comte.** Electric lighting 621.3
- Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph ... 654
- Dun.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Dunbar, W.** Smeaton, O. William Dunbar ... B.D.91
- Duncan, F.** Blogg, H. B. Life of Francis Duncan... B.D.91.3
- Duncan, J.** Japp, A. H. John Duncan, weaver and botanist. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Duncan, P. M.** Heroes of science ... 920
- Duncan Campbell,** Life and adventures of. See DE FOE, D.
- Dunkley, H.** Lord Melbourne. B.M.48.3
- Dunderdale, G.** Book of the bush ... 919.36
- Dundonald, T.** Cochrane, *earl of.* Autobiography of a seaman; ed. by Douglas, 12th Earl of Dundonald B.D.91.5
- Fortescue, *Hon.* J. W. Dundonald B.D.91.5
- Sanderson, E. Lord Cochrane. (*In his Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus*) ... 940
- Dunkin, E.** Midnight sky ... 520
- Dunlop, Mrs. F. A.** Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. See BURNS, R.
- Dunlop, J. C.** History of prose fiction; new ed., with notes, by H. Wilson. 2 v. ... 800
- Dunmore, C. A.** Murray, *earl of.* Pamirs. 2 v. ... 915.8
- Dunn, H. A. C. ed.** Fencing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3*) 796
- Dunn, J.** History of the Oregon territory and British North American fur trade ... 917.3
- Dunn, J.** Violin playing ... 780

- Dunstan, W.** Butcher's guide and farmer's companion ... 689
- Dunton, T. Watts.** Jubilee greeting at Spithead to the men of Greater Britain ... 821
- Dupleix, J. F.** Malleson, G. B. Dupleix ... B.D.92.5
- Duppa, R., and** Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael ... B.M.58
- Dupre, A.** Treatise on ... wine. See THUDICHUM, J. L. W., AND DUPRÉ, A.
- Dupre, J. L.** Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Durand, Mme. A.** (*Henry Gréville.*)
- Dosia Gabrielle ... G.86
- Marrying off a daughter ... G.86
- Princess Oghérof ... G.86
- Trials of Raïssa ... G.86
- Xénie's inheritance ... G.86
- Durand, A. G. A.** Making of a frontier 915.4
- Duras, C., duchesse de.** Ourika. (*In French classics, v. 5*) ... 840
- Durban.** Ingram, J. F. Story of an African seaport... 968
- Durer, A.** Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer B.D.93
- Durham, W.** Science in plain language 500
- Durrance, F. J.** Brass casting at home. (*In Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs*) ... 671
- Duse, Eleonora.** Hansson, L. M. Modern women on the stage; Eleonora Duse. (*In her Modern women*) ... 920
- Dutch fiction.**
- This library contains several novels by J. M. W. van der P. Schwartz (*Maarten Maartens*).
- Du Toit, S. J.** Rhodesia, past and present ... 968
- Dutt, R. C.** Civilization of India ... 954
- England and India; a record of progress, 1785-1885 ... 954
- Dutt, T.** Gosse, E. Toru Dutt. (*In his Critical kit-kats*) ... 824
- Dutton, F.** South Australia and its mines; with an historical sketch ... 919.33
- Duty.** Smiles, S. Duty ... 170
- Duval, M.** Artistic anatomy ... 740
- Duvar, J.** Hunter. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571
- Dwarfs.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Adventures in the great forests of equatorial Africa and the country of the dwarfs ... 916.7
- Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land ... 916.7
- Quartrefages, A. de. Pygmies ... 573

- Dwellings** of the poor. Worthington, T. L. ... 331
- Dyce**, Rev. A. Glossary to the works of Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Dyeing**. Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing ... 667
- Gardner, J., *ed.* Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing ... 667
- Hurst, G. H. Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning ... 667
- Dyer**, E. J. Routes and mineral resources of north western Canada ... 917.1
- Dyer**, H. Evolution of industry ... 331
- Dyer**, O. Great senators of the United States forty years ago ... 920
- Dyer**, Rev. T. F. T. British popular customs, past and present ... 390
- Folk-lore of plants ... 398
- Loives and marriages of some eminent persons. 2 v. ... 920
- Dyer**, T. H. City of Rome; its vicissitudes and monuments ... 937
- History of the kings of Rome ... 937
- Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities ... 913
- Dyke**, Rev. H. J. Van. *See* VAN DYKE.
- Dykes**, Rev. J. O. Written word, and other essays ... 204
- Dynamics**. *See* FORCE,—MOTION.
- Dynamiter**. *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and F. VAN DE G.
- Dynamos**.
- Bottone, S. R. Dynamo ... 621.3
- Crofts, A. How to make a dynamo ... 621.3
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Dynamos and electric motors ... 621.3
- Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F. Dynamo ... 621.3
- Paterson, G. W. L. Management of dynamos ... 621.3
- Urquhart, J. W. Dynamo construction ... 621.3
- Dynevor terrace**. *See* YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Dyson**, E. Below and on top ... D.99
- Rhymes from the mines and other lines ... 821.9
- Eadburga**. *See* CAPPER, R.
- Eaglehawk** and crow. Mathew, Rev. J. ... 572
- Eagle's nest**. Ruskin, J. ... 700
- Eales**, S. J. St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux ... B.B.45.8
- Eardley-Wilmot**, S. *See* WILMOT, S. E.
- Earl**, A. Living organism; an introd. to the problems of biology ... 570
- Earl**, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago; Papuans ... 919.41
- Earle**, A. Nine months' residence in New Zealand in 1827; with a journal of a residence in Tristan d'Acunha ... 919.38
- Earle**, A. M. Customs and fashions in old New England ... 917.3
- Sabbath in puritan New England ... 260
- Earle**, Mrs. C. W. More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. (*Two copies*) ... 635
- Earle**, H. Ups and downs; incidents of Australian life ... Ea.7
- Earle**, Rev. J. Alfred as a writer. (*In* Bowker, A., *ed.* Alfred the Great B. Al.2.5
- Earles**, J. Benson, A. C. Minute philosopher. (*In his* Essays) ... 824
- Early** English voyagers; or, the adventures and discoveries of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier ... 910
- Earth**. *See* GEOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.
- Earth** and animated nature. Goldsmith, O. (*In his* Works, *ed.* by P. Cunningham, v. 4; and *in his* Works, *ed.* by J. W. M. Gibbs, v. 5) ... 828
- Earth**, plants, and man. Schouw, J. F. ... 580
- Earth** sculpture. Geikie, J. ... 551
- Earthquakes**. Milne, J. Earthquakes Seismology ... 551
- See also* VOLCANOES.
- Earth's history**. Roberts, R. D. ... 550
- East**, The.
- Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East ... 930
- Baynes, H. Ideals of the East ... 890
- Beaman, A. J. H. Twenty years in the near East ... B.B.37
- Brassey, Lady A. Sunshine and storm in the East ... 914.96
- Cust, R. N. Linguistic and Oriental essays ... 900
- Hodgetts, E. A. B. Round about Armenia ... 915.6
- Keary, A. Nations around Israel ... 930
- Kinglake, A. W. Eothen ... 915.6
- Nöldeke, T. Sketches from eastern history ... 960
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ... 935
- Saint Michon, Abbé de. Narrative of a religious journey in the East, 1850-51 ... 914.95
- Smith, P. Ancient history of the East ... 930

East, The—continued.

- Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (*In his Works*, 13 v., v. 7) ... 914.4
Same. (*In his Works*, 26 v., v. 12.) T.32.2
See also ASIA,—EASTERN QUESTION ; also the names of eastern countries.
- East Africa, British.** *See* BRITISH EAST AFRICA.
- East Africa, German.** *See* GERMAN EAST AFRICA.
- East Africa, Portuguese.** *See* PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.
- East angels.** *See* WOOLSON, C. F.
- Eastern archipelago.** Powell, B. F. S. B. In savage isles and settled lands ... 919
Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago 919.1
Malaysia. (*In Stanford's Compendium of geog. and travel. Australasia*, v. 2) 919
See also BORNEO,—CELEBES,—JAVA,—MOLUCCAS,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS ; also the life of SIR S. RAFFLES.
- Eastern church.** Stanley, Rev. A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church ... 280
See also RUSSIAN CHURCH.
- Eastern customs in Bible lands.** Tristram, Rev. H. B. ... 220
- Eastern empire.** *See* BYZANTINE EMPIRE.
- Eastern question.**
MacColl, Rev. M. Sultan and the powers ... 949.6
Maitland, E. England and Islam ... 949.6
Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions ... 914.96
Sorel, A. Eastern question ... 940
See also ASIA,—CRIMEA ; also the names of eastern countries.
- Eastern sketches.** *See* HARTE, B.
- Eastlake, C. L.** Hints on household taste ... 740
- Eastlake, Lady E.** History of our Lord *See* JAMESON, Mrs. A. M., and EASTLAKE, Lady E.
- Easton, H. T.** Banks and banking ... 332
Work of a bank ... 332
- Eastwick, J. B.** Dry leaves from young Egypt ; being a glance at Sindh. [Anon.] ... 915.4
- Eaton, C. A.** Rome in the 19th century. 2 v. ... 914.5
- Ebers, G.**
Arachne. 2 v. ... Eb.3
Cleopatra. 2 v. ... Eb.3

Ebers, G.—continued.

- Egyptian princess. (*Two copies*) ... Eb.3
Emperor. 2 v. ... Eb.3
Same. 1 v. ... Eb.3
Homo sum. 2 v. ... Eb.3
Same. 1 v. ... Eb.3
In the fire of the forge. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... Eb.3
Question. (*Two copies*) ... Eb.3
Sisters. 2 v. ... Eb.3
Same. 1 v. ... Eb.3
Story of my life ... B.Eb.3
Uarda. 2 v. ... Eb.3
Same. 1 v. ... Eb.3
- Ebrard, J. H. A.** Gospel history ... 225
- Ecce homo.** Seeley, Sir J. R. ... 230
- Eccles, A. S.** Practice of massage ... 615
- Ecclesiastical architecture.** *See* CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.
- Ecclesiastical art.** *See* CHRISTIAN ART.
- Ecclesiastical history.** *See* CHURCH HISTORY.
- Ecclesiastical institutions.** Spencer, H. 260
- Ecclesiastical polity.** *See* CHURCH POLITY.
- Ecclesiazusæ.** *See* ARISTOPHANES.
- Echo club, Diversions of the.** Taylor, B. 818
- Echoes of old country life.** Fowler, J. K. ... 914.2
- Eckermann, J. P.** Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret B.G.55.3
- Eclipses.** Chambers, G. F. Story of eclipses ... 520
Lockyer, Sir N. Recent and coming eclipses ... 520
- Economic botany.** Boulger, G. S. Uses of plants ... 580
Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants ... 580
Jackson, J. R. Commercial botany of the 19th century ... 580
Maiden, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia ... 580
See also AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.
- Economic crises.** *See* FINANCIAL CRISES.
- Economic foundations of society.**
Loria, A. ... 300
- Economic interpretation of history.**
Rogers, J. E. T. ... 330
- Economics.** *See* POLITICAL ECONOMY.
- Edda.** Translation of the prose Edda, by I. A. Blackwell. (*In Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities*) ... 913
- Ede. Rev. W. M.** Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life ... 239.03

- Edelweis.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Eden, C. H.** Africa, seen through its explorers ... 916
 Australia's heroes... 919.31
 Fifth continent, with the adjacent islands; an account of Australia, Tasmania, and New Guinea ... 919.3
 Frozen Asia; sketch of modern Siberia ... 915.7
 Journey across the western interior of Australia; with an introd. and additions by C. H. Eden. See WARBURTON, P. E.
- Eden, Hon. E.** Semi-attached couple Ed.2
 Semi-detached house ... Ed.2
- Eden, G., earl of Auckland.** See AUCKLAND.
- Eden, Story of.** Newnham, Rev. W. O. (*In his* Alresford essays) ... 204
- Edersheim, Rev. A.**
 History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus; rev. by the Rev. H. A. White 933
 Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ ... 220
 Temple; its ministry and services ... 220
- Edgar, J. D.** Canada and its capital... 917.1
- Edgar, Rev. R. McC.** Resurrection of Christ. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 8) ... 204
- Edgcumbe, E. R. P.** Zephyrus; a holiday in Brazil and on the river Plate 918.1
- Edgeworth, Miss M.** Life and letters; ed. by A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. ... B. Ed.3
 Popular tales ... Ed.3
 Tales and novels. 10 v. ... Ed.3
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Absentee, v. 6 | Leonora, v. 8 |
| Almeria, v. 5 | Letters, v. 8 |
| Angelina, v. 1 | Love and law, v. 8 |
| Belinda, v. 3 | Madame de Fleury, v. 6 |
| Castle Rackrent, v. 4 | Mademoiselle Panache, v. 1 |
| Dun, v. 4 | Manœuvring, v. 5 |
| Emilie de Coulanges, v. 6 | Modern Griselda, v. 6 |
| Ennui, v. 4 | Moral tales, v. 1 |
| Forester, v. 1 | Noble science of self-justification, v. 4 |
| Good aunt, v. 1 | Ormond, v. 9 |
| Good French governess, v. 1 | Patronage, v. 7-8 |
| Harrington, v. 9 | Popular tales, v. 2 |
| Helen, v. 10 | Prussian vase, v. 1 |
| Irish bulls, Essay on, v. 4 | Rose, thistle, and shamrock, v. 8 |
| Knapsack, v. 1 | Thoughts on bores, v. 9 |
| | Vivian, v. 5. |
- Walford, L. B.** Maria Edgeworth. (*In her* Twelve English authoresses) 920

- Edgeworth, R. L.** Hale, E. F. Theorists of the eighteenth century. (*In his* Stories of invention) ... 600
- Edgren-Leffler, A. C.** See LEFFLER.
- Edinburgh, Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of.** See ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT.
- Edinburgh.** Masson, D. Edinburgh sketches and memories ... 824
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Royal Edinburgh ... 941
- Edinburgh reviewers,** The first. Bagehot, W. (*In his* Lit. studies, v. 1) 920
- Editor's retrospect.** Cooper, C. A. ... B.C.78
- Editor's tales.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Edkins, J.** Evolution of the Chinese language ... 490
- Edmonds, H.** Elementary botany ... 580
- Edmonds, J. W.** Letters and tracts on spiritualism; also, Two inspirational orations, by C. L. V. Tappan and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 133.9
- Edmunds, J.** Alcoholic drinks as an article of diet for nursing mothers. (*In* Voice of sci. on temperance) ... 178
- Edom.** Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. Letters on Egypt, Edom, etc. 916.2
- Education.**
 Addison, J. Discourse upon ancient and modern learning. (*In his* Works, v. 5) ... 828
 Alford, Rev. B. H. Free education. (*In* Mackey, T., ed. Plea for liberty) ... 335
 Arnold, M. Literature and science. (*In his* Essays in criticism, ser. 2) 824
 Porro unum est necessarium. (*In his* Mixed essays) ... 824
 Ascham, R. Scholemaster. (*In his* Works, v. 3) ... 828
 Bain, A. Education as a science ... 370
 Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching ... 370
 Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity ... 370
 Boyd, H. V. Letters on education... 370
 Caird, J. General and professional education. (*In his* University add.) 370
 Cookson, C. Essays on secondary education ... 370
 Davidson, T. Rousseau, and education according to nature ... 370
 De Brath, S., and Beatty, F. Overpressure ... 370
 De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians ... 370

Education—continued.

De Quincey, T. Education, and Case of appeal. (<i>In his</i> Uncoll. writ., v. 1)	828
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Modern education; its sphere and aims. (<i>In his</i> Sermons, etc.)	250
ed. Essays on a liberal education ...	370
Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance	370
Fouillée, A. Education from a national standpoint	370
Froude, J. A. Education. (<i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 2)	824
Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three continents	370
Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity	370
Hanus, P. H. Educational aims and educational values	370
Helps, Sir A. Education. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council, ser. 1) ...	824
Herbart, J. F. Science of education ...	370
Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational laws for all teachers	370
Huxley, T. H. Science and education	370
Jebb, R. C. Humanism in education ...	370
Kingsley, Rev. C. Health and education	824
Leland, C. G. Practical education ...	370
Martineau, Miss H. Household education	370
Milton, J. Of education. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 3)	828
More, Mrs. H. Hints towards forming the character of a princess. (<i>In her</i> Works, v. 6)	828
Strictures on female education. (<i>Ibid.</i> v. 5)	828
Payne, W. H. Contributions to the science of education	370
Playfair, Sir L. Subjects of social welfare	300
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers	370
Richter, J. P. F. Levana; or, the doctrine of education	370
Rousseau, J. J. Émile; or, treatise on education	370
Rusden, G. W. National education ...	370
Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies	824
Spencer, H. Education	270
State education for the people	370
Tarver, J. C. Debateable claims	370
Thirteen essays on education	370

Education—continued.

Ware, F. Educational reform	370
West, A. F. Aleuin, and the rise of the Christian schools	370
Wordsworth, W. Of education. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 1)	828
See also BUSINESS EDUCATION,—CHILDREN,—CULTURE,—EUROPE, Education,—GERMANY, Education,—GREAT BRITAIN, Education,—GREECE, Education,—JESUITS,—KINDERGARTEN,—KNOWLEDGE,—MANUAL TRAINING,—MORAL EDUCATION,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—PSYCHOLOGY,—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,—SCHOOLS,—SELF-CULTURE,—TEACHING,—TECHNICAL EDUCATION,—UNIVERSITIES,—VICTORIA, Education.	
Edward I., king of England. Griffith, G. Edward of the long legs. (<i>In his</i> Men who have made the empire)	920
Tout, T. F. Edward I.	B. Ed. 9
Edward the second. See MARLOWE, C.	
Edward III., king of England. Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III.	B. Ed. 9.3
Edward III. See SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Edward V., king of England. Strickland, Miss A. Life of Edward V. (<i>In her</i> Lives of the bachelor kings of England)	920
Edward VI., king of England. Strickland, Miss A. Life of Edward VI. (<i>In her</i> Lives of the bachelor kings of England)	920
Edward, T. Japp, A. H. Thomas Edward. (<i>In his</i> Labour and victory) ...	920
Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist	B. Ed. 9.7
Edwardes, Mrs. A. Archie Lovell	Ed. 9
Blue stocking	Ed. 9
Point of honour	Ed. 9
Edwardes, C. Rides and studies in the Canary islands	914.6
Sardinia and the Sardes	914.5
Edwardes, M. Silkworms	638
Edwardes, Miss Amelia B. Barbara's history	Ed. 9.3
Debenham's vow	Ed. 9.3
Ladder of life. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ed. 9.3
My brother's wife. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ed. 9.3
Thousand miles up the Nile	916.2
Edwardes, C. Railway nationalization ...	380
Edwardes, E. American steam engineer ...	621.1

- Edwards, E. J.** Story of an African crisis. *See* GARRETT, E., and EDWARDS, E. J.
- Edwards, Edward.**
 Chapters on the biographical history of the French academy ... 840
 Free town libraries ... 020
 Libraries, and founders of libraries ... 020
 Lives of the founders of the British museum; with notices of its chief augmentors and other benefactors, 1570-1870. 2 v. ... 020
 Memoirs of libraries, including a handbook of library economy. 2 v. 020
- Edwards, H. S.**
 Old and new Paris. 2 v. ... 914.4
 Idols of the French stage. 2 v. ... 920
 Romanoffs; tsars of Moscow and emperors of Russia ... 920
 Rossini and his school ... B.R.73.7
- Edwards, J.** Elementary treatise on the differential calculus ... 517
- Edwards, Jonathan.** Fairbairn, *Rev.*
 A. M. Jonathan Edwards. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
 Stephen, L. Jonathan Edwards. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. II.) ... 824
- Edwards, M. Betham.**
 Anglo-French reminiscences, 1875-79 914.4
 Doctor Jacob. (*Two copies*) ... Ed.9.5
 Forestalled ... Ed.9.5
 France of to-day. 2 v. ... 914.4
 Kitty. (*Two copies*) ... Ed.9.5
 North-country comedy ... Ed.9.5
- Edwards, W. D.** Commercial law ... 340
- Edwin Drood.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Edwinson, G.** Brazing and soldering. (*In* Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ... 671
 Electrician at home; ed. by F. C. Young 621.3
 CONTENTS :
 Electro-plating at home
 Electric bells.
- Edwards, C. E.** Camp-fires of a naturalist ... 796
- Effie Ogilvie.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Egerton, George, pseud.** *See* CLAIRMONTE, Mrs. E.
- Egerton, H. E.** Short history of British colonial policy ... 325
- Egg farm.** Stoddard, H. H. ... 636.5
- Eggar, W. D.** Light. (*In* Aldous, Rev. J. C. P., ed. Elementary course of physics) ... 530
 Sound. (*Ibid.*) ... 530
 Wave motion. (*Ibid.*) ... 530
- Eggleston, E.** Beginners of a nation; a history of the earliest English settlements in America ... 973
 Circuit rider ... Eg.3
 Roxy ... Eg.3
- Egmont, L. count.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. Egmonts Leben und Tod. (*In* German classics, v. 4) ... 830
- Egmont.** *See* GOETHE, J. W. von.
- Egoist.** *See* MEREDITH, G.
- Egotism, Literary.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. (*In* their Safe studies) ... 824
- Egypt.**
Antiquities.
 Berkley, E. Pharaohs and their people ... 913
 Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics ... 490
 Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, etc. ... 916.2
 Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile 913
 Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics ... 490
 Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians ... 913
See also PYRAMIDS.
Art.
See DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.
Description and travel.
 Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. Letters on Egypt, Edom, etc. ... 916.2
 Cumming, Miss C. F. G. Via Cornwall to Egypt ... 916.2
 Haggard, A. C. P. Under crescent and star ... 916.2
 Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, etc. ... 916.2
 King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 ... 916.2
 Lane, E. W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians ... 916.2
 Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, etc. 916.2
 Manning, Rev. S. Land of the Pharaohs ... 916.2
 Merrick, Miss E. M. With a palette in Eastern palaces ... 915.4
 Penfield, F. C. Present-day Egypt... 916.2
 Pollard, J. Land of the monuments 916.2
 Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898 ... 916.2
 Thruston, A. B. African incidents; personal experiences in Egypt and Unyoro ... 916.7
 Ward, J. Pyramids and progress; sketches from Egypt ... 916.2

Egypt—*Description and travel.*—*cont.*

- White, A. S. Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium ... 916.2
- Worsfold, W. B. Redemption of Egypt ... 916.2
- See also* CAIRO, —EAST, THE, —NILE, —SOUDAN.

History.

- Brugsch, H., *bey.* Egypt under the Pharaohs ... 932
- Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century ... 962
- Deutsch, E. Egypt, ancient and modern. (*In his* Lit. remains) ... 208
- Gladstone, W. E. Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the East. (*In his* Gleanings, v. 4) ... 824
- Mahaffy, J. P. Empire of the Ptolemies ... 932
- Male, *Rev.* A. Scenes through the battle smoke ... 958
- Mariette, A. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history ... 932
- Miéville, *Sir* W. F. Under queen and khedive ... B.M. 58.4
- Milner, *Sir* A. England in Egypt ... 962
- Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt ... 968
- Muir, *Sir* W. Mameluke; or, slave dynasty of Egypt ... 962
- Petrie, W. M. F., *and others.* History of Egypt ... 932
- Rawlinson, G. Ancient Egypt ... 932
- Sayce, A. H. Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos ... 932
- Sharpe, S. History of Egypt to A.D. 640 ... 932
- See also* EAST, THE, —SOUDAN.

Religion.

- Adams, W. M. Book of the Master ... 299
- Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life ... 299
- Egyptian magic ... 133
- Petrie, W. M. F. Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt ... 299
- Egyptian** princess. *See* EBERS, G.
- Eha**, *pseud.* *See* AITKEN, E. H.
- Ehrenfechter**, C. A. Delivery in the art of pianoforte playing ... 780
- Technical study in the art of pianoforte playing ... 780
- Eight** hours question. *See* HOURS OF LABOUR.
- Eight** hundred leagues on the Amazon. *See* VERNE, J.

- Eight** lectures on prophecy. Trotter, M., *and* Smith, T. ... 230
- Eighteenth** century essays. Dobson, A., *ed.* ... 824
- Eighteenth** century vignettes. Dobson, A. ... 824
- ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλική.** Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the *Εικων Βασιλική.* (*In his* Misc. works) ... 828
- Eikonoclastes.** Milton, J. (*In his* Prose works, v. 1) ... 828
- Eira**, *ship.* Swire, H. In search of the "Eira" ... 910
- Eissler**, M. Cyanide process for the extraction of gold, and its practical application on the Witwatersrand gold-fields in South Africa ... 669
- Handbook on modern explosives ... 662
- Metallurgy of argentiferous lead ... 669
- Metallurgy of gold. (*Four copies*) ... 669
- Metallurgy of silver ... 669
- El** Fureidis. *See* CUMMINS, M. S.
- Elbow** room. Clark, C. H. ... 817
- Elder** brother. *See* BEAUMONT, F., *and* FLETCHER, J.
- Elect** lady. *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Election** of representatives. Hare, T. ... 320
- Electorate** and the legislature. Walpole, S. ... 328
- Elective** affinities. *See* GOETHE, J. W. von.
- Electra.** *See* EURIPIDES.
- Electra.** *See* SOPHOCLES.
- Electric** batteries. Gladstone, J. H., *and* Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure ... 537
- Electric** bells. Allsop, F. C. Practical electric bell fitting ... 621.3
- Edwinson, E. Electrician at home ... 621.3
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Electric bells ... 621.3
- Electric** currents. Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity ... 537
- Loppe, F., *and* Bouquet, R. Alternate currents in practice ... 537
- Thompson, S. P. Polyphase electric currents, and alternate-current motors ... 537
- Electric** engineering. Kapp, G. Electrical transmission of energy ... 621.3
- Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, *etc.*; with tables for electrical engineers ... 620

Electric engineering—continued.

Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Elec- trical engineering	621.3
<i>See also the headings beginning with ELECTRIC.</i>	
Electric lamps. Fleming, J. A. Elec- tric lamps and electric lighting ...	621.3
Maier, J. Arc and glow lamps ...	621.3
Electric light.	
Bax, E. I. Popular electric lighting	621.3
Du Moncel, T., <i>comte.</i> Electric light- ing	621.3
Fleming, J. A. Electric lamps and electric lighting	621.3
Gordon, J. E. H. Practical treatise on electric lighting	621.3
Maycock, W. P. Electric lighting and power distribution ..	621.3
Electric wiring, fittings, switches, and lamps	621.3
Salomons, <i>Sir</i> D. Electric light instal- lations	621.3
Urquhart, J. W. Electric light fitting	621.3
<i>See also CARBONS,—ELECTRIC LAMPS, —ELECTRIC WIRES.</i>	
Electric measurement. Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. (<i>In Sci. lect.</i> at South Kens., v. 1)	504
Foster, G. C. On electrical measure- ments. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	504
Electric motors. Hasluck, P. N., <i>ed.</i> Dynamos and electric motors ...	621.3
Thompson, S. P. Polyphase electric currents, and alternate-current motors... ..	537
<i>See also DYNAMOS.</i>	
Electric telegraph. <i>See</i> TELEGRAPHY.	
Electric traction. Reckenzaun, A. Electric traction on railways and tramways	621.3
Wilson, E. Electrical traction ...	621.3
Electric transformers. Kapp, G. Transformers for single and multi- phase currents	621.3
Electric waves. Hertz, H. Electric waves	537
Electric wires. Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of buildings	621.3
Electrician series.	
CONTENTS :	
Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons ..	621.3
Electricians. Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians	920
Electricity.	
Aveling, E. Mechanics and experi- mental science; magnetism and electricity	538
Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity	537

Electricity—continued.

Benjamin, P. Intellectual rise in electricity	537
Burch, G. J. Manual of electrical science	537
Caillard, E. M. Electricity ...	537
Fleming, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans	537
Heaviside, O. Electrical papers ...	537
Jenkin, F. Electricity and mag- netism	537
Lodge, O. J. Modern views of elec- tricity	537
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of elec- tricity	537
Munro, J. Story of electricity ...	537
Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and elec- tricity	538
Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Pro- blems and solutions in elementary electricity	537
Spencer, H. What is electricity? (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2)	824
Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 2	530
Thomson, J. J. Discharge of elec- tricity through gases	537
Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and mag- netism	537
Trowbridge, J. What is electricity?	537
Tunzlemann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life	537
<i>See also ARMATURES,—COMMUTATORS, —DYNAMOS,—INDUCTION COILS,— PHONOGRAPH,—TELEGRAPHY,— TELEPHONE,—X RAYS; also the headings beginning with ELECTRIC, —ELECTRO</i>	
Electro-magnets. Thompson, S. P. Electro-magnet and electro-mag- netic mechanism	538
<i>See also ARMATURES,—COMMUTATORS.</i>	
Electro-metallurgy.	
Borchers, W. Electric smelting and refining	537.85
Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy	537.85
McMillan, W. G. Treatise on electro- metallurgy	537.85
Napier, J. Manual of electro-met- allurgy	537.85
Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy ...	537.85
Electro-plating. Bonney, G. E. Elec- tro-platers' handbook	537.85
Edwinson, E. Electrician at home...	621.3
Urquhart, J. W. Electroplating ...	537.85

Electro-typing.	Urquhart, J. W.	
Electroplating, including electro-typing	...	537.85
Electro-typing	...	655
Wilson, F. J. F.	Stereo-typing and electro-typing	...
	...	655
Elia , Essays of.	Lamb, C.	824
Eliana .	Lamb, C.	824
Elinor Dryden.	See MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S.	
Eliot , George, <i>pseud.</i>	See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.	
Eliott , G. A., baron Heathfield.	See HEATHFIELD.	
Elixir of life.	See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Elizabeth Amelia Eugenia, empress of Austria.	Bothmer, A. von, ed.	
Late empress of Austria. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>)	...	920
De Burgh, A.	Elizabeth, Empress of Austria	...
	...	B.El.4.1
Martyrdom of an empress. [Anon.]	B.El.4.1	
Elizabeth , princess of Bohemia.	Blaze de Bury, Marie, baroness.	
Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia	...	B.El.4.3
Elizabeth , queen of England.		
Beesly, E. S.	Queen Elizabeth	B.El.4.3
Church, Rev. R. W.	Fragment on Elizabeth. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 1)	...
	...	824
Creighton, M., <i>bp.</i>	Queen Elizabeth	B.El.4.3
Ewald, A. C.	Princess of the period. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers</i> , v. 1)	...
	...	942
Hume, M. A. S.	Courtships of Queen Elizabeth	...
	...	B.El.4.3
Elizabeth de Valois, queen of Spain.		
Freer, Martha W.	Elizabeth de Valois and the court of Philip II.	B.El.4.4
Elizabeth and her German garden	...	828
Elizabethan demonology.	Spalding, T. A.	...
	...	133
Elizabethan literature, History of.		
Saintsbury, G.	...	820
Elkin , J.	Old G.P.O. (<i>In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed.</i> By creek and gully)	F.53
Ellacombe , Rev. H. N.	Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare	...
	...	822.3
Ellen Middleton.	See FULLERTON, Lady G.	
Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf.	See WARNER, Miss S.	
Ellery , R. L. J.	Climate. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-book of Melbourne</i>)	...
	...	504

Ellice islands.	See FUNAFUTI.	
Ellicott , C. J., <i>bp. of Gloucester and Bristol</i> , ed.	New Testament commentary for English readers.	12v. 225
Old Testament commentary for English readers.	5v. ...	221
Elliot , Hon. A.	State and the church	320
Elliot , F.	Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople	...
	...	914.96
Old court life in France.	2 v. ...	944
Old court life in Spain.	2 v. ...	946
Roman gossip	...	945
Elliot , R. H.	Gold, sport, and coffee planting in Mysore	...
	...	915.4
Elliott , A. G.	Gas and petroleum engines; tr. <i>etc.</i> , from the French of H. de Graffigny, by A. G. Elliott. See GRAFFIGNY, H. DE.	
Elliott , Charlotte.	Selections from the poems of Charlotte Elliott	...
	...	240
Elliott , W.	Cole's Australian gardening and domestic floriculture	...
	...	635
Ellis , A. B.	History of the Gold Coast of west Africa	...
	...	966
Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave Coast of west Africa	...	572
Ellis , Beth.	English girl's first impressions of Burmah	...
	...	915.9
Ellis , G., ed.	Specimens of early English metrical romances; prefixed an introd. on the rise and progress of romantic composition in France and England. New ed., rev. by J. O. Halliwell	...
	...	821
Ellis , H.	Affirmations	...
	...	800
CONTENTS :		
Nietzsche	Huysmans	
Casanova	St. Francis, and others.	
Zola		
Criminal	...	360
Man and woman	...	612
Ellis , J. H.	Chess sparks; or, short and bright games of chess	...
	...	793
Ellis , Rev. J. J.	William Ewart Gladstone. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B.G.45.2
Ellis , W.	Polynesian researches during a residence of six years in the South Sea islands.	2 v. ...
	...	919.6
Ellis , W.	Japp, A. H. William Ellis. (<i>In his Labour and victory</i>)	...
	...	920
Elliston , T.	Organs and tuning	...
	...	780
Ellwood , T.	History of the life of Thomas Ellwood; ed. by C. G. Crump...	...
	...	B.El.5.8
Elmira .	Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira	...
	...	360

Elmslie, W. Japp, A. H. William Elmslie and Kashmir. (<i>In his Master missionaries</i>)	920
Elmslie, Rev. W. G. Ernest Renan, and his criticism of Christ. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 4</i>)... ..	204
Elocution.	
Bell, D. C., and A. M. Standard elocutionist	808
Caird, J. Art of public speaking. (<i>In his University addresses</i>)	370
Fleming, Rev. J. Art of reading and speaking	808
Ford, H. Art of extempore speaking	808
Harrison, C. Reading and readers	808
Holyoake, G. J. Public speaking and debate	808
Raynham, G. W., ed. Select readings and recitations	808
<i>See also</i> DEBATING,—EXPRESSION,—ORATIONS,—ORATORY,—PREACHING,—RHETORIC,—VOICE.	
Eloise. <i>See</i> HELOISE.	
Eloquence. <i>See</i> ORATORY.	
Elphinstone, M. Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone	B.El.6.3
Elsdale, H. Studies in the Idylls; an essay on Tennyson's Idylls of the king	821
Elsie Venner. <i>See</i> HOLMES, O. W.	
Elsing, W. F. Life in New York tenement-houses. (<i>In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities</i>)	339
Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the Guides. <i>See</i> LUMSDEN, Sir P. S., and ELSMIE, G. R.	
Elson, H. W. Side lights on American history; national period before the civil war	973
Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's piano-forte sonatas explained	780
Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance; with an account of the facts relating to the tenth symphony, by L. Nohl	780
Elton, O. Augustan ages	800
Elworthy, F. T. Evil eye; an account of this ancient and widespread superstition	133
Ely, R. T. Labour movement in America	331
Socialism	335
Elze, K. William Shakespeare; a literary biography	822.3
Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones	549

Embankments. Scott, J. Draining and embanking	631
Embarrassments. <i>See</i> JAMES, H.	
Embassies and foreign courts. Murray, E. C. G.	320
Embroidery. Day, L. F., and Buckle, M. Art in needlework	740
Lefebure, E. Embroidery and lace	740
Townsend, W. G. P. Embroidery	740
<i>See also</i> NEEDLEWORK.	
Embryology. Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology	590
Foster, M., and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology	590
Emerson, O. F. History of the English language	420
Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography	770
Emerson, R. W. Works. 3 v.	818

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Essays

New England reformers	
Representative men;	
Uses of great men	
Plato; or, the philosopher	
Plato; new readings	
Swedenborg; or, the mystic	
Montaigne; or, the sceptic	
Shakespeare; or, the poet	
Napoleon; or, the man of the world	
Goethe; or, the writer	
Poems	

v. 2. English traits

Nature	
Conduct of life	

v. 3. Society and solitude

Letters and social aims	
Miscellaneous papers	
May-day and other pieces	
Additional poems.	

Complete works. 2 v.	818
Arnold, M. Emerson. (<i>In his Discourses in America</i>)	824
Birrell, A. Emerson. (<i>In his Obituary dicta, 2nd ser.</i>)	824
Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 1</i>)	824
Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Emerson B.Em.3	
Clarke, J. F. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>)	814
Clarke, W. R. W. Emerson. (<i>In Ricketts, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	800
Dawson, W. J. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>)	820
Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson	B Em.3
Lawton, W. C. New England poets	811

Emerson, R. W.—continued.

- Lowell, J. R. Emerson, the lecturer.
(*In his Lit. essays, v. 1*) ... 814
- Morley, J. Emerson. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 1*) ... 824
- Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists 920
- Stedman, E. C. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
- Emerton, E. Desiderius Erasmus B. Er. 1.7
- Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures; with a special chapter on pictures in the school-room, by S. Skinner .. 700
- Emigrant in Australia ... 919.31
- Emigration. See IMMIGRATION.
- Emilia Galotti. See LESSING, G. E.
- Emilie de Coulanges. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Emin Pasha. See SCHNITZER, E.
- Emin Pasha relief expedition.
Barttelot, W. G. Life of E. M. Barttelot ... B. B. 28
- Bourne, H. R. F. Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha ... 916.7
- Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ... 916.7
- Jephson, A. J. M. Emin Pasha, and the rebellion at the equator ... 916.7
- Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa ... 916.7
- Stanley, Sir H. M. In darkest Africa 916.7
- Ward, H. My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- See also SCHNITZER, E.
- Eminent actors.**
CONTENTS:
Archer, W. William Charles Macready B. M. 24.5
Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton .. B. B. 46.6
Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin .. B. M. 21
- Eminent persons, biographies reprinted from *The Times*, v. 1-6** ... 920
- Eminent women series.**
CONTENTS:
Duffy, B. Madame de Staël .. B. St. 1
Thomas, B. George Sand .. B. Sa. 5
- Emma. See AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Emma. See BRONTË, C.
- Emmet, T. A. Madden, R. R. Memoir of T. A. Emmet. (*In his United Irishmen, v. 2*) ... 920
- Emotions.** Bain, A. Emotions and the will ... 150
- Ribot, T. Psychology of the emotions 150
- Spencer, H. Bain on the emotions and the will. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- See also PAIN,—PLEASURE.

Emotions, Expression of. See EXPRESSION.**Empedocles on Etna. See ARNOLD, M.****Emperor. See EBERS, G.****Emperor and Galilean. See IBSEN, H.****Emperor Julian. See IBSEN, H.****Emperors.**

For individual lives of emperors see the names of emperors mentioned in the cross-references under the names of countries, sub-head *History*.

Emtage, W. T. A. Light ... 535**En route. See HUYSMANS, J. K.****Ena; or, the ancient Maori. See WILSON, G. H.****Enamel painting. See GLASS PAINTING.****Enamels.** Cunynghame, H. On the theory and practice of art-enamelling upon metals ... 666**Enchanters. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.****Enchanting and enchanted. See HACKLÄNDER, F. W.****Encyclopædias.**

Chambers's information for the people 030

New popular educator ... 080

Nuttall encyclopædia ... 030

Universal instructor ... 080

End of Elfintown. Barlow, Miss J. ... 821**Endowments.** Mill, J. S. Corporation and church property. (*In his Early essays*)... 824**Endymion. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.****Enemy of the people. See IBSEN, H.****Energy. See FORCE.****Engadine.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Upper Engadine. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824**Engel, L.** From Handel to Hallé. (*Two copies*) ... 920**Engels, F.** Condition of the working-class in England in 1844. (*Two copies*) ... 331
Socialism, utopian and scientific ... 335**Engine driving. See LOCOMOTIVES,—STEAM ENGINE.****Engineering.**

Burn, R. S. Technical students' introduction to mechanics ... 621

Campin, F. Practical treatise on mechanical engineering ... 621

Cotterill, J. H., and Slade, J. H. Lessons in applied mechanics ... 620

Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering ... 620

Frith, H. Romance of engineering 620

Engineering—continued.

Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering during the last half century	620
Hutton, W. S. Works' manager's handbook	621
Jamieson, A. Text-book on applied mechanics	620
Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering	620
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics	620
Manual of civil engineering	620
Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, etc.	620
Templeton, W. Millwright and engineer's pocket companion	620
Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering	531

See also BRIDGES,—CORROSION AND FOULING,—DRAINAGE,—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING,—EMBANKMENTS,—ENGINEERS,—ENGINES,—GEOMETRICAL DRAWING,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—IRRIGATION,—MACHINERY,—MARINE ENGINEERING,—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—MECHANICS,—MILITARY ENGINEERING,—MINES AND MINING,—PLATING,—RAILWAYS,—SANITARY ENGINEERING,—STEAM ENGINE,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS,—SURVEYING.

Engineering instruments. *See* SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS.

Engineers. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 920

See also the lives of F. DE LESSEPS,—G. NASMYTH,—G. STEPHENSON.

Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies; rev. by D. F. McCarthy 621.1

Engines. Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work 621

See also FUEL,—GAS ENGINES,—LOCOMOTIVES,—OIL ENGINES,—PETROLEUM ENGINES,—STEAM ENGINE.

England.

NOTE.—For all subjects other than Church history, and Description and travel see GREAT BRITAIN.

See also BRISTOL,—CARLISLE,—CINQUE PORTS,—COLCHESTER,—EXETER,—LONDON,—MAN, ISLE OF,—OXFORD,—WINCHESTER,—YORK.

England—continued.*Church history.*

Anderson, J. C. Old Testament and monumental coincidences; with essay on Christianity and its introduction into Britain	204
Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland	270
Collins, Rev. W. E. Beginnings of English Christianity	270
Cutts, Rev. E. L. Parish priests and their people in the Middle ages	260
Turning points of English church history	270
Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries	270
Lightfoot, J. B., <i>bp.</i> Leaders in the northern church	270
Maitland, Rev. S. R. Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England...	270
Montalembert, C. F., <i>comte de.</i> Conversion of England	270
Moore, A. L. Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation	270
Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891	280
<i>See also</i> ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH,—CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,—FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF,—METHODISTS,—PURITANS,—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.	

Description and travel.

Allbut, R. Rambles in Dickens' land	914.2
Allingham, W. Rambles by Patricius Walker. (<i>In his</i> Varieties in prose, v. 1-2)...	824
Ashton, J. History of gambling in England	170
Blouët, P. Dear neighbours	914.2
John Bull and his island...	914.2
Champlin, J. D. Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe	914.2
Daniel, G. Merrie England in the olden time	390
Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due	914.2
Emerson, R. W. English traits. (<i>In his</i> Complete works, v. 2)	818
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 2)	818
Fowler, J. K. Echoes of old country life	914.2
Records of old times	914.2

England—Description and travel—cont.

Gearey, C. Rural life	914.2
Goldsmith, O. Citizen of the world. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	828
Gordon, W. J. Midland sketches ...	914.2
Gould, S. B. Old country life ...	914.2
Hamerton, P. G. French and Eng- lish	914.4
Harper, C. G. Brighton road ...	914.2
From Paddington to Penzance ...	914.2
Hawthorne, N. Our old home ...	914.2
Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe	914.2
Howitt, W. Visits to remarkable places	914.2
Kebbel, T. E. Old and the new Eng- lish country life	914.2
Le Gallienne, R. Travels in England	914.2
Manning, <i>Rev. S.</i> , and Green, <i>Rev.</i> <i>S. G.</i> English pictures	914.2
Oliveira Martins, J. P. England of to-day	914.2
Stables, G. Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy	914.2
Warner, C. D. People for whom Shakespeare wrote	914.2
Windle, B. C. A. Shakespeare's country	914.2
Winter, W. Shakespeare's England	914.2
Wordsworth, W. Guide through the district of the lakes. (<i>In his Prose</i> <i>works</i> , v. 2)	914.2
<i>See also</i> CORNWALL,—DARTMOOR,— DEVONSHIRE,—GLOUCESTERSHIRE,— HURSLEY,—KENT,—LONDON,— OTTERBOURNE,—THAMES,—YORK- SHIRE.	

England, Church of. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

England and India. Dutt, R. E. ...	954
England and Islam. Maitland, E. ...	949.6
England in Egypt. Milner, <i>Sir A.</i> ...	962
England's darling. Austin, A. ...	822
England's ideal. Carpenter, E. ...	330

English.

For many subjects beginning with this word see GREAT BRITAIN.

English abroad. Duffy, <i>Miss S. G.</i> ...	914
English and foreign philosophical library.	

CONTENTS :

Allen, G. Colour-sense	150
Fichte, J. G. Science of ethics ..	170
Science of knowledge	190
Science of rights	340
Schopenhauer, A. World as will and idea.. ..	190

English at the North Pole. *See* VERNE, J.**English citizen; his life and duties.**

Wyatt, C. H.	300
---------------------	-----

English citizen; his rights and responsibilities.

CONTENTS :

Cotton, J. S., and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies	325
Craik, H. State in its relation to educa- tion	370
Du Cane, <i>Sir E. F.</i> Punishment and prevention of crime	340
Elliot, <i>Hon. A.</i> State and the church ..	320
Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to trade	380
Fowle, T. W. Poor law	£39
Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labour	331
Mackay, T. State and charity	360
Maitland, F. W. Justice and police ..	340
Maurice, J. F. National defences ..	355
Odgers, W. B. Local government ..	350
Pollock, <i>Sir F.</i> Land laws	340
Traill, H. D. Central government ..	350
Walpole, S. Electorate and the legis- lature	323
Foreign relations	320
Wilson, A. J. National budget ..	336

English composition. *See* RHETORIC.

English democracy. White, A. ...	320
----------------------------------	-----

English drama.

Collins, J. C. Predecessors of Shake- speare. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
Crawford, O., <i>ed.</i> English comic dramatists	822
Filon, A. English stage	790
Jones, H. A. Renaissance of the English drama	822
Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Plays and Puri- tans. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2)	824
Plays and Puritans, and other his- torical essays	942
Lamb, C., <i>ed.</i> Specimens of English dramatic poets	822
Lowell, J. R. Old English drama- tists	822
Nero and other plays	822
Ward, A. W. History of English dramatic literature	822

See also ACTORS AND ACTING,—
BURLESQUE,—MIRACLE PLAYS.

The Library also contains dramatic works by Sir E. Arnold,—A. Austin,—F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher,—R. Capper,—W. Congreve,—Mrs. Cross (*G. Eliot*),—J. Davidson,—T. Dekker,—J. Finnamore,—J. Ford,—O. Goldsmith,—R. Greene,—W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson,—T. Heywood,—B. Jonson,—Baron Lytton,—C. Marlowe,—P.

English drama—continued.

Massinger,—T. Middleton,—G. Moore,
—W. Morris,—T. Otway,—S. Phillips,
—A. W. Pinero,—T. W. Robertson,—
W. Shakespeare,—R. B. Sheridan,—A.
C. Swinburne,—Sir J. Vanbrugh,—J.
Webster and C. Tourneur,—W.
Wycherley.

Lives of the following English dramatists
are also in the Library:—Congreve,
Goldsmith,—Shakespeare,—Sheridan.

English essays.

Among my books	824
Cochrane, R., <i>ed.</i> English essayists	824
Dobson, A., <i>ed.</i> Eighteenth century essays	824
Lobban, J. H., <i>ed.</i> English essays ...	824

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains essays by the fol-
lowing writers:—

Adams, F.	Hapgood, N.
Adams, F. W. L.	Hare, A. W., and J. C.
Addison, J.	Harrison, F.
Allen, G.	Hazlitt, W.
Allingham, W.	Helps, <i>Sir</i> A.
Arnold, M.	Henley, W. E.
Bacon, F.	Hogan, J. F.
Balfour, A. J.	Hollingshead, J.
Battye, A. T.	Hutton, R. H.
Bax, E. B.	Huxley, T. H.
Beerbohm, M.	" <i>i</i> "
Benson, A. C.	Jefferies, R.
Birrell, A.	Jessopp, <i>Rev.</i> A.
Bosanquet, B.	Jusserand, J. J.
Boyd, <i>Rev.</i> A. K. H.	Kingsley, C.
Brown, J.	Laing, S.
Buchanan, R.	Lamb, C.
Caird, E.	Lang, A.
Carlyle, T.	La Ramée, <i>Mlle.</i> <i>de (Ouida)</i>
Carpenter, E.	Le Gallienne, R.
Church, <i>Rev.</i> R. W.	Lilly, W. S.
Coleridge, S. T.	Lubbock, <i>Sir</i> J.
Collins, J. C.	Macaulay, <i>Baron</i>
Cowley, A.	Manning, H. E.
Craik, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M.	Masson, D.
Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> (G. <i>Eliot</i>)	Maurice, <i>Rev.</i> F. D.
Dawson, W. J.	Maxwell, <i>Sir</i> H.
De Vere, A.	Meynell, <i>Mrs.</i> A.
Disraeli, I.	Mill, J. S.
Dobson, A.	Miller, H.
Dowden, E.	Miller, W. H.
Doran, J.	Milner, G.
Ellis, H.	Mivart, <i>St.</i> G.
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W.	Monkhouse, A.
Fitzgerald, P.	Moore, G.
Forbes, E.	Morley, J.
Foster, J.	Morris, W.
Friswell, J.	Müller, F. M.
Froude, J. A.	Myers, F. W. H.
Gates, L. E.	Newbigging, T.
Gladstone, W. E.	Noble, J. A.
Goldsmith, O.	Paget, V. (<i>Vernon Lee</i>)
Gosse, E.	Pater, W.
Green, J. R.	Pattison, M.
Greg, W. R.	Payn, J.
Hales, J. W.	

English drama—continued.**INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.**

Pearson, C. H.	Street, G. S.
Rees, J. R.	Swinburne, A. C.
Reynolds, S. H.	Symons, A.
Robinson, P.	Symonds, J. A.
Runciman, J.	Thackeray, W. M.
Ruskin, J.	Thomson, J.
Saintsbury, G.	Tollemache, L. A., and <i>Mrs.</i>
Scott, C.	Traill, H. D.
Seeley, J. R.	Walkley, A. B.
Spedding, J.	Wallace, W.
Spencer, H.	Watson, W.
Steele, <i>Sir</i> R.	Wedmore, F.
Stephen, L.	Wilson, J. C. <i>(North)</i>
Steuart, J. A.	
Stevenson, R. L.	

For list of American essayists repre-
sented in the Library see UNITED
STATES, *Literature*.

English fiction.

Cross, W. L.	Development of the English novel	823
Jack, A. A.	Essays on the novel as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen... ..	823
Jusserand, J. J.	English novel in the time of Shakespeare	823
Murray, D. C.	My contemporaries in fiction	823
Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i> M. O. W., and others.	Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign	823
Raleigh, W. A.	English novel	823
Saintsbury, G.	Historical novel. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>) ...	820
Scott, <i>Sir</i> W.	Memoirs of eminent novelists. (<i>In his Prose works, v. 3-4</i>)	828
Smith, G. B.	Poets and novelists	820
Selby, T. G.	Theology of modern fiction	823
Traill, H. D.	New fiction, and other essays	824

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains novels by the fol-
lowing writers:—

Aguilar, Grace	Besant, <i>Sir</i> W.
Ainsworth, W. H.	Besant, <i>Sir</i> W., and Rice, J.
Alexander, <i>Miss</i> F.	Black, W.
Allen, Grant	Blackmore, R. D.
Arblay, <i>Mme.</i> d'	Blake, <i>Lady</i>
Austen, Jane	Borrow, G.
Barlow, Jane	Bradley, E. (<i>Cuth- bert Bede</i>)
Barrie, J. M.	Brontë, A.
Bayly, <i>Miss</i> A. E. (<i>Edna Lyall</i>)	Brontë, C.
Beaconsfield, <i>Earl</i> <i>of</i>	Brontë, E.
Beckford, W.	Brooks, S.
Bedford, <i>Rev.</i> W.	Buchanan, R.
K. R.	Bullen, F. T.

English fiction—continued.

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.

Bunyan, J.	Helps, <i>Sir</i> A.
Butler, S.	Henty, G. A.
Caine, Hall	Hook, T.
Carleton, W.	Hooper, L. H.
Carpenter, W. B.	Howitt, W.
Caunter, <i>Rev.</i> H.	Hughes, T.
Chesney, G. T.	Hutchinson, H. G.
Collins, W.	Ingelow, Jean
Couch, A. T. Q. (Q.)	James, G. P. R.
Craik, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M.	Jefferies, R.
Crockett, S. R.	Keary, Annie
Croly, <i>Rev.</i> G.	Ker, D.
Cronwright, <i>Mrs.</i>	Kingsley, C.
S. C. (<i>Olive</i>	Kingsley, H.
<i>Schreiner</i>)	Kipling, R.
Cross, <i>Mrs.</i> (George	Lamb, C.
<i>Eliot</i>)	Lang, A.
Day, T.	Le Fanu, J. S.
De Foe, D.	Le Queux, W.
Dickens, C.	Lever, C.
Dodgson, <i>Rev.</i> C.	Linton, <i>Mrs.</i> E. L.
L. (<i>Lewis Car-</i>	Lover, S.
<i>roll</i>)	Lynch, E. M.
Doudney, Sarah	Lytton, <i>Baron</i>
Doyle, A. C.	McCarthy, J.
Du Maurier, G.	MacDonald, G.
Earle, H.	McFarlane, C.
Eden, <i>Hon.</i> E.	Macquoid, <i>Mrs.</i> K. S.
Edgeworth, <i>Miss</i>	Maitland, E.
M.	Maitland, E. F., and
Edwardes, <i>Mrs.</i> A.	Pollock, <i>Sir</i> F.
Edwards, <i>Miss</i> A.	Mallock, W. H.
B.	Manning, <i>Miss</i>
Edwards, M. Be-	Marryat, <i>Capt.</i> F.
tham	Martineau, H.
Fergus, F. J.	Maxwell, <i>Sir</i> H.
(<i>Hugh Conway</i>)	Maxwell, <i>Mrs.</i> J.
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W.	(<i>Miss Braddon</i>)
Fenn, G. H.	Melville, G. J. W.
Fielding, H.	Meredith, G.
Fielding, Henry	Milman, R.
Fitzgerald, P.	Mitford, B.
Fothergill, <i>Miss</i> J.	Mitford, <i>Miss</i> M. R.
Fullarton, <i>Lady</i> G.	Moore, F. F.
Galt, J.	More, <i>Sir</i> T.
Gaskell, <i>Mrs.</i>	Morier, J. P.
Gibbon, C.	Morris, W.
Gissing, G.	Neele, H.
Goldsmith, O.	Newman, J. H.
Gosse, E.	Norris, W. E.
Gould, S. B.	Oliphant, L.
Griffin, G.	Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i>
Guthrie, T. A. (F.	<i>Onyx</i>
<i>Anstey</i>)	Pain, B.
Haggard, R. H.	Parr, <i>Miss</i> H.
Hall, <i>Mrs.</i> S. C.	(<i>Holme Lee</i>)
Hamerton, P. G.	Parr, <i>Mrs.</i> L.
Hamley, <i>Sir</i> E. B.	Pater, W.
Hardy, T.	Payn, J.
Harraden, <i>Miss</i> B.	Peacock, T. L.
Harrison, <i>Mrs.</i> M.	Peard, F. M.
(<i>Lucas Malet</i>)	Pollock, W. H.
Hartley, <i>Mrs.</i>	Prentiss, <i>Mrs.</i> E.
Hawkins, A. H.	Prentiss, S.
(<i>Anthony Hope</i>)	Raspe, R. E.
Hector, <i>Mrs.</i> (Mrs.	Reade, C.
<i>Alexander</i>)	

English fiction—continued.

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.

Reeve, Clara	Street, G. S.
Richardson, S.	Tanner, H.
Ridley, <i>Rev.</i> J.	Tautpoeus, <i>Baroness</i>
Ritchie, <i>Mrs.</i> A. I.	Temple, C.
(<i>Miss Thackeray</i>)	Thackeray, W. M.
Roberts, Margaret	Tracey, L.
Rossetti, Christine	Trollope, A.
Ruff, J. B.	Tytler, Sarah
Ruskin, J.	Walford, <i>Mrs.</i> L. B.
Russell, W. C.	Walpole, H.
Sargent, G. E.	Ward, <i>Mrs.</i> H.
Sartoris, <i>Mrs.</i> A. K.	Warren, S.
Scott, H. S. (<i>Seton</i>	Watson, <i>Rev.</i> J.
<i>Merriman</i>)	(<i>Ian MacLaren</i>)
Scott, M.	Watters, T.
Scott, <i>Sir</i> W.	Wedmore, F.
Shelley, <i>Mrs.</i> M. W.	Wells, H. G.
Sidney, <i>Sir</i> P.	Weyman, S.
Smedley, F. E.	Whitehead, C.
Smollett, T.	Wilson, G. H.
Steel, <i>Mrs.</i> F. A.	Wiseman, <i>Cardinal</i> ,
Steele, L.	Worthey, <i>Mrs.</i>
Steuart, J. A.	Wyss, J. R.
Stevenson, <i>Mrs.</i>	Yonge, <i>Miss</i> C. M.
Stevenson, R. L.	Zangwill, I.

For lists of the names of Australian and of American novelists represented in the Library see AUSTRALASIA, Literature,—UNITED STATES, Literature.

For separate lives of the English novelists see G. ALLEN,—MME. D'ARBLAY,—JANE AUSTEN,—J. M. BARRIE,—EARL OF BEACONSFIELD,—G. BORROW,—C. BRONTE,—MRS. CROSS (G. Eliot),—C. DICKENS,—REV. C. L. DODGSON (*Lewis Carroll*),—MISS M. EDGEWORTH,—H. FIELDING,—O. GOLDSMITH,—G. GRIFFIN,—C. KINGSLEY,—J. MCCARTHY,—D. C. MURRAY,—MRS. OLIPHANT,—SIR W. SCOTT,—T. SMOLLETT,—L. STERNE,—R. L. STEVENSON,—W. M. THACKERAY,—C. WHITEHEAD,—MRS. H. WOOD.

English humour and satire.

Ashton, J., ed. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century	827
Du Maurier, G. Social pictorial satire	740
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers	821
Jerrold, W., ed. Bon-mots of the nineteenth century	827
Lemon, M., ed. Jest book	827
Lilly, W. S. Four English humourists	827
Saintsbury, G. Three humourists—Hook, Barham, Maginn. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>)	820
Twenty years of political satire. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2</i>)	820
Smeaton, O., ed. English satires	827
Thackeray, W. M. English humourists of the 18th century. (<i>In his Works</i> , 13 v., v. 10)	827
Same. (<i>In his Works</i> , 26 v., v. 23)	827

English humour and satire—continued.

Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of wits and humourists 920

See also ANECDOTES,—CARICATURE,—
IRISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—PUNCH,
—SCOTTISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE.

The Library also contains works by G.

A. A'Beckett,—Rev. R. H. Barham,—
H. Belloc,—P. Blouët (*Max O'Rell*),
—G. B. Burgin,—S. Butler,—F. C.
Burnand,—Mrs. W. P. Byrne,—H. S.
Clarke,—W. Clarke,—G. Colman,—W.
Combe,—Rev. C. L. Dodgson (*Lewis
Carroll*),—W. S. Gilbert,—C. L.
Graves,—F. A. Guthrie (*F. Anstey*),—
T. Hood,—T. Hook,—Bishop How,—J.
H. L. Hunt,—J. K. Jerome,—D. Jer-
rold,—*Junius*,—R. C. Lehmann,—H.
S. Leigh,—Rev. F. S. Mahoney (*Father
Prout*),—Sir T. Martin and W. E.
Aytoun,—B. Pain,—W. C. Platts,—O.
Seaman,—Dean Swift,—W. M. Thac-
keray,—B. B. West,—C. Whibley.

For the names of American writers of
humour represented in the Library
see CANADA, *Literature*,—UNITED
STATES, *Literature*.

English in the West Indies. Froude,
J. A. 917.29

English lands, letters, and kings.
Mitchell, D. G. 820

English language.

Conway, J. English grammar, com-
position and précis writing ... 420

Emerson, O. F. History of the Eng-
lish language 420

Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of
English 420

Marsh, G. P. Lecture on the English
language 420

Moon, G. W. Learned men's Eng-
lish 420

Morell, J. D. Grammar of the Eng-
lish language 420

Mornay, A. A. de. Grammar of the
English language 420

Morris, R. Elementary lessons in
historical English grammar ... 420

Nesfield, J. C. Historical English
and derivation 420

Pearson, C. H., and Strong, H. A.
Student's English grammar ... 420

Student's primer 420

Pitman, L. Phonetic shorthand and
pronouncing dictionary of the Eng-
lish language 653

Sweet, H. New English grammar ... 420

Tooke, J. H. *Ἑρεῖα πρεπειντα*; or,
the diversions of Purley 420

Walker, J. Rhyming dictionary ... 420

English language—continued.

Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete
and provincial English 420

See also AMERICANISMS,—RHETORIC,
—SYNONYMS.

English leaders of religion.

CONTENTS :

Andrewes, by R. L. Ottley ..	B.An.2.5
Augustine, <i>saint</i> , by the Rev. E. L. Cutts ..	B.Au.4
Cranmer, by the Rev. A. J. Mason ..	B.C.85.2
Fox, by T. Hodgkin ..	B.F.83.2
Howe, by R. F. Horton ..	B.H.83.5
Keble, by the Rev. W. Lock ..	B.K.23.1
Ken, by F. A. Clarke ..	B.K.33
Knox, by F. A. Maccunn ..	B.K.77
Latimer, by R. M., and A. J. Carlyle ..	B.L.34
Laud, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton ..	B.L.36
Manning, by A. W. Hutton ..	B.M.31
Newman, by R. H. Hutton ..	B.N.46.3
Simeon, by the Rev. H. C. G. Moule ..	B.Si.4
Wesley, by J. H. Overton ..	B.W.51
Wilberforce, by G. W. Daniell ..	B.W.64

English letters.

Bailey, J. C. Studies in some famous
letters 826

Knight, C., *ed.* Half-hours with the
best letter-writers 826

Scoones, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries
of English letters 826

The following are the chief English
letter-writers represented in this
Library:—

Arblay, <i>Mme. d'</i>	Lamb, C.
Arnold, M.	Leslie, G. D.
Arnold, T.	Macaulay, <i>Baron</i> .
Bacon, F.	Magée, <i>Archbp.</i>
Borrow, G.	Martineau, H.
Browning, <i>Mrs.</i>	Mary, <i>queen of Scots</i> .
Browning, R.	Maurice, <i>Rev. F. D.</i>
Burns, R.	Montagu, Lady M. W.
Byron, <i>Baron</i>	Newman, <i>Cardinal</i>
Carlyle, T.	Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i>
Chesterfield, <i>Earl</i>	Palgrave, F. T.
of	Pope, A.
Cromwell, O.	Rogers, S.
Delany, <i>Mrs.</i>	Ruskin, J.
De Quincey, T.	Rossetti, D. G.
Dickens, C.	Scott, <i>Sir W.</i>
Foster, J.	Smith, S.
Freeman, E. A.	Southey, R.
Gibbon, E.	Stanley, <i>Dean</i> .
Hood, T.	Stevenson, R. L.
Huxley, T. H.	Swift, <i>Dean</i> .
Johnson, S.	Symonds, J. A.
Jowett, B.	Tennyson, <i>Baron</i> .
<i>Junius</i>	Walpole, H.
Keats	Wilson, J. (C.
Kingsley, C.	North).

English literature.

See also ANGLO-SAXONS,—AUSTRAL-
ASIA, *Literature*,—CANADA, *Literature*,—ENGLISH DRAMA,—ENGLISH
ESSAYS,—ENGLISH FICTION,—ENG-
LISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—ENG-

English literature—continued.

LISH LETTERS, — ENGLISH POETRY, —
IRISH LITERATURE, — ORATIONS, —
SCOTTISH LITERATURE, — UNITED
STATES, *Literature.*

Biography.

Bagehot, W.	Literary studies	...	920
Black, H. C.	Notable women authors of the day	... ..	920
Kavanagh, J.	English women of letters	... ..	920
Mayer, G. M.	Women of letters	...	920
Walford, Mrs. L. B.	Twelve English authoresses	... ..	920

See also ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS, —
GREAT WRITERS.

Collections.

Craik, H., ed.	English prose selec- tions	... ..	820
Mackay, C., ed.	Thousand and one gems of English prose	...	820
Raynham, G. W., ed.	Select readings and recitations	... ..	808

History and Criticism.

Arnold, M.	Guide to English litera- ture. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>)	...	824
Arnold, T.	Manual of English litera- ture	... ..	820
Beers, H. A.	History of English romanticism in the eighteenth cen- tury	... ..	820
Brink, R. ten.	History of early Eng- lish literature to Wiclif	...	820
Clough, A. H.	On the development of English literature from Chaucer to Wordsworth. (<i>In his Prose re- mains</i>)	... ..	828
Collins, J. C.	Study of English literature	... ..	820
Courthope, W. J.	Liberal movement in English literature	...	820
Craik, G. L.	Compendious history of English literature	... ..	820
Dawson, W. J.	Makers of modern prose	... ..	820
Quest and vision	...	...	824
Dennis, J.	Age of Pope	...	820
	Realms of gold; book for students of English literature	... ..	820
Disraeli, I.	Amenities of literature	...	824
Dobson, A.	Handbook of English literature	... ..	820
	Eighteenth century vignettes	...	824
Dowden, E.	French revolution and English literature	... ..	820
	Transcripts and studies	... ..	824
Garnett, R.	Age of Dryden	...	820

English literature—History and Criticism—continued.

Geikie, A.	Types of scenery and their influence on literature	...	820
Gosse, E.	History of eighteenth cen- tury literature	... ..	820
	Short history of modern English literature	... ..	820
Graham, R. D.	Masters of Victorian literature	... ..	820
Hales, J. W.	Folia literaria; essays and notes on English literature	...	824
Hallam, A. H.	Oration on the in- fluence of Italian works of imagina- tion on the same class of composi- tions in England. (<i>In his Remains</i>)	...	828
Harrison, F.	Studies in early Vic- torian literature	... ..	824
Hazlitt, W.	Lectures on the litera- ture of the age of Elizabeth	...	820
Herford, C. H.	Age of Wordsworth	...	820
Hill, G. B.	Writers and readers	...	820
Hutton, R. U.	Literary essays	...	824
Jusserand, J. J.	Literary history of the English people	... ..	820
Lowell, J. R.	Library of old authors. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 1</i>)	... ..	814
Masson, D.	Scottish influence in British literature. (<i>In his Words- worth, Shelley, etc.</i>)	... ..	824
Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.	Age of Milton	... ..	820
Mellows, E. S.	Short story of Eng- lish literature	... ..	820
Minto, W.	Literature of the Georgian era	... ..	820
Mitchell, D. G.	English lands, letters, and kings	... ..	820
Morley, H.	English writers First sketch of English literature	... ..	820
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century	... ..	820
and F. R.	Victorian age of Eng- lish literature	... ..	820
Poe, E. A.	Criticisms. (<i>In his Works, v. 4</i>)	... ..	818
	Royal society of literature. After- noon lectures on English literature	...	820
Ryan, W. P.	Literary London	...	820
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	Select essays, chiefly on English literature	...	844
Saintsbury, G.	Corrected impres- sions; essays on Victorian writers	... ..	824
	Essays in English literature, 1780- 1860	... ..	820

English literature—History and Criticism—continued.

Saintsbury, G.—*continued.*

History of Elizabethan literature...	820
History of nineteenth century literature	820
Short history of English literature	820
Scherer, E. Essays on English literature	820
Seccombe, T. Age of Johnson ...	820
Shaw, T. B. History of English literature	820
Shorter, C. Victorian literature ...	820
Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th century ...	820
Symons, A. Studies in two literatures	824
Taine, H. A. History of English literature	820
Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature	840
Walker, H. Age of Tennyson ...	820

The Library also contains the collected works of J. Addison,—R. Ascham,—Baron Brougham,—Sir T. Browne,—H. T. Buckle,—E. Burke,—A. H. Clough,—W. Cowper,—T. De Quincey,—J. Dryden,—O. Goldsmith,—T. Gray,—Rev. R. Hall,—A. H. Hallam,—S. Johnson,—J. Hogg,—T. Hood,—W. S. Landor,—Baron Macaulay,—Sir J. Mackintosh,—W. Maginn,—J. Milton,—Mrs. H. More,—A. Pope,—Sir W. Scott,—P. B. Shelley,—Lady L. Stuart,—Dean Swift,—J. Wilson,—W. Wordsworth.

English men of action.

CONTENTS :

Clive, by Sir C. Wilson ..	B.C.61.6
Clyde, by A. Fortes ..	B.C.62.6
Cook, by Sir W. Besant ..	B.C.77
Dampier, by W. C. Russell ..	B.D.18.5
Drake, by J. Corbett ..	B.D.78.5
Dundonald, by the Hon. J. W. Fortescue	B.D.91.5
Gordon, by Sir W. F. Butler ..	B.G.65.3
Hastings, by Sir A. Lyall ..	B.H.27.6
Havelock, by A. Forbes ..	B.H.29.4
Henry V., by the Rev. A. J. Church ..	B.H.39.6
Lawrence, by Sir R. Temple ..	B.L.43.5
Livingstone, by T. Hughes ..	B.L.76
Monk, by J. Corbett ..	B.M.74
Montrose, by M. Morris ..	B.M.76.8
Napier, by Sir W. F. Butler ..	B.N.10.2
Peterborough, by W. Stebbing ..	B.P.44.3
Rodney, by D. Hannay ..	B.R.61
Strafford, by H. D. Traill ..	B.St.8
Warwick, by C. W. Oman ..	B.W.26
Wellington, by G. Hooper ..	B.W.46
Wolfe, by A. G. Bradley ..	B.W.83

English men of letters.

CONTENTS :

Addison, by W. J. Courthope ..	B.Ad.2
Bacon, by R. W. Church ..	B.B.13
Bentley, by R. C. Jebb ..	B.B.44.5
Bunyan, by J. A. Froude ..	B.B.88.5
Burke, by J. F. Morley ..	B.B.91.4
Burns, by J. C. Shairp ..	B.B.93
Byron, by J. Nichol ..	B.B.99
Carlyle, by J. C. Nichol ..	B.C.19.1
Chaucer, by A. W. Ward ..	B.C.39.5
Coleridge, by H. D. Traill ..	B.C.67.6
Cowper, by G. Smith ..	B.C.83.4
Defoe, by W. Minto ..	B.D.36.5
De Quincey, by D. Masson ..	B.D.44
Dickens, by A. W. Ward ..	B.D.55
Dryden, by G. Saintsbury ..	B.D.84.6
Fielding, by A. Dobson ..	B.F.46
Gibbon, by J. C. Morison ..	B.G.35
Goldsmith, by W. Black ..	B.G.57
Gray, by E. Gosse ..	B.G.78.5
Hawthorne, by H. James ..	B.H.31.5
Hume, by T. Huxley ..	B.H.88.4
Johnson, by L. Stephen ..	B.J.63.3
Keats, by S. Colvin ..	B.K.22.5
Lamb, by A. Ainger ..	B.L.16
Landor, by S. Colvin ..	B.L.23.1
Locke, by T. Fowler ..	B.L.79
Macaulay, by J. C. Morison ..	B.M.11.7
Milton, by M. Pattison ..	B.M.64
Pope, by L. Stephen ..	B.P.81
Scott, by R. H. Hutton ..	B.Sco.8
Shelley, by J. A. Symonds ..	B.Sh.4.2
Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant ..	B.Sh.5.4
Sidney, by J. A. Symonds ..	B.Si.1.4
Southey, by E. Dowden ..	B.So.8.2
Spenser, by R. W. Church ..	B.Sp.3
Sterne, by H. D. Traill ..	B.St.4.3
Swift, by L. Stephen ..	B.Sw.5
Thackeray, by A. Trollope ..	B.T.32.2
Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers ..	B.W.89.4

English poetry.

Walker, J. English rhyming dictionary	420
--	-----

Biography.

Johnson, S. Lives of the poets ...	920
------------------------------------	-----

The Library also contains separate biographies of the following English poets:—M. Arnold,—Blake,—Mrs. Browning,—R. Browning,—Burns,—Byron,—Campbell,—Chatterton,—Chaucer,—Coleridge,—Cowper,—Dryden,—Goldsmith,—Gray,—Griffin,—Houghton,—Keats,—F. A. Kemble,—C. Kingsley,—Landor,—Lytton,—Milton,—Newman,—Pope,—Rogers,—D. G. Rossetti,—Ruskin,—Scott,—Shelley,—Shakespeare,—Southey,—Spenser,—Stevenson,—Swift,—Tennyson,—Thomson,—Wilson,—Wordsworth.

Collections.

Arber, E., ed. British anthologies ...	821
Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early English metrical romances ...	821
Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. With the poets	821

English poetry—Collections—continued.

Fitzgibbon, H. M., <i>ed.</i> Early English and Scottish poetry ...	821
Henley, W. E., <i>ed.</i> English lyrics, Chaucer to Poe ...	821
Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy ...	821
Living English poets, 1893...	821
Locker-Lampson, F., <i>ed.</i> <i>Lyra elegantiarum</i> ...	821
Mackay, C., <i>ed.</i> Thousand and one gems of English poetry ...	821
Manning, <i>Rev. S.</i> , <i>ed.</i> Months ...	821
Miles, A. H., <i>ed.</i> Poets and poetry of the century ...	821
Morris, M., <i>ed.</i> Poet's walk ...	821
Patmore, C., <i>ed.</i> Children's garland ...	821
Percy, T., <i>ed.</i> Reliques of ancient English poetry ...	821
Robertson, E. S., <i>ed.</i> Children of the poets ...	821
Tileston, M. W., <i>ed.</i> Tender and true; poems of love ...	821
Ward, T. H., <i>ed.</i> English poets ...	821
White, G., <i>ed.</i> Book-song ...	821

See also AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*,—CANADA, *Literature*,—IRISH POETRY, —RELIGIOUS POETRY,—SONGS AND BALLADS,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

History and Criticism.

Armstrong, <i>Rev. R. A.</i> Faith and doubt in the century's poets ...	821
Bayne, <i>Rev. R.</i> Citizenship in poets. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E.</i> , <i>ed.</i> Good citizenship) ...	300
Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets ...	821
Browning, <i>Mrs. E. B.</i> Book of the poets. (<i>In her Poet. works</i> , v. 5)	821
Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakspeare and other English poets	822.3
Courthope, W. J. Prospects of poetry. (<i>In his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.</i>) ...	820
Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English ...	821
De Vere, A. Essays, chiefly on poetry	821
Gosse, E. From Shakespeare to Pope Jacobean poets ...	821
Seventeenth century studies ...	821
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets ...	821
Innes, A. D. Seers and singers ...	821
Masson, D., and others. In the footsteps of the poets ...	821

English poetry—History and Criticism—continued.

Minto, W. Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley	821
Newbigging, T. Occasional poets. (<i>In his Essays at eventide</i>) ...	824
Patmore, C. Essay on English metrical law. (<i>In his Poems</i> , v. 2) ...	821
Robinson, P. Poets' beasts ...	821
Poets' birds ...	821
Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry ...	821
Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets ...	821
Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists ...	820
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets ...	821
Swinburne, A. C. Century of English poetry. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Short notes on English poets. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Wright, J. C. Poets laureate ...	821

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

The Library contains works by the following English poets:—

Addison, J.	Hardy, T.
Arnold, <i>Sir E.</i>	Hemans, F.
Arnold, M.	Henley, W. E.
Austin, A.	Herbert, G.
Begbie, H.	Herrick, R.
Blatchford, A. N.	Hood, T.
Barlow, J.	Houghton, <i>Baron</i>
Blake, W.	Ingelow, Jean
Blunt, W. S.	Jones, <i>Miss L.</i>
Bridges, R.	Jonson, B.
Browning, <i>Mrs. E.</i>	Keats, J.
B.	Kemble, F. A.
Browning, R.	Kingsley, C.
Buchanan, R.	Kipling, R.
Burns, R.	Landor, W. S.
Byron, <i>Baron</i>	Lytton, <i>Baron</i>
Calverley, C. S.	MacDonald, G.
Campbell, T.	Mackay, E.
Chatterton, T.	Marlowe, C.
Chaucer, G.	Marvell, A.
Clough, A. H.	Melville, G. J. W.
Coleridge, S. T.	Meredith, G.
Collins, W.	Middleton, A. G.
Cook, E.	Milton, J.
Cowley, A.	Moore, T.
Cowper, W.	Morris, <i>Sir L.</i>
Cross, <i>Mrs. (George Eliot)</i>	Morris, W.
Davidson, J.	Newbolt, H.
Dodgson, <i>Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll)</i>	Newcastle, <i>Duke and Duchess of</i>
Doyle, A. C.	Newman, J. H.
Dryden, J.	Oldham, J.
Dunton, T. W.	Patmore, C.
Falconer, W.	Phillips, S.
Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i>	Pope, A.
Goldsmith, O.	Prior, M.
Gosse, E.	Procter, A. A.
Gower, J.	Rodd, R.
Gray, T.	Rogers, S.
Greene, R.	Rossetti, C. G.
Griffin, G.	Rossetti, D. G.
Hallam, A. H.	Ruskin, J.
	Scott, <i>Sir W</i>
	Seaman, O.

English poetry—History and Criticism
—continued.

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS—continued.

Shakespeare, W.	Thomson, J.
Shelley, P. B.	Tuttielt, M. G.
Sims, G. R.	(<i>Mazwell Gray</i>)
Southey, R.	Wallace, E.
Spenser, E.	Waller, E.
Stevenson, R. L.	Watson, W.
Surrey, <i>Earl of</i>	Wilde, O.
Swift, J.	Wilson, J. (<i>C.</i>
Swinburne, A. C.	<i>North</i>)
Tennyson, <i>Baron</i>	Wither, G.
Tennyson, C.	Wordsworth, W.
Tennyson, F.	Wyatt, <i>Sir T.</i>
Thompson, F.	Yeats, W. B.

For the names of Australian and of American poets represented in the Library see AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*, —UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

English republic.	Linton, W. J.	...	320
English sacred poetry of the olden time.	White, <i>Rev. L. B.</i>	...	240
English seamen in the sixteenth century.	Froude, J. A.	...	942
English social movements.	Woods, R. A.	...	300
English stage.	Filon, A.	...	790
English studies.	Darnesteter, J.	...	844
English theological library.			

CONTENTS :

Wilson, T., <i>bp.</i>	Maxims of piety and of Christianity	...	240
English thought,	Development of.		
Patten, S. N.	...	...	330
English thought in the 18th century,	History of.	Stephen, L.	820
English traveller.	See	HEYWOOD, T.	
English wayfaring life in the Middle ages.	Jusserand, J. J.	...	914.2
Englishman in Paris.	Vandam, A. D.	...	944
Englishman's house.	Richardson, C. J.	...	720
Engravers.	Bryan, M.	Dictionary of painters and engravers	920
Ottley, H.	Biographical dictionary of painters and engravers	...	920
See also the lives of T.	BEWICK,—W. BLAKE,—A. DÜRER,—A. VAN DYCK.		
Engraving.	Ruskin, J.	Ariadne Florentina	760
Singer, H. W., and Strang, W.	Etching, engraving, etc.	...	760
See also	BOOK ILLUSTRATION,—GEMS,—LITHOGRAPHY,—PHOTO-ENGRAVING,—WOOD ENGRAVING.		
Engravings.	Wedmore, F.	Fine prints	760
Enigmas of life.	Greg, W. R.	...	824
Ennemoser, J.	History of magic; with an appendix by M. Howitt.		
2 v.	...	...	133

Ennui. See EDGEWORTH, *Miss M.*

Ensilage. Miles, M. Silos, ensilage, and silage ... 633
Rew, R. H. Stack ensilage ... 633

Entail. See GALT, J.

Enterprise, H.M.S. Collinson, R. Journal of H.M.S. "Enterprise," 1850-5... 919.8

Entomology. See INSECTS.

Eothen. Kinglake, A. W. ... 915.6

Ephphatha. Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* ... 250

Epic and romance. Ker, W. P. ... 800

Epictetus. Discourses, with the Encheiridion and fragments; tr. by G. Long. (*Two copies*) ... 888

Translation of the Enchiridion of

Epictetus. (*In* Montagu, *Lady M.*

W. Letters and works, v. 2) ... 826

Church, *Rev. R. W.* Epictetus. (*In*

his *Occasional papers*, v. 1) ... 824

Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* Epictetus. (*In* his

Seekers after God) ... 920

Epidemics. Richardson, B. W. Lecture on the poison of the spreading diseases. (*In* Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns) ... 628

Epidicus. See PLAUTUS.

Epigrams. Callimachus. Epigrams. (*In* Hesiod. Works of Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis) ... 881

Clarke, W. J., *ed.* Woman and the

wits ... 396

Dodd, *Rev. H. P.* Epigrammatists... 808

Jonson, Ben. Epigrams. (*In* his

Poet. works) ... 821

Lowell, J. R. Epigrams. (*In* his

Poems, v. 4) ... 811

Pope, A. Epigrams and inscriptions.

(*In* his Works, v. 4) ... 828

Epigrams, and other poems. (*In* his

Poet. works, v. 2) ... 821

Waller, E. Epigrams, epitaphs, and

fragments. (*In* his Poet. works) ... 821

Wyatt, *Sir J.* Songs and epigrams,

(*In* his Poet. works) ... 821

Episcopacy. Milton, J. Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus. (*In* his Prose works, v. 3) ... 828

Of prelatical episcopacy. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 828

Episode of the Terror. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt. See KINGSLEY, H.

Epistemology. Mivart, St. G. Ground-work of science ... 110

Epitaphs. Dryden, J. Elegies and and epitaphs. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 11)	828
Epitaphs and inscriptions. (<i>In his</i> Poet. works, v. 3)	821
Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs	929
Pope, A. Epitaphs. (<i>In his Poet.</i> works, v. 1)	821
Same. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4)	828
Waller, E. Epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments. (<i>In his Poet. works</i>) ...	821
Wordsworth, W. Of epitaphs. (<i>In</i> <i>his Prose works</i> , v. 2)	828

Epochs of American history.

CONTENTS :

Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829	973
Thwaites, R. G. Colonies, 1492-1750 ..	973
Wilson, W. Division and reunification, 1829-89	973

Epochs of ancient history.

CONTENTS :

Beesly, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla	937
Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2nd century	937
Roman history; the early empire ..	937
Cox, <i>Rev. Sir G. W.</i> Athenian empire ..	938
Greeks and the Persians	938
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire	938
Ihne, W. Early Rome	937
Merivale, <i>Rev. C.</i> Roman triumvirates ..	937
Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban suprema- cies	938
Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage	937

Epochs of modern history.

CONTENTS :

Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV.	940
Church, <i>Rev. R. W.</i> Beginning of the Middle ages	940
Cox, <i>Rev. Sir G. W.</i> Crusades	940
Creighton, <i>Rev. M.</i> Age of Elizabeth ..	940
Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York	942
Gardiner, <i>Mrs. B. M.</i> French revolution, 1789-95	944
Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-60	942
Thirty years' war, 1618-48	943
Hale, <i>Rev. E.</i> Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97	942
Johnson, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> Normans in Europe	940
Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven years' war	943
Ludlow, J. M. War of American in- dependence, 1775-83	973
McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1830-50	942
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne	940
Early Hanoverians	940
Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolu- tion	940
Stubbs, W., <i>bp.</i> Early Plantagenets ..	942
Warburton, <i>Rev. W.</i> Edward III. ..	942

Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia	333
Equal woman. See BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Equality. Arnold, M. Equality. (<i>In</i> <i>his Mixed essays</i>)	824
Equality. See BELLAMY, E.	
Equatoria , Ten years in. Casati, G....	916.7
Equites. See ARISTOPHANES.	
Erasmus, D. Caird, J. Erasmus. (<i>In his University addresses</i>)	370
Emerton, E. Desiderius Erasmus B.Er.1.7	
Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers	920
Erastus. Gladstone, W. E. Theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 3)	824

Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A.

Alsacian school-master	Er.2
Blockade; or, episodes at the siege of Phalsbourg. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Brigadier Frederick. (<i>Three copies</i>)	Er.2
Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815; the story of a peasant. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Confessions of a clarionet player, and other tales. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2

CONTENTS :

Confessions of a clarionet player	
Hostelry of the Mayence ham	
Catherine's suitors.	
Conscript; or, the invasion of France. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Country in danger, 1792; or, episodes of the great French revolution. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Daniel Rock, the blacksmith. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Er.2
Friend Fritz, a tale of the banks of the Lauter. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Great invasion of 1813-14; or, after Leipzig. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Illustrious Dr. Mathéus. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Er.2
Madame Thérèse; or, the volunteers of '92. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Man-wolf, and other tales. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Er.2

CONTENTS :

Man-wolf	Bear-baiting
Myrtle	Scapegoat
Uncle Christian's inheritance	Night in the woods.
Polish Jew. (<i>Four copies</i>)... ..	Er.2
States general, 1789; or, the begin- ning of the great French revolution. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2
Stories of the Rhine. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Er.2

Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A. —

continued.

Story of a campaign in Kabylia, and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... Er.2

CONTENTS :

Story of a campaign in Kabylia

College life of Maître Nablo

Secret of reaction

Village talk about 1814.

Story of the plébiscite. (*Four copies*) Er.2

Le vieux tailleur. (*In French classics, v. 5*) ... 840

Waterloo; a sequel to "The conscript of 1813." (*Four copies*) ... Er.2

Wild huntsman, and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... Er.2

CONTENTS :

Wild huntsman | Gipsies
Murderer's violin.

Year one of the republic—1793; the story of a peasant. (*Four copies*) Er.2

Erectheus. See SWINBURNE, A. C.

Erema. See BLACKMORE, R. D.

Erehwon. See BUTLER, S.

Eric. See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.

Ericsson, J. Church, W. C. Life of John Ericsson ... B.Er.4

Ermyr. See LYNN, R.

Ernest Maltravers. See LYTTON, Baron.

Errera, L. Russian Jews; extermination or emancipation ... 296

Errors. Browne, Sir T. Pseudoxia epidemica. (*In his Works, v. 1-2*) 828

Erskine, T. Henderson, H. F. Erskine of Linlathen; selections and biography ... B.Er.8

Esca. Hugo, V. (*In his Les quatre vents de l'esprit, v. 1*) ... 841

Eschatology. See FUTURE LIFE.

Escorial. Hay, J. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6

Escott, T. H. S. Personal forces of the period ... 920

Randolph Spencer Churchill as a product of his age ... B.C.47.3

Eskimos. See ESQUIMAUX.

Esmond. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Esoteric Buddhism. See THEOSOPHY.

Espinasse, F. Life of Ernest Renan. B.R.29
Life of Voltaire ... B.V.88

Literary recollections and sketches ... B.Es.6

Esquimaux. Nansen, F. Eskimo life 919.8
See also GREENLAND.

Essay-writing. Manual of. Fowler, J. H. ... 808

Essays.

For literary essays see ENGLISH ESSAYS,—
FRENCH ESSAYS,—GERMAN ESSAYS,—
UNITED STATES, Literature.

For essays on special subjects see their names.

Essays of Elia. Lamb, C. ... 824

Essays of Elia and Eliana. Lamb, C. 824

Essays on a liberal education. Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. ... 370

Essex, R. Devereux, earl of. Ewald, A. C. Earl of Essex's rebellion. (*In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1*) ... 942

Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of W. Shakespeare, E. Treen, J. Carnaby, and S. Gough before Sir T. Lucy, touching deer-stealing; added, A conference of E. Spenser with the Earl of Essex, touching the state of Ireland ... 822.3

Este, Beatrice d'. See BEATRICE D'ESTE.

Esthetics. See ÆSTHETICS.

Etching. Singer, H. W., and Strang, W. Etching, engraving, etc. ... 760

Etchingham letters. See MAITLAND, E. F., and POLLOCK, Sir F.

Eternal hope. Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 230

Eternal punishment. See FUTURE PUNISHMENT.

Ethelwerd, F. Chronicle to A.D. 975. (*In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.*) ... 942

Ethical library.

CONTENTS :

Bosanquet, B. Civilisation of Christendom, and other studies ... 204
Bryant, S. Short studies in character ... 170
Teaching of morality ... 170
Sidgwick, H. Practical ethics ... 170
Stephen, L. Social rights and duties ... 170

Ethics.

Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics ... 888

Aurelius Antoninus, M. Thoughts... 180

Bain, A. Mental and moral science 150

Calderwood, H. Handbook of moral philosophy ... 170

Chesterfield, P. Stanhope, earl of. Letters of Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield, to his godson 826

Cicero. De finibus. (*In his Academic questions*) ... 875

Three books of offices ... 875

Tusculan disputations. (*In his Academic questions*) ... 875

Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women ... 396

Coleridge, S. T. Friend ... 824

Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good ... 190

Ethics—continued.

Epictetus. Discourses	888
Fichte, J. G. Science of ethics ...	170
Fiske, J. Cosmic roots of love and self-sacrifice. (<i>In his</i> Through nature to God)	210
Fry, Rev. T. C. Obligations of social service. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship)	300
Gore, G. Scientific basis of morality	170
Green, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics	170
Gronlund, L. Our destiny	335
Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse	170
Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics	828
Holland, J. G. Concerning the Jones family	170
Gold-foil	814
Titcomb's letters to young people	814
Hume, D. Enquiry concerning the human understanding, and An enquiry concerning the principles of morals	190
Inquiry concerning the principles of morals. (<i>In his</i> Philos. works, v. 4)	190
Huxley, T. H. Evolution and ethics	170
Kant, I. Critique of practical reason	170
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne	170
Lilly, W. S. On right and wrong ...	170
Mackintosh, Sir J. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy chiefly during the 17th and 18th centuries. (<i>In his</i> Misc. works) ...	828
Mallock, W. H. Social equality ...	170
Maurice, F. D. Social morality ...	170
Mill, J. S. Ethics	170
Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics	170
Nietzsche, F. Genealogy of morals. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 1)	838
Nordau, M. Conventional lies of our civilization	170
Norton, J. Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious	824
Paulsen, F. System of ethics ...	170
Plutarch. Morals—ethical essays ...	888
Morals—theosophical essays ...	888
Present day tracts	204
Seeley, Sir J. R. Church as a teacher of morality. (<i>In his</i> Lectures and essays)	824

Ethics—continued.

Sidgwick, H. Methods of ethics ...	170
Outlines of the history of ethics ...	170
Practical ethics	170
Smith A. Theory of moral sentiments	170
Spencer, H. Data of ethics ...	170
Essays; scientific, political, and speculative	824
Justice	170
Principles of ethics	170
Spinoza, B. Ethics. (<i>In his</i> Chief works, v. 2)	190
Same. (<i>In</i> Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza)	B.Sp.4
Stephen, L. Social rights and duties	170
Strong, Rev. T. B. Christian ethics	239.01
Sullivan, W. R. W. Morality as a religion	170
Sutherland, A. Origin and growth of the moral instinct	170
Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience	330
Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution	170
Wilson, Rev. J. M. Progress of morality in the relations of men and women. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship)	300
<i>See also</i> CHARACTER,—CHRISTIAN LIFE, — CITIZENSHIP, — COMPROMISE, — COURAGE, — CRIME, — CULTURE, — DEATH,—DISARMAMENT,—DIVORCE, —DUTY, — ETIQUETTE, — FRIENDSHIP,— GAMBLING, —HAPPINESS,— ILLEGITIMACY,—LOVE,—MARRIAGE, —MORAL EDUCATION,—PEACE,— POLITICAL CRIME,—SOCIOLOGY,— SUICIDE,— THRIFT,—TEMPERANCE, —UTILITARIANISM,—WOMEN.	
Ethics, Practical. <i>See</i> CONDUCT OF LIFE.	
Ethics of drink. Runciman, J. ...	178
Ethics of socialism. Bax, E. B. ...	335
Ethics of the dust. Ruskin, J. ...	548
Ethiopia. Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, etc.	916.2
Ethnology.	
Figuier, L. Human race	572
Keane, A. H. Ethnology	572
Man, past and present	572
Le Bon, G. Psychology of peoples...	150
Müller, F. M. On the classification of mankind by language or by blood. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German work-shop, v. 1)	824

Ethnology—continued.

- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography ... 911
- Pickering, C. Races of man ... 572
- Reclus, É. Primitive folk... ... 572
- See also **ARCHÆOLOGY**, — **ARYANS**, — **AUSTRALIA**, *Aborigines*, — **FOLKLORE**, — **GERMAN EAST AFRICA**, — **GIPSIES**, — **INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA**, — **JAPAN**, *Aborigines*, — **MAN**, — **MAORIS**, — **MELANESIA**, — **NEGROES**, — **POLYNESIA**, — **SOUTH AUSTRALIA**, *Aborigines*, — **TASMANIA**, *Aborigines*, — **VICTORIA**, *Aborigines*, — **YORUBA**.
- Ethnology** in folklore. Gomme, G. L. 398
- Etiquette**. More, Mrs. H. Thoughts on the manners of the great. (*In her Works*, v. 11) ... 828
- Spencer, H. Manners and fashion. (*In his Essays*, v. 3) ... 824
- See also **COURTESY**.
- Eton**. Creasy, Sir E. S. Memoirs of eminent Etonians ... 920
- Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Eton. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 825
- Etudes contemporaines**. Chasles, V. ... 844
- Eucalyptographia**. Mueller, F. von, baron ... 580
- Euchred**. See **TAYLOR**, T.
- Euclid**. Elements of geometry; with notes by R. Potts ... 513
- Plane geometry according to Euclid; with additions [by A. Bell.] ... 513
- Eudiometers**. M'Leod, H. On eudiometers. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 2) ... 504
- Eugene Aram**. See **LYTTON**, Baron.
- Eugene François, of Savoy**. James, G. P. R. Prince Eugene of Savoy. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) ... 920
- Eugenie, empress of France**. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo ... B.N.16.4
- Tschudi, C. Eugénie ... B.Eu.4
- Eugenie Grandet**. See **BALZAC**, H. DE.
- Eumenides**. See **ÆSCHYLUS**.
- Eunuchus**. See **TERENCE**.
- Euphemia** among the pelicans. See **STOCKTON**, F. R.
- Eureka**. Poe, E. A. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818

Euripides. Opera omnia. 3 v. ... 882

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Alcestis, v. 1 | Iphigenia in Aulide, v. 3 |
| Andromache, v. 2 | Iphigenia in Tauris, v. 3 |
| Bacchæ, v. 2 | Medea, v. 1 |
| Cyclops, v. 3 | Orestes, v. 3 |
| Electra, v. 2 | Phœnissæ, v. 3 |
| Hecuba, v. 3 | Rhesus, v. 1 |
| Helen, v. 2 | Supplikes, v. 1 |
| Heraclidæ, v. 1 | Troades, v. 1. |
| Hercules furens, v. 2 | |
| Hippolytus, v. 1 | |
| Ion, v. 2 | |

- Iphigenia at Aulis; ed., with notes, by E. B. England ... 882
- Student's first Greek play; Ion, with notes by C. Badham ... 882
- Tragedies in English verse by A. S. Way. 3 v. ... 882

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| v. 1. Alcestis | v. 2. Helen |
| Medea | Madness of Herakles |
| Hippolytus | |
| Hecuba | 3. Introduction |
| Ion | Phœnician maidens |
| Suppliants | Orestes |
| 2. Euripides and his work | Iphigenia in Taurica |
| Andromache | Iphigenia at Aulis |
| Children of Herakles | Bacchanals |
| Daughters of Troy | Rhesus. |
| Electra | |

Tragedies; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 2v. 882

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| v. 1. Hecuba | v. 1. Iphigenia in Tauris |
| Orestes | 2. Hercules furens |
| Phœnissæ | Troades |
| Media | Ion |
| Hippolytus | Andromache |
| Alcestis | Suppliants |
| Bacchæ | Helen |
| Heraclidæ | Electra |
| Iphigenia in Aulide | Cyclops |
| | Rhesus. |

- Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of Æsop ... 888
- Donne, W. B. Euripides ... 882
- Keene, C. H. Euripides. (*In his Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets*) ... 882
- Pater, W. Bacchanals of Euripides. (*In his Greek studies*) ... 824
- Hippolytus veiled. (*Ibid.*) ... 824

Europe.*Antiquities.*

- Clodd, E. Antiquity of man in western Europe. (*In Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings*) ... 504
- Later stone age in Europe. (*Ibid.*) 504
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age ... 913

Europe—continued.*Biography.*

- Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Sovereign ladies of Europe ... 920
 See also the names of the countries of Europe.

Description and travel.

- Allen, G. European tour ... 914
 Beckford, W. European travels. (*In his History of Caliph Vathek, and European travels*) ... B.38.6
 Berkeley, H., *ed.* Japanese letters; eastern impressions of western men and manners ... 914
 Chisholm, G. G. Europe ... 914
 Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad ... 914
 Tramp abroad ... 914
 Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia ... 914
 Duffy, Miss S. G. English abroad ... 914
 Goethe, J. W. von. Miscellaneous travels ... 914
 Heine, H. Pictures of travel. (*In his Works, v. 2-3*) ... 838
 Hugo, V. Alps and Pyrenees ... 914
 Laing, S. Observations on the social and political state of the European people, 1848-9 ... 914
 Newbigging, T. Through the heart of Europe. (*In his Essays at eventide*) ... 824
 North, M. Some further recollections of a happy life ... 914
 Sims, G. R. Dagonet abroad ... 914
 Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey ... 914
 See also BALKAN PENINSULA,—MEDITERRANEAN SEA; also the names of places in Europe.

Education.

- Goldsmith, O. Enquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe. (*In his Works; ed. by P. Cunningham, v. 2*) ... 828
 Same. (*In his Works; ed. by J. W. M. Gibbs, v. 3*) ... 828

Geology.

See GEOLOGY,—PALÆONTOLOGY.

History.

- Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. ... 940
 Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, 1815-52 ... 940
 Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization ... 900
 Benedetti, V. Studies in diplomacy ... 940

Europe—History—continued.

- Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire ... 940
 Cobden, R. Political writings ... 940
 Creighton, M., *bp.* Age of Elizabeth ... 940
 Döllinger, J. I. von. Studies in European history ... 940
 Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe ... 900
 Freeman, E. A. Chief periods of European history ... 940
 Froissart, J. Les chroniques ... 940
 Stories from Froissart [by] H. Newbolt ... 940
 Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe ... 940
 Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization ... 900
 History of the origin of representative government in Europe ... 320
 Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages ... 940
 Hassall, A. Balance of power ... 940
 Hume, M. A. S. Year after the Armada ... 940
 Innes, A. D. Britain and her rivals in the eighteenth century ... 940
 Jackson, L. Ten centuries of European progress ... 900
 Johnson, Rev. A. H. Europe in the sixteenth century ... 940
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Roman and the Teuton ... 940
 Lavisse, E. General view of the political history of Europe ... 940
 Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne ... 170
 History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe ... 210
 Lilly, W. S. Century of revolution ... 940
 Lodge, R. History of modern Europe, 1453-1878 ... 940
 Lord, W. F. Lost empires of the modern world ... 940
 Merivale, H. Historical studies ... 940
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne ... 940
 Early Hanoverians ... 940
 Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Europe ... 940
 Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles ... 940
 Oman, C. W. C. Europe, 476-918 ... 940
 Sanderson, E. Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus ... 940
 Schlegel, F. von. Course of lectures on modern history ... 940

Europe—History—continued.

Stead, W. T. United states of Europe on the eve of the parliament of peace	940
Stephens, H. M. Europe, 1789-1815	940
Syllabus of a course of lectures on modern European history (1600-1890)	940
Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy, 918-1273	940
Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715	940

See also BALKAN PENINSULA, — CRUSADES, — EASTERN QUESTION, — GOTHs, — MIDDLE AGES, — NORMANS, — POPES, — REFORMATION, — RENAISSANCE; also the names of places in Europe and the lives of CHARLEMAGNE, — CHARLES V., — NAPOLEON I., — BARON DE RIMINI.

Literature.

Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries	800
Ker, W. P. Epic and romance	800
Periods of European literature	800

CONTENTS:

Elton, O. Augustan ages	
Hannay, D. Later Renaissance	
Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory	
Smith, G. G. Transition period	
Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century.	

See also RENAISSANCE, — ROMANCE LITERATURE.

Military and naval history.

Clapham, J. H. Causes of the war of 1792	940
Fitchett, Rev. W. H. How England saved Europe	940
Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of cavalry	940
See also BATTLES, — CRIMEAN WAR, — PENINSULAR WAR, — THIRTY YEARS' WAR, — WATERLOO; also the names of the countries of Europe.	

Zoology.

See ZOOLOGY.

European republicans. Linton, W. J.	920
Eurynome. See CAPPER, R.	
Eusebius Pamphili. Ecclesiastical history	270
Eustace diamonds. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Eutropius. Abridgment of history. (In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius)	878
Evagrius. History of the church, A.D. 431-594. (In Theodoret. History of the church)	270

Evan Harrington. See MEREDITH, G.	
Evangelism, New. Drummond, H.	204
Evans, G. E. Loraine, and other verses	821.9
Evans, Mrs. M. A. (<i>Maud Jeanne Franc</i>). Golden gifts	F.84
Evans, R. Lord Amherst. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I., and EVANS, R.	
Evans, S. In quest of the Holy graal; an introd. to the study of the legend	398
Evelina. See ARBLAY, Mme. D.	
Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence; ed. by W. Bray. 4 v.	B.Ev.2
Even with this. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Evening tales. See ORTOLI, F.	
Evenings at Haddon Hall; a series of romantic tales of the olden times, with illust. by G. Cattermole	Ev.2
Evening's love. See DRYDEN, J.	
Everett, J. D. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy, based on A. P. Deschanel. See DESCHANEL, A. P.	
Units and physical constants	530
Vibratory motion and sound	534
Everitt, G. English caricaturists and graphic humourists of the nineteenth century	740
Every-day of life. Miller, Rev. J. R.	824
Every-day topics. Holland, J. G.	814
Every man in his humour. See JONSON, B.	
Every man out of his humour. See JONSON, B.	
Evidence. Spencer, H. Valuation of evidence. (In his Essays, v. 2)	824
Evidences of Christianity. See CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences</i> .	
Evil. Fiske, J. Mystery of evil. (In his <i>Through nature to God</i>)	210
Evil eye. Elworthy, F. T.	133
Evil genius. See COLLINS, W.	
Evil of the East. Kesnin, <i>Bey</i>	914.96
Evolution.	
Allen, G. Evolutionist at large	575
Argyll, G. D. Campbell, <i>duke of</i> . Organic evolution cross-examined	575
Bastian, H. C. Evolution and the origin of life	576
Besant, Mrs. A. Evolution of life and form	210
Bodington, A. Studies in evolution and biology	570
Butler, S. Evolution, old and new	575
Calderwood, H. Evolution and man's place in nature	575

Evolution—continued.

Clodd, E. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley	575
Story of creation	575
Conn, H. W. Living world	575
Croll, J. Philosophical basis of evolution	575
Darwin, C. Descent of man	575
Origin of species	575
Variation of animals and plants under domestication	575
Dawson, Sir J. W. Modern ideas of evolution	575
Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander- velde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology	575
Drummond, H. Lowell lectures on the ascent of man	575
Durham, W. Science in plain language	500
Fiske, J. Doctrine of evolution. (<i>In</i> <i>his Century of science</i>)	814
Outlines of cosmic philosophy	110
Part played by infancy in the evolu- tion of man. (<i>In his Century</i> <i>of science</i>)	814
Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. Evo- lution of sex	575
Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)	190
Hæckel, E. Evolution of man	575
Freedom in science and teaching	575
History of creation	575
Last link	575
Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress	575
Hertwig, O. Biological problem of to-day	575
Hutton, F. W. Darwinism and Lamarckism	575
Huxley, T. H. Darwiniana	575
Evolution and ethics, and other essays	170
Lectures on evolution. (<i>In his</i> <i>Science and Hebrew tradition</i>) ..	215
Three lectures on evolution. (<i>In</i> <i>his American addresses</i>)	575
Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8)	204
Jones, Rev. E. G. Ascent through Christ	230
Kidd, B. Social evolution	300
Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life... ..	575

Evolution—continued.

Mivart, St. G. Essays and criticisms	824
Lessons from nature	575
Morris, C. Man and his ancestor	575
Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin	575
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics	300
Romanes, G. J. Darwin and after Darwin	575
Schiller, F. C. S. Riddles of the sphinx	110
Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism	575
Spencer, H. Development hypo- thesis. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	824
Factors of organic evolution	575
Same. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	824
Mr. Martineau on evolution. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Stirling, J. H. Darwinianism	575
Varigny, H. de. Experimental evolu- tion	575
Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms	575
Wallace, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection	575
Darwinism	575
Natural selection, and Tropical nature	575
Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution	170
Wilson, A. Chapters on evolution	575
<i>See also BIOLOGY, — COLOUR OF</i> <i>ANIMALS, — CREATION, — DARWIN,</i> <i>C., — HEREDITY, — RELIGION AND</i> <i>SCIENCE, — SPECIES.</i>	
Evolution and disease. Sutton, J. B.	616
Evolution in art. Haddon, A. C.	740
Evolution of Christianity. Abbott, Rev. L.	200
Evolution of general ideas. Ribot, T.	150
Evolution of industry. Dyer, H.	331
Evolution of plant life. Masee, G.	580
Evolutionist at large. Allen, G.	575
Ewald, A. C. Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. (<i>Two copies</i>) B.C.38.7	942

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Our waste paper office
Youth of Henry V.
Captive of Castile
Love match
Sweating sickness
Holy mission
Princess of the period
Invincible armada
Earl of Essex's rebellion

Ewald, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 2 v.—*continued*.

CONTENTS—*continued*:

- v. 2. Gunpowder plot
- Perished kernel
- Massacre of Amboyna
- Gathering of the storm
- Lancashire witches
- Great fire of London
- National scare.

Ewart, H. C. Heroes and martyrs of science 920

ed. Toilers in art 920

Ewart, J. Meat production 636

Ewart, K. Dorothea. Cosimo de' Medici... .. B.M.46.5

Ewing, R. M. School and college handbook of agriculture 630

Ex-libris series.

Pennell, J. Modern illustration .. 740

Examination papers. Gibbins, H. de B. Commercial examination papers 658

Exchange. Clare, G. ABC of foreign exchanges 332

See also MONEY.

Excursions in criticism. Watson, W. 824

Executiorship accounts. Whinney, F. 657

Exemplary novels. *See* CERVANTES
SAAVEDRA, M. DE.

Exercise.

Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise 613

Walker, D. Manly exercises ... 796

Proctor, R. A. Strength 613

See also PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Exeter. Freeman, E. A. Exeter ... 942

Exhibitions. *See* CAXTON EXHIBITION,
1877; LONDON—*Colonial and Indian*
exhibition, 1886.

Exiles. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Exiles. *See* TISSOT, V., and AMÉRO, C.

Exley, H. Trip round the world. *See*
COOP, T., and EXLEY, H.

Exner, Lieut.-col. German army. (*In*
Armies of to-day) 355

Military situation in Europe. (*Ibid.*) 355

Exodus of the western nations. Bury,
W. C. K., *viscount* 970

Exon, E. Lost flower found, and other
poems 821.9

Exotics and retrospectives, Hearn, L. 915.2

Expanse of heaven. Proctor, R. A. ... 520

Expansion of England. Seeley, *Sir*
J. R. 942

Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. *See*
SMOLLETT, T.

Experimental science. Hopkins, G. M. 530

Exploratio evangelica. Gardner, P. ... 230

Explorers. Greely, A. W. Explorers
and travellers 920

Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920

See also the names of discoverers and
explorers, as SIR R. F. BURTON,—
J. CABOT,—S. CABOT,—C. COLUMBUS,
—CAPTAIN COOK,—W. DAMPIER,—
M. FLINDERS,—SIR J. FRANKLIN,—
D. LIVINGSTONE,—F. MAGELLAN,—
M. PARK,—C. STURT,—J. THOM-
SON.

Explorers, and other poems. Martin,
Mrs. F. 821.9

Explosives. Eissler, M. Handbook
on modern explosives 662

See also GUNPOWDER.

Expression.

Bell, *Sir* C. Anatomy and philosophy
of expression 740

Darwin, C. Expression of the emo-
tions in man and animals ... 138

Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and
expression 138

Warner, F. Physical expression ... 138

See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.

Extinct monsters. Hutchinson, *Rev.*
H. N. 560

Eye for an eye *See* TROLLOPE, A.

Eyes like the sea. *See* JÓKAI, M.

Eyrbyggja saga. Abstract of the
Eyrbyggja saga, by Sir W. Scott.
(*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern an-
tiquities) 913

Eyre's march. *See* KINGSLEY, H.

F., A. M. Foreign courts and foreign
homes B.F.11

On the banks of the Seine ... 944

Fabert, A. Hooper, G. Abraham
Fabert... .. B.F.11.3

Fabian essays in socialism. Shaw, G. B.,
and others 335

Fabiola. *See* WISEMAN, N. P. S.

Fable and song in Italy. Clerke, *Miss*
E. M. 850

Fables.

Æsop. Hundred fables of Æsop, from
the English version of Sir R. L'
Estrange 888

Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the
epistles of Phalaris and the fables of
Æsop 888

Fables—continued.

Gay, J. Fables	828	Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida, 1512-1842	973
La Fontaine, J. de. Fables ...	841	Faire gospeller. <i>See</i> MANNING, Miss A.	
Müller, F. M. On the migration of fables. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 4)	824	Fairfield, C. State socialism in the Antipodes. (<i>In</i> Mackay, C., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty)	335
Newbigging, T. Fables and their authors. (<i>In his</i> Essays at eventide)	824	Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England; 3rd ed., rev. by H. A. Dillon ...	390
Phædrus. Fables. (<i>In</i> Terence. Comedies, and The fables of Phædrus)	872	Fairs. Frost, T. Old showmen and the old London fairs	390
Faces and places. Lucy, H. W. ...	828	<i>See also</i> BARTHOLOMEW FAIR.	
Facey, J. W. Elementary decoration	740	Fairy mythology. Keightley, T. ...	398
Practical house decoration ...	740	Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales	An.2
Facing death. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.		Ballard, S., <i>tr.</i> Fairy tales from far Japan	398
Facino Cane. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.		Craik, Mrs. D. M. Fairy book ...	C.84
Factories. Wilson, Miss M. Factories and workshops. (<i>In</i> Hand, Rev. J. E., <i>ed.</i> Good citizenship) ...	300	Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland...	398
Factory system. Clarke, A. Effects of the factory system	331	Dodgson, Rev. C. L. Alice's adventures in wonderland	C.23
Taylor, R. W. C. Factory system and the factory acts... ..	331	Alice's adventures under ground ...	C.23
Webb, B. Women and the factory acts. (<i>In</i> Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry) ...	330	Sylvie and Bruno	C.23
Fadette. <i>See</i> DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.		Sylvie and Bruno concluded ...	C.23
Faery queene. <i>See</i> SPENSER, E.		Tangled tale	C.23
Faguet, É. Flaubert	B.F.61.5	Through the looking-glass and what Alice found there	C.23
Fahie, J. J. History of electric telegraphy to 1837	654	Grimm, J. L. K., and W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales ...	398
History of wireless telegraphy ...	654	Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales	398
Faija, H. Portland cement	666	Hawthorne, N. Wonder-book for girls and boys	H.31.2
Fair barbarian. <i>See</i> BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.		Jacobs, J. More English fairy tales	398
Fair girls and grey horses. Ogilvie, W. H.	921.9	Kingsley, Rev. C. Heroes	K.61
Fair god. <i>See</i> WALLACE, L.		Water babies	K.61
Fair maid of Perth. <i>See</i> SCOTT, Sir W.		Lang, A., <i>ed.</i> Green fairy-book ...	398
Fair maid of the inn. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.		Ortoli, F. Evening tales	Or.8.5
Fair maid of the west. <i>See</i> HEYWOOD, T.		Polevoi, P. N. Russian fairy tales; from the <i>Skazki</i> of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain	398
Fair quarrel. <i>See</i> MIDDLETON, T.		<i>Same</i> ; selected and <i>tr.</i> from the <i>Skazki</i> of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain	398
Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican	280	Ruskin, J. King of the golden river	R.89
Jonathan Edwards. (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith)	204	Waite, A. E., <i>ed.</i> Songs and poems of fairyland	398
Religion in history and in modern life; with an essay on the Church and the working classes. (<i>Two</i> copies)	204	Whitfield, J. M. Spirit of the bush fire, and other Australian fairy tales	W.58.6
Fairbairn, Rev. P. Typology of Scripture	220	<i>See also</i> FOLKLORE.	
Fairbairn family. Smith, G. B. Fairbairns. (<i>In his</i> Leaders of modern industry)	920	Faith and criticism; essays by Congregationalists	204

CONTENTS :

Bennett, W. H. Old Testame
Adeney, W. F. New Testament
Forsyth, Rev. P. T. Revelation of the person of Jesus Christ

Faith and criticism—continued.

CONTEXTS—continued:

Lawrence, Rev. E. A.	Christ and the Christian	...
Horton, R. F.	Atonement	...
Thomas, H. A.	Prayer	...
Stead, F. H.	Kingdom and the church	...
Armitage, E.	Christian missions	...
Raleigh, T.	Church and state	...

Faith and doubt in the century's poets.

Armstrong, Rev. R. A.	...	821
-----------------------	-----	-----

Faith cure.	Fielding, A.	Faith-healing and Christian science	...	130
--------------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	-----	-----

Faith Gartney's girlhood. *See* WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.**Faithful friends.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**Faithful shepherdess.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**Falcon.** *See* TENNYSON, A.**Falcon rover.** *See* REID, M.

Falconer, I. G. N. K.	Smith, G. Hon. Ion G. N. Keith-Falconer. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>)	...	920
------------------------------	--	-----	-----

Falconer, W.	Poetical works; with memoir by the Rev. J. Mitford	...	821
---------------------	--	-----	-----

Falconberg. *See* BOYESEN, H. H.

Falconry.	Cox, H., and Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry	...	796
	Michell, E. B. Theory and practice of hawking	...	796

Falkland, L. Cary, viscount.	Arnold, M. Falkland. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>)	...	824
-------------------------------------	---	-----	-----

Falkland.	<i>See</i> LYTTON, Baron.	...	...
Fall of Robespierre.	Coleridge, S. T. (<i>In his Poet. works</i>)	...	821

Fallacies.	Sidgwick, A. Fallacies	...	160
-------------------	------------------------	-----	-----

Fallacy of saving.	Robertson, J. M.	...	330
---------------------------	------------------	-----	-----

Fallen fortunes. *See* PAYN, J.**Fallen leaves.** *See* COLLINS, W.

Fallow and fodder crops.	Wrightson, J.	...	633
---------------------------------	---------------	-----	-----

False one.	<i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
-------------------	---	-----	-----

Fame.	La Ramée, L. de. Penalties of a well-known name. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>)	...	824
--------------	--	-----	-----

Familiar objects of everyday life.	Hassell, J.	...	500
---	-------------	-----	-----

Familiar science studies.	Proctor, R. A.	...	504
----------------------------------	----------------	-----	-----

Families. *See* GENEALOGY.

Family.	Hearn, W. E. Aryan household	...	320
----------------	------------------------------	-----	-----

	Starcke, C. N. Primitive family	...	571
--	---------------------------------	-----	-----

See also MARRIAGE.**Family affair.** *See* FARGUS, F. J.**Family feud.** *See* HARDER, R.**Family happiness.** *See* TOLSTOI, L. N.

Family romance.	Burke, Sir B.	...	929
------------------------	---------------	-----	-----

Famous Scots series.

CONTENTS:

Balladists, by J. Geddie	..	821
"Blackwood" group, by Sir G. Douglas		920
Boswell, by W. K. Leask	..	B.B.65.1
Buchanan, by R. Wallace	..	B.B.85.3
Burns, by G. Setoun	..	B.B.93
Cameron, by G. Herkless	..	B.C.14.5
Campbell, by J. C. Haddon	..	B.C.15.25
Carlyle, by H. C. MacPherson	..	B.C.19.1
Chalmers, by W. G. Blaikie	..	B.C.35
Dunbar, by O. Smeaton	..	B.D.91
Fergusson, by A. B. Grosart	..	B.F.38
Ferrier, by E. S. Haldane	..	B.F.41
Fletcher, of Saltoun, by G. W. T. Omond		B.F.63.3
Guthrie, by O. Smeaton	..	B.G.98.4
Hogg, by Sir G. Douglas	..	B.H.67.6
Hume, by H. Calderwood	..	B.H.88.4
Kirkcaldy, by L. A. Barbé	..	B.K.63
Knox, by A. T. Innes	..	B.K.77
Macleod, by J. Wellwood	..	B.M.22
Melville, by W. Morison	..	B.M.49.5
Miller, by W. K. Leask	..	B.M.61.3
Park, by T. B. MacLachlan	..	B.P.21.4
Ramsay, by O. Smeaton	..	B.R.14.3
Reid, by A. C. Fraser	..	B.R.27.3
Robert the Bruce, by A. F. Murison	..	B.R.54
Scott, by G. Saintsbury	..	B.Sc.8
Simpson, by E. B. Simpson	..	B.Si.5
Smith, Adam, by H. C. MacPherson	..	B.Sm.5
Smollett, by O. Smeaton	..	B.Sm.7
Stevenson, by M. M. Black	..	B.St.4.5
Thomson, by W. Bayne	..	B.T.38.3
Wallace, by A. F. Murison	..	B.W.15.4
Wilkie, by E. Pinnington	..	B.W.65.3
Fanaticism. Gould, S. B. Freaks of fanaticism	... ..	900
Fancy dress, Gentlemen's. Holt, A. ...		390
Fantasy. See SCARFOGLIO, M.		
Far Cathay and farther India. MacMahon, A. R. ...		915.9
Far from the madding crowd. See HARDY, T.		
Faraday, M.		
Chemical history of a candle; ed. by W. Crookes	... ..	540
On the various forces of nature; ed. by W. Crookes	... ..	530
Thompson, S. P. Michael Faraday		B.F.22
Thorpe, T. E. Michael Faraday. (<i>In his Essays in hist. chem.</i>)	... ..	540
Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer		B.F.22
Farewell. See BALZAC, H. DE.		
Farewell love! See SCARFOGLIO, M.		
Fargus, F. J. (Hugh Conway). Called back	... ..	C.76.6
Dark days	... ..	C.76.6
Family affair	... ..	C.76.6
Living or dead	... ..	C.76.6
Farina. See MEREDITH, G.		
Farini, L. C. Gladstone, W. E. Farini on the states of the church. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 4</i>)	... ..	824

Farjeon, B. L. Grif. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	F.22
Farm and selection. Lincolne, A. ...	630
Farm engineering text-books. See	
SCOTT, J.	
Farm live stock of Great Britain. Wal-	
lace, R.	636
Farm-yard. Helps, Sir A. (<i>In his</i>	
Friends in Council, new ser.,	
v. 2)	824
Farman, D. Auto-cars; cars, tram-	
cars, and small cars	625
Farming. See AGRICULTURE.	
Farmstead. Roberts, I. P.	630
Faroe islands. Jeaffreson, J. R. Farøe	
islands... ..	914.91
Farquhar, G. Beaux' stratagem. (<i>In</i>	
Crawford, O., ed. English comic	
dramatists)	822
Inconstant; or, the way to win him.	
(<i>Ibid.</i>)	822
Recruiting officer. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	822
Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-	
engraving	770
Farquhar, Miss M. Biographical	
catalogue of Italian painters; ed.	
by R. N. Wornum. [Anon.]	920
Farr, W., and Thrupp, G. A. Coach	
trimming	684
Farragut, D. E. Mahan, A. T. Ad-	
miral Farragut	B.F.24
Farrar, Rev. F. W.	
Abstinence from evil. (<i>In</i> Voice of	
the pulpit)	178
Allegories. (<i>Two copies</i>)	F.24
CONTENTS :	
Life story of Aner	
Choice	
Fortunes of a royal house	
Basilisk and the leopard.	
Between the living and the dead. (<i>In</i>	
Voice of the pulpit)	178
Bible, its meaning and supremacy ...	220
Can we be prophets? (<i>In</i> Prophets	
of the Christian faith)	204
Christ's teaching and the primitive	
church. (<i>In</i> Church and faith) ...	280
Claims of total abstinence on the	
educated classes. (<i>In</i> Voice of the	
pulpit)	178
Darkness and dawn; or, scenes in the	
days of Nero. 2 v.	F.24
<i>Same.</i> 1 v.	F.24
Early days of Christianity... ..	270
Ephphatha; or, the amelioration of	
the world; sermons	250
Eric; or, little by little; a tale of	
Roslyn school. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	F.24

Farrar, Rev. F. W.—continued.

Essay on the origin of language;	
based on modern researches, and	
especially on the works of M.	
Renan	400
Eternal hope; five sermons	230
Everyday Christian life; or, sermons	
by the way	250
Fall of man, and other sermons ...	250
Gathering clouds; a tale of the days	
of St. Chrysostom. 2 v. (<i>Two</i>	
copies)	F.24
Great books	800

CONTENTS :

Great books	Dante	
Special branches of	Milton	
literature	Imitation	of
John Bunyan	Christ.	
Shakespeare		
Herods		933
History of interpretation. (<i>Two</i>		
copies)		239.01
How working men may help them-		
selves. (<i>In</i> Lectures on tem-		
perance)		178
" In the days of thy youth;" sermons		
on practical subjects		250
John Wesley. (<i>In</i> Prophets of the		
Christian faith)... ..		204
Julian Home; a tale of college life.		
(<i>Two copies</i>)		F.24
Language and languages; being		
" Chapters on language," and		
" Families of speech "		400
Life and work of St. Paul. (<i>Two</i>		
copies)		225
Life of Christ. (<i>Two copies</i>)		230
Life of Christ as represented in art...		750
Life of lives; further studies in the		
life of Christ		230
Lives of the Fathers		920
Lord's prayer; sermons		225
Lyrics of life		821
Mercy and judgment; a few last		
words on Christian eschatology		
with reference to Dr. Pusey's		
" What is of faith ? "		230
Messages of the books; being dis-		
courses and notes on the books of		
the New Testament		225
Passion play at Oberammergau, 1890		790
St. Winifred's; or, the world of		
school. (<i>Two copies</i>)		F.24
Saintly workers; five Lenten lectures		250

CONTENTS :

Martyrs	Early	Francis-
Hermits	cans	
Monks	Missionaries.	

Farrar, Rev. W. F.—continued.

Seekers after God... .. 920

CONTENTS:

Seneca | Marcus Aurelius.
Epictetus |

Sermons and addresses delivered in
America 250

CONTENTS:

Christ's lesson from the lilies and the
sparrows
Awakening
Not a sectarian Christ
Lion in the heart
Retribution upon selfish societies
Beatitude of men's reviling
Lost sheep
Lost coin
Things which cannot be shaken
Keep the commandments
Idols
Example of the saints
Work of the few and of the many
Ideals of nations
Modern education, its sphere and aims
Christian doctrine of the atonement
Grounds of Christian unity
Temperance address
Dante
Farewell thoughts on America.

Silence and the voices of God; with
other sermons 250

Social and present day questions ... 824

Solomon; his life and times ... 221

Temperance reform, as required by
national righteousness and patrio-
tism 178

Texts explained; or, helps to under-
stand the New Testament ... 225

Three homes. (*Two copies*) ... F.24

True religion; sermons ... 250

Truths to live by; a companion to
Everyday Christian life ... 250

Voice from Sinai; the eternal bases
of the moral law ... 221

Vow of the Nazarite. (*In Voice of
the pulpit*) 178

Vow of the Rechabites. (*Ibid.*) ... 178

Witness of history to Christ; five
sermons 239.03

Words of truth and wisdom ... 204

Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a
liberal education 370

CONTENTS:

Parker, C. S. On the history of clas-
sical education
Sidgwick, H. Theory of classical
education
Seeley, Sir J. R. Liberal education in
universities
Bowen, E. E. On teaching by means of
grammar

Farrar, Rev. W. F., ed. Essays on a
liberal education—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued*:

Farrar, Rev. F. W. On Greek and Latin
verse composition as a general branch
of education

Wilson, J. M. On teaching natural
science in schools

Hales, J. W. Teaching of English

Johnson, W. On the education of the
reasoning faculties

Houghton, R. M. Milnes, *baron*. On
the present social results of classical
education

With the poets; a selection of
English poetry 821

Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. B.
General aims of the teacher, and
Form management; two lectures... 370

Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our
English ministers 720

CONTENTS:

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Westminster abbey
Freemantle, Rev. W. H. Canterbury
cathedral

Talbot, Rev. R. T. Durham cathedral

Pereira, S. M. S. Wells cathedral

Venables, Rev. E. Lincoln cathedral

Benham, Rev. W. Winchester cathed-
ral

Spence, Rev. H. D. M. Gloucester
cathedral.

Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to
trade 380

Farriery. See HORSE.

Farrow, F. R. Specifications for build-
ing, and how to write them ... 692

Farthest east, and south, and west.
Sail, C. R. 910

Farthest north. Nansen, F. ... 919.8

Fashion in deformity. Flower, Sir W.
H. (*In his Essays on museums,
etc.*) 504

Fatal boots. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Fatal cord. See REID, M.

Fatal cradle. See COLLINS, W.

Fatal dowry. See MASSINGER, P.

Fatal gift. See MOORE, F. F.

Fatal falsehood. See MORE, Mrs. H.

Fated to be free. See INGELow, Miss J.

Father. See STRINDBERG, A.

Father and daughter. See BREMER,
Miss F.

Father Stafford. See HAWKINS, A. H.

Fathers and children. See TURGÉ-
NIEFF, I.

Fathers and sons. See HOOK, T.

Fathers and sons. See TURGÉNIEFF, I.

Father's curse. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Fathers for English readers.

CONTENTS :

Barnby, <i>Rev. J. Gregory the Great</i> ..	B.G.86
Brown, G. F. <i>Venerable Bede</i> ..	B.B.39
Bush, <i>Rev. R. W. St. Athanasius</i> ..	B.At.3
Cazenove, <i>Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers, and St. Martin of Tours</i> ..	B.H.54
Cutts, <i>Rev. E. L. Saint Augustine</i> ..	B.Au.4
Saint Jerome ..	B.J.48.5
Eales, S. J. <i>St. Bernard</i> ..	B.B.45.8
Gardner, <i>Miss A. Synesius of Cyrene</i> ..	B.Sy.7
Gore, <i>Rev. C. Leo the Great</i> ..	B.L.55
Holland, <i>Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers</i> ..	270
Lupton, <i>Rev. J. H. St. John of Damascus</i> ..	B.J.61.5
Newell, E. J. <i>St. Patrick</i> ..	B.P.27.5
Smith, <i>Rev. I. G. Boniface</i> ..	B.B.64.3
Smith, <i>Rev. R. T. St. Basil the Great</i> ..	B.B.29.3
Thornton, <i>Rev. R. St. Ambrose</i> ..	B.Am.1.5
Watson, <i>Rev. F. Defenders of the faith</i> ..	270

Fathers of the church.

Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W. Lives of the Fathers</i> ...	920
Library of Fathers of the holy Catholic church... ..	280
Wright, <i>Rev. C. H. H. Voice of the Fathers. (In Church and faith)</i> ...	280

See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS.

Fats. Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, etc. ... 665

Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) 300
 Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 1st. ser.*) 333

Faucit, Helena, aftw. Lady Martin. See MARTIN.

Faulkner, F. Theory and practice of modern brewing ... 663

Fauna. See ZOOLOGY.

Faust. See GOETHE, J. W. VON.

Favenc, E. History of Australian exploration, from 1788 to 1888 ... 919.31
 Western Australia ... 919.32

Favre, J. Gouvernement de la défense nationale, 1870-71. 2 v. ... 944

Fawcett, H.
 Free trade and protection ... 337
 Manual of political economy ... 330
 Speeches on some current political questions ... 320
 Stephen, L. Life of Henry Fawcett B.F.28
 and Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects ... 300

CONTENTS :

Modern socialism
 General aspects of state intervention
 Free education in its economic aspects
 Pauperism, charity, and the poor law

Fawcett, H., and Mrs. M. G. Essays and lectures—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Regulation of the hours of labour by the state
 National debts and national prosperity
 What can be done for the agricultural labourers
 Schools' inquiry commissioners on the education of girls
 Education of women
 Electoral disabilities of women
 Why women require the franchise
 House of Lords
 American on representation
 Proportional representation and Hare's scheme explained.

Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Essays and lectures. See FAWCETT, H., and Mrs. M. G.

Life of H. M. Queen Victoria ... B V 66
 Political economy ... 330

Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural buildings 720

Fay, Miss A. Music study in Germany 780

Fay, E. A. Concordance of the Divina Commedia ... 850

Fear, Mosso, A. ... 130

Fearful responsibility. See HOWELLS, W. D.

Feasey, H. G. Monasticism; what is it? 270

Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind; div. II., Oceanic Melanesians ... 572

Federal defence of Australasia. Craig, G. C. ... 355

Federal South Africa. Molteno, P. A. 325

Federation. See AUSTRALASIA, *Politics and government*,—CANADA, *Politics and government*,—IMPERIAL FEDERATION.

Fee, J. G. Japp, A. H. John G. Fee and the freedmen of America. (*In his Master missionaries*) ... 920

Feeble-minded. See IDIOCY.

Feeds and feeding. Henry, W. A. ... 636

Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse ... 796

CONTENTS :

Fegan, J. H. C. Rugby football
 Lindley, T. Association game
 Battersby, H. F. P. Hockey
 Isard, J. C. Lacrosse.

Felbermann, L. Hungary and its people ... 914.36

Felch, I. K. Poultry culture ... 636.5

Felix Holt. See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.

Fellah. See ABOUT, E.

Fellow-culprits. See GOETHE, J. W. VON.

Fellow-townsmen. See HARDY, T.

Felonry of New South Wales. Mudie, J.	993.5
Female offender. Lombroso, C., and Ferrero, W.	360
Female suffrage. See WOMAN SUFFRAGE.	
Femmes savantes. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.	
Fences. Scott, J. Farm roads, fences, and gates	625
Fencing. Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3)	796
Meikle, R. Fencer's manual	796
Fencing of Wandaroonia. See BROWNE, T. A.	
Fenelon, F. de S. de L.	
Les aventures de Télémaque	F.35
Church, Rev. R. W. Fénelon's mysticism. (<i>In</i> his Occasional papers, v. 1)	824
Lamartine, A. de. Fénelon. (<i>In</i> his Memoirs, v. 2)	920
Lear, H. L. S. Fénelon	B.F.35
Fenn, G. M. In battle and breeze. See HENTY, G. A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL, W. C.	
Jungle drama. (<i>In</i> Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns)	H.39
Sawn off; a tale of a family tree	F.36
Fenton, J. History of Tasmania, 1642-1884)	993.7
Life and work of the Rev. C. Price	B.P.93
Ferdinand V., of Spain. Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella	946
Ferdinand Count Fathom. See SMOLLETT, T.	
Fere, C. Animal magnetism. See BINET, A., and FÉRE, C.	
Ferguson, J. H. Handbook of obstetric nursing. See HAULTAIN, F. W. N., and FERGUSON, J. H.	
Ferguson, Rev. S. H. Spiritual law through the natural world. (<i>Two copies</i>)	230
Fergusson, D. Bush life in Australia and New Zealand	F.38
Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern architecture	720
History of the modern styles of architecture; 3rd. ed., rev. by R. Kerr. 2 v.	720
Fergusson, R. Grosart, A. B. Robert Fergusson	B.R.33
Fermentation. Schützenberger, P. Fermentation	589

Fermentation—continued.

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds	589
See also BACTERIA.	
Fernandez de Cordova y Aguilar, Gonzalo. James, G. P. R. Gonzalves de Cordoba. (<i>In</i> his Memoirs of great commanders)	920
Fernando III., saint, king of Castile and Leon. Irving, W. Chronicle of Fernando the saint. (<i>In</i> his Works, v. 11.)	818
Ferns. Field, H. C. Ferns of New Zealand	590
Ferrel, W. Popular treatise on the winds	551.5
Ferrero, W. Female offender. See LOMBROSO, C., and FERRERO, W.	
Ferri, E. Criminal sociology	360
Ferrier, J. F. Philosophical works. 3 v.	190

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Institute of metaphysics	
2-3. Lectures on Greek philosophy.	
Haldane, E. S. J. F. Ferrier	B.F.41
Ferrier, Miss S. E. Douglas, Sir G. Miss Ferrier. (<i>In</i> his "Blackwood" group)	920
Saintsbury, G. Miss Ferrier. (<i>In</i> his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2)	820
Ferris, A. J. Pauperising the rich; inquiry into the value and significance of unearned wealth to its owners and to society	330
Ferris, G. F. Great pianists and great violinists	920
Ferruggia, G. Woman's folly	F.41.7
Ferryman, A. F. M. Imperial Africa	960

CONTENTS :

v. 1. British West Africa.	
Fersen, H. A., comte de. Gaulot, P. Friend of the queen; Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen	B.F.41.5
O'Connor, T. P. Fersen and Marie Antoinette. (<i>In</i> his Some old love stories)	920
Fertility of the land. Roberts, I. P.	631
Fertilization of flowers.	
Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species	580
Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom	580
Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects	580
Henslow, Rev. G. Origin of floral structures	580

Fertilization of flowers—continued.

Lubbock, Sir J. On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects... ..	580
Müller, H. Fertilisation of flowers	580
Festing, Mrs. G. John Hookham Frere and his friends	B.F.89.3
Fetis, F. J. Notice of Anthony Stradivari, the celebrated violin-maker; preceded by researches on bow instruments, etc.	780
Feuillet, O. Pater, W. Feuillet's "La morte." (<i>In his</i> Appreciations) ...	824
Saintsbury, G. O. Feuillet. (<i>In his</i> Essays on French novelists) ...	840
Fever. See TYPHOID FEVER.	
Few crusted characters. See HARDY, T.	
Fichte, J. G. Popular works; with a memoir by W. Smith	190

CONTENTS:

Nature of the scholar ; Vocation of man	
Doctrine of religion.	
Science of ethics as based on the science of knowledge	170
Science of knowledge	190
Science of rights	340
Fiction.	
Chapman, E. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction	170
Crawford, F. M. Novel; what it is	808
Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction	800
Helps, Sir A. Fiction. (<i>In his</i> Friends in council, ser. 1) ...	824
Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction	808
Oliphant, J. Novel as an art-form. (<i>In his</i> Victorian novelists) ...	823
On the art of writing fiction ...	808
Thompson, D. G. Philosophy of fiction in literature	808
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction	800
See also ENGLISH FICTION,—FABLES,—FAIRY TALES,—FRENCH FICTION,—LEGENDS,—ROMANCES,—RUSSIAN FICTION.	

For the names of writers of fiction represented in this Library see ARABIAN FICTION,—AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*,—BULGARIAN FICTION,—DANISH FICTION,—DUTCH FICTION,—ENGLISH FICTION,—FRENCH FICTION,—GERMAN FICTION,—HUNGARIAN FICTION,—ITALIAN FICTION,—LATIN FICTION,—NORWEGIAN FICTION,—POLISH FICTION,—RUSSIAN FICTION,—SPANISH FICTION,—SWEDISH FICTION,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*.

Fiddle. See VIOLIN.

Field, B., ed. Geographical memoirs on New South Wales	919.35
Field, G. Grammar of colouring; rev., enlarged, and adapted to the use of the ornamental painter and designer, by E. A. Davidson ...	750
Field, H. C. Ferns of New Zealand ...	580
Field, H. M. Old and new Spain ...	914.6
Story of the Atlantic telegraph ...	654
Field, Miss Kate. Whiting, L. Kate Field	B.F.45.7
Field, Lilian F. Introduction to the study of the Renaissance ...	800
Field, N. Amends for ladies. (<i>In</i> Nero and other plays)	822
Woman is a weathercock. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	822
Field, Rev. T. Educational museum. (<i>In</i> Thirteen essays on education)	370
In behalf of Greek. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	370
Teaching of Holy Scripture. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	370
Field and hedgerow. Jefferies, R. ...	824
Field implements. Scott, J. (<i>In his</i> Farm engineering text-bks., v. 6) ...	630
Field works. Brackenbury, C. B. ...	355
Fieldball. Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, etc. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4)	796
Fielding, Alice. Faith-healing and 'Christian' science	130
Fielding, H. Soul of a people ...	915.9
Thibaw's queen	F.46.1
Fielding, Henry.	
Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams; with a biography by T. Roscoe. (<i>Two copies</i>)	F.46
Amelia. (<i>Two copies</i>)	F.46
Tom Jones. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	F.46
Dobson, A. Fielding	B.F.46
Fielding's library. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ...	824
Fielding's 'Voyage to Lisbon.' (<i>Ibid.</i> , ser. 1)	824
Henley, W. E. Fielding. (<i>In his</i> Views, etc.)	824
Lowell, J. R. Fielding. (<i>In his</i> Lit. and polit. add.)	815
Smith, G. B. Henry Fielding. (<i>In</i> Poets and novelists)	820
Stephen, L. Fielding's novels. (<i>In his</i> Hours in a lib., v. 2)	824
Fields, Annie. Life and letters of H. B. Stowe; ed. by A. Fields. See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.	

Fields, Mrs. J. T.	Shelf of old books	010
CONTENTS :		
Leigh Hunt	From Milton to	
Edinburgh	Thackeray.	
Fields, factories, and workshops.	Kropotkin, P. A. ...	338
Fiesco.	See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.	
Fifth continent.	Eden, C. H. ...	919.3
Fight for a wife.	See BLACK, W.	
Fights for the flag.	Fitchett, Rev. W. H. ...	942
Figs and thistles.	See TOURGÉE, A. W.	
Figuier, L.		
Human race; ed. and rev. by R. Wilson	...	572
Insect world; rev. by P. M. Duncan	...	590
Mammalia; adapted by E. P. Wright	...	590
Ocean world; new ed., rev. by E. P. Wright	...	590
Reptiles and birds; rev. by P. Gillmore	...	590
Vegetable world	...	580
World before the deluge; ed. by H. W. Bristow and R. Brown	...	550
Figure drawing and composition.		
Hatton, R. G. ...	...	740
Figure in the carpet.	See JAMES, H.	
Fiji.	Forbes, L. Two years in Fiji ...	919.47
Seeman, B. Viti; an account of a mission to the Fijian islands, 1860-61	...	919.47
Williams, Rev. T., and Calvert, Rev. J. Fiji and the Fijians	...	919.47
Filipino martyrs.	Sheridan, R. B. ...	991
Filon, A.	English stage; an account of the Victorian drama ...	790
Modern French drama	...	790
CONTENTS :		
Age of Dumas and Augier		
Naturalism on the stage		
Théâtre libre		
Round about the theatres		
New comedy		
Revival of verse on the stage.		
Final reckoning.	See HENTY, G. A.	
Finance.	Bastable, C. F. Public finance	336
Giffen, R. Essays in finance	...	300
See also BANKS and BANKING,—Bimetallism,—BUDGET,—CAPITAL, GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Finance</i> ,—MONEY,—PANICS,—PUBLIC DEBTS,—TAXATION,—UNITED STATES, <i>Finance</i> .		
Finance and politics.	Buxton, S. ...	336
Financial crises.	See PANICS.	
Financial reform.	Leslie, T. E. C. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>) ...	300
Finch, H. T.	Pacific coast scenic tour	917.3
Wagner and his works	... B. W. 12.5	
Findlay, G.	Working and management of an English railway	656

Fine arts.

Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. Art and the commonwealth. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>)	...	300
Brown, G. B. Fine arts	...	700
Caird, J. Progressiveness of art. (<i>In his University addresses</i>)	...	370
Study of art. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	...	370
Carpenter, E. Angel's wings; series of essays on art and its relation to life	...	700
Coleridge, S. T. Essays on fine arts. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	...	824
Collignon, M. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art	...	290
Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of John Ruskin	...	700
Crane, L. Art, and the formation of taste	...	700
Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures	...	700
Goodyear, W. H. Renaissance and modern art	...	700
Guizot, F. P. G. Fine arts	...	700
Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about art	...	700
Heine, H. Salon. (<i>In his Works, v. 4</i>)	...	838
Hunt, W. M. Talks about art	...	750
Jopling, L. Hints to amateurs; handbook on art	...	700
Kingsley, R. G. History of French art, 1100-1899	...	700
Leighton, F. Leighton, baron. Addresses to the students of the Royal academy	...	700
Lessing, G. E. Laokoon	...	700
Lübke, W. History of art	...	700
Morris, W. Aims of art. (<i>In his Signs of change</i>)	...	824
Hopes and fears for art	...	700
Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art	...	700
Poynter, Sir E. J. Lectures on art	...	700
Reynolds, Sir J. Discourses. (<i>In his Works, v. 1-2</i>)	...	750
Same. (<i>In his Lit. works, v. 1-2</i>)	...	750
Rea, H. Tuscan artists; their thought and work	...	700
Robinson, F. S. Connoisseur	...	700
Rossetti, D. G. Notices of fine art. (<i>In his Coll. works, v. 2</i>)	...	821
Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest	...	700
Frondes agrestes	...	750
"A joy for ever"	...	700
Lectures on art	...	700
Two paths	...	700
Val d'Arno	...	700

Fine arts—continued.

- Schopenhauer, A. Metaphysics of fine art. (*In his Religion*) ... 834
- Seeley, Sir J. R. Elementary principles in art. (*In his Lectures and essays*) ... 824
- Stillman, W. J. Decay of art. (*In his Old Rome and the new*) ... 814
- Revival of art. (*Ibid.*) ... 814
- Swinburne, A. C. Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824
- Tarbell, F. B. History of Greek art
- Tolstói, L. N. What is art? ... 700
- Watts, G. T. Art. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
- Wedmore, F. On books and arts ... 824
- White, W. Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum, Sheffield ... 700
- Wilkinson, Sir J. On colour, and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes ... 700
- See also* ÆSTHETICS,—ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—APPLIED ART,—ARCHÆOLOGY,—ARCHITECTURE,—ARTISTS,—BOOK ILLUSTRATION,—CARICATURE,—CHINA PAINTING,—CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM,—COINS AND MEDALS,—COSTUME,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—DRAWING,—EMBROIDERY,—ENAMELS,—ENGRAVING,—FLOWER PAINTING,—GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES,—GLASS PAINTING,—GOLDSMITHING,—HOUSE DECORATION,—IRON WORK,—JEWELLERY,—LACE,—LEATHER WORK,—LITHOGRAPHY,—METAL WORK,—MODELLING,—MUSIC,—NEEDLEWORK,—PAINTING,—PAINTINGS,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—POTTERY,—RENAISSANCE,—REPOUSSÉ WORK,—SCULPTURE,—SILVERSMITHING,—WOOD CARVING.
- Finedon, F. Australian kitchen garden ... 635
- Finger-ring lore. Jones, W. ... 390
- Finland.**
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun ... 914.8
- Fisher, J. R. Finland and the tsars ... 947
- Tweedie, Mrs. A. Through Finland in carts ... 914.7
- See also* FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
- Finlason, C. E. A nobody in Mashonaland ... 916.8

Finlay, G.

- Adventure during the Greek revolution. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5*) ... 910
- Greece under the Romans, B.C. 146–A.D. 717. (*Two copies*) ... 938
- History of Greece [A.D. 1096–1460]; and of the empire of Trebizond [A.D. 1204–1461] ... 949.5
- History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination [1453–1821] ... 949.5
- History of the Byzantine empire, 716–1057 ... 949.5
- History of the Greek revolution. 2 v. ... 949.5
- Finn, E. (*Garryowen.*) Chronicles of early Melbourne, 1835–52. 2 v. ... 993.6
- Finn, J. Stirring times; or, records from Jerusalem consular chronicles, 1853–56. 2 v. ... 956
- Finnamore, J. Carpio; a tragedy ... 822
- Finney, C. G. Charles G. Finney; an autobiography ... B.F.49
- Finsbury technical manuals.**
- CONTENTS:
- Millis, C. T. Metal plate work .. 671
- Thompson, S. P. Electromagnet .. 538
- Fire.** Tidy, C. M. Story of a tinder-box ... 536
- Fire fountains.** Cumming, C. F. G. ... 919.6
- Fire insurance.** *See* INSURANCE.
- Fire of London.** Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666. (*In De Foe, D. Novels, etc., v. 5*) ... D.36
- Fires.** Holmes, F. M. Firemen and their exploits ... 614
- See also* INSURANCE.
- Firm of Nucingen.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- First aid.** *See* AMBULANCE.
- First Brutus.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- First family of Tasajara.** *See* HARTE, B.
- First principles.** Spencer, H. ... 110
- First republic.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- First 20 years of Australia.** Bonwick, J. ... 993.5
- First violin.** *See* FOTHERGILL, J.
- Firth, Annie.** Cane basket work ... 674
- Firth, C.** Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the Puritans in England ... B.C.88
- Firth, J. C.** Nation making; a story of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Firth, R. H.** Practical domestic hygiene. *See* NOTTER, J. L., and FIRTH, R. H.
- Fish-wife's dream.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Fisher, Mrs. A. B., formerly Miss Buckley.** Fairy land of science ... 504
- Short history of natural science ... 500

Fisher, C. M. Farm laws and land laws of the United States. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ...	333
Fisher, G. P. Colonial era in America	973
Fisher, J. R. Finland and the tsars ..	947
and Strahan, J. A. Law of the press	340
Fisher, Mrs. L., ed.	
By creek and gully; stories and sketches mostly of bush life, told in prose and rhyme by Australian writers in England	F.53

CONTENTS :

Fisher, Mrs. L. To the story makers	
Martin, Mrs. A. P. Cross currents	
Reeves, W. P. Pepaitonga lake	
Watson, H. B. M. Point Despair	
Thomas, M. 'Struck gold	
Hornung, W. E. Larrikin of Diamond creek	
Martin, A. P. Man from Bot'ny	
Fisher, Mrs. L. His luck	
Nisbet, H. My friends the cannibals	
Caffyn, Mrs. S. M. Lenchen	
Thomas, M. To my cigarette	
Smeaton, W. H. O. Sexagenarian idyll	
Fisher, Mrs. L. Heimweh	
Sladen, D. Inside station	
Rawson, E. S. What did he do with them?	
Elkin, J. Old G. P. O.	
Martin, Mrs. A. P. Australian rose	
Fisher, Mrs. L. Sleeping sickness of Lui the Kanaka	
Præd, Mrs. C. Old scenes	
Becke, L. Last cruise of John Maudersley	
Richardson, F. "An incident out west"	
Fisher, W. E. G. Transvaal and the Boers	968
Fisher lassie. See BJÖRNSON, B.	
Fishes. See AQUARIUM,—JELLY-FISH, —SEA-URCHINS,—STAR-FISH.	
Fishing. Lang, A. Angling sketches	796
Senior, W. Near and far	796
Walton, I., and Cotton, C. Complete angler	796
Fiske, A. K. West Indies	917.29
Fiske, J.	
American political ideas, viewed from the standpoint of universal history	320
American revolution. 2 v.	973
Beginnings of New England	973
Century of science and other essays	814

CONTENTS :

Century of science	
Doctrine of evolution	
Edward Livingston Youmans	
Part played by infancy in evolution of man	
Origins of liberal thought in America	
Sir Harry Vane	
Arbitration treaty	

Fiske, J.—continued.Century of science and other essays—*continued.*

CONTENTS—continued :

Francis Parkman	
Edward Augustus Freeman	
Cambridge as village and city	
Harvest of Irish folk-lore	
Guessing at half and multiplying by two	
Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly	
Some cranks and their crotchets.	
Civil government in the United States considered with reference to its origins... ..	340
Critical period of American history, 1783–89. (<i>Two copies</i>)	973
Darwinism and other essays. (<i>Two copies</i>)	814
Discovery of America. 2 v.	970
Life and letters of E. L. Youmans ...B.Y.8.3	
Man's destiny viewed in the light of his origin	210
Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 v.	973
Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v.	110
Through nature to God	210

CONTENTS :

Mystery of evil	
Cosmic roots of love and self-sacrifice	
Everlasting reality of religion.	
Fison, A. H. Recent advances in astronomy	520
Fison, L. Aborigines of Victoria. See HOWITT, A. W., and FISON, L.	
Fitch, Sir J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education	370
Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Deeds that won the empire; historic battle scenes. (<i>Two copies</i>)	942
Fights for the flag. (<i>Two copies</i>)	942
How England saved Europe; the story of the great war, 1793–1815. 4 v.	940
Fitz-boodle papers. See THACKERAY, W. M.	
Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon ... B.T.78	
Rooke. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson)	920
Royal navy. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, Miss E. H., <i>ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300
Fitzgerald, Lord E. Moore, T. Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald B.F.57	
FitzGerald, E. Bailey, J. C. Edward FitzGerald. (<i>In</i> his Studies in some famous letters)	826
Glyde, J. Life of Edward FitzGerald	B.F.57.2
Gosse, E. Edward FitzGerald. (<i>In</i> his Critical kit-kats)	824

- Fitz Gerald, E. A.** Climbs in the New Zealand Alps ... 919.38
 Highest Andes; a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Turpungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys ... 918.2
- Fitzgerald, P.**
 Art of acting ... 790
 Good Queen Charlotte ... B.C.38.8
 Henry Irving; a record of 20 years at the Lyceum. (*Two copies*) B.Ir.8.3
 Life and times of J. Wilkes, lord mayor of London. 2 v. ... B.W.65
 Life and times of William IV. 2 v. B.W.67.4
 Life of David Garrick ... B.G.19.5
 Life of James Boswell. 2 v. B.B.65.1
 Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 v. B.St.4.3
 Memoirs of an author. 2 v. B.F.57.3
 Pickwick. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
 Pickwickian manners and customs ... 823
 Recreations of a literary man; or, does writing pay? ... 824
 Three weeks at Mopetown; or, humours of a hydro ... F.57
- FitzGerald, S. J. A.** Stories of famous songs ... 780
- Fitzgibbon, H. M., ed.** Early English and Scottish poetry, 1250-1600; with introd. and notes ... 821
- Fitzmaurice, Lord E. G., and** Thurstfield, J. R. From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848. (*In Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history*) ... 941.5
- Fitzpatrick, J. P.** Transvaal from within. (*Two copies*) ... 968
- Fitzpatrick, W. J.** Secret service under Pitt ... 941.5
- Fivas, V. de.** New grammar of French grammars ... 440
- Five old friends.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Five senses of man.** Bernstein, J. ... 612
- Five talents of women.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 170
- Five threes—33333 miles by land and sea.** Walker, R. ... 910
- Five weeks in a balloon.** See VERNE, J.
- Five windows of the soul.** Aitken, E. H. ... 150
- Fives.** Tait, Rev. J. A. A. Fives. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) ... 793
- Flagg, E.** New York tenement-house evil and its cure. (*In Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities*)... 339
- Flags.** Hulme, F. E. Flags of the world ... 929
- Flammarion, C.** Popular astronomy. (*Three copies*) ... 520
 Unknown ... 130
- Flanders.** Reynolds, Sir J. Journey to Flanders and Holland. (*In his Works, v. 2*) ... 700
 See also PAINTERS,—PAINTING.
- Flashlights on nature.** Allen, G. ... 590
- Flaubert, G.**
 Salammbô ... F.61
 Same. [Tr.] ... F.61
 Faguet, É. Flaubert ... B.F.61.5
 James, H. Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
 Saintsbury, G. G. Flaubert. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
 Tarver, G. Gustave Flaubert B.F.61.5
- Flaxman, J.** Lectures on sculpture ... 730
- Fleet, London.** Ashton, J. The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages ... 914.2
- Fleet in being.** Kipling, R. ... 359
- Fleet street, London.** Archer, T. Highway of letters ... 914.2
- Fleet street eclogues.** Davidson, J. ... 821
- Fleischman, W.** Book of the dairy ... 637
- Fleming, D. H.** Mary, Queen of Scots, from her birth to her flight into England ... B.M.36.5
- Fleming, G.** Practical horse-shoeing... 682
 Rabies and hydrophobia ... 616
- Fleming, H.** Narrow gauge railways in America ... 656
- Fleming, Rev. J.** Art of reading and speaking ... 808
- Fleming, J. A.** Electric lamps and electric lighting... 621.3
 Short lectures to electrical artisans ... 537
- Fletcher, A.** Omond, G. W. T. Fletcher of Saltoun ... B.F.63.3
- Fletcher, A. E.** Christian ethics and practical politics. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) ... 300
 J. Ruskin. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Fletcher, B., and Fletcher, B. F.** History of architecture ... 720
- Fletcher, B. F.** History of architecture. See FLETCHER, B., and B. F.

- Fletcher, B. F., and Fletcher, H. P.** Architectural hygiene; or, sanitary science as applied to buildings ... 628
- Fletcher, C. R. L.** Gustavus Adolphus ... B.G.97
- Fletcher, H. P.** Architectural hygiene. *See* FLETCHER, B. F., and H. P.
- Fletcher, J.** Works. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Fletcher, Rev. J. C.** Brazil. *See* KIDDER, Rev. D. P., and FLETCHER, Rev. J. C.
- Fletcher, M.** Sketches of life and character in Hungary ... 914.36
- Fletcher, Mrs. S. W.** Twelve months in an English prison ... B.F.63.5
- Flett, W. S.** What is disease? (*In* Aust. health soc., health lect.) ... 610
- Fleurange.** *See* CRAVEN, Mrs. A.
- Fleury, J.** (*Champfleury.*) Henley, W. E. Champfleury. (*In his* Views, etc.) ... 824
- Flight of the shadow.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Flight to France.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Flinders, M.** Thynne, R. Matthew Flinders ... B.F.64
- Flint, R.**
Anti-theistic theories ... 210
Sermons and addresses ... 250
Socialism ... 335
Theism ... 210
- Flip.** *See* HARTE, B.
- Flitters, Tatters, and the counsellor.** *See* HARTLEY, Mrs. M.
- Floating city.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Floating-matter of the air, Essays on.** Tyndall, J. ... 614
- Floorcloths.** Silver, A. Floorcloths. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Flora.** *See* BOTANY.
- Flore et Zephyr.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Florence, of Worcester.** Chronicles; with the two continuations, A.D. 446-1295 ... 942
- Florence.**
Description and travel.
Horner, S., and J. Walks in Florence ... 914.5

Florence—continued.*Fine arts.*

See CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM, —FINE ARTS; also the lives of MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI, — B. CELLINI, — A. DEL SARTO.

Folklore.

See FOLKLORE, Italy.

History.

- Machiavelli, N. History of Florence 945
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence ... 920
- Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance ... 945
- Trollope, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence, A.D. 1107-1531 ... 945

See also the lives of DANTE, — N. MACHIAVELLI, — C. DE' MEDICI, — L. DE' MEDICI, — G. SAVONAROLA.

- Florentine nights.** Heine, H. (*In his* Works, v. 1) ... 838

Floriculture. *See* GARDENING.

- Florida.** Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida ... 973
- King, Miss G. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida ... 973

Florus, L. A. Sallust, Florus, and Paterculus. *See* SALLUST.

- Flourens, P.** Psychologie comparée ... 150

- Flower, Sir W. H.** Essays on museums and other subjects connected with natural history ... 504

CONTENTS :

Museum organisation
Modern museums
Local museums
School museums
Boys' museums
Booth museum
Museum of the Royal college of surgeons of England
General biology:—
Introductory lecture to the course of comparative anatomy
Recent advances in natural science in relation to the Christian faith
Practical lesson from biological studies
Palaeontological evidence of gradual modification of animal forms
Century's progress in zoological knowledge
Zoological society of London
Whales and whale fisheries
Whales past and present

Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums and other subjects—*continued*.

CONTENTS—*continued* :

Anthropology:—

Presidential address to the department of anthropology

Presidential address to the section of anthropology

Classification of the varieties of the human species

Pygmy races of men

Fashion in deformity

Biographical sketches:—

Biographical notice of Prof. Rolleston

Biographical notice of Sir R. Owen

Reminiscences of Prof. Huxley

Eulogium on Charles Darwin.

Horse; a study in natural history ... 590

Sir Victor Brooke; with a chapter on his researches in natural history, by Sir W. H. Flower. *See* BROOKE, Sir V. A.

and Lydekker, R. Introduction to the study of mammals ... 590

Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. *See* RICHTER, J. P. F.

Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand. Rowan, Mrs. E. ... 919.34

Flower painting. Naftel, M. Flowers, and how to paint them ... 750

Flowers.

Allen, G. Colours of flowers ... 580

Flowers and their pedigrees ... 580

Henslow, Rev. G. Making of flowers 580

See also BOTANY,—BUDS,—FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,—GARDENING,—ORCHIDS,—ROSES.

Flowers, fruits, and leaves. Lubbock, Sir J. ... 580

Flowers of the sky. Proctor, R. A. ... 520

Floyd, G. Complete cyclist. *See* PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.

Fluids. Bassett, A. B. Treatise on hydro-dynamics ... 532

Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Ken., v. 2)... 504

Lamb, H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids 532

Flurscheim, M. Rent, interest, and wages; or, the real bearings of the land question ... 330

Flying. *See* ANIMAL LOCOMOTION.

Flying doctor. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

Flying trip round the world. Bisland, E. 910

Flynn, J. S. Sir Robert N. Fowler; a memoir ... B.F.82.6

Flynt, Josiah, pseud. *See* WILLARD, J. F.

Fogazzaro, A. Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Antonio Fogazzaro. (*In her* Studies in foreign literature) ... 800

Folklore.

Clodd, E. Tom Tit Tot ... 398

Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants 398

Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore 398

Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle ages ... 398

Keightley, T. Fairy mythology ... 398

Lang, A. Custom and myth ... 398

Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v.4. Essays on mythology and folk-lore ... 824

See also FAIRY TALES,—LEGENDS,—MANNERS AND CUSTOMS,—MYTHOLOGY,—SAGAS,—SUPERSTITION.

Africa.

Jephson, A. J. M. Stories told in an African forest ... 398

Stanley, Sir H. M. My dark companions and their strange stories ... 398

Australia.

Parker, Mrs. K. L. Australian legendary tales ... 398

More Australian legendary tales ... 398

England.

Folk-lore and legends. English ... 398

Hazlitt, W. C. Tales and legends of national origin ... 398

Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire ... 398

Germany.

Folk-lore and legends. Germany ... 398

Grimm, J. L. H. Household tales ... 398

and W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales ... 398

Household stories ... 398

Taylor, E., ed. German popular stories 398

Thorpe, B., ed. Yule-tide stories ... 398

Gipsy.

Groome, F. H. Gipsy folk-tales ... 397

Greece.

Rodd, R. Customs and lore of modern Greece ... 914.95

Iceland.

Asbjornsen, P. C., and Moe, J. I. Popular tales from the Norse ... 398

India.

Frere, M., ed. Old Deccan days ... 398

Steele, Mrs. F. A. Tales of the Punjab ... 398

Indians of North America.

Folk-lore and legends. North American Indians ... 398

Folk-lore—*continued.**Ireland.*

- Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland ... 398
 Fiske, J. Harvest of Irish folk-lore. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
 Folk-lore and legends. Ireland ... 398
 Kennedy, P. Legendary fiction of the Irish Celts ... 398
 Larminie, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances ... 398
 Yeats, W. B. Celtic twilight ... 398

Italy.

- Leland, C. G. Legends of Florence 398
 Unpublished legends of Virgil ... 398

Japan.

- Rinder, F. Old-world Japan ... 398

Negro.

- Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus ... 398
 Uncle Remus and his friends ... 398

Oriental.

- Folk-lore and legends. Oriental ... 398

Poland.

- Folk-lore and legends. Russian and Polish ... 398

Russia.

- Folk-lore and legends. Russian and Polish ... 398

Scandinavia.

- Folk-lore and legends. Scandinavian 398
 Thorpe, B., *ed.* Yule-tide stories ... 398

Scotland.

- Campbell, J. F. Popular tales of the west Highlands ... 398
 Folk-lore and legends. Scotland ... 398

Switzerland.

- Guerber, H. A. Legends of Switzerland ... 398

Wales.

- Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; *ed.* by M. E. Williams ... 398

Folk-lore and legends.

CONTENTS :

English	..	..	398
Germany	..	..	398
Ireland	..	..	398
North American Indian	..	..	398
Oriental	..	..	398
Russian and Polish	..	..	398
Scandinavian	..	..	398
Scotland	..	..	398

- Fontainebleau.** Stevenson, R. L. Fontainebleau. (*In his Across the plains, etc.*) ... 824

- Food.** Durham, W. Science in plain language ... 500
 Haig, A. Diet and food considered in relation to strength and power of endurance, training, and athletics 613
 Hart, *Mrs.* Diet in sickness and in health ... 613
 Muskett, P. E. Book of diet ... 613
 Diet of Australian school children 613
 Health and diet of children in Australia ... 613
 Smith, E. Foods... 613
 Thompson, *Sir* H. Food and feeding 613
 Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic chest diseases ... 613
See also ALCOHOL, — BEVERAGES, — BREAD, — CANNING, — COOKERY, — DINING, — HYGIENE, — MEAT, — MILK, — TEMPERANCE.
Food supply. Bruce, R. ... 630
Fools. Doran, J. History of court fools ... 390
Fool's errand. *See* TOURGÉE, A. W.
Football. Alcock, C. W. Football—Association game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
 Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse ... 796
 Jackson, N. L. Association football 796
 Robinson, B. F. Rugby football ... 796
 Vassall, H. Football—Rugby game. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
Foote, A. R. Sound currency and banking system; how it may be secured 332
Foote, S. Timbs, J. S. Foote. (*In his Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1*) ... 920
Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England.
 Brett, R. B. ... 942
Footsteps to fame. Friswell, J. H. ... 920
For faith and freedom. *See* BESANT, *Sir* W.
For Maimie's sake. *See* ALLEN, G.
For name and fame. *See* HENTY, G. A.
For the temple. *See* HENTY, G. A.
For the term of his natural life. *See* CLARKE, M.
Forage plants. *See* GRASSES.
Forbes, Alexander. Forbes, Archibald. Poet waif. (*In his Souvenirs*) ... 824
Forbes, Archibald. Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80 ... 958
 Barracks, bivouacs, and battles 900
 Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, *etc.* *See* BATTLES.

Forbes, Archibald—*continued.*

- "Black watch"; the record of an historic regiment ... 942
 Camps, quarters, and casual places ... 900
 Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde B.C.62.6
 Havelock ... B.H.29.4
 Life of Napoleon the third... B.N.16.4
 Memories and studies of war and peace 900
 Souvenirs of some continents ... 900

CONTENTS :

- Skobleff
 How I became a war correspondent
 Emperor and his marshal
 Social Australia
 MacGahan, the American war correspondent
 Where was Villiers?
 Wolseley; a character sketch
 American gentleman with the moist eye
 Interviewed by an emperor
 Some society aspects of America
 Doughton scrip
 Poet waif
 Christnastide in the Khyber pass.

- Forbes, Prof. E.** Literary papers ... 824
Forbes, G. Radiation. (*In Sci. lect.*
 at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
 Thermal conductivity. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 504
 Thermo-dynamics. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
 Transit of Venus ... 520
 Velocity of light. (*In Sci. lect.* at
 South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
Forbes, H. O. Handbook to the pri-
 mates. 2 v. ... 590
Forbes, L. Two years in Fiji ... 919.47
Force, Tait, P. G. Lectures on some
 recent advances in physical science,
 with a lecture on force ... 530
 Stewart, B. Conservation of energy 531
Force and matter. Büchner, L. ... 190
Force of blood. *See* CERVANTES SAA-
 VEDRA, M. DE.
Forced marriage. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
Ford, H. Art of extempore speaking 808
Ford, H. J. Rise and growth of
 American politics ... 320
Ford, Harold. Shakespeare's Hamlet 822.3
Ford, I. N. Tropical America ... 918
Ford, John. Best plays; ed. by H. Ellis 822

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Lover's melancholy | Love's sacrifice |
| 'Tis pity she's a whore | Perkin Warbeck. |
| Broken heart | |

- Swinburne, A. C. John Ford. (*In his*
 Essays and studies) ... 824
Ford, P. L. True George Washington B.W.27
Ford, Richard. Gatherings from Spain.
 (*Two copies*) ... 914.6
 Handbook for travellers in Spain. 2 v. 914.6

- Ford, Robert, cd.** Vagabond songs and
 ballads of Scotland ... 821
Ford, W. J. Cricketer on cricket ... 796
Ford lectures.

CONTENTS :

- Ward, A. W. Great Britain and Hanover .. 942
Forecasts of the coming century ... 300

CONTENTS :

- Wallace, A. R. Re-occupation of the land
 Mann, T. Trade unionism and co-
 operation
 Smart, H. R. Programme for a socialist
 parliament
 Morris, W. Socialist ideal in art
 Salt, H. S. Socialism and literature
 Stacey, E. Century of women's rights
 McMillan, M. Means and ends in education
 Allen, G. Natural inequality
 Shaw, G. B. Illusions of socialism
 Carpenter, E. Transitions to freedom.

- Foregone conclusion.** *See* HOWELLS,
 W. D.

Foreign classics for English readers.

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|----------|
| Calderon, by E. J. Hasell .. | B.C.12.3 |
| Cervantes, by Mrs. Oliphant .. | B.C.33.4 |
| Corneille and Racine, by H. M. Trollope .. | B.C.81.3 |
| Dante, by Mrs. Oliphant .. | B.D.23.4 |
| Goethe, by A. Hayward .. | B.G.55.3 |
| La Fontaine, by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | B.L.13.5 |
| Molière, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver .. | B.M.73 |
| Montaigne, by the Rev. W. L. Collins .. | B.M.76.2 |
| Musset, by C. F. Oliphant .. | B.M.97 |
| Pascal, by J. Tulloch .. | B.P.26 |
| Petrarch, by H. Reeve .. | B.P.44.6 |
| Rabelais, by Sir W. Besant .. | B.R.11 |
| Rousseau, by H. G. Graham .. | B.R.76 |
| Saint-Simon, by C. W. Collins .. | B.Sa.2.5 |
| Schiller, by J. Sime .. | B.Sch.3 |
| Séigné, <i>Mme.</i> de, by Miss Thackeray .. | B.Se.3.2 |
| Tasso, by E. J. Hasell .. | B.T.18 |
| Voltaire, by Sir E. Hamley .. | B.V.88 |

Foreign courts and foreign homes.

- F., A. M. ... B.F.11

Foreign statesmen.

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|----------|
| Cavour, by Countess E. M. Cesaresco .. | B.C.31 |
| Charles the Great, by T. Hodgkin .. | B.C.37.7 |
| Joseph II., by the Rev. J. F. Bright .. | B.J.77.4 |
| Maria Theresa, by the Rev. J. F. Bright .. | B.M.33.2 |
| Medici, C. de', by K. D. Ewart .. | B.M.46.5 |
| Mirabeau, by P. F. Willert .. | B.M.67 |
| Philip II. of Spain, by M. A. S. Hume .. | B.P.53.1 |
| Philip Augustus, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton .. | B.P.53.3 |
| Richelieu, by R. Lodge .. | B.R.39.4 |
| William the Silent, by F. Harrison .. | B.W.67.3 |

Foreigner in the farmyard. Williams,

- E. E. ... 337

Foreman, J. Philippine islands ... 919.1**Forensic anecdotes.** Sadler, L. R. ... 827**Forest chapel, and other poems.** Tut-
 tiett, Miss M. G. ... 821**Forested.** *See* EDWARDS, M. B.

Forester.	See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Foresters.	See TENNYSON, A, <i>baron</i> .	
Foresters.	See WILSON, J.	
Forests and forestry.		
Brown, J. Forester	...	634.9
Brown, J. C. Finland; its forests and forest management	...	634.9
Forestry in Norway	...	634.9
Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains	...	634.9
Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, etc.	...	634.9
Forests and forestry of northern Russia	...	634.9
Forests and moisture; or, the effects of forests on humidity of climate	...	551.5
French forest ordinance of 1669	...	350
Introduction to the study of modern forest economy	...	634.9
Management of crown forests at the Cape of Good Hope	...	634.9
Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of France	...	634.9
School of forest engineers in Spain	...	634.9
Schools of forestry in Germany	...	634.9
Houston, E. J. Outlines of forestry	...	634.9
La Blanchère, H. de., and Robert, E. Les ravageurs des forêts et des arbres d'alignement	...	590
Rodway, J. Story of forest and stream	...	580
Mueller, F., <i>baron</i> von. Creation, maintenance, and enrichment of forests. (<i>In</i> MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture)	...	631
Wood, S. Tree planter and plant propagator	...	635
See also GARDENING, — GRAFTING, — OAK, — PRUNING, — TIMBER, — TREES.		
Form, Musical.	See MUSICAL FORM.	
Formosa. Pickering, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa	...	915.2
Forms of water. Tyndall, J.	...	551
Forrest, Sir J. Explorations in Australia	...	919.32
Forsaken lady. See BALZAC, H. DE.		
Forster, H. O. A. Coming of the kilogram; or, the battle of the standards	...	380
Forster, John. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 v.	...	B.G.57
Life of Charles Dickens. 2 v.	...	B.D.55
Same. 1 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	B.D.55
Walter Savage Landor	...	B.L.23.1
Forster, Joseph. Some French and Spanish men of genius	...	920

Forsyth, Rev. P. F. Revelation of the person of Jesus Christ. (<i>In</i> Faith and criticism)	...	204
Forsyth, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 v.	...	B.C.48.2
Fortescue, J. W. State socialism and the collapse in Australia. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T, <i>ed.</i> Policy of free exchange)	...	330
Fortescue, Hon. J. W. Dundonald Marlborough. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., <i>ed.</i> From Cromwell to Wellington)	...	B.D.91.5 920
Fortification. Bell, C. P. L. Primer of tactics, fortification, etc.	...	355
Fortune, R. Yedo and Peking	...	915.2
Fortunes of Glencore. See LEVER, C.		
Fortunes of Nigel. See SCOTT, Sir W.		
Fossil men and their modern representatives. Dawson, Sir J. W.	...	571
Fossils. See PALÆONTOLOGY.		
Foster, A. London's "pauper" chaos. (<i>In</i> REID, A, <i>ed.</i> New party)	...	300
Foster, G. C. On electrical measurements. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1)	...	504
Foster, J. Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic review; <i>ed.</i> by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	824

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. On travel writing
 - On memoir writing
 - Thoughts on affectation
 - Future of England and America
 - On Blair's life and writings
 - On David Hume
 - Hindoo idolatry and Christianity
 - Vindication of the Baptist missionaries
 - On poetical criticism
 - On personal virtue in its relation to political eminence
 - On statesmen
 - Memoirs of Sir Thomas More
 - Christianity in India
 - On Paley as a theologian
 - America before the revolution
 - On the Peninsular war
 - Sydney Smith's sermons
 - Paley's memoirs
 - Rose on Fox's History
 - On theatrical amusements
 - Characters of Fox
 - Education in reference to religion
 - Sanscrit literature
 - Morality of works of fiction
 - On cruelty to animals
 - Southey's Curse of Kehama
 - Vindication of Fox's History
 - Jesse's sermons
2. Coleridge
 - Highland superstitions
 - Grecian architecture

Foster, J. Critical essays—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Richard Cumberland	
George Whitefield	
Junius	
Henry Grattan	
Zollikofer's sermons	
Irish society	
Horne Tooke	
On biography	
Public worship of Nonconformists	
Relation of man to nature	
Wilberforce on Christian missions	
Robert Hall on the East India charter	
Chateaubriand's Christian martyrs	
Life of Michel de l'Hôpital	
Mungo Park	
Hobhouse's Albania	
Curran	
Britton's Cathedral antiquities	
Jeremy Taylor	
Astronomy and the Christian revelation	
Andrew Fuller	
Benjamin Franklin	
John Fawcett, D.D.	
John Ryland, D.D.	
Recollections of Coleridge	
Modern Egypt	
Chatterton	
Daniel's Oriental scenery.	

Essay on the evils of popular ignorance, and A discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan ... 370

Essay on the improvement of time; with notes of sermons and other pieces ... 250

Essays, in a series of letters ... 824

CONTENTS :

On a man's writing memoirs of himself	
On decision of character	
On the application of the epithet romantic	
On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste.	

Fosteriana, consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms; selected and ed. by H. G. Bohn. 2 v. ... 824

Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel, Bristol. 2 v. ... 250

Life and correspondence; ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.F.81

Foster, Michael. Claud Bernard B.B.45.8
and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology ... 590

Foster, R. F. Foster's complete Hoyle; an encyclopaedia of all indoor games 793
Whist tactics ... 793

Foster, T.
Birds with teeth. (*In* Nature studies) 504
English or British? (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... 504

Foster, T.—continued.

Illusions. (<i>Ibid.</i>)... ..	504
"Mystery of Edwin Drood." (<i>Ibid.</i>)	504
Nature myths in nursery rhymes. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	504
Norman and Saxon blood royal. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	504

Foster-Melliard, Rev. A. See MELLIAR, Rev. A. F.

Fothergill, Jessie.

First violin. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	F.82
Kith and kin. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	F.82
March in the ranks. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	F.82
Probation. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	F.82

Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning ... 821

Fouche, J., duke of Otranto. Memoirs. 2 v. ... B.F.82.3

Fouillee, A. Education from a national standpoint; tr. and ed. by W. J. Greenstreet ... 370

Foul play. See READE, C., and BOUCAULT, D.

Fouling. See CORROSION AND FOULING.

Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon; a study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization ... 947

Found at Blazing Star. See HARTE, B.
Founders of the American republic. Mackay, C. ... 920

Founding.

Bolland, S. Iron founder ...	671
"The iron founder" supplement ...	671
Durrance, F. J. Brass casting at home. (<i>In</i> Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ...	671
Graham, W. Brassfounder's manual	671
Practical ironfounding ...	671
West, T. D. American foundry practice ...	671
Wylie, C. Iron and steel founding ...	671

See also PATTERN MAKING.

Fountain sealed. See BESANT, Sir W.

Fouque, F. H. C. de la Motte. See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ.

Four Georges. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Four Georges, History of the. McCarthy, J. ... 942

Four MacNicol's. See BLACK, W.

Four meetings. See JAMES, H.

Four men. Stalker, Rev. J. ... 250

Four years in rebel capitals. De Leon, T. C. ... 973

Fourberies de Scapin, Les. See Molière, J. B. P.

Fowler, T. W. Poor law ... 339

Fowler, J. H. Manual of essay-writing 808

- Fowler, J. K.** Echoes of old county life 914.2
Records of old times; historical, social,
political, sporting, and agricultural 914.2
- Fowler, Rev. M.** Some notable arch-
bishops of Canterbury ... 920
- Fowler, O. S.** Phrenology, physiology,
and kindred subjects ... 130
- Fowler, Sir R. N. Flynn, J. S. Sir**
Robert N. Fowler ... B.F.82.6
- Fowler, T.** Elements of deductive logic 160
Elements of inductive logic ... 160
Locke B.L.79
- Fowler, W.** Present aspect of the land
question. (*In* Cobden club. Essays,
2nd ser.) ... 333
- Fowler, W. W.** Julius Cæsar B.C.11.4
Tales of the birds... 590
Year with the birds ... 590
- Fowles, J.** Sydney in 1848; illust. ... 919.35
- Fowls.** See POULTRY.
- Fox, C. J.** History of the reign of
James II. (*In* Carrel, A. History
of the counter-revolution in Eng-
land) ... 942
Trevelyan, Sir G. O. Early history of
C. J. Fox ... B.F.83
- Fox, G.** Hodgkin, T. George Fox B.F.83.2
- Fox, W.** Six colonies of New Zealand 919.38
- Fox.** See JONSON, B.
- Fox, yacht.** McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate
of Sir J. Franklin; voyage of the
"Fox" in search of Franklin and
his companions ... 919.8
- Foxe, J.** Acts and monuments; with a
preliminary dissertation by the Rev.
G. Townsend; ed. by the Rev. S. R.
Cattley. 8 v. ... 270
- Fragments of earth-lore.** Geikie, J. ... 551
- Fram, ship.** Johansen, H. With Nansen
in the north ... 919.8
Nansen, F. Farthest North; record
of a voyage of the *Fram* ... 919.8
- Frames of mind.** Walkley, A. B. ... 824
- Framley parsonage.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Franc, Maud Jeanne, pseud.** See EVANS,
Mrs. M. A.
- France, Anatole, pseud.** See THIBAUT,
A. F.
- France.**

Agriculture.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Army and navy.

- Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Mili-
tary resources of Prussia and
France ... 355
Decle, L. Trooper 3809 ... 355

France—Army and navy—continued.

- Lewal, J. L. French army. (*In*
Armies of to-day) ... 355
- See also CRIMEAN WAR,—FRANCO-
AUSTRIAN WAR,—FRANCO-GERMAN
WAR,—GENERALS,—PENINSULAR
WAR,—WATERLOO.
- Biography.*
- Bearne, C. Lives and times of the
early Valois queens ... 920
- Dobson, A. Four Frenchwomen ... 920
- Forster, J. Some French and Spanish
men of genius ... 920
- Hamerton, P. G. Modern French-
men ... 920
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron.
Women of Versailles; court of
Louis XV. ... 920
Women of the Valois court ... 920
- Mason, G., ed. Louis XIV. and his
contemporaries, as described in
extracts from the best memoirs of
the 17th century. (*In* French
classics, v. 7) ... 840

For the names of individual persons of
whom separate biographies are in this
Library see the references under
FRANCE, *History*,—FRENCH DRAMA,—
FRENCH FICTION,—FRENCH LITERATURE,
—FRENCH POETRY; also the references
under the headings for collections of
lives of persons belonging to any class,
such as Painters.

Church history.

- Smith, R. T. Church in France ... 270
Church in Roman Gaul ... 270
See also AMIENS.

Colonies.

- Bonwick, J. French colonies and
their resources ... 914.4
- Lord, W. F. Lost empire of France.
(*In* his Lost empires) ... 940
- See also ALGERIA,—FRENCH CONGO,
—MADAGASCAR,—NEW HEBRIDES,
—TUNIS.

Description and travel.

- Across France in a caravan, 1889-90 914.4
- Barker, E. H. Wayfaring in France 914.4
- Brownell, W. C. French traits ... 914.4
- Edwards, M. B. Anglo-French re-
miniscences ... 914.4
France of to-day ... 914.4
- Goethe, J. W. von. Campaign in
France, 1792. (*In* his Miscellaneous
travels) ... 914
- Gray, T. Journal in France. (*In* his
Works, v. 4) ... 828

France—Description and travel—cont.

Hamerton, P. G. French and English	914.4
Heine, H. French affairs. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 7-8)	838
Hopkins, T. Idler in old France	914.4
Hurlbert, W. H. France and the republic	914.4
Janin, J., and others. Pictures of the French	914.4
Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (<i>In his Prose works</i>)	818
Moriarty, G. P., ed. Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners	914.4
Pennell, J., and E. R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy	914.4
Somerville, E. O., and Ross, M. In the vine country	914.4
Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage	914.4
Taine, H. A. Journeys through France	914.4
Vandam, A. D. French men and French manners	914.4
Young, A. Travels in France, 1787-9	914.4
<i>See also</i> BRITTANY,—CEVENNES,—LANGUEDOC,—MAINE,—NORMANDY,—PARIS,—PROVENCE,—RHONE,—VOSGES.	

Education.

Arnold, M. Porro unum est necessarium. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>)	824
--	-----

Fine arts.

<i>See</i> FINE ARTS,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING.	
--	--

History.

Adams, G. B. Growth of the French nation	944
Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization	900
History of France [B.C. 587—A.D. 1789]	944
Jervis, W. H. History of France to 1870	944
Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B.C. 58 to A.D. 1792	944
Norman, C. B. Corsairs of France	944
Rothschild, F. J. de. Personal characteristics from French history	944

See also BASTILLE,—HUGUENOTS,—ROUEN.

Early history to 1589.

Commines, P. de. Memoirs	944
Masson, G. Mediæval France	944

France—Early history to 1589—cont.

Schiller, J. C. F. von. Disturbances in France preceding the reign of Henry IV. (<i>In his Revolt of the United Netherlands</i>)	949.2
Sully, Duc de. Memoirs	944
Troyes, J. de. Scandalous chronicle. (<i>In Commynes, P. de. Memoirs</i>)	944
<i>See also</i> FRANKS,—GOTHs,—NORMANS; also the lives of CHARLEMAGNE,—CHARLES V.,—G. DE COLIGNY,—B. DU GUESCLIN,—FRANCIS I.,—HENRY I.,—HENRY IV.,—JEANNE d'Arc,—LOUIS II.,—LOUIS IX.	

Bourbons, 1589-1789.

Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV.	940
Bingham, D. Marriages of the Bourbons	944
Elliot, F. Old court life in France	944
Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria	944
Regency of Anne of Austria	944
Morley, J. France in the 18th century. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 3)	824
Perkins, J. B. France under Louis XV.	944
France under the regency	944
Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution	944
Tocqueville, A. de. State of society in France before the revolution of 1789	944

See also the lives of ANNE GENEVIÈVE DE BOURBON,—MARQUIS D'ARGENSON,—A. FABERT,—F. DE S. DE L. FÉNÉLON,—HENRIETTA, *duchesse d'Orléans*,—HENRY IV.,—LOUIS XIV.,—MARIE ANTOINETTE,—J. MAZARIN,—A. J. DU P. RICHELIEU,—DUC DE SAINT-SIMON,—MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ,—VICOMTE DE TURENNE,—A. R. J. TURGOT.

Revolution and First empire, 1789-1815.

Alger, J. G. Glimpses of the French revolution	944
Bax, E. B. Story of the French revolution	944
Biré, E. Diary of a citizen of Paris during "The terror"	944
Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs, 1812-13	947
Burke, E. Four letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. (<i>In his Select works</i>)	320

**France—Revolution and First Empire,
1789-1815—continued.**

Burke, E.— <i>continued.</i>	
Reflections on the revolution in France. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ...	320
Thoughts on the revolution in France. (<i>In his Select works</i> , v. 2)	320
Carlyle, T. French revolution ...	944
Cobden, R. 1793 and 1853. (<i>In his Political writings</i> , v. 1)	940
Darresteter, J. French revolution and Wordsworth. (<i>In his English studies</i>)	844
Dickinson, G. L. Revolution and reaction in modern France	944
Dowden, E. French revolution and English literature	820
Gardiner, Mrs. B. M. French revolution, 1789-95	944
Harrison, F. France in 1789 and 1889. (<i>In his Meaning of history</i>) ...	900
What the revolution of 1789 did. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	900
Jephson, H. Real French revolutionist	944
Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists	944
McCarthy, J. H. French revolution	944
Mackintosh, Sir J. Reasons against the French war of 1793. (<i>In his Misc. works</i>)	828
State of France in 1815. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	828
Vindicæ Gallicæ. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	828
Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire	944
Mallet, C. E. French revolution ...	944
Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution	944
Smyth, W. Lectures on the history of the French revolution ...	944
Symes, J. E. French revolution, 1789-95	944
Taine, H. A. Revolution	944
Wordsworth, W. Apology for the French revolution. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1)	828
<i>See also the lives of</i> DUCHESSE D'ANGOUËME,—MME. BUONAPARTE,—LADY BURGHESHER,—E. BURKE,—G. DANTON,—A. DUMAS,—COUNT VON FERSEN,—J. FOUCHÉ,—JOSEPHINE,—MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE,—COMTE DE LAVALLETTE,—J. E. J. A. MACDONALD,—J. DE MARBOT—MARIE ANTOINETTE,—	

**France—Revolution and First Empire,
1789-1815—continued.**

MARIE LOUISE,—MARQUIS DE MIRABEAU,—NAPOLEON I.,—D. C. O'CONNELL,—T. PAINE,—MME. DE RÉMUSAT,—M. ROBESPIERRE,—C. M. DE TALLEYRAND.	
Since 1815.	
Bagehot, W. Letters on the Coup d'Etat of 1851. (<i>In his Literary studies</i> , v. 3)	920
Cæsarism as it existed in 1865. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	920
Bingham, D. Recollections of Paris	944
Blanc, L. History of ten years, 1830-1840	944
Bodley, J. C. France	944
Brogie, J. V. A., <i>duc de</i> . Ambassador of the vanquished	944
Cobden, R. 1793 and 1853. (<i>In his Political writings</i> , v. 1) ...	940
Three panics. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 2) ...	940
Coubertin, P. de. Evolution of France under the third republic ...	944
France since 1814	944
Dickinson, G. L. Revolution and reaction in modern France ...	944
F., A. M. On the banks of the Seine	944
Favre, J. Gouvernement de la défense nationale	944
Gladstone, W. E. Germany, France, and England, 1870. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 4)	824
Harrison, F. France in 1789 and 1889. (<i>In his Meaning of history</i>)	900
Hugo, V. History of a crime ...	944
Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., <i>baron</i> . Revolution of 1848	944
Lamartine, A. de. History of the French revolution of 1848 ...	944
History of the restoration of monarchy in France [1814-30] ...	944
Three months in power	944
Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789-1895	944
Maugny, <i>Comte de</i> . Souvenirs of the 2nd empire	944
Senior, N. W. France, America, and Britain. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1)	300
Taine, H. A. Modern régime ...	944
Vandam, A. D. Englishman in Paris	944
My Paris note-book	944
Undercurrents of the second empire	944

France—*Since 1815—continued.*

- Wolff, Sir H. D. Some notes of the past 944
See also A. DREYFUS; *also* the lives of DUCHESSE D'ANGOULÈME,—DUCHESSE DE BERRY,—G. E. J. BOULANGER,—EUGÉNIE,—F. P. G. GUIZOT,—V. HUGO,—NAPOLEON III.,—C. M. DE TALLEYRAND,—A. THIERS.

Political economy.

- Leslie, T. E. C. Land system of France. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) 333
 Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert 330
See also PHYSIOCRATS.

Politics and government.

- Gaulhier, H. Paternal state in France and Germany 320
France and Italy. Imbert de Saint-Amand, Baron 945
Franco-Austrian war. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., baron. France and Italy 945
 Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars 940
See also the lives of CONTE DI CAVOUR,—G. GARIBALDI,—NAPOLEON III.
Franco-German war, 1870-71.
 Benedetti, V., count. Studies in diplomacy 940
 Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan ... 944
 Moltke, H., count von. Franco-German war of 1870-71 944
 Ollier, E. Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany 944
See also the lives of PRINCE BISMARCK,—COUNT VON MOLTKE,—NAPOLEON III.,—A. THIERS,—SIR C. P. B. WALKER,—WILLIAM I., emperor of Germany.

Franchise. *See* REPRESENTATION.

- Francis de Sales, saint.** Lear, H. L. S. S. Francis de Sales B.F.84.5
Francis, of Assisi, saint. Ellis, H. St. Francis and others. (*In* his Affirmations) 800
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Francis of Assisi B.F.84.6
Francis Xavier, saint. Dryden, J. Life of St. Francis Xavier. (*In* his Works, v. 16) 828
Francis I., king of France. Coignet, C. Francis I. and his times B.F.84.4

- Francis, H. R.** "Junius" revealed ... 827
Francis, J. Francis, J. C. John Francis B.F.84.7
Francis, J. C. John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum B.F.84.7
Francis, Sir P. Francis, H. R. "Junius revealed" 827
Francois le champi. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
Francois the waif. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
Frank Fairleigh. *See* SMEDLEY, F. E.
Frank Mildmay. *See* MARRYAT, F.
Frankenstein. *See* SHELLEY, M. W.
Frankland, Mrs. P. Pasteur. *See* FRANKLAND, P. F., and Mrs. P.
Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes 589
 and Frankland, Mrs. P. Pasteur B.P.26.6
Franklin, B.
 Autobiography; ed. by J. Bigelow ... B.F.85
 Hale, E. E. Benjamin Franklin. (*In* his Stories of invention) 600
 McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin B.F.85
 Morse, J. T. Benjamin Franklin ... B.F.85
 Robins, E. B. Franklin B.F.85
Franklin, Sir J.
 Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
 McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir J. Franklin 919.8
 Markham, A. H. Life of Sir J. Franklin B.F.85.1
 Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
 Traill, H. D. Life of Sir J. Franklin B.F.85.1
Franks, Sergeant, L. Franks ... 940
Franqueville, A. C. E. Franquet, comte de. Local government in France. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.) 350
Franzos, C. E. Chief justice ... F.85.8
Fraser, A. C. Berkeley B.B.45.7
 Locke B.B.79
 Thomas Reid B.R.27.3
Fraser, Mrs. H. Diplomatist's wife in Japan 915.2
Fraser, J., bp. of Manchester. Church, Rev. R. W. Bishop Fraser. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824
 Diggle, Rev. J. W. Lancashire life of Bishop Fraser B.F.86.3
Fraser, J. F. Round the world on a wheel; being the narrative of a bicycle ride by J. F. Fraser, S. E. Lunn, and F. H. Lowe 910

Fraser, Rev. T. M.	Sermons for colonists	...	...	250
Fraser, Sir W.	Disraeli and his day	...	B.B.35	
	Hic et ubique	...	...	828
	Napoleon III. (My recollections)	...	B.N.16.4	
	Words on Wellington	...	...B.W.46	
Frazer, J. G.	Pausanias, and other	...	...
	Greek sketches	...	...	913
	Totemism	...	...	291
	Reynolds, <i>Rev. S. H.</i>	Golden bough. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>)	...	824
Frazer, R. W.	British India	...	...	954
	Literary history of India	...	...	890
Freaks and marvels of plant life.	Cooke, M. C.	...	...	580
Freaks of fanaticism.	Gould, S. B.	...	...	900
Fream, W.	Elements of agriculture	...	...	630
	Soils and their properties	...	...	631
Fred.	<i>See</i> LINDAU, R.			
Frederic, H.	Illumination. (<i>Four copies</i>)	...	...	F.87
	Young emperor, William II. of Germany	...	...	B.W.67.2
Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Baireuth				
	Horn, G.	Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire	...	B.V.88
Frederick II., king of Prussia.				
	Carlyle, T.	Battles of Frederick the Great	...	943
		History of Frederick the Great	...	B.F.87
		History of Friedrich II. of Prussia	...	B.F.87
	Lavis, E.	Youth of Frederick the Great	...	B.F.87
	Longman, F. W.	Frederick the Great, and the Seven years' war	...	943
	Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron.</i>	Frederic the Great. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 4</i>)	...	824
Frederick III., emperor of Germany.				
	Müller, F. M.	Frederick III. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>)	...	824
	Poschinger, M. von.	Life of the Emperor Frederick; ed., with an introd., by S. Whitman	...	B.F.87.3
Free church of Scotland.	Bayne, P.	Free church of Scotland	...	280
	<i>See also the lives of the REV. T. CHALMERS,—REV. T. GUTHRIE,—REV. A. M. STUART.</i>			
Free town libraries.	Edwards, E.	...	...	020
Free trade and protection.				
	Bastable, C. F.	Theory of international trade	...	337
	Burgis, E.	Perils to British trade	...	337

Free trade and protection—continued.

Cobden club.	Free trade and the European treaties of commerce	...	...	337
	Report of the proceedings at the dinner of the Cobden club, June, 28th, 1873	...	...	337
Fawcett, H.	Free trade and protection	...	...	337
George, H.	Protection or free trade	...	...	337
Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i>	Agricultural crisis. (<i>In his Miscellanies, v. 2</i>)	...	...	824
Root, J. W.	Tariff and trade	...	...	337
Smith, G. A.	Free-trade movement and its results	...	...	337
Stuart, J. M.	History of free trade in Tuscany	...	...	337
Villiers, C. P.	Free trade speeches	...	...	337
Williams, E. E.	Case for protection	...	...	337
	Foreigner in the farmyard	...	...	337
Williamson, A.	British industries and foreign competition	...	...	337

See also TARIFF.

Free will. *See* LIBERTY OF THE WILL.

Freedom. *See* LIBERTY,—SLAVERY.

Freedom in science. Haeckel, E. ... 575

Freedom of the press. *See* LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.

Freedom of the will. *See* LIBERTY OF THE WILL.

Freeholder. Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4-5*) ... 828

Freeman, E. A.

Chief periods of European history; six lectures, with an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule	...	...	940
Exeter	...	...	942
Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England	...	...	942
Historical essays, ser. I.-IV. 4 v.	...	...	900

CONTENTS :

Ser. I. Mythical and romantic elements in early English history	
Continuity of English history	
Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland	
Saint Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers	
Reign of Edward III.	
Holy Roman empire	
Franks and the Gauls	
Early sieges of Paris	
Frederick I., King of Italy	
Emperor Frederick II.	
Charles the Bold	
Presidential government	
II. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy	
Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age	
Historians of Athens	

**Freeman, E. A.—Historical essays—
continued.**

CONTENTS—continued :

Athenian democracy	
Alexander the Great	
Greece during the Macedonian period	
Primæval archæology of Rome	
Mommson's History of Rome	
Lucius Cornelius Sulla	
Flavian Cæsars	
III. First impressions of Rome	
Illyrian emperors and their land	
Augusta Treverorum	
Goths at Ravenna	
Race and language	
Byzantine empire	
First impressions of Athens	
Mediæval and modern Greece	
Southern slaves	
Sicilian cyclones	
Normans at Palermo	
IV. Carthage	
French and English towns	
Aquæ Sextiæ	
Orange	
Augustodunum	
Perigueux and Cahors	
Lords of Ardres	
Points in the history of Portugal and Brazil	
Alter orbis	
Historical cycles	
Augustan ages	
English civil wars	
Battle of Wakefield	
National prosperity and the Reformation	
Cardinal Pole	
Archbishop Parker	
Decayed boroughs	
Case of the deanery of Exeter	
Growth of commonwealths	
Constitution of the German empire	
Nobility	
House of Lords.	
History of the Norman conquest of England. 6 v.	942
Methods of historical study	900
Old-English history	942
Reign of William Rufus, and the accession of Henry I. 2 v.	942
Sicily; Phœnician, Greek, and Roman	945
Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine	914.4
Studies of travel. 2 v.	
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Greece	914.95
2. Italy	914.5
William the Conqueror	B.W.67
Fiske, J. Edward Augustus Freeman. (<i>In his Century of science</i>) ...	814

Freeman, E. A.—continued.

Harrison, F. Historical method of Freeman. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>)	820
Stephens, Rev. W. R. W. Life and letters of E. A. Freeman	B.F.87.5
Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of Melbourne life	919.36
Freemasonry. Stevens, W. B. Handbook of freemasonry ...	360
Freer, Martha W. Elizabeth de Valois and the court of Philip II.	B.El.4.4
Married life of Anne of Austria; and Don Sebastian, King of Portugal...	944
Regency of Anne of Austria ...	944
Freemantle, Sir E. R. Boscawen. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i> From Howard to Nelson)	920
Hawke. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	920
Freethinker. See LESSING, G. E.	
Freethought. Robertson, J. M. Short history of freethought	210
See also AGNOSTICISM,—SCEPTICISM.	
Fremantle, Rev. W. H. Canterbury cathedral. (<i>In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others.</i> Our English cathedrals)	720
John Wycliffe. (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith)	204
World as the subject of redemption...	239.01
French, C. Entomology. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne)	504
Handbook of the destructive insects of Victoria. 3 v.	632
French, Rev. V. Personal advantages of total abstinence. (<i>In</i> Religious and educ. aspects of temperance) ..	178
French academy. See ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE.	
French classics; ed. by G. Masson. 7 v.	840

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Corneille, P. Cinna	
Molière, J. B. P. Les femmes savantes	
2. Racine, J. Andromaque	
Corneille, P. Le menteur	
3. Molière, J. B. P. Les fourberies de Scapin	
Racine, J. Athalie	
4. Masson, G., <i>ed.</i> Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries	
5. Masson, G., <i>ed.</i> Select tales by modern French writers	
6. Regnard, J. F. Le joueur	
Brueys, D. A. de, and Palaprat, J. Le grandeur	

French classics—continued.**CONTENTS—continued :**

7. Masson, G., *ed.* Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, as described in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. (*Two copies.*)

French colonies. See FRANCE, Colonies.

- French Congo.** Du Chaillu, P. Adventures in the great forest of equatorial Africa ... 916.7
Kingsley, Miss M. H. Travels in West Africa ... 916.7

French drama.

- Filon, A. Modern French drama ... 790
Heine, H. French stage. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 838
Jusserand, J. J. Shakespeare en France ... 822.3
Shakespeare in France ... 822.3

See also ACTORS AND ACTING.

This Library contains dramatic works by P. A. C. de Beaumarchais,—D. A. de Brueys and J. Palaprat,—P. Corneille,—V. Hugo,—M. Maeterlinck,—J. B. P. Molière,—J. P. J. Racine,—J. F. Regnard,—E. Rostand.

Lives of the following French dramatists are in the Library:—P. Corneille,—V. Hugo,—J. B. P. Molière,—V. Sardou.

French essays.

This Library contains essays by M. P. Charles,—J. Darmesteter,—M. Maeterlinck,—M. E. de Montaigne,—C. A. Sainte-Beuve.

French fiction.

- James, H. French poets and novelists ... 840
Masson, G., *ed.* Select tales by modern French writers. (*In French classics, v. 5*) ... 840
Saintsbury, G. Essays on French novelists ... 840
Van de Velde, Mme. M. S. French fiction of to-day ... 840

This Library contains novels by About, E.,—Balzac, H. de,—Bourget, P.,—Chabrilan, C. de,—Conscience, H.,—Craven, Mrs. A.,—Daudet, A.,—Diderot, D.,—Dudevand, Mme. (G. Sand),—Dumas, A.,—Durand, Mme. A. (*Il Gréville*),—Erckmann-Chatrian,—Fédon, F.,—Flaubert, G.,—Gautier, T.,—Hugo, V.,—Huysmans, J. V.,—Le Sage, A. R.,—Malot, H.,—Maupassant, G. de,—Mérimée, P.,—Ohnet, G.,—Ortoli, F.,—Rochefort, H.,—Rousseau, J. J.,—Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de,—Saintine, X. B.,—Staël, Mme. de,—Sue, E.,—Theuriet, A.,—Tissot, V., and Améno, C.,—Verne, J.,—Viald, L. M. (*P. Loti*),—Witt, Mme. G. de,—Zola, E.

French fiction—continued.

Lives of the following French novelists are in the Library:—H. de Balzac,—A. Daudet,—D. Diderot,—Mme. Dudevand,—A. Dumas,—F. Fénelon,—G. Flaubert,—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,—J. J. Rousseau,—Mme. de Staël,—É. Zola.

French language.

- Bally, S. E. French commercial reader ... 658
Manual of French commercial correspondence ... 658
Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue ... 440
Dellas, A. Key to the pronunciation of French ... 440
Fivas, V. de. New grammar of French grammars ... 440
Koschwitz, E. Study of colloquial and literary French ... 440

- French letters** Masson, G., *ed.* Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. (*In French classics, v. 4*) ... 840

The Library also contains letters of Voltaire.

French literature.

- Blaze de Bury, Mdle. Y. French literature of to-day ... 840
Brunetière, F. Essays in French literature ... 840
Manual of the history of French literature ... 840
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Present decadence in France. (*In her Studies in foreign literature*) ... 800
Delile, E. Some French writers ... 840
Dowden, E. History of French literature ... 840
Dreyfus, I. Lectures on French literature ... 840
French classics; *ed.* by G. Masson ... 840
Kavanagh, J. French women of letters ... 920
Keene, H. G. Literature of France ... 840
Saintsbury, G. Short history of French literature ... 840
Symons, A. Studies in two literatures ... 824
Symbolist movement in literature ... 840
Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature ... 840
Van Laun, H. History of French literature ... 840

French literature—continued.

See also ACADEMIE FRANCAISE,—
FRENCH DRAMA,—FRENCH ESSAYS,
—FRENCH FICTION,—FRENCH LET-
TERS,—FRENCH POETRY,—FRENCH
WIT AND HUMOUR,—ORATIONS.

In addition to the authors mentioned
under French drama, *etc.*, this Library
contains works by J. Joubert,—A.
Karr,—J. de La Fontaine,—F. de La
Rochefoucauld,—X. de Maistre.

In addition to the names mentioned
under French drama, *etc.*, the Library
contains lives of the following authors:
—M. Du Camp,—E. Grenier,—M. Mon-
taine,—F. Rabelais,—F. Sarcey,—
Mme. de Sévigné,—F. M. A. Voltaire.

French poetry. Berthon, H. E., *ed.*

Specimens of modern French verse 841

James, H. French poets and novelists 840

This Library contains poetry by P. J. de
Béranger,—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,—A.
de Lamartine,—A. de Musset.

Lives of the following French poets are
in this Library:—T. Gautier,—V. Hugo,
—A. de Musset.

French polishing. Hasluck, P. N., *ed.*

Wood finishing ... 698

Practical guide to French polishing ... 698

French revolution. *See* FRANCE, *His-
tory, Revolution.***French stage in the 18th century.**

Hawkins, F. ... 790

French wit and humour. Lee, E., *ed.*

Humour of France ... 847

Frere, Sir B. Martineau, J. Life and
correspondence of Sir Bartle

Frere ... B.F.89.2

Frere, J. H. Festing, Mrs. G. John
Hookham Frere and his friends B.F.89.3**Frere, Mary, ed.** Old Deccan days;
or, Hindoo fairy legends ... 393**Fretwork.** Denning, D. Fretwork and
marquetry ... 740**Freudenreich, E. von.** Dairy bacterio-
logy ... 637**Freytag, G.** Debit and credit. (*Two*
copies) ... F.89

Freytag reminiscences ... B.F.89.4

Lost manuscript. (*Three copies*) ... F.89

Friar Bacon. (*In* Morley, H., *ed.*
Early prose rom.) ... M.82.5**Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.** *See*
GREENE, R.**Friar Rush.** (*In* Morley, H., *ed.* Early
prose rom.) ... M.82.5**Friars.** *See* MONASTERIES AND MONAS-
TICISM.

Friedlander, M. Jewish religion ... 296

Friend. Coleridge, S. T. ... 824

Friend Fritz. *See* ERCKMANN, E., and
CHATRIAN, P. A.

Friend in need. *See* HOOD, T.

Friendly societies.

Baernreither, J. English associations
of working men ... 334

Brabrook, E. W. Provident societies
and industrial welfare ... 334

Dexter, S. Treatise on co-operative
savings and loan associations ... 334

Hardwick, C. History, present posi-
tion, and social importance of
friendly societies ... 334

Insurance and saving ... 334

Scratchley, A. Treatise on friendly
societies. [*Bound with his* Indus-
trial investment and emigration] ... 334

Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334

Friendly visiting among the poor. Rich-
mond, M. E. ... 360

Friends, Society of. Turner, F. S.
Quakers ... 280

See also the lives of T. ELLWOOD,—G.
FOX,—S. GRELLET,—J. J. GURNEY,
—W. PENN.

Friends in council. Helps, Sir A. ... 824

Friends though divided. *See* HENTY,
G. A.

Friendship. Cicero. Lælius. (*In his*
Three books of offices) ... 875

Thomson, Mrs. K. Celebrated friend-
ships ... 920

See also LOVE.

Friendship of books. Maurice, Rev.
F. D. ... 824

Friswell, J. H. Footsteps to fame ... 920

Frith, H. Romance of engineering ... 620

Romance of navigation ... 910

Frith, W. P. John Leech, his life and
work. 2 v. ... B.L.51.3

My autobiography and reminiscences
B.F.91.5

Fritz, G. Photo-lithography ... 770

Frobisher, Sir M. Hakluyt, R. Fro-
bisher. (*In his* Voy. of Eliz. seamen,
ser. 1) ... 910

Froebel, F. W. A. Pedagogics of the
kindergarten ... 370

Songs and music of Froebel's Mother
play; songs tr. and furnished with
new music prepared and arranged
by S. E. Blow ... 370

Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education
by self-activity ... 370

Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational
laws for all teachers ... 370

Frog. Marshall, A. M. Frog	...	590
Frogs. See ARISTOPHANES.		
Froissart, J. Les chroniques; avec notes par J. A. C. Buchon. 3 v.	...	940
Stories from Froissart, [by H. Newbolt]	...	940
Darmesteter, <i>Mme.</i> J. Froissart	...	B.F.92
From an island. See RITCHIE, <i>Mrs.</i> A. I.		
From Capetown to Ladysmith. Steevens, G. W.	...	968
From Cromwell to Wellington. Wilkinson, S., <i>ed.</i>	...	920
From exile. See PAYN, J.		
From Franklin to Nansen. Scott, G. F.	...	919.8
From Howard to Nelson. Laughton, J. K., <i>ed.</i>	...	920
From Melbourne to Melrose. Smith, J.	...	910
From Shakespeare to Pope. Gosse, E.	...	621
From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. Price, J. M.	...	915.7
From the diary of a tutor in Poznan. See SIENKIEWICZ, H.		
From the earth to the moon direct. See VERNE, J.		
From the tannery to the White house. Thayer, W. M.	...	B.G.76.5
Fromont junior and Risler senior. See DAUDET, A.		
Fronde agrestes. Ruskin, J.	...	750
Frost, H. F. Schubert	...	B.Sch.7
Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities	...	790
Lives of the conjurors	...	920
Old showmen and the old London fairs	...	390
Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley	...	B.R.48
Froude, J. A.		
Bunyan	...	B.B.88.5
Cæsar	...	B.C.11.4
Divorce of Catherine of Aragon	...	942
English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v.	...	941.5
English in the West Indies; or, the bow of Ulysses	...	917.29
English seamen in the sixteenth century. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	942
History of England [1527-88]. 12 v.	...	942
Lord Beaconsfield	...	B.B.35
Oceana	...	914.2
Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	824

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Science of history
- Times of Erasmus and Luther
- Influence of the Reformation on Scottish character

Froude, J. A.—Short studies on great subjects—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

- Philosophy of Catholicism
- Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties
- Criticism and the Gospel history
- Book of Job
- Spinoza
- Dissolution of the monasteries
- England's forgotten worthies
- Homer
- Lives of the saints
- Representative men
- Reynard the fox
- Cat's pilgrimage
- Fables
- Parable of the bread-fruit tree
- Compensation
- 2. Calvinism
- Bishop of the 12th century
- Father Newman on the grammar of assent
- Condition and prospects of Protestantism
- England and her colonies
- Fortnight in Kerry
- Reciprocal duties of state and subject
- Merchant and his wife
- On progress
- Colonies once more
- Education
- England's war
- Ireland since the union
- Scientific method applied to history
- 3. Annals of an English abbey
- Revival of Romanism
- Sea studies
- Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic
- Lucian
- Divus Cæsar
- On the uses of a landed gentry
- Party politics
- Leaves from a South African journal
- 4. Life and times of Thomas Becket
- Oxford counter-reformation
- Origen and Celsus
- Cagliostro of the 2nd century
- Cheneys and the house of Russell
- Siding at a railway station.

Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays ... 900

CONTENTS:

- Spanish story of the Armada
- Antonio Perez; an unsolved historical riddle
- Saint Teresa
- Templars
- Norway Fjords
- Norway once more.
- Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life, 1795-1835. 2 v. ... B.C.19.1
- Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London, 1834-1881. 2 v. ... B.C.19.1

Froude, J. A.—continued.

- Dawson, W. J. James Anthony Froude. (*In his* Makers of modern prose) 820
- Harrison, F. Froude's life of Carlyle. (*In his* Choice of books) ... 824
- Historical method of Froude. (*In his* Tennyson, etc.) 820
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Froude's History of England. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 2) 824
- Wilson, D. Mr. Froude and Carlyle B.C.19.1
- Froude, W.** Laws of fluid resistance. (*In Sci. lect. at* South Kens., v. 2) 504
- Frozen Asia.** Eden, C. H. 915.7
- Frozen deep.** See COLLINS, W.
- Fruit and fruit trees.**
- Barry, P. Barry's fruit garden ... 634
- Cheal, J. Practical fruit culture ... 634
- Practical fruit-growing 634
- Clarson, W. Fruit garden ... 634
- Crichton, D. A. Australasian fruit culturist 634
- Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist... 634
- Glenny, G. Culture of fruits and vegetables 634
- Heron, J. S. Australian fruit garden 634
- Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist 634
- Whiting, D. Fruit farming for profit in California 634
- Wickson, E. J. California fruits and how to grow them 634
- See also AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—BOTANY,—CANNING,—FUNGI,—GARDENING,—GRAFTING,—INSECTS,—OLIVE,—PRUNING,—VITICULTURE.
- Fruits of enlightenment.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Fruit-wines.** Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider, and fruit-wines 664
- Fry, Elizabeth, formerly** Gurney, Mrs. J. Carey, Miss R. N. Elizabeth Fry. (*In her* Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
- Fry, Rev. T. C.** Obligations of social service. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 300
- Fry, W.** Australasian canary guide ... 636.6
- Australasian pigeon guide ... 636.6
- Fuel.** Clark, D. K. Fuel 662
- See also COAL,—GAS.

- Fugue.** Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue 780
- Ouseley, Sir F. A. G. Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue ... 780
- Prout, E. Fugal analysis 780
- Fugue 780

Fulcher, G. W. Life of Thomas Gainsborough B.G.12.4

Fulham lawn. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.

- Fuller, Rev. A.** Principal works and remains; with memoir by the Rev. A. G. Fuller 208

CONTENTS :

- Memoir of the Rev. A. Fuller
Gospel its own witness, etc.
Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency
Three letters on important subjects.

- Fuller, A. S.** Grape culturist ... 634
- Small fruit culturist 634
- Fuller, T.** Selections from writings of Fuller 208
- Fullerton, Lady G.** Ellen Middleton F.95
- Lady-bird F.95
- Mrs. Gerald's niece F.95
- Fulton, R.** Hale, E. E. Robert Fulton. (*In his* Stories of invention) 600
- Funafuti.** David, Mrs. E. Funafuti; or, three months on a coral island 919.6
- Funck-Brentano, F.** See BRENTANO, F. F.
- Fungi.** Cooke, M. C. Fungi ... 589
- Vegetable wasps and plant worms 589
- Phillips, W. British discomycetes .. 589
- Weed, W. M. Fungi and fungicides 589
- See also AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—BACTERIA,—MOULD.

Fur, feather, and fin series.

CONTENTS :

- Granby, H. J. B. Manners, *marquis of*. Trout 796
- Hardy, A. E. G. Salmon 796
- Harting, J. E. Rabbit 796
- Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G. Partridge .. 796

Fur country. See VERNE, J.

- Fur trading.** Dunn, J. History of the Oregon territory, and British North American fur trade 917.3

Furies. See ÆSCHYLUS.

- Furman, H. van F.** Manual of practical assaying 669.9

- Furneaux, W. S.** Animal physiology 612
- Elementary chemistry 540

- Furniture.** Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste... .. 740

Furniture—continued.

- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture ... 720
See also CABINET MAKING,—HOUSE DECORATION,—UPHOLSTERY.
- Furth** in field. Haliburton, H. ... 914.1
Further records. Kemble, F. A. ... B.K.31
Further stories of Ireland. *See* LOVER, S.
- Fuseli**, H. Lectures on painting. *See* BARRY, J.
 Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, H. Fuseli, *etc.* ... 920
- Fustel** de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land; with introd. chapter on the English manor by W. J. Ashley ... 333
- Future** life.
 Binney, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? ... 240
 Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life ... 230
 Farrar, *Rev.* F. W. Eternal hope ... 230
 Mercy and judgment ... 230
 Fiske, J. Man's destiny viewed in the light of his origin ... 210
 James, W. Human immortality ... 230
 Moody, *Rev.* I. Gospel beyond the grave ... 230
 Newnham, W. O. After death. (*In his* Alresford essays) ... 204
 Noel, R. Philosophy of immortality ... 210
 Smith, G. Is there another life? (*In his* Guesses, *etc.*) ... 204
See also DEATH,—FUTURE PUNISHMENT,—SALVATION,—SOUL,—TRANSMIGRATION.
- Future** of science. Renan, E. ... 500
- Future** punishment. Newnham, *Rev.* W. O. Doctrine of eternal punishment. (*In his* Alresford essays) ... 204
- Fyffe**, C. A. History of modern Europe ... 940
- Fyffe**, W. W. Book of agriculture ... 630
- Fyler**, A. E. Development of Cyprus, and rambles in the island ... 915.6

Gabriel Conroy. *See* HARTE, B.

Gabrielle. *See* DURAND, *Mme.* A.

Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture ... 668

Gadow, H. Last link, by E. Haeckel; with notes, biographical sketches, and glossary, by H. Gadow. *See* HAECKEL, E.

Gaelic literature. Hyde, D. Story of early Gaelic literature ... 890
See also CUCHULLIN SAGA,—IRISH LITERATURE.

Gainsborough, T. Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough ... B.G.12.4
 Fulcher, G. W. Life of Gainsborough ... B.G.12.4
 Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, T. Gainsborough, *etc.* ... 920
 Wedmore, F. Gainsborough. (*In his* On books and art) ... 824

Gairdner, J.
 Henry VII. ... B.H.39.7
 History of the life and reign of Richard III.; added, The story of Perkin Warbeck ... B.R.38.3
 Houses of Lancaster and York ... 942
 and Spedding, J. Studies in English history ... 942

CONTENTS:

Gairdner, J. Lollards
 On the historical element in Shakespeare's Falstaff
 Spedding, J. Negotiations with Spain in the fifteenth century; Katharine of Arragon's first marriage
 Gairdner, J. Katharine of Arragon's second marriage
 Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury
 Gairdner, J. Divine right of kings
 Sundays ancient and modern.

Galatea, *H.M.S.* Milner, *Rev.* J., and Brierly, *Sir* O. W. Cruise of *H.M.S.* "Galatea," 1867–8 ... 910

Galatea. *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.

Gale, *Rev.* J. S. Korean sketches ... 915.1

Galilei, Galileo. Brewster, *Sir* D. Martyrs of science ... 920
 Caird, J. Galileo. (*In his* University addresses) ... 370

Gall, J., and Robertson, D. Popular readings in science ... 504

Gallatin, A. Stevens, J. A. A. Galatin ... B.G.13

Galleries of art. Scharf, G. Historical and descriptive catalogue of the pictures, *etc.*, in the National portrait gallery ... 750

Gallienne, R. Le. *See* LE GALLIENNE, R.

Gallop to the Antipodes. Shaw, J. ... 910

Galloway, W. J. Advanced Australia ... 919.3

Gallus. Becker, W. A. ... 913

Galt, J.
 Annals of the parish, and The Ayrshire legatees ... G.13

Galt, J.—*continued.*

Entail	G.13
Lives of the players. 2 v. ...	920
Provost, and other tales ...	G.13
Ringan Gilhaize; or, the Covenanters	G.13
Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk ...	G.13
Douglas, <i>Sir G. John Galt.</i> (<i>In his</i> "Blackwood" group)	920
Galton, F. Art of travel	910
English men of science	136
Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa in 1851; also, Vacation tours in 1860-61, by <i>Sir G. Grove,</i> <i>F. Galton, and W. G. Clark</i> ...	916.8
Natural inheritance	575
Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries	600

CONTENTS ;

Millis, C. T. Need and value of techni- cal education	
Hicks, F. Dressmakers and tailoresses	
Steward, W. A. Workers in precious metals	
Steadman, W. C. Ship-building	
Crossfield, H. Wood engraving	
Salmon, W. Corn-milling—ancient and modern	
Swift, J. Engineering	
Crooks, W. Cask-making	
Rogers, F. Art of bookbinding	
Verinder, F. Agricultural labourer	
Taylor, H. R. Bricklayers	
Thomas, S. J. Pottery	
Holyoake, E. A. Need of organisation among women	
Tillett, B. Need of labour representa- tion.	

Gambara. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Gambling. Ashton, J. History of gambling in England	170
See also CHEATING.	

Game birds. Grant, W. R. O. Hand- book to the game birds	590
---	-----

Game fowls. See POULTRY.

Games. Foster, R. F. Foster's com- plete Hoyle	793
Handbook of games; ed. by H. G. Bohn	793
Pole, W., and others. Handbook of games	793

See also BASEBALL,—BILLIARDS,—
CARDS,—CHEATING,—CHESS,—
CRICKET,—CURLING,—DRAUGHTS,—
FOOTBALL,—GAMBLING,—GOLF,—
HOCKEY,—LACROSSE,—PATIENCE,—
SOLO WHIST,—SPORTS AND SPORT-
ING,—TENNIS,—WHIST.

Gannett, H. United States. (<i>In Stan- ford's compend. of geog. and trav.</i> North America, v. 2)	917
---	-----

Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics; tr. and ed. by E. Atkin- son	530
Natural philosophy; tr. and ed. by E. Atkinson	530

Garden-craft series.

CONTENTS :

Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. H. Ama- teur's practical garden-book ..	635
Bailey, L. H. Nursery-book ..	635
Plant-breeding	635

Garden of Cyrus. Browne, <i>Sir T.</i> (<i>In</i> <i>his Works</i> , v. 2)	828
Browne, <i>Sir T.</i> (<i>In his Hydriotaphia</i> and <i>The garden of Cyrus</i>) ...	39

Gardening.

Ablett, W. H. Farming for pleasure and profit—market garden hus- bandry	635
[Beeton's] book of garden management	635
Blomfield, R., and Thomas, F. I. Formal garden in England ...	635
Boyle, <i>Mrs. E. V.</i> Days and hours in a garden	635
Garden of pleasure	635
Burbidge, F. W. Cultivated plants	635
Clarson, W. Flower garden and shrubbery	635
Kitchen garden. [<i>Bound with his</i> <i>Flower garden</i>]	635
Earle, <i>Mrs. C. W.</i> More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden	635
Elliott, W. Cole's Australasian gardening	635
Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural build- ings	720
Finedon, F. Australian kitchen garden	635
Glenny, G. M. F. Culture of flowers and plants	635
Kitchen gardening made easy ...	635
Hobday, E. Cottage gardening ...	635
Villa gardening	635
Hole, <i>Rev. S. R.</i> Book about the garden	635
Our garden	635
Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. H. Amateur's practical garden-book	635
Jekyll, G. Home and garden ...	635
Wood and garden	635
Karr, A. Tour round my garden ...	635
Landreth, B. Market gardening and farm notes	635
Maynard, S. T. Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration ...	635
Mortlock, J. J. Australian amateur gardening	635

Gardening—continued.

- Parsons, S., *jun.* Landscape garden-
ing 635
- Quin, C. W. Garden receipts ... 635
- Robinson, W. English flower garden ... 635
- Sedding, J. D. Garden-craft old and
new 635
- Shaw, C. W. Market and kitchen
gardening 635
- Sutton and sons. Culture of vege-
tables and flowers 635
- Thomson, D. Handy book of the
flower garden 635
- Vilmorin-Andrieux et cie. Vegetable
garden... .. 635
- Wickson, E. J. California vegetables
in garden and field 635
- Williamson, W. Horticultural hand-
book and exhibitor's guide ... 635
- Wood, S. Plain guide to good gar-
dening... .. 635
- Wright, J. Horticulture 634
- See also* AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—
BUDDING,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,
—FUNGI,—GRAFTING,—INSECTS,—
ORCHIDS,—PRUNING,—ROSES,—
TREES.
- Gardiner, Mrs. B. M.** French revolu-
tion, 1789-95 944
- Gardiner, S. R.**
Cromwell's place in history ... B.C.88
First two Stuarts and the Puritan re-
volution, 1603-60 942
History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. ... 942
History of the commonwealth and
protectorate, 1649-60, v. 1-3 ... 942
History of the great civil war, 1642-9.
3 v. 942
Student's history of England to 1885.
3 v. 942
Thirty years' war, 1618-48... .. 943
What Gunpowder plot was ... 942
ed. Constitutional documents of the
Puritan revolution, 1628-60 ... 340
- Gardner, Alice.** Julian, philosopher
and emperor, and the last struggle
of paganism against Christianity... B.J.94
Synesius of Cyrene B.Sy.7
- Gardner, F. B.** Everybody's paint
book 698
- Gardner, J., ed.** Acetic acid and vine-
gar, ammonia and alum 661
Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-print-
ing 667
Brewer, distiller, and wine manufac-
turer 663
- Gardner, J. S.** Armour in England, to
the 17th century 390
- Gardner, P.** *Exploratio evangelica*; a
brief examination of the basis and
origin of Christian belief ... 230
- Garfield, J. A., president of the U.S.**
Lowell, J. R. Garfield. (*In his*
Literary and polit. add.) ... 815
- Gargantua.** *See* RABELAIS, F.
- Garibaldi, G.** Autobiography. 3 v. B.G.18.4
- Garland, H.** Boy life on the prairie ... G.18.5
- Garlick, A. H.** Psychology in the
schoolroom. *See* DEXTER, T. F.
G., and GARLICK, A. H.
- Garmo, C. de.** *See* DE GARMO.
- Garner, R. L.** Speech of monkeys ... 590
- Garnett, R.**
Age of Dryden 820
Edward Gibbon Wakefield; the
colonization of South Australia and
New Zealand B.W.13
Essays in librarianship and biblio-
graphy 020
History of Italian literature ... 850
Life of J. Milton B.M.64
- Garnier, R. M.** History of the Eng-
lish landed interest; modern
period 333
- Garran, R. B.** Coming commonwealth;
Australian handbook of federal
government 325
- Garratt, H. A.** Modern safety bicycle ... 621
- Garrett, E., and Edwards, E. J.** Story
of an African crisis; being the
truth about the Jameson raid,
etc. 968
- Garrick, D.** Dobson, A. "Exit
Roscius." (*In his* Eighteenth cen-
tury vignettes, ser. 3) 824
- Fitzgerald, P. Life of David Gar-
rick B.G.19.5
- Knight, J. David Garrick ... B.G.19.5
- Garrod, A. B.** Results of experience
in the use of alcohol. (*In* Alcohol
question) 178
- Garryowen, pseud.** *See* FINN, E.
- Garson, J. J.** Aborigines of Tasmania.
See ROTH, H. L., and others.
- Garth.** *See* HAWTHORNE, J.
- Gas.** Burns, W. Illuminating and
heating gas 665
- Butterfield, W. J. A. Gas manufac-
ture; the chemistry of 665
- Wanklyn, J. A. Gas engineer's
chemical manual 665
- See also* ACETYLENE.

- Gas engines.** Graffigny, H. de. Gas and petroleum engines ... 621
- Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines ... 621
- Macgregor, W. Gas engines ... 621
- Parsell, H. V. A., and Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction ... 621
- Perry, J. Steam engine and gas and oil engines ... 621.1
- Gas-fitting.** Black, J. Gas-fitting ... 696
- Denniss, E. W. Practical gas-fitting. (*In* Young, F. C., ed. Metal working for amateurs) ... 671
- Gascoigne-Cecil, R. A. T.,** *marquis of Salisbury.* See SALISBURY.
- Gases.** Sloane, T. O. Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases... 533
- See also GAS.
- Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.**
- Cranford and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
- Life of Charlotte Brontë. (*In* Brontë, C. Life and works, v. 7) B.78.1
- Lizzie Leigh and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
- Mary Barton. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
- My Lady Ludlow. (*Two copies*) ... G.21
- North and south. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
- Ruth and other tales. (*Four copies*) G.21
- Sylvia's lovers. (*Four copies*) ... G.21
- Wives and daughters. (*Four copies*) G.21
- Walford, L. B. Elizabeth Gaskell. (*In* her Twelve English authoresses) 920
- Gasquet, F. A.** Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. 2 v. ... 270
- Gaston de Latour.** See PATER, W.
- Gates, L. E.** Three studies in literature ... 824
- CONTENTS :
- Francis Jeffrey
Newman as a prose writer
Matthew Arnold.
- Gates, Scott, J.** Farm roads, fences, and gates ... 625
- Gates ajar.** See PHELPS, E. S.
- Gathering clouds.** See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
- Gattie, W.** Ruin of the Soudan. See RUSSELL, H., and GATTIE, W.
- Gatty, Rev. A.** Key to Tennyson's "In memoriam" ... 821
- Gaudeamus!** Scheffel, J. V., and others 837
- Gaudissart the great.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Gaudissart II.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Gaul. Cæsar, C. J.** Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars ... 878
- Commentarii ... 878
- Smith, Rev. R. T. Church in Roman Gaul ... 270
- See also FRANKS,—GOTHS.
- Gaulleir, H.** Paternal state in France and Germany ... 320
- Gaulot, P.** Friend of the Queen; Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen ... B.F.41.5
- Gaultier, Bon, pseud.** See MARTIN, Sir T., and AYTOUN, W. E.
- Gaunt, John of, duke of Lancaster.** See JOHN OF GAUNT.
- Gaunt, Mary, aftw. Mrs Miller.** See MILLER.
- Gautier, T.**
- Le capitaine Fracasse ... G.23.5
- Captain Fracasse ... G.23.5
- Émaux et camées ... 841
- Romance of a mummy ... G.23.5
- Du Camp, M. Théophile Gautier B.G.23.5
- James, H. Théophile Gautier. (*In* his French poets and novelists) ... 840
- Saintsbury, G. T. Gautier. (*In* his Essays on French novelists) ... 840
- Gaverocks.** See GOULD, S. B.
- Gaveston, P., earl of Cornwall.** See CORNWALL.
- Gawthorp, T. J.** Manual of practical instruction in the art of brass repoussé for amateurs ... 739
- Gay, J.** Beggar's opera. (*In* Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Fables; with introd. and appendix. Ed. by W. H. K. Wright ... 828
- Dobson, A. John Gay. (*In* his Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
- Henley, W. E. Gay. (*In* his Views, etc.) ... 824
- Gay, S. H.** James Madison ... B.M.26.5
- Gaye, S.** Great world's farm; some account of nature's crops and how they are grown ... 500
- Gayley, C. M., and Scott, F. N.** Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism ... 800
- Gayworthys.** See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
- Gaze, W. H.** Handbook of practical cyanide operations ... 669
- Geant Yéous.** See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Gearey, Caroline.** Rural life; its humour and pathos ... 914.2

- Geddes, P.** Chapters in modern botany 580
and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex 575
- Geddie, J.** Balladists 821
 Russian empire; its rise and progress 947
- Gee, G. E.** Goldsmith's and silver-smith's complete handbook ... 671
 Goldsmith's handbook 671
 Hall-marking of jewellery practically considered 671
 Jeweller's assistant in the art of working in gold 671
- Gee, W. W. H.** Lessons in elementary practical physics. *See STEWART, B., and GEE, W. W. H.*
- Geffcken, F. H.** British empire; with essays on Prince Albert, Lord Palmerston, Lord Beaconsfield, Mr. Gladstone, and reform of the House of Lords... .. 325
- Gehring, F.** Mozart B.M.87.4
- Geikie, Sir A.**
 Class book of geology. (*Two copies*) 550
 Founders of geology 550
 Geological sketches at home and abroad... .. 550
 Outlines of field-geology 550
 Scenery of Scotland 551
 Types of scenery and their influence on literature 820
- Geikie, C.**
 Bible by modern light; new ed. of "Hours with the Bible." [Old Testament hours.] 6 v. 221
- CONTENTS:
- V. 1. Creation to the patriarchs
 2. Moses to the Judges
 3. Samson to Solomon
 4. Rehoboam to Hezekiah
 5. Manasseh to Zedekiah
 6. Exile to Malachi.
- Bible by modern light; new ed. of "Hours with the Bible." New Testament hours. 6 v. 225
- CONTENTS:
- V. 1. Gospels; a companion to the Life of our Lord
 2-3. Apostles; their lives and letters
 4. St. Peter to Revelation
 5-6. Life and words of Christ.
- Life and words of Christ 230
- Geikie, J.**
 Earth sculpture; or, the origin of land forms 551
 Fragments of earth lore; speeches and addresses, geological and geographical 551
- Geikie, J.—continued.**
 Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man 551
 Outlines of geology 550
 Prehistoric Europe; a geological sketch... .. 551
- Gelee, C., le Lorrain.** Dullea, O. J. Claude Gellée B.C.57.2
- Gell, P. L.** Practical programme of reform. (*In Church reform*) ... 280
- Gems and precious stones.** Billing, A. Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern ... 736
 Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones 549
 King, C. W. Natural history of gems 549
 Natural history of precious stones 549
- Gems from the coral islands.** Gill, *Rev.* W. W. 260
- Genealogy.**
 Burke, *Sir* J. B. Family romance ... 929
 Reminiscences 929
 Vicissitudes of families 929
 Rogers, W. H. H. Strife of the Roses and days of the Tudors 929
 Walford, E. Tales of our great families 929
- General machinist; by various practical writers and machinists** 621
- Generals.**
 Griffiths, A. French revolutionary generals 920
 Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals 920
 James, G. P. R. Memoirs of our great commanders 920
 Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age 920
 Lowe, C. Our greatest living soldiers 920
 Morris, W. O'C. Great commanders of modern times 920
 Nepos, C. Lives of eminent commanders. (*In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius*) ... 878
- See also the names of generals, as*
 SIR J. ADYE,—ALEXANDER THE GREAT,—PRINCE BISMARCK,—G. E. J. BOULANGER,—SIR R. H. BULLER,—CESAR,—CHARLEMAGNE,—LORD CLIVE,—LORD CLYDE,—SIR G. P. COLLEY,—O. CROMWELL,—FREDERICK II.,—G. GARIBALDI,—C. G. GORDON,—U. S. GRANT,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—HANNIBAL,—SIR H.

Generals—continued.

- HAVELOCK, —A. JACKSON, —MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE, —SIR G. LAWRENCE —R. E. LEE, —LOUIS I., —SIR H. B. LUMSDEN, —H. MACDONALD, —DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, COUNT VON MOLTKE, —G. MONK, —SIR C. NAPIER, —SIR W. NAPIER, —NAPOLEON I., —R. F. S. B. POWELL, —LORD ROBERTS, —PRINCE RUPERT, —P. H. SHERIDAN, —VICOMTE DE TURENNE, —SIR C. P. B. WALKER, —G. WASHINGTON, —DUKE OF WELLINGTON, —SIR G. WHITE, —J. WOLFE.
- Generous** lover. *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Genesis** and Semitic tradition, Davis, J. D. 221
- Genesis** and the Beatitudes. Brereton, J. Le G. 220
- Genius.** Lombroso, C. Man of genius 150
- Genlis**, S. F., *comtesse de*. Dobson, A. Madame de Genlis. (*In his* Four Frenchwomen) 920
- Gennadius**, J. Dr. Johnson as a Grecian. (*In* Johnson club papers) B.J. 63.3
- Genoa.** Duffy, B. Tuscan republics, with Genoa 945
- Gent**, T. Dobson, A. Thos. Gent. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) 824
- Gentleman** dancing master. *See* WYCHERLEY, W.
- Gentleman** of France. *See* WEYMAN, S.
- Gentleman** of La Porte. *See* HARTE, B.
- Gentlewoman's** book of art needlework. Masters, E. T. 740
- Genung**, J. F. Book of Job as literature. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
- Tennyson's In memoriam; its purpose and its structure 821
- Geoffrey**, *de Vinsauf*. *See* CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES.
- Geoffrey**, of Monmouth. British history. (*In* Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.) 942
- Geoffrey** Hamlyn. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Geography.**
- Beazley, C. R. Dawn of modern geography 910
- Chisholm, G. G. Longman's school geography for Australasia ... 910

Geography—continued.

- Jacobs, J. Story of geographical discovery 910
- Keane, J. Evolution of geography 910
- Markham, Sir C. R. Major J. Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography B.R. 29.3
- Mill, H. R., ed. International geography 910
- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. ... 911
- Strabo. Geography 888
- Tozer, Rev. H. F. History of ancient geography 911
- Wall, H. B. de la P. Manual of physical geography of Australia ... 910
- See also* AFRICA, South, —ATLAS, —AUSTRALIA, *Description*, —GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies*, —NAMES, —NEW SOUTH WALES, *Description*, —PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, —VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- Geography** of the gates. Philo-Israel 914.2
- Geological** history of plants. Dawson, Sir J. W. 560
- Geology.**
- Ansted, D. T. Application of geology to the arts and manufactures 553
- Bird, C. Elementary geology ... 550
- Browne, A. J. J. Building of the British isles 551
- Geology 550
- Student's handbook of historical geology 551
- Student's handbook of physical geology 551
- Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy 215
- Cole, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology 550
- Collingwood, W. G. Limestone Alps of Savoy 550
- Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations 551
- Curran, Rev. J. M. Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains ... 550
- Dana, J. D. Manual of geology ... 550
- Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage; journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited 508
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Some salient points in the science of the earth 550
- Story of the earth and man ... 551
- Donnelly, I. Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel 551

Geology—continued.

Figuiet, L. World before the deluge	550
Geikie, <i>Sir A.</i> Class-book of geology	550
Founders of geology	550
Geological sketches at home and abroad	550
Outlines of field-geology	550
Scenery of Scotland	551
Geikie, J. Earth sculpture	551
Fragments of earth lore	551
Outlines of geology	550
Prehistoric Europe	551
Giberne, A. World's foundations	550
Hall, T. S. Geology of Melbourne. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advt. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>)	504
Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil	550
Hartwig, G. Subterranean world	550
Hutchinson, <i>Rev. H. N.</i> Autobiography of the earth	550
Huxley, T. H. Discourses; biological and geological	570
Kelvin, <i>Baron.</i> Geology, and general physics. (<i>In his Popular lect., v. 2</i>)	504
Kinns, <i>Rev. S.</i> Moses and geology	239
Lapworth, C. Intermediate text-book of geology	550
Lewis, <i>Rev. W. S.</i> Two geologies, a contrast and a comparison. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 11</i>)	204
Lyell, <i>Sir C.</i> Elements of geology	550
Principles of geology	550
Students' elements of geology	550
Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight	550
Wonders of geology	550
Marr, J. E. Principles of stratigraphical geology	551
Scientific study of scenery	551
Miller, H. Old red sandstone	550
Sketch-book of popular geology	550
Testimony of the rocks	550
Milner, <i>Rev. T.</i> British islands	508
Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography	550
Prestwick, J. Geology	550
Ramsay, <i>Sir A. C.</i> Physical geology and geography of Great Britain	551
Roberts, R. D. Earth's history	550
Seeley, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages	550
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth	551
Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science	215

Geology—continued.

Spencer, H. Illogical geology. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>)	824
Stockbridge, H. E. Rocks and soils	550
Strange, T. L. Development of creation on earth	551
Tate, R. Rudimentary treatise on geology	551
Watts, W. W. Geology for beginners	550
Woods, <i>Rev. J. E. T.</i> Geological observations in South Australia	550
<i>See also</i> COAL,—CORAL REEFS,—CREATION,—EARTHQUAKES,—EVOLUTION,—GLACIERS,—ICE,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING,—MOUNTAINS,—PALÆONTOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—ROCKS,—SOILS,—VALLEYS,—VOLCANOES.	
Geometrical drawing. Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line	740
Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing for art students	740
Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>)	504
<i>See also</i> PERSPECTIVE,—PROJECTION.	
Geometry. Euclid. Elements of geometry; with notes by R. Potts	513
Plane geometry according to Euclid; with additions [by A. Bell]	513
Low, D. A. Text-book on practical solid or descriptive geometry	513
Morris, I. H. Practical plane and solid geometry	513
<i>See also</i> GEOMETRICAL DRAWING.	
George I.—IV., kings of England. McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges	942
Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs	942
Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges	827
Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges	740
George III., king of England. Delany, Mrs. M. Reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte ... B.D.37	
Walpole, H. Journal of the reign of King George III., 1771–83	942
George IV., king of England. Buckingham and Chandos, <i>Duke of.</i> Memoirs of the court of George IV....	942
Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs	942
George, prince, duke of York. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante." <i>See</i> ALBERT VICTOR.	

George William Frederick Charles,
duke of Cambridge. Lowe, C.
Two royal dukes. (*In his* Our
greatest living soldiers) ... 920

George, H.

Condition of labour; an open letter
to Pope Leo XIII. (*Two copies*) ... 331

Peer and the prophet. *See* ARGYLL,
Duke of.

Perplexed philosopher ... 333

Progress and poverty ... 330

Protection or freetrade ... 337

Science of political economy ... 330

Social problems ... 300

George, H. B. Battles of English his-
tory 942

Napoleon's invasion of Russia ... 947

George Dandin. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

George Silverman's explanation. *See*
DICKENS, C.

Gerald Fitzgerald. *See* LEVER, C.

Gerard, E. Land beyond the forest;
facts, figures, and fancies from
Transylvania. 2 v. ... 914.36

Gerard, Frances. Picturesque Dublin 914.15

Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria B.L.96.1

Some celebrated Irish beauties of the
last century ... 920

Some fair Hibernians; being a supple-
mentary volume to "Some cele-
brated Irish beauties of the last
century" ... 920

Gerard, Rev. J. What was the Gun-
powder plot? ... 942

Gerard's marriage. *See* THEURIET, A.

Germ-plasm. Weismann, A. ... 575

German classics; ed. by C. A. Buch-
heim. 8 v. ... 830

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Goethe, J. W. von. Egmont

2. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wilhelm
Tell

3. Lessing, G. E. Minna von Barn-
helm

4. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Historische
Skizzen

5. Goethe, J. W. von. Iphigenie auf
Tauris

6. Lessing, G. E. Nathan der Weise

7. Heine, H. Prosa

8. Harzreise.

German East Africa.

Drummond, H. Tropical Africa ... 916.7

Hore, E. C. Tanganyika ... 916.7

Kollman, P. Victoria Nyanza ... 572

Meyer, H. Across East African
glaciers ... 916.7

German East Africa—continued.

Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs
to Katanga ... 916.7

Sheldon, Mrs. M. F. Sultan to sul-
tan ... 916.7

Stanley, Sir H. M. How I found
Livingstone ... 916.7

German drama.

This Library contains dramatic works by
J. W. von Goethe,—G. E. Lessing,—J.
C. F. von Schiller,—R. Wagner,—F. L.
Z. Werner.

Lives of the following German drama-
tists are also in the Library:—J. W.
von Goethe,—G. E. Lessing,—J. C. F.
von Schiller,—R. Wagner.

German essays.

This Library contains essays by M.
Nordau,—J. C. F. von Schiller,—A.
Schopenhauer.

German fiction. Carlyle, T., *ed.* Ger-
man romance ... C.19.8

This Library also contains novels by B.
Auerbach,—A. Bitzias (*J. Gotthelf*),—
M. von Bunsen,—A. von Chamisso de
Boncourt,—G. Ebers,—C. E. Franzos,
—G. Freytag,—J. W. von Goethe,—F.
W. Hücklander,—L. Harder,—W.
Hauff,—P. Heyse,—E. John (*E. Mar-
litt*),—Baron de La Motte Fouqué,—G.
Raimund,—J. P. F. Richter,—F.
Spielhagen,—E. Werner.

A life of G. Ebers is also in the Library.

German language. Bally, S. E. Manual
of German commercial corres-
pondence ... 658

De Quincey, T. German language
and the philosophy of Kant. (*In*
his Uncoll. writ., v. 1) ... 828

Lange, H. New German course ... 430

Otto, E. German conversation
grammar ... 430

German letters.

The Library contains letters of J. W.
von Goethe,—Count von Moltke,—J.
C. F. von Schiller,—R. Schumann.

German literature.

German classics; ed. by C. A. Buch-
heim ... 830

Heine, H. Germany. (*In his* Works,
v. 5-6) ... 838

Travel pictures; with, The Romantic
school ... 838

Müller, F. M. German literature.
(*In his* Chips from a German work-
shop, v. 3) ... 824

Scherer, W. History of German
literature ... 830

German literature—continued.

- Stephen, L. Importation of German.
(In *his* Studies of a biographer,
v. 2) 920

In addition to the authors mentioned
under German drama, *etc.*, this Library
contains works by F. von Hardenberg,
(*Novalis*),—F. A. Krummacher,—F.
Nietzsche.

- German poetry.** Buchheim, C. A., *ed.*
Balladen und Romanzen ... 831
Deutsche Lyrik ... 831

- Müller, F. M. Old German love-
songs. (In *his* Chips from a Ger-
man workshop, v. 3) ... 824

See also NIBELUNGEN LIED,—REY-
NARD THE FOX.

This Library also contains poetry by and
lives of J. W. von Goethe,—H. Heine,
—J. C. F. von Schiller.

- German South-west Africa.** Galton, F.
Narrative of an explorer in tropical
South Africa in 1851 ... 916.8

- German wit and humour.** Müller-
Casenov, H., *ed.* Humour of Ger-
many ... 837
Scheffel, J. V., and others. Gaudea-
mus! ... 837

Germany.*Agriculture.*

See FORESTS and FORESTRY.

Army and navy.

- Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Mili-
tary resources of Prussia and
France... .. 355
Exner, *Lieut.-col.* German army.
(In *Armies of to-day*) ... 355
Wilkinson, S. Brain of an army;
popular account of the German
general staff ... 355
See also FRANCO-GERMAN WAR,—
WATERLOO.

Biography.

For the names of individual persons of
whom separate biographies are in this
Library see the references under Ger-
man drama,—German fiction,—Ger-
man poetry,—Germany, *History*; also
the references under the headings for
collections of lives of persons belong-
ing to any class, such as Generals.

Church history.

- Gould, S. Baring. Church in Ger-
many ... 270
See also REFORMATION.

Germany—continued.*Commerce and industries.*

- Faucher, J. New commercial treaty
between Great Britain and Ger-
many. (In Cobden club. Essays,
2nd ser.) ... 300
Williams, E. E. "Made in Ger-
many" ... 380

Description and travel.

- Blaze de Bury, *Baroness.* Germania 914.3
Dawson, W. H. Germany and the
Germans ... 914.3
Gould, S. B. Germany, past and
present ... 914.3
Whitman, S. Imperial Germany ... 914.
See also BLACK FOREST,—HARZ MOUN-
TAINS,—RHINE,—VOSGES.

Education.

- Arnold, M. Higher schools and uni-
versities in Germany ... 370
Russell, J. E. German higher
schools ... 370

Fine arts.

See MUSIC,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTING.

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

History.

- Abbot, J. S. C. History of Prussia 943
Ascham, R. Report and discourse of
the affairs of Germany. (In *his*
Works, v. 3) ... 828
Bax, E. B. German society at the
close of the Middle ages ... 943
Peasants war in Germany, 1525-26 943
Bigelow, P. History of the German
struggle for liberty ... 943
Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire ... 940
Gladstone, W. E. Germany, France,
and England, 1870. (In *his* Glean-
ings, v. 4) ... 824
Gould, S. B. Germany ... 943
Henderson, E. F. History of Ger-
many in the Middle ages... 943
Lilly, W. S. Making of Germany.
(In *his* Essays) ... 824
Malleon, G. B. Refounding of the
German empire, 1848-71 ... 943
Menzel, W. History of Germany
from the earliest period to the
present time ... 943
Tacitus. Agricola and Germany ... 878
Germany. (In *his* Works, v. 2) ... 878

Germany—continued.

- See also* AUSTRIA,—GOTHS,—HANSEATIC LEAGUE,—THIRTY YEARS' WAR; *also* the lives of PRINCE VON BISMARCK,—FREDERICK II.,—FREDERICK III.,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—JOSEPH II.,—COUNT VON MOLTKE,—WILLIAM I.,—WILLIAM II.
- Labouring classes.*
- Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop ... 331
- Land question.*
- Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Politics and government.*
- Gaullieur, H. Paternal state in France and Germany ... 320
- The poor.*
- See* TRAMPS.
- Socialism.*
- Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism ... 335
- German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle ... 335
- Germany, Empress Frederick of.** *See* VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA.
- Germany, Empress of.** *See* AUGUSTE VICTORIA.
- Gerrald, J.** Trial of Joseph Gerrald... 340
- Gerrare, W.** Story of Moscow ... 947
- Gerring, Charles.** Notes on book-binding ... 686
- Gervinus, G. G.** Shakespeare commentaries ... 822.3
- Gesner, A.** Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils; 2nd ed., rev. by G. W. Gesner ... 665
- Gessi, R., pasha.** Seven years in the Soudan; ed. by F. Gessi... 916.2
- Gesta Romanorum,** or, entertaining moral stories invented by the monks; tr., with notes, by the Rev. C. Swan ... G.33
- Ghost seer.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Ghosts.** Lang, A. Book of dreams and ghosts ... 133
- See also* APPARITIONS,—DEMONOLOGY.
- Ghosts.** *See* IBSEN, H.
- Giant raft.** *See* VERNE, J.

Gibbins, H. de B.

- British commerce and colonies from Elizabeth to Victoria ... 380
- Commercial examination papers ... 658
- Economics of commerce ... 330
- English social reformers ... 920
- Industrial history of England ... 330
- Shorter working day. *See* HADFIELD, R. A., and GIBBINS, H. DE B.
- Gibbon, C. Robin Gray** ... G.35
- Gibbon, E.**
- Autobiographies of Edward Gibbon, with introd. by the Earl of Sheffield; ed. by J. Murray ... B.G.35
- History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, with notes. 7 v. ... 937
- Same.* Abridged by W. Smith ... 937
- Private letters of Edward Gibbon, 1753-94, with introd. by the Earl of Sheffield; ed. by R. E. Prothero. 2 v. ... B.G.35
- Bagehot, W. Edward Gibbon. (*In his* Literary studies, v. 1) ... 920
- Bailey, J. C. Gibbon. (*In his* Studies in some famous letters) ... 826
- Birrell, A. Edward Gibbon. (*In his* Res judicatae) ... 824
- Same.* (*In his* Coll. essays, v. 2)... 824
- Dawson, W. J. Edward Gibbon. (*In his* Makers of modern prose) ... 820
- Harrison, F. New letters of Gibbon. (*In his* Tennyson, etc.) ... 820
- New memoirs of Gibbon. (*Ibid.*) ... 820
- Morison, J. C. Gibbon ... B.G.35
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Gibbon. (*In his* Select essays) ... 844
- Stephen, L. Gibbon's autobiography. (*In his* Studies of a biographer, v. 1) ... 920
- Gibbons, A. St. H.** Exploration and hunting in Central Africa, 1895-96 916.7
- Gibbs, J. A.** Cotswold village; or, country life and pursuits in Gloucestershire ... 914.2
- Gibbs, W. E.** Lighting by acetylene ... 665
- Giberne, Agnes.** Lady of England; life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker ... B.T.79
- Ocean of air ... 551.5
- Radiant suns; a sequel to "Sun, moon, and stars" ... 520
- Sun, moon, and stars ... 520
- World's foundations; or, geology for beginners ... 550
- Gibraltar.** Drinkwater, J. History of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83... 946

- Gibson, L. M.** Handbook for literary and debating societies ... 808
- Gibson, R. J. H.** Text-book of elementary biology ... 570
- Giddings, F. H.** Elements of sociology 300
- Giffen, G.** With bat and ball; twenty-five years' reminiscences of Australian and Anglo-Australian cricket. (*Two copies*) ... 796
- Giffen, R.** Case against bi-metallism 332
- Essays in finance, ser. i.-ii. 2 v. ... 330
- Gifford lectures.**

CONTENTS :

- Bruce, *Rev.* A. B. Moral order of the world .. 210
- Providential order of the world .. 210
- Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christianity .. 230
- Müller, F. M. Natural theology .. 210
- Theosophy .. 210
- Royce, J. World and the individual .. 210
- Gihon, J. H.** Annals of San Francisco. See SOULÉ, F., GIHON, J. H., and NISBET, J.
- Gil Blas.** See LE SAGE, A. R.
- Gilbart, J. W.** History, principles, and practice of banking; new ed., rev. by A. S. Michie. 2 v. ... 332
- Gilbert, G.** Live stock. See CARRINGTON, W. T., and others.
- Gilbert, Gustavus.** Constitutional antiquities of Sparta and Athens ... 913
- Gilbert, W. S.** Bab ballads, with which are included Songs of a Savoyard... 827
- "*i*" *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands ... 824
- Gildas.** Works. (*In* Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.) ... 942
- Gilded age.** Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D. ... 817
- Gilder, W. H.** Ice pack and tundra; an account of the search for the "Jeannette" and a sledge journey through Siberia ... 919.8
- Gilding.** Brannet, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion 698
- Giles, F.** Australia twice traversed. 2 v. ... 919.32
- Giles, J. A.** Life of Ascham. (*In* Ascham, R. Works, v. 1) ... 828
- ed. Six old English chronicles ... 942

CONTENTS :

- Ethelwerd, F. Chronicle to A.D. 975
- Asser, *bp.* Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth. British history
- Gildas. Works
- Nennius. History of the Britons
- Richard, of Cirencester. Ancient state of Britain.

- Giles, P.** Short manual of comparative philology ... 400
- Gilfillan, G.** Letters and journals; with memoir by R. H. Watson and E. S. Watson ... B.G.39.5
- Gilfillan, Rev. J.** Philosophy of the Sabbath ... 260
- Gilgit, Knight, E. F.** Where three empires meet ... 915.4
- Gill, J.** Habits and health. (*In* Voice of sci. on temperance) ... 178
- Gill, W.** River of golden sand; narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah; condensed by E. C. Baber ... 915.1
- Gill, Rev. W. W.** From darkness to light in Polynesia ... 919.6
- Gems from the coral islands. 2 v. ... 260
- Jottings from the Pacific ... 919.6
- Myths and songs from the South Pacific ... 291
- Work and adventure in New Guinea. See CHALMERS, J., and GILL, W. W.
- Gillen, F. J.** Native tribes of Central Australia. See SPENCER, W. B., and GILLEN, F. J.
- Gillespie, A. L.** Natural history of digestion ... 570
- Gillett, W.** Phonograph, and how to construct it; with a chapter on sound ... 534
- Gillmore, P.** Gun, rod, and saddle; a record of personal experiences ... 796
- Leaves from a sportsman's diary ... 796
- Gilman, A.** Saracens ... 953
- Story of Rome ... 937
- Gilman, D. C.** James Monroe ... B.M.75
- Gilman, N. P.** Dividend to labour; a study of employers' welfare institutions ... 331
- Profit sharing between employer and employé ... 331
- Socialism and the American spirit ... 335
- Gilmore, J. R.** Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the civil war ... 973
- Gilmour, J.** More about the Mongols; selected and arranged by R. Lovett 915.1
- Lovett, R. James Gilmour of Mongolia ... B.G.42.3
- Giorgione.** Pater, W. School of Giorgione. (*In* his Renaissance) ... 824
- Giotto.** Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence ... 920
- Ruskin, J. Giotto and his works in Padua ... 750

Gipsies. Borrow, G. Zincali ...	397
Leland, C. G. English gipsies and their language ...	397
Gypsies ...	397
Pennell, Mrs. E. R. To gipsyland...	397
<i>See also</i> FOLKLORE, <i>Gipsy</i> .	
Gipsies. <i>See</i> ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Gipsies. <i>See</i> PUSHKIN, A. S.	
Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works; rev. and ed. by T. Wright ...	941.5
CONTENTS :	
Topography of Ireland, and The history of Ireland	
Itinerary through Wales.	
Girdlestone, Rev. R. B. Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 10) ...	204
How to study the English Bible ...	220
Sufficiency of Holy Scripture. (<i>In</i> Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine) ...	280
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. Clarke, M. C. ...	822.3
Girls. Barnett, Miss E. A. Training of girls for work ...	396
Stanley, M. Clubs for working girls	331
<i>See also</i> EDUCATION, — WOMEN, — YOUNG WOMEN.	
Girondists, History of. Lamartine, A. de	944
Gisborne, W. Colony of New Zealand 1840-97 ...	919.38
New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840-97 ...	920
Gisli saga. Story of Gisli the outlaw; from the Icelandic, by G. W. Dasent ...	398
Gissing, G. Born in exile. (<i>Two copies</i>)	G.44
Charles Dickens ; a critical study ...	B.D.55
Demos. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	G.44
Denzil Quarrier. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	G.44
Nether world. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	G.44
New Grub street. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	G.44
Odd women. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	G.44
Whirlpool ...	G.44
Glaciers.	
Ball, Sir R. Cause of an ice age ...	551
Bonney, T. G. Ice-work, present and past ...	551
Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian ice age	551
Geikie, J. Great ice age ...	551
Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers ...	917.1
Tyndall, J. Forms of water ...	551
Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period ...	551
<i>See also</i> ICE.	

Gladden, Rev. W. How much is left of the old doctrines ? ...	230
Seven puzzling Bible books ...	221
Tools and the man ; property and industry under the Christian law	330
Gladiators. <i>See</i> MELVILLE, G. J. W.	
Gladman, F. J. School method ...	370
School work ...	370
Gladstone, C., Mrs. W. E. Pratt, E. A. Catherine Gladstone ...	B.G.45
Gladstone, J. H., and Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure ...	537
Gladstone, W. E.	
Gleanings of past years, 1843-96. 8 v.	824

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Throne and the Prince Consort ; The cabinet and constitution :—
 - Death of the Prince Consort
 - Life of the Prince Consort
 - County franchise and Mr. Lowe thereon
 - Last words on the county franchise
 - Postscriptum on the county franchise
 - Kin beyond sea
2. Personal and literary :—
 - Blanco White
 - Giacomo Leopardi
 - Tennyson
 - Wedgwood
 - Bishop Patteson
 - Macaulay
 - Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod
3. Historical and speculative :—
 - Theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment
 - On "Ecce homo"
 - Courses of religious thought
 - Influence of authority in matters of opinion
 - Rejoinder on authority in matters of opinion
 - Sixteenth century arraigned before the nineteenth
4. Foreign :—
 - Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government, 1851
 - Examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government
 - Farini on the states of the church
 - Germany, France, and England, 1870
 - Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem
 - Montenegro, 1877
 - Aggression in Egypt and freedom in the East
5. Ecclesiastical :—
 - V. 1. Present aspect of the church, 1843
 - Ward's Ideal of a Christian church, 1844
 - Remarks on the royal supremacy, 1850
6. Ecclesiastical :—
 - V. 2. On the functions of laymen in the church, 1851
 - Bill for divorce, 1857
 - Church of England and ritualism, 1874-5
 - Italy and her church, 1875

Gladstone, W. E.—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued :*

7. Miscellaneous :—

Inaugural address on the work of universities, 1860

Place of ancient Greece in the providential order

Chapter of auto-biography, 1868

Law of probable evidence, and its application to conduct, 1849

Evangelical movement; its parentage, progress, and issue

8. Theological and ecclesiastical :—

Dawn of creation and of worship

Proem to Genesis

"Robert Elsmere"; the battle of belief

Ingersoll on Christianity

Elizabethan settlement of religion

Queen Elizabeth, and the Church of England

Church under Henry VIII.

Professor Huxley, and the swine miracle

Place of heresy and schism in the modern Christian church

True and false conceptions of the atonement

Lord's day

General introduction to Sheppard's Pictorial Bible

Soliloquism and postscript.

Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture 220

Lessons of Irish history in the 18th century. (*In* Bryce, J., *ed.* Hand-book of home rule) ... 941.5

Life, told by himself in speeches and public letters; compiled by H. J. Leech ... B.G.45.2

Special aspects of the Irish question; reflections in and since 1886 ... 941.5

Speeches and public addresses; *ed.* by A. W. Hutton and H. J. Cohen, v. 9-10, 1886-91. 2 v. ... 825

Bagehot, W. Mr. Gladstone. (*In his* Biographical studies) ... 920

Church, *Rev.* R. W. Mr. Gladstone on the royal supremacy. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824

Mr. Gladstone's letter on the English church. (*Ibid.*) ... 824

Ellis, *Rev.* J. J. William Ewart Gladstone ... B.G.45.2

Geffcken, F. H. Mr. Gladstone. (*In his* British empire) ... 325

Hamilton, *Sir* E. W. Mr. Gladstone B.G.45.2

Huxley, T. H. Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods. (*In his* Science and Christian tradition) ... 215

Mr. Gladstone and Genesis (*In his* Hebrew tradition) ... 215

Gladstone, W. E.—*continued.*

Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* Gladstone on church and state. (*In his* Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) ... 824

McCarthy, J. Story of Gladstone's life ... B.G.45.2

Reid, *Sir* W. Life of Gladstone P.G.45.2

Reynolds, *Rev.* S. H. Mr. Gladstone on Homer. (*In his* Studies, *etc.*)... 824

Robbins, A. F. Early public life of Gladstone ... B.G.45.2

Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, *earl of.* Gladstone. (*In his* Appreciations.) 825

Russell, G. W. E. Mr. Gladstone's religious development ... B.G.45.2

William Ewart Gladstone B.G.45.2

Tollemache, L. A. Talks with Mr. Gladstone ... B.G.45.2

Gladstone, *Queensland.* Hogan, J. F. Gladstone colony ... 993.4

Glasgow. Alison, R. Anecdotal of Glasgow ... 827

Deas, J. River Clyde ... 627

Glasgow school of painting. Martin, D. 920

Glass, C. E. Advance thought ... 133.9

Glass, H. A. Barbone parliament (first parliament of the Commonwealth of England, 1653) ... 328

Glass. Bolas, T. Glass blowing and working ... 666

Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Glass working 666

Pellatt, A. Curiosities of glass making ... 666

Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making ... 666

Threlfall, R. On laboratory arts ... 666

Glass embossing. Callingham, J. Sign writing and glass embossing ... 698

Glass painting. Hermann, F. Painting on glass and porcelain, and enamel painting ... 740

Image, S. Stained glass. (*In* White, G., *ed.* Practical designing) ... 740

Glasses. *See* JAMES, H.

Glazebrook, *Rev.* M. T. Teaching of English literature. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) ... 370

Universities and specialisation. (*Ibid.*) 370

Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics B.M.45

Laws and properties of matter ... 530

Physical optics ... 535

and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics 530

Glazier, R. Manual of historic ornament 740

Gleams of memory. Payn, J. B.P.29

Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield, M.A., field-preacher ... B.W.58.6

Gleichen, A. E. W. , <i>count.</i> Baird. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., <i>ed.</i> From Cromwell to Wellington) 920	
With the mission to Menelik, 1897 916.3	
Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington B.W.46	
Life of Robert, first Lord Clive B.C.61.6	
Life of Sir Thomas Munro B.M.92.5	
Glengarry, A. R. Macdonnell, <i>chief of.</i> See MACDONNELL.	
Glenny, G. Culture of flowers and plants 635	
Culture of fruits and vegetables 634	
Glenny, G. M. F. Kitchen gardening made easy 635	
Glimpse at the tropics. Jay, E. A. H. 917.29	
Glimpses of life in Victoria. Kerr, J. H. 919.36	
Glimpses of nature. Wilson, A. 504	
Gloag, Rev. P. J. Introduction to the synoptic Gospels 225	
Glorious fortune. See BESANT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Gloucestershire. Gibbs, J. A. Cots-wold village 914.2	
Gluckstein, S. M. Queen or president? indictment of Paul Kruger 968	
Glue. Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, <i>etc.</i> 668	
Glycerine. Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap, glycerine, <i>etc.</i> 668	
Glyde, J. Life of Edward Fitz-Gerald B.F.57.2	
Gneist, R. History of the English constitution 340	
Goadby, E. Gothenburg licensing system 178	
Gobi desert. Younghusband, F. E. Among the celestials 915.1	
Heart of a continent 915.1	
Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea 915.7	
Gobseck. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
God. Brooke, S. A. God and Christ 250	
Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality, human and divine 239.01	
See also ATHEISM,—CHRIST,—DEISM,—HOLY SPIRIT,—MONOTHEISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—NATURAL RELIGION,—POLYTHEISM,—RELIGION,—THEISM,—THEOLOGY.	
God and the man. See BUCHANAN, R.	
God in the car. See HAWKINS, A. H.	
Godard, J. G. Poverty, its genesis and and exodus 330	
Godavery district. Morris, H. Account of the Godavery district 954	

Goddard, A. Players of the period, ser. 1-2 920	
Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 10) 204	
Authorship of the fourth Gospel. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 5) 204	
Studies on the epistles 225	
Studies on the New Testament; ed. by the Rev. W. H. Lyttelton 225	
Studies on the Old Testament; ed. by the Rev. W. H. Lyttelton 221	
Godfrey Morgan. See VERNE, J.	
Godfrida. See DAVIDSON, J.	
Godkin, E. L. American home rule. (<i>In</i> Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Handbook of home rule) 941.5	
Lawyer's objections to home rule. (<i>Ibid.</i>) 941.5	
Problems of modern democracy; political and economic essays 300	

CONTENTS :

Aristocratic opinions of democracy	
Popular government	
Some political and social aspects of the tariff	
Criminal politics	
"The economic man"	
Idleness and immorality	
Duty of educated men in a democracy	
Who will pay the bills of socialism?	
Political situation in 1896	
Real problems of democracy	
Expenditure of rich men.	
Reflections and comments, 1865-95	814

CONTENTS :

Peace	Evidence about
Culture and war	character
Comparative morality of nations	Professor Huxley's lectures
"Comic - paper" question	Circumstantial evidence
Mr. Froude as a lecturer	Tyndall and the theologians
Mr. Horace Greeley	Church and science
Morals and manners of the kitchen	Church and good conduct
John Stuart Mill	Rôle of the universities in politics
Panics	Hopkins' university
Odium philologium	South after the war
Chromo - civilization	Physical force in politics
"The short-hairs" and the "swallow-tails"	"Court circles"
Judges and witnesses	Living in Europe and going to it
"The debtor class"	Carlyle's political influence
Commencement	Evolution of the summer resort
admonition	Summer rest
"Organs"	Survival of types
	Will Wimbles.

- Godley, A. D.** Socrates, and Athenian society in his day ... 888
- Godolphin, Mrs. M.**
Johnstone, G. Mrs. Godolphin. (*In her Leading women of the restoration*) ... 920
- Godolphin.** See LYTTON, *Baron*.
- God's fool.** See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W.
- Gods, some immortals, and Lord Wickenham.** See CRAIGIE, *Mrs. P. M.*
- Godwin, Mrs., formerly Mary Wollstonecraft.** Vindication of the rights of women; with an introd. by Mrs. H. Fawcett ... 396
- Clough, E. R. Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman ... 396
- Godwin, W.** History of the commonwealth of England. 4 v. ... 942
- Life of Chaucer; including memoirs of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. 4 v. ... B.C.39.5
- "Political justice." A reprint of the essay on "property;" ed. by H. S. Salt ... 335
- Stephen, L. Godwin. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 3*) ... 824
- Goebel, K.** Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants ... 580
- Goethe, J. W. von.**
Auto-biography; [*also* Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy.] 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.C.55.3
- Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret ... B.G.55.3
- Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe. See SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Dramatic works; tr. by A. Swanwick and Sir W. Scott. (*Two copies*) ... 832
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Faust | Egmont |
| Iphigenia in Tauris | Goetz von Berlichingen. |
| Torquato Tasso | |
- Same*; tr. by Sir W. Scott and others ... 832
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Wayward lover | Clavigo |
| Fellow-culprits | Egmont |
| Goetz von Berlichingen | Torquato Tasso |
| | Iphigenia in Tauris. |
- Early and miscellaneous letters, including letters to his mother; with notes and biography by E. Bell ... 836
- Egmont. (*In German classics, v. 1*) ... 830
- Faust; tr. by A. Swanwick ... 832
- Iphigenie auf Tauris. (*In German classics, v. 5*) ... 830

Goethe, J. W. von—continued.

- Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe; selected, tr., and annotated by A. D. Coleridge ... 836
- Miscellaneous travels; ed. by L. D. Schmitz ... 914

CONTENTS:

- Letters from Switzerland
Campaign in France, 1792
Siege of Mainz
From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15.

- Novels and tales. (*Two copies*) ... G.55

CONTENTS:

- Elective affinities
Sorrows of young Werther
Recreations of German emigrants
Fairy tale
Good women
Tale,

- Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring ... 831
- Reineke Fox; West-eastern divan, and Achilleid; tr. by A. Rogers ... 831
- Travels in Italy ... 914.5
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; tr. by R. D. Boylan ... G.55
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels; tr. by T. Carlyle. 2 v. ... G.55
- Wilhelm Meister's travels ... G.55
- Wisdom of Goethe, by J. S. Blackie ... 838
- Arnold, M. French critic on Goethe. (*In his Mixed essays*) ... 824
- Caird, E. Goethe and philosophy. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- De Quincey, T. Goethe. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 4*) ... 828
- Dowden, E. Goethe. (*In his New studies, etc.*) ... 800
- Emerson, R. W. Goethe; or, the writer. (*In his Works, v. 1*) ... 818
- Hayward, A. Goethe ... B.G.55.3
- Hutton, R. H. Goethe and his influence. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
- Lewes, G. H. Life of Goethe ... B.G.55.3
- Müller, F. M. Goethe and Carlyle. (*In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1*) ... 824
- Seeley, Sir J. R. Goethe reviewed after 60 years ... B.G.55.3
- Goetz von Berlichingen.** See GOETHE, J. W. von.
- Gohier, U.** L'armée contre la nation ... 944
- Gohre, P.** Three months in a workshop ... 331
- Goiran, G.** Italian army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355

Gold.

Begeer, B. W. Metallurgy of gold on "The Rand"	669
Calvert, A. F. Coolgardie goldfield	553
Mineral resources of Western Australia	553
Eissler, M. Metallurgy of gold ...	669
Gold-fields of Victoria, 1862 ...	553
Louis, H. Handbook of gold milling	622
McDermott, W., and Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold amalgamation ...	669
Peters, C. King Solomon's golden Ophir	913
Preston, E. B. California gold mill practices	622
Rickard, T. A. Stamp milling of gold ores	622
Samuels, L. A. Origin of the Bendigo saddle reefs	553
Smith, R. B. Gold fields and mineral statistics of Victoria	553
Stirling, P. J. Australian and Californian gold discoveries	553
<i>See also ASSAYING,—BIMETALLISM,—CHLORINATION PROCESS,—CYANIDE PROCESS,—GOLDSMITHING,—JEWELLERY,—MINES AND MINING,—MONEY.</i>	
Gold Coast. Ellis, A. B. History of the Gold Coast of West Africa ...	966
Kemp, Rev. D. Nine years at the Gold Coast	916.6
Macdonald, G. Gold Coast	916.6
Gold Elsie. <i>See</i> JOHN, E.	
Gold-finder in Australia. Sherer, J. ...	919.36
Gold-foil. Holland, J. G.	814
Gold regions of South-eastern Africa.	
Baines, T.	916.8
Gold Wulfric. <i>See</i> ALLEN, G.	
Golden butterfly. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Golden gifts. <i>See</i> EVANS, Mrs. M. A.	
Golden lion of Granpere. <i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A.	

Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. Palgrave, F. T., ed.	821
Golden treasury series.	

CONTENTS :

Addison, J. Essays	824
Aitken, M. C., ed. Scottish song ..	821
Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. Sunday book of poetry	240
Allingham, W., ed. Ballad book ..	821
Arnold, M. Selected poems	821
Attwell, H., ed. Book of golden thoughts	808

Golden treasury series—continued.**CONTENTS—continued :**

Bacon, F. Essays	824
Browne, Sir T. Hydriotaphia, and The garden of Cyrus	390
Religio medici	240
Buchheim, C. A., ed. Balladen und Romanzen	831
Deutsche Lyrik	831
Byron, G. G. N., baron. Poetry	821
Cowper, W. Selections from poems ..	821
Craik, Mrs. D. M. Fairy book	C.84.5
De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe	D.36
Gracian, B. Art of worldly wisdom ..	860
Keats, J. Poetical works	821
Lamb, C., and M. Tales from Shakespeare	822.3
Landon, W. S. Selections	828
Lemon, M., ed. Jest book	827
Morris, M., ed. Poet's walk	821
Newcastle, W. Cavendish, duke of. Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle	821
Palgrave, F. T., ed. Children's treasury of lyrical poetry	821
Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language	821
Patmore, C., ed. Children's garland ..	821
Plato. Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; tr. by J. Wright	888
Republic	888
Trial and death of Socrates	888
Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of, ed. Book of praise	240
Shakespeare, W. Songs and sonnets ..	822.3
Shelley, P. B. Poems	821
Southey, R. Poems	821
Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang ..	881
Watson, W., ed. Lyric love	821
Whittier, J. G. Poems, religious and devotional	240
Wordsworth, W. Poems	821
Yonge, Miss C. M. Book of golden deeds	920
Book of worthies	920
Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain	946

Goldsmith, O.

Works; ed. by P. Cunningham. 4 v.	828
-----------------------------------	-----

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Poems
 - Good-natured man
 - She stoops to conquer
 - Scene from "The grumbler."
 - Vicar of Wakefield.
2. Enquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe
- Citizen of the world.
3. Essays.
4. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire
 - Life of R. Nash
 - Life of T. Parnell
 - Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke

Goldsmith, O. Works; ed. by P. Cunningham—continued.

CONTENTS—continued:

Contributions to reviews
Earth and animated nature
Cook-lane ghost
Vida's game of chess
Letters.

Works; new ed., by J. W. M. Gibbs.

5 v. 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Life of Goldsmith
Vicar of Wakefield
Essays
Letters.
2. Poems
Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Scene from "The grumbler."
Bee
Cook-lane ghost.
3. Citizen of the world
Enquiry into the present state of
polite learning in Europe.
4. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire
Life of R. Nash
Life of T. Parnell
Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bol-
ingbroke
Criticisms
Later collected essays, etc.
5. Earth and animated nature
History of England, in a series of
letters from a nobleman to his
son
History of Little Goody Two-shoes.

Bee, and other essays 824

Citizen of the world; ed. by A. Dob-
son. 2 v. 824

Goldsmith's Deserted village, and
Spenser's Faery queene, bk. II.,
canto IX., stanzas 33-54; ed. by C.
H. Pearson and H. A. Strong ... 821

Good-natured man. (*In* Crawford,
O., ed. English comic dramatists) 822

Plays; ed. by A. Dobson 822

CONTENTS:

Good-natured man
She stoops to conquer
Scene from "The grumbler."

Poems; ed. by A. Dobson 821

Poetical works; with life of the poet
by the Rev. J. Mitford; rev. and
ed. by A. Dobson 821

Selected poems; ed. by A. Dobson ... 821

CONTENTS:

Traveller
Deserted village
Lyrical and miscellaneous pieces
Notes.

She stoops to conquer. (*In* Crawford,
O. English comic dramatists) ... 822

Goldsmith, O.—continued.

Traveller; ed. by C. H. Pearson and
H. A. Strong 821

Vicar of Wakefield. (*In* Classic tales) C.56

Vicar of Wakefield. (*Four copies*)... G.57

Black, W. Goldsmith B.G.57

Dawson, W. J. Oliver Goldsmith.
(*In his* Makers of modern prose) ... 820

De Quincey, T. Oliver Goldsmith.
(*In his* Coll. writ., v. 4)... .. 828

Dobson, A. "The citizen of the
world." (*In his* Eighteenth cen-
tury vignettes, ser. 1) 824

Goldsmith's library. (*Ibid.*) ... 824

Goldsmith's poems and plays. (*In*
his Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824

Life of O. Goldsmith B.G.57

Forster, J. Life and times of Oliver
Goldsmith B.G.57

Irving, W. Life of Goldsmith. (*In*
his Works, v. 2) 818

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Oliver Gold-
smith. (*In his* Misc. writings,
v. 2) 828

Timbs, J. O. Goldsmith. (*In his*
Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1) ... 920

Goldsmithing. Gee, G. E. Gold-
smith's and silversmith's complete

handbook 671

Goldsmith's handbook 671

Wigley, T. B. Art of the goldsmith
and jeweller 671

See also JEWELLERY.

Golf. Linskill, W. T. Golf. (*In* Bell,
E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796

Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of.
Golf. (*In his* Appreciations and
addresses) 825

Smith, G. World of golf 796

Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore 398
London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-
97 914.2

Of the municipality. (*In* Hand, Rev.
J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300

Old age pensions. (*Ibid.*) 300

Village community 320

Goncourt, E. L. A. H. de. Blaze de
Bury, Mlle. Y. Edmond de Gon-
court. (*In her* French literature of
to-day) 840

Gondreville mystery. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Gontaut-Biron, A. A. È., vicomte de.
Broglie, J. V. A., duc de. Amba-
sador of the vanquished; Viscount
Élie de Gontaut-Biron's mission to
Berlin, 1871-77... .. 944

- Gonzalo de Cordova.** See FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA Y AGUILAR.
- Gonzalvo or Gonzalez, F.** *count of Castile.* Irving, W. *Chronicle of Gonzalez, Count of Castile.* (In his Works, v. 11) ... 818
- Good aunt.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Good citizenship.** Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. 300
- Good French governess.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Good luck.** See WERNER, E.
- Good-natured man.** See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Good stories of men and other animals.** See READE, C.
- Good women.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Goodenough, Rev. G.** *Handy man afloat and ashore* ... 359
- Goodenough, J. G.** *Journal, 1873-75; ed., with memoir, by his widow* B.G.61.3
- Japp, A. H. *Commodore Goodenough. (In his Leaders of men)* 920
- Goodenough, W. H., and Dalton, J. C.** *Army book for the British empire* 355
- Goodere, S.** Stephen, H. L., ed. *Samuel Goodere and others. (In his State trials, v. 2)* ... 340
- Goodeve, T. M.** *Elements of mechanism* ... 531
- Manual of mechanics* ... 531
- Goodfellow, J.** *Dietetic value of bread* 613
- Goodman, E. J.** *New ground in Norway* 914.8
- Goodman, Rev. G.** *Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry* ... 280
- Goodrich, H. N.** *Poetical works* ... 821.9
- Raven Rockstrow... G.62
- Goodwin, W. W.** *Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verbs* 480
- Goodwood.** Kent, J. *Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond* ... B.R.41
- Goody Two-shoes.** See GOLDSMITH, O.
- Goodyear, C. Hale, E. E.** *Last meeting. (In his Stories of invention)* 600
- Goodyear, W. H.** *Renaissance and modern art* ... 700
- Gordon, Sir A.** *Earl of Aberdeen* B.Ab.3.7
- Gordon, A. L.** *Poems. (Three copies)* 821.9
- Byrne, D. *Adam Lindsay Gordon. (In his Aust. writers)* ... 820
- Ross, J. H. *Laureate of the Centaurs* B.G.65.2
- Sutherland, A. *Biography of Adam Lindsay Gordon. (In Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature)* ... 820
- Gordon, C. G., major-general.** *Journals of Major-General Gordon at Kartoum* ... 962
- Boulger, D. C. *Life of Gordon* B.G.65.3
- Butler, Sir W. F. *Charles George Gordon* ... B.G.65.3
- Griffith, G. *"Chinese Gordon." (In his Men who have made the empire)* 920
- Gordon, F. W. B.** *State and electrical distribution. (In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty)* ... 335
- Gordon, G.** *Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria. (In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture)* ... 631
- Gordon, G. H., earl of Aberdeen.** See ABERDEEN.
- Gordon, H. A.** *Miners' guide* ... 622
- Mining and engineering; and miners' guide* ... 622
- Gordon, J. E. H.** *Practical treatise on electric lighting. (Two copies)* ... 621.3
- Gordon, Mrs. Mary.** Christopher North; a memoir of J. Wilson ... B.W.69
- Gordon, P. R.** *Plants reputed poisonous and injurious to stock.* See BAILEY, F. M., and GORDON, P. R.
- Gordon, Sir T. E.** *Persia revisited, 1895* 915.5
- Gordon, W. J.** *Midland sketches* ... 914.2
- Gordon Baldwin.** See LINDAU, R.
- Gore, Rev. C.** *All alive and wide awake. (In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men)* ... 250
- Incarnation of the Son of God* ... 239.01
- Leo the Great ... B.L.55
- Gore, G.** *Art of electro-metallurgy* ... 537.85
- Scientific basis of morality* ... 170
- Gore, J. E.** *Visible universe* ... 520
- Goreh, Nehemiah Nilakanth.** See NILAKANTHA GORE.
- Gorgias.** See PLATO.
- Gorst, H. E.** *China* ... 951
- Earl of Beaconsfield* ... B.B.35
- Goschen, G. J.** *Cultivation and use of imagination* ... 374
- Gosman, Rev. A., and others.** *Principles and history of Independency; a course of lectures* ... 280
- CONTENTS:
- Gosman, Rev. A. *Distinctive principles of Independency*
- Halley, Rev. J. J. *Rise of English Independency*
- Meadowcroft, Rev. D. *History and progress of English Independency*
- Moss, Rev. W. *Independency in the Australian colonies, especially in Victoria*
- Jones, Rev. T. *Importance of preaching to our Independent churches.*

Gospel and philosophy. Dix, <i>Rev. M.</i>	239
Gospel beyond the grave. Moody, <i>Rev. I.</i> ...	230
Gospel of joy. Brooke, <i>S. A.</i>	250
Gospel story. Costelloe, <i>B. F. C.</i>	230
Gospels. See <i>BIBLE, New Testament.</i>	
Gosse, E.	
Addison's travels. (<i>In Among my books</i>)...	824
Critical kit-kats	824

CONTENTS :

Sonnets from the Portuguese by Mrs. Browning	
Keats in 1894	
Thomas Lovell Beddoes	
Edward FitzGerald	
Walt Whitman	
Count Lyof Tolstoi	
Christina Rossetti	
Lord De Tabley	
Toru Dutt	
M. José Maria de Heredia	
Walter Pater	
Robert Louis Stevenson.	
From Shakespeare to Pope	821
Gossip in a library	824
Gray. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B.G.78.5
History of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780...	820
In russet and silver	821
Jacobean poets	821
Life of W. Congreve	B.C.76.3
Questions at issue...	824
Robert Browning personalia	B.B.82.2
Secret of Narcisse	G.69
Seventeenth century studies	821
Short history of modern English literature	820
Benson, A. C. Poetry of Edmund Gosse. (<i>In his Essays</i>)	824
Gosse, P. H. Ocean	551
Romance of natural history, ser. I.-II. 2 v.	590
Gossip in a library. Gosse, E.	824
Gossip of the century. Byrne, Mrs. W. P.	920
Gostick, J. Trade unions. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.</i>)	300
Gothenburg licensing system. Goadby, E.	178
Gothic architecture.	
Corroyer, E. Gothic architecture	720
Davidson, E. A. Gothic stonework	720
Jackson, T. G. Modern Gothic architecture	720
Moore, C. H. Development and character of Gothic architecture	720
Ruskin, J. Nature of Gothic	720

Gothic architecture—continued.	
Schlegel, F. von. 'Gothic architecture. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)...	700
Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance	720
Goths. Bradley, H. Goths	940
Gotthelf, Jeremias, pseud. See <i>BITZIUS, A.</i>	
Gouger, R. Founding of South Australia, as recorded in the journals of R. Gouger; ed. by E. Hodder...	993.3
South Australia in 1837	919.33
Gough, J. B. Platform echoes; or, leaves from my note-book of 40 years	178
Gouin, F. Art of teaching and studying languages	400
Goulburn, Rev. E. M. J. W. Burgon, dean of Chichester	B.B.91.2
Lord's prayer	225
Compton, Rev. B. Edward Meyerick Goulburn	B.G.72
Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology. See <i>AGASSIZ, L., and GOULD, A. A.</i>	
Gould, S. Baring.	
Book of Dartmoor	914.2
Book of the west; being an introduction to Devon and Cornwall. 2 v.	914.2
Broom-squire. (<i>Four copies</i>)	G.73
Church in Germany	270
Court Royal. (<i>Two copies</i>)	G.73
Curious myths of the Middle ages	398
Freaks of fanaticism and other strange events	900
<i>Note.</i> —Originally published as a 2nd series of his "Historic oddities."	
Gaverocks. (<i>Five copies</i>)	G.73
Germany	943
Germany, past and present	914.3
Historic oddities and strange events, ser. 1	900
In troubadour land	914.4
John Herring. (<i>Three copies</i>)	G.73
Mehalah. (<i>Three copies</i>)	G.73
Old country life	914.2
Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v.	200

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Polytheism and monotheism	
2. Christianity.	
Red spider. (<i>Three copies</i>)	G.73
Richard Cable. (<i>Two copies</i>)	G.73
Strange survivals; some chapters in the history of man	390

Gould, S. Baring—continued.

Study of St. Paul...	...	225
Tragedy of the Caesars	...	920
Urith. (<i>Four copies</i>)	...	G.73
Yorkshire oddities	...	914.2
Governance of the poets.	<i>See</i> BROWNE, T. A.	
Government.	<i>See</i> POLITICAL SCIENCE.	
Government of England.	Hearn, W. E.	340
Governor Ready, ship.	Wilson, T. B.	
Account of the wreck of the "Governor Ready." (<i>In his Narrative of a voyage round the world</i>)	...	910
Gow, W.	Marine insurance	360
Gowen, Rev. H. H.	Paradise of the Pacific...	919.6
Gower, J.	Tales of the seven deadly sins, being the Confessio amantis; ed. by H. Morley	821
Gower, Lord R.	My reminiscences	B.G.74
	Romney and Lawrence	B.R.66.5
Graal, Holy.	<i>See</i> GRAIL, HOLY.	
Grace, M. S.	Sketch of the New Zealand war	993.8
Grace, W. G.	"W.G."; cricketing reminiscences	796
Grace, Devine, A.	Sacraments explained according to the teaching and doctrine of the Catholic church; with an introd. treatise on Grace...	260
Grace abounding.	Bunyan, J. (<i>In his Pilgrim's progress, Grace abounding, etc.</i>)	B.88.4
Gracian, B.	Art of worldly wisdom	860
Gradus ad Parnassum.	Arnold, T. K.	470
Graeco-Russian church.	<i>See</i> RUSSIAN CHURCH.	
Grätz, H.	History of the Jews	933
Graffigny, H. de.	Gas and petroleum engines	621
Grafstrom, A. V.	Medical gymnastics; a text-book of massage and mechanical therapeutics generally	615
Grafting.	Baltet, C. Art of grafting and budding	634
Graham, H. G.	Rousseau	B.R.76
Graham, Rev. J.	Lawrence Struilly; or, observations and experiences of bush life in Australia	919.35
Graham, J. R.	Treatise on the Australian merino	636.3
Graham, James, <i>marquis of Montrose.</i>	<i>See</i> MONTROSE.	
Graham, R. D.	Masters of Victorian literature, 1837-97	820
Graham, P. A.	Rural exodus. (<i>Three copies</i>)	330

Graham, R. B. C.	Mogreb-el-Acksas; a journey in Morocco	916.4
Graham, T.	Thorpe, T. E. Thomas	
Graham.	(<i>In his</i> Essays in hist. chem.)	540
Graham, W.	Brassfounder's manual... English political philosophy from Hobbes to Maine	671
	Socialism, new and old	320
Graham, W., M.A.	Last links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats	335
Grail, Holy.	Evans, S. In quest of the Holy Graal	920
		398
Graining.	Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house-painting, graining, etc.)	698
	<i>See also</i> PAINTING (<i>Trade</i>).	
Grammar.	<i>For the grammar of any language see the name of the language.</i>	
Grammarians.	Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars; added, Lives of the grammarians	878
Grammont, P., comte de.	Hamilton, A., count. Memoirs of the Count de Grammont	B.G.76.3
Granada.	Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 5)	818
	Conquest of Granada. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 11)	818
Granby, H. J. B.	Manners, <i>marquis of</i> . Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; with chapters on Breeding by F. H. Custance, Cookery by A. I. Shand	796
Granby, J.	Manners, <i>marquis of</i> . James G. P. R. John Manners. (<i>In his</i> Memoirs of great commanders)	920
Grand, Sarah.	What to aim at. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. New party)	300
Grand assizes.	<i>See</i> MORE, Mrs. H.	
Grande Bretèche.	<i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.	
Grande Pointe.	<i>See</i> CABLE, G. W.	
Grandfather's chair.	History of. <i>See</i> HAWTHORNE, N.	
Granger, F. S.	Psychology	150
Grant, Sir A.	Aristotle	888
	Xenophon	888
Grant, A. C.	Bush life in Queensland. 2 v.	G.76
Grant, C.	Rural life in Bengal. [Anon.]	915.4
Grant, E.	Oratio de vita et obitu R. Aschami. (<i>In</i> Ascham, R. Works, v. 3)	828
Grant, Miss Elizabeth, afterwards Mrs. Smith.	<i>See</i> SMITH, Mrs. E.	

Grant, F. Life of S. Johnson	B.J.63.3
Grant, F. W. Present things, as fore- shown in the book of Revelation ...	225
Grant, J. British battles on land and sea. 3 v. ...	942
British heroes in foreign wars ..	920
Memoirs and adventures of Sir W. Kirkaldy. [Anon.] ...	B.K.63
Grant, U. S. Personal memoirs	B.G.76.5
Church, W. C. Ulysses S. Grant	B.G.76.5
Thayer, W. M. From the tannery to the White house ...	B.G.76.5
Grant, W. R. O. Handbook to the game birds. 2 v. ...	590
Granville, Mary, afterwards Mrs. P. Delany. <i>See</i> DELANY, Mrs. M.	
Grape. <i>See</i> VITICULTURE.	
Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three con- tinents ...	370
Grasses.	
Hutchinson, W. Handbook of grasses ...	580
McAlpine, A. N. How to know grasses by the leaves ...	580
Stebler, J. G., and Schröter, C. Best forage plants ...	633
Turner, F. Australian grasses ...	633
<i>See also</i> AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.	
Grattan, H. Life and times of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan. 5 v. ...	B.G.77
Grattan, Right Hon. Henry. Grattan, H. Life and times of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan ...	B.G.77
Graves, C. L. Hawarden Horace ...	827
More Hawarden Horace ...	827
Gray, Maxwell, pseud. <i>See</i> TUTTIETT, Miss M. G.	
Gray, T.	
Works; ed. by E. Gosse. 4 v. ...	828
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Poems	
Journal in France	
Journal in the Lakes, 1769	
Essay on the philosophy of Lord Bolingbroke	
Essay on Norman architecture	
Letter to Walpole on his "Lives of the painters"	
Metrum	
2-3. Letters	
4. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.	
Poetical works, English and Latin; ed. by J. Bradshaw ...	821
Arnold, M. Thomas Gray. (<i>In his</i> Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ...	824
Bailey, J. C. Gray. (<i>In his</i> Studies in some famous letters) ...	826

Gray, T.—continued.

Benson, A. C. Thomas Gray. (<i>In his</i> Essays) ...	824
Clarke, J. F. Evolution of a great poem; Gray's Elegy. (<i>In his</i> Nine- teenth century questions) ...	814
Dobson, A. Gray's library. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ...	824
Gosse, E. Gray ...	B.G.78.5
Krehbiel, H. E. Poet's music. (<i>In</i> <i>his</i> Music and manners) ...	780
Lowell, J. R. Gray. (<i>In his</i> Latest literary essays) ...	814
Stephen, L. Gray. (<i>In his</i> Hours in a lib., v. 3) ...	824
Great books as life-teachers. Hillis, N. D. ...	800
Great Britain.	
<i>See also</i> ENGLAND, — IRELAND, — SCOTLAND.	
<i>Agriculture.</i>	
<i>See</i> AGRICULTURE, — DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—GARDENING.	
<i>Antiquities.</i>	
Windle, B. C. A. Life in early Britain ...	913
Wright, T. Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon ...	913
<i>Army and navy.</i>	
Bowles, T. G. Declaration of Paris of 1856 ...	340
Brassey, T. Brassey, baron. Papers and addresses—Naval and maritime	359
Bullen, F. T. Way they have in the navy ...	359
Carnarvon, H. H. M. Herbert, earl of. Defence of the empire ...	355
Cobden, R. Three panics. (<i>In his</i> Political writings, v. 2) ...	940
Dilke, Sir C. W., and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence ...	355
Fitzgerald, C. C. P. P. Royal navy. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, Miss. E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ...	300
Goodenough, Rev. G. Handy man afloat and ashore ...	359
Goodenough, W. H., and Dalton, J. C. Army book of the British empire ...	355
Griffiths, A. Famous British regi- ments ...	355
Hardy, Rev. E. J. Mr. Thomas Atkins ...	355

Great Britain (Army and navy)—cont.

Kipling, R. Fleet in being ...	359
Maurice, J. F. British army. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, <i>Miss E. H., ed.</i> Un- written laws and ideals of active careers)	300
National defences	355
Robinson, C. N. British fleet ...	359
Social life in the British army; by a British officer	355
Williams, H. Steam navy of Eng- land	359
Wolseley, G. J. Wolseley, <i>viscount</i> . Standing army of Great Britain. (<i>In</i> <i>Armies of to-day</i>)	355
Wyndham, H. Queen's service ...	355
Soldiers of the Queen	355
<i>See also</i> GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Military</i> <i>and naval history.</i>	

Biography.

British heroes and worthies ...	920
Clark, J. W. Old friends at Cam- bridge and elsewhere	920
Doran, J. Book of the Princes of Wales	920
Lives of the queens of England ...	920
Escott, T. H. S. Personal forces of the period	920
Gibbins, H. de B. English social re- formers	920
Griffith, G. Men who have made the empire	920
How, H. Illustrated interviews ...	920
Huntingdon, <i>Rev. C.</i> Random recol- lections of some noted bishops, etc., of the "Old church" of Manchester	920
Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain ...	920
Strickland, <i>Miss A.</i> Lives of the bachelor kings of England ...	920
Lives of the queens of England ...	920
Lives of the Tudors and Stuart princesses	920
Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson	920
Whately, <i>Rev. E. W.</i> Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people	920

For collections of the lives of persons
belonging to any particular class, *e.g.*,
Generals, Statesmen, *see* the name of the
class. A list of individual persons of
whom separate biographies are in this
Library is given under these headings,
and also under the entries for English
drama, — English fiction, *etc.*, — Great
Britain, *History*.

Great Britain—continued.*Botany.*

See FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS, —
FUNGI.

Church history.

See ENGLAND, — IRELAND, — REFOR-
MATION, — SCOTLAND.

Civil service.

Rosebery, <i>Earl of.</i> Duty of publ. service. (<i>In</i> <i>his</i> <i>Appreciations and</i> <i>addresses</i>)	2
Our civil servants. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	825

Commerce and industries.

Burgis, E. Perils to British trade ...	337
Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States	380
Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce	330
<i>and</i> McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history ...	330
Faucher, J. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Ger- many. (<i>In</i> <i>Cobden club. Essays</i> , 2nd ser.)	300
Gibbins, H. de B. British commerce and colonies	380
Industrial history of England ...	330
Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance	380
Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and com- mercial history of England ...	330
Smith, H. C. M. British hive and its working bees	600
Toynbee, A. Lectures on the indus- trial revolution of the 18th century in England	330
Warner, G. T. Landmarks in Eng- lish industrial history	330
Williams, E. E. Foreigner in the farmyard	337
"Made in Germany"	380
Williamson, A. British industries and foreign competition	337
<i>See also</i> COTTON, — RAILWAYS, — SHIPS.	

Constitution.

Anson, <i>Sir W. R.</i> Law and custom of the constitution	340
Bagehot, W. English constitution ...	340
Brougham, H., <i>baron.</i> British con- stitution. (<i>In</i> <i>his</i> <i>Works</i> , v. 11) ...	828
Creasy, <i>Sir E.</i> Rise and progress of the English constitution	340

Great Britain (Constitution)—continued.

De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England	340
Dicey, A. V. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution	340
Gardiner, S. R., <i>ed.</i> Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 1628-60	340
Gneist, R. History of the English constitution	340
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England [1485-1760]	340
Hearn, W. E. Government of England	340
Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom	340
Johnston, J. Popular handbook of the British constitution	340
May, <i>Sir</i> T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1871	340
Stubbs, W., <i>bp.</i> Constitutional history of England [to 1485]	340
Select charters of English constitutional history... ..	340
Syme, D. Representative government in England	340
Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of the United States compared with our own	340

Costume.

Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England	390
Planché, J. R. History of British costume	390

Description and travel.

Berkeley, G., <i>bp.</i> Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	190
Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority	914.2

Education.

Balfour, G. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland	370
Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain	370
Craik, H. State in its relation to education	370
Fitch, <i>Sir</i> J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education	370
Holman, H. English national education	370
Seeley, <i>Sir</i> J. R. English in schools. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>)	824

Great Britain (Education)—continued.

Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools... ..	370
Victorian era exhibition. Progress in woman's education in the British empire	370
Zimmern, <i>Miss</i> A. Renaissance of girls' education in England	370
<i>See also</i> CAMBRIDGE,—OXFORD,—RUGBY,—SCHOOLS.	

Emigration and immigration.

Cunningham, <i>Rev.</i> W. Alien immigrants to England	325
White, A., <i>ed.</i> Destitute alien in Great Britain	325
Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion	325

Empire and colonies.

Baker, W. G. British empire	910
Besant, <i>Sir</i> W. Rise of the empire	942
Blouët, L. P. John Bull and Co.	914.2
Brassey, T. Brassey, <i>baron.</i> Papers and addresses; Imperial federation and colonisation, 1880-94	325
Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire	325
Cotton, J. S., and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies	325
Crofts, C. H. Britain on and beyond the sea	942
De Thierry, C. Imperialism	325
Dilke, <i>Sir</i> C. W. British empire	942
Problems of Greater Britain	325
Egerton, H. E. Short history of British colonial policy	325
Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England... ..	942
Froude, J. A. Colonies once more. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 2)	824
England and her colonies. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	824
Oceana	914.2
Geffcken, F. H. British empire	325
Greswell, <i>Rev.</i> W. P. Outlines of British colonisation	325
Hogan, J. F. Gladstone colony, ch. 16-18... ..	919.34
Jenkins, E. Discussions on colonial questions	325
Jose, A. W. Growth of the empire	942
Labilliere, F. P. de. Federal Britain	325
Lecky, W. E. H. Empire	942
Lord, W. F. Lost possessions of England	942

Great Britain (*Empire and colonies*)—*continued.*

- Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies ... 911
- Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies ... 911
- Lyde, L. W. Commercial geography of the British empire ... 910
- Mills, A. Colonial constitutions ... 340
- Philo-Israel, *pseud.* Geography of the gates ... 914.2
- Reeves, W. P. Nation's duties to the empire. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Robinson, Sir J. Colonies and the century ... 325
- Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial question. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Scholes, T. E. S. British empire and alliances ... 325
- Seeley, Sir J. R. Expansion of England ... 942
- Story, A. T. Building of the empire ... 942
- Williams, E. E. Imperial heritage... 914.2
- See also* IMPERIAL FEDERATION; *also* the names of particular colonies and dependencies of Great Britain, *and* the lives of SIR G. F. BOWEN,—SIR G. GREY.

Ethnology.

- Macnamara, N. C. Origin and character of the British people ... 572

Finance.

- Buxton, S. Finance and politics ... 336
- Chalmers, R. History of currency in the British colonies ... 332
- Leslie, T. E. E. Financial reform. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Smith, J. P. English coinage question. (*Ibid.*) ... 300
- Wilson, A. J. National budget ... 336

Fine arts.

- See* CATHEDRALS,—FINE ARTS,—MUSIC,—MUSICIANS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING.

Folklore.

- See* FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE, *England, Ireland, Scotland.*

Foreign relations.

- Fiske, J. Arbitration treaty. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Hall, W. E. Treatise on the foreign powers and jurisdiction of the British crown ... 340

Great Britain (*Foreign relations*)—*cont.*

- International policy; essays on the foreign relations of England ... 320
- Lund, J. K. England and the continental powers ... 320
- Macknight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy ... 942
- Seeley, Sir J. R. Growth of British policy ... 942
- Stapleton, A. Intervention and non-intervention; or, the foreign policy of Great Britain, 1790-1865 ... 942
- Walpole, S. Foreign relations ... 320
- See also* DIPLOMACY; *also* the life of LORD LOFTUS.

Geology.

- See* GEOLOGY,—PALÆONTOLOGY.

History.

- A'Beckett, G. A. Comic history of England ... 827
- Ackland, A. H. D., *and* Ransome, C. Political history of England to 1887 ... 942
- Bright, J. F. History of England, 449-1880 ... 942
- Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England ... 900
- Burke, E. Abridgment of English history. (*In his Works, v. 6*) ... 320
- Collier, W. F. History of England ... 942
- Denvir, J. Irish in Britain ... 942
- Dickens, C. Child's history of England ... 942
- Doran, J. Memories of our great towns ... 942
- Ewald, A. C. Stories from the state papers... ... 942
- Gairdner, J., *and* Spedding, J. Studies in English history ... 942
- Gardiner, S. R. Student's history of England to 1885 ... 942
- Goldsmith, O. History of England, in a series of letters. (*In his Works, v. 5*) ... 828
- Green, J. R. History of the English people, 449-1815 ... 942
- Short history of the English people ... 942
- Hume, D. History of England [B.C. 55] to A.D. 1688 ... 942
- Student's Hume ... 942
- Jessopp, Rev. A. Coming of the friars, and other historical essays ... 942
- Lingard, J. History of England to 1688 ... 942

Great Britain (History)—continued.

- Pattison, M. Early intercourse of England and Germany. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) 824
- Ransome, C. Short history of England 942
- Sanderson, E. History of England and the British empire, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1890 942
- Smith, G. United Kingdom ... 942
- Temple, A. G. England's history as pictured by famous painters ... 942
- Trall, H. D., *ed.* Social England ... 942
- Walpole, S. History of England to 1815 942
- Yonge, Miss C. M. Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II. 942
- See also* BRISTOL, — CARLISLE, — CINQUE PORTS, — COLCHESTER, — EXETER, — LONDON, — MAN, ISLE OF, — OXFORD, — WINCHESTER, — YORK.

Early and Anglo-Saxon, to 1066.

- Asser, *bp.* Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great, A.D. 849-887. (*In Giles, J. A., ed.* Six old Eng. chron.) 942
- Bede, *The venerable.* Ecclesiastical history of England 942
- Church, A. J. Early Britain ... 942
- Ethelwerd, F. Chronicle to A.D. 975. (*In Giles, J. A., ed.* Six old Eng. chron.) 942
- Florence, *of Worcester.* Chronicles; with the two continuations, A.D. 446-1295 942
- Freeman, E. A. Old-English history 942
- Geoffrey, *of Monmouth.* British history. (*In Giles, J. A., ed.* Six old Eng. chron.) 942
- Gildas. Works. (*In Giles, J. A., ed.* Six old Eng. chron.) 942
- Giles, J. A., *ed.* Six old English chronicles 942
- Green, J. R. Conquest of England [829-1071] 942
- Making of England [449-829] ... 942
- Henry, *of Huntingdon.* Chronicle [B.C. 54-A.D. 1154]; also, The acts of Stephen 942
- Ingluph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland; with continuations by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers [704-1486] 942

Great Britain (Early and Anglo-Saxon, to 1066)—continued.

- Lappenberg, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings ... 942
- Matthew, *of Westminster.* Flowers of history, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, B.C. 4004-A.D. 1307 942
- Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons... .. 942
- Milton, J. History of Britain. (*In his Prose works*, v. 5) 828
- Nennius. History of the Britons. (*In Giles, J. A., ed.* Six old Eng. chron.) 942
- Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 3) 900
- Richard, *of Cirencester.* Ancient state of Britain. (*In Giles, J. A., ed.* Six old Eng. chron.) 942
- Roger, *of Wendover.* Flowers of history [447-1235]... .. 942
- William, *of Malmesbury.* Chronicles of the kings of England ... 942
- See also* the lives of ALFRED THE GREAT, — SAINT AUGUSTINE, — BEDE.

Norman, 1066-1154.

- Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England ... 942
- Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. 942
- Jewett, S. O. Normans 942
- Maitland, F. W. Domesday book and beyond 333
- Morris, W. Feudal England. (*In his Signs of change*) 824
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy [to A.D. 1141] 942
- Roger, *of Hoveden.* Annals; comprising the history of England, and of other countries of Europe, A.D. 732-1201 942
- Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans ... 942
- See also* the lives of SAINT ANSELM, — WILLIAM I.

Plantagenets, 1154-1399.

- Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the Middle ages ... 914.2
- Paris, M. English history, A.D. 1235-73 942
- Pearson, C. H. English history of the 14th century 942

Great Britain (*Plantagenets, etc.*)—cont.

Stubbs, W., *bp.* Early Plantagenets 942
 Warburton, Rev. W. Edward III. 942

See also the lives of PIERS GAVESTON,
 EARL OF CORNWALL, — EDWARD
 I., — EDWARD III., — BISHOP
 GROSSETESTE, — S. DE MONTFORT, —
 RICHARD I., — SIR R. WHITTINGTON.

Lancaster and York, 1399–1485.

Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster
 and York 942

Ramsay, Sir J. H. Lancaster and
 York; a century of English history,
 A.D. 1399–1485 942

See also the lives of HENRY V., —
 RICHARD III., — EARL OF WAR-
 WICK.

Tudors, 1485–1603.

Buckle, H. T. Reign of Elizabeth.
 (*In his Misc. Works, v. 1*) ... 828

Creighton, M., *bp.* Age of Elizabeth 940

Froude, J. A. Divorce of Catherine
 of Aragon 942

History of England [1527–88] ... 942

Hume, M. A. S. Year after the
 Armada, *etc.* 940

See also the lives of LORD BURLEIGH,
 — SIR F. DRAKE, — ELIZABETH, —
 HENRY VII., — HENRY VIII., —
 MARY I., — SIR T. MORE, — SIR W.
 RALEIGH, — SIR P. SIDNEY, — SIR F.
 and SIR S. VERE, — CARDINAL
 WOLSEY.

Stuarts, Commonwealth, William III., Anne,
1603–1714.

Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of
 Queen Anne 914.2

Burnet, G., *bp.* History of my own
 time 942

Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of
 notable persons and events in the
 reigns of James I. and Charles I. 942

Carrel, A. History of the counter-
 revolution in England for the re-
 establishment of popery under
 Charles II. and James II. ... 942

Fox, C. J. History of the reign of
 James II. (*In Carrel, A. History*
of the counter-revolution in Eng-
land) 942

Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts
 and the Puritan revolution, 1603–
 1660 942

History of England, 1603–1642 ... 942

History of the commonwealth and
 protectorate, 1649–60 942

**Great Britain (*Stuarts, Commonwealth,*
William III., etc.)—continued.**

History of the great civil war,
 1642–49 942

Godwin, W. History of the common-
 wealth of England 942

Guizot, F. P. G. History of Richard
 Cromwell and the restoration of
 Charles II. 942

History of the English revolution
 of 1640 942

Hale, Rev. E. Fall of the Stuarts
 and western Europe, 1678–97 ... 942

Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court
 of England [1603–88] 942

Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans, and
 other historical essays 942

Lonsdale, J. Lowther, *viscount.*
 Memoir of the reign of James II.
 (*In Carrel, A. History of the*
counter-revolution in England) ... 942

Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* History of
 England, [1660–1702] 942

Mackintosh, Sir J. Review of the
 causes of the revolution of 1688.
 (*In his Misc. works*) 828

Milton, J. Defence of the people of
 England. (*In his Proseworks, v. 1*) 828

Letters of state. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) ... 828

Second defence of the people of
 England. (*Ibid.*, v. 1) 828

Tracts on the commonwealth, *etc.*
 (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 828

Molloy, J. F. Royalty restored ... 942

Morris, E. E. Age of Anne ... 940

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical
 sketches of the reign of Queen Anne 942

Omond, G. W. T. Early history of
 the Scottish union question ... 942

Sydney, W. C. Social life in England,
 1660–90 914.2

Walford, N. L. Parliamentary
 generals of the great civil war ... 942

See also GUNPOWDER PLOT; *also the*
lives of F. BACON, — VISCOUNT
 BOLINGBROKE, — DUKE OF CHANDOS,
 — COMTE DE COMINGES, — O. CROM-
 WELL, — J. EVELYN, — COMTE DE
 GRAMMONT, — BARON GUILDFORD, —
 J. HAMPDEN, — LORD HERBERT, — J.
 HUTCHINSON, — DUKE OF MARL-
 BOROUGH, — J. MILTON, — W. PENN,
 — SIR W. PENN, — S. PEPYS, —
 PRINCE RUPERT, — LORD STRAF-
 FORD, — WILLIAM III., — MARQUIS
 OF WORCESTER.

Great Britain—continued.*Four Georges and William IV., 1714–1837.*

Ashton, J. Dawn of the 19th century in England	914.2
Social England under the regency [1811–20]	914.2
Brett, R. B. Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England	942
Buckingham and Chandos, <i>Duke of</i> . Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820–30	942
De Foe, D. Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession. (<i>In his Novels, etc.</i> , v. 6)	D.36
Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs	942
Innes, A. D. Britain and her rivals in the 18th century	942
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century	942
Lewis, <i>Sir</i> G. C. Essays on the administrations of Great Britain, 1783–1830	942
McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges	942
Martineau, <i>Miss</i> H. History of England, 1800–15	942
History of the thirty years' peace, 1816–46	942
Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs	942
Morris, E. E. Early Hanoverians ...	940
Walpole, Horace. Journal of the reign of King George III. ...	942
Ward, A. W. Great Britain and Hanover	942
Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges	740

See also the lives of VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE,—E. BURKE,—G. CANNING,—CHARLES EDWARD STUART,—CHARLOTTE SOPHIA,—MRS. DELANY,—C. J. FOX,—MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY,—SIR T. MAITLAND,—W. PITT,—MARQUIS OF ROCKINGHAM,—R. B. SHERIDAN,—H. WALPOLE,—DUKE OF WELLINGTON,—WILLIAM IV.

Nineteenth century.

Anderson, R. E. Victorian era ...	942
Besant, <i>Sir</i> W. Fifty years ago ...	914.2
Queen's reign and its commemoration	914.2
Buckingham and Chandos, <i>Duke of</i> . Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria ...	942

Great Britain (Nineteenth century)—cont.

Clayden, P. W. England under the coalition	942
Cobden, R. England, Ireland, and America. (<i>In his</i> Pol. writings, v. 1)	940
Gladstone, W. E. Germany, France, and England. (<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 4)	824
Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs	942
McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1830–50	942
History of our own times [1837–97]	942
Modern England	942
McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880–85	942
Maxwell, <i>Sir</i> H. Sixty years a queen	942
Oman, C. W. C. England in the nineteenth century	942
Ryland, F. Queen Victoria; events of the reign	942
Senior, N. W. France, America, and Britain. (<i>In his</i> Hist. and philos. essays, v. 1)	300
<i>See also</i> the lives of EARL OF ABERDEEN,—ALBERT EDWARD,—ALEXANDRA,—LORD BEACONSFIELD,—J. BRIGHT,—J. CHAMBERLAIN,—LORD CLYDE,—R. COBDEN,—SIR M. E. G. DUFF,—EARL OF DERBY,—H. FAWCETT,—W. E. GLADSTONE,—GENERAL GORDON,—P. H. GRONOW,—G. J. HOLYOAKE,—LORD HOUGHTON,—EARL OF IDDESLEIGH,—J. MCCARTHY,—LORD MACAULAY,—EARL OF MELBOURNE,—SIR C. NAPIER,—LORD PALMERSTON,—C. S. PARNELL,—SIR R. PEEL,—LORD ROSEBURY,—LORD JOHN RUSSELL,—MARQUIS OF SALISBURY,—LORD SHERBROOKE,—VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE,—VICTORIA,—SIR A. WEST,—WILLIAM IV.	

Labouring classes.

Engels, F. Condition of the working class in England in 1844 ...	331
Graham, P. A. Rural exodus ...	330
Heath, R. English peasant ...	331
Jeffries, R. Toilers of the field ...	331
Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer	331
Mallock, W. H. Classes and masses	331
Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages ...	331
Sherard, R. H. White slaves of England	331

Great Britain—*continued.**Law.*

- Carter, A. T. Outlines of English legal history ... 340
See also CONTRACTS,—INSOLVENCY,—PERSONAL PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY,—TRIALS.

Manners and customs.

- Armytage, Hon. Mrs. F. F. Old court customs and modern court rule ... 390
 Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain ... 390
 Ditchfield, P. H. Old English customs extant at the present time ... 390
 Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. British popular customs ... 390
See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Costume.*

Military and naval history and biography.

- Allen, J. Battles of the British navy ... 942
 Clinton, H. R. From Crécy to Assye; 5 centuries of the military history of England ... 942
 Crofts, C. H. Britain on and beyond the sea ... 942
 Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Deeds that won the empire ... 942
 Fights for the flag ... 942
 How England saved Europe ... 942
 Froude, J. A. English seamen in the sixteenth century ... 942
 George, H. B. Battles of English history ... 942
 Grant, J. British battles on land and sea ... 942
 British heroes in foreign wars ... 920
 Hannay, D. Short history of the royal navy ... 942
 Johns, R., and Nicholas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of great Britain ... 942
 King, C. C. Story of the British army ... 942
 Long, W. H., *ed.* Naval yarns ... 942
 Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies ... 942
 Morris, W. O'C. Great campaigns of Nelson ... 942
 Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory; or, the Victoria cross ... 942
 Small, E. M., *ed.* Told from the ranks ... 942
 Southey, R. English seamen ... 920

Great Britain (*Military and naval history and biography*)—*continued.*

- Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross ... 942
 Williams, H. Britain's naval power ... 942
 Wilmot, S. E. Our navy for a thousand years ... 942
See also ADMIRALS,—BLACK WATCH,—COLDSTREAM GUARDS,—GENERALS,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Army and navy*,—ROYAL ARTILLERY,—ROYAL ENGINEERS,—SEVENTEENTH LANCERS.

Numismatics.

See COINS AND MEDALS.

Political economy.

- Ashley, W. J. Introduction to English economic history and theory ... 330
 Berkeley, H. Wealth and welfare ... 330
 Garnier, R. M. History of the English landed interest ... 333
 Patten, S. N. Development of English thought; a study in the economic interpretation of history ... 330
 Price, L. L. Short history of political economy in England ... 330
See also CO-OPERATION,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GREAT BRITAIN, *Commerce and industries*; *Finance*; *Labouring classes.*

Politics and government.

- Bagehot, W. Essays on parliamentary reform ... 328
 Beaconsfield, Earl of. Letters of Runnymede ... 320
 Bisset, A. Short history of the English parliament ... 328
 Burke, E. Thoughts on the present discontents. (*In his* Select works, v. 1) ... 320
 Buxton, S. Finance and politics ... 336
 Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism ... 320
 Geffcken, F. H. Reform of the House of Lords. (*In his* British empire) ... 325
 Gladstone, W. E. Throne and the Prince Consort; the cabinet and constitution. (*In his* Gleanings, v. 1) ... 824
 Glass, H. A. Barbone parliament ... 328
 Graham, W. English political philosophy from Hobbes to Maine ... 320
 House of Lords, and other upper houses ... 328
 Kent, C. B. R. English radicals ... 320

Great Britain (*Politics and government*)
—continued.

Lucy, H. W. Diary of the Home rule parliament, 1892-95	328
Lummis, E. Speaker's chair	328
MacDonagh, M. Book of parliament	328
Monkswell, R. Collier, <i>baron</i> . House of Lords. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>)	300
Palgrave, <i>Sir</i> R. F. D. House of Commons. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers</i>)	300
Pike, L. O. Constitutional history of the House of Lords	328
Reid, A., <i>ed.</i> House of Lords question	328
New party	300
Robertson, J. M. Introduction to English politics	320
Sherbrooke, <i>Viscount</i> . Speeches and letters on reform	320
Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament	328
Spalding, T. A. House of Lords	328
Temple, <i>Sir</i> R. House of Commons	328
Life in parliament, 1886-92	328
Walpole, S. Electorate and the legislature	328
White, A. English democracy	320
White, W. Inner life of the House of Commons	328

See also LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

The poor.

Booth, C. Pauperism	339
Booth, W. In darkest England and the way out	331
Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism	339
White, A., <i>ed.</i> Destitute alien in Great Britain	325

See also LONDON,—POOR LAWS,—TRAMPS.

Social science.

Woods, R. A. English social movements	300
Wyatt, C. H. English citizen	300

Socialism.

Webb, S. Socialism in England	335
-------------------------------	-----

Sports and sporting.

Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England	790
---	-----

See also the names of games and sports.

Zoology.

See BIRDS,—MAMMALS,—ZOOLOGY.

Great commanders.

CONTENTS :

Mahan, A. T. Admiral Farragut	B.F.2
Great company. Willson, B.	971
Great duke of Florence. See MASSINGER, P.	

Great educators.

CONTENTS :

Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity	370
Compayré, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities	370
Davidson, T. Aristotle	370
Rousseau and education according to nature	370
De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians	370
Fitch, <i>Sir</i> J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold	370
Hughes, <i>Rev.</i> T. Loyola	370
West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools	370

Great expectations. See DICKENS, C.

Great French writers.

CONTENTS :

Cousin, by J. Simon	B.C.83.2
Gautier, by M. Du Camp	B.G.23.5
Montesquieu, by A. Sorel	B.M.76.5
Sévignt, <i>Mme.</i> de, by G. Boissier	B.Se.8.2
Staël, <i>Mme.</i> de, by A. Sorel	B.St.1
Turgot, by L. Say	B.T.84.3

Great Hoggarty diamond. See THACK-
ERAY, W. M.

Great ice age. Geikie, J. 551

Great invasion of 1813-14. See ERCK-

MANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

Great law. Williamson, W. 200

Great lone land. Butler, *Sir* W. F. 917.1

Great masters in painting and sculpture.

CONTENTS :

Correggio, by S. Brinton	B.C.81.5
Crivelli, by G. M. Rushforth	B.C.86.2
Luini, by G. C. Williamson	B.L.96.3
Raphael, by H. Strachey	B.R.18.4
Sarto, by H. Guinness	B.Sa.7.7
Signorelli, by M. Cruttwell	B.Si.2
Velasquez, by R. A. Stevenson	B.V.54

Great musicians.

CONTENTS :

Bach, by R. L. Poole	B.B.12
Beethoven, by H. A. Rudall	B.B.39.7
Cherubini, by F. J. Crowest	B.C.42.5
English church composers, by W. A. Barrett	920
Handel, by Mrs. J. Marshall	B.H.19.2
Haydn, by P. D. Townsend	B.H.32.5
Mendelssohn, by W. S. Rockstro	B.M.52
Mozart, by S. Gehring	B.M.87.4
Purcell, by W. H. Cummings	B.P.97
Rossini, by H. S. Edwards	B.R.73.7
Schubert, by H. F. Frost	B.Sch.7
Schumann, by J. A. F. Maitland	B.Sch.8
Wagner, by F. Hueffer	B.W.12.5
Weber, by Sir J. Benedict	B.W.38

- Great public schools;** Eton, Harrow,
Charterhouse, Cheltenham, Rugby,
Clifton, Westminster, Marlborough,
Haileybury, Winchester. By various
authors 370
- Great rift valley.** Gregory, J. W. ... 916.7
- Great silver river.** Rumbold, *Sir H.*... 918.2
- Great taboo.** See ALLEN, G.
- Great war in England in 1897.** See LE
QUEUX, W.
- Great world's farm.** Gaye, S. ... 500
- Great writers.**

CONTENTS:

Austen, Jane, by G. Smith ..	..	B.Au.7
Browning, R., by W. Sharp ..	..	B.B.82.2
Bunyan, by E. Venables ..	..	B.B.88.5
Byron, by R. Noel ..	..	B.B.99
Cervantes, by H. E. Watts ..	..	B.C.33.4
Coleridge, by H. Caine ..	..	B.C.67.6
Congreve, by E. Gosse ..	..	B.C.76.3
Crabbe, by T. E. Kebbel ..	..	B.C.84
Darwin, by G. T. Bettany ..	..	B.D.25.5
Dickens, by F. T. Marzials ..	..	B.D.55
Eliot, George, by O. Browning ..	..	B.El.4
Goldsmith, by A. Dobson ..	..	B.G.57
Hawthorne, by M. D. Conway ..	..	B.H.31.5
Hugo, by F. T. Marzials ..	..	B.H.87.4
Hunt, by W. C. Monkhouse ..	..	B.H.91
Johnson, by F. Grant ..	..	B.J.63.3
Lessing, by T. W. Rolleston ..	..	B.L.56.6
Longfellow, by E. S. Robertson ..	..	B.L.86
Marryat, by D. Hannay ..	..	B.M.34.5
Milton, by R. Garnett ..	..	B.M.64
Renan, by F. Espinasse ..	..	B.R.29
Rossetti, by J. Knight ..	..	B.R.73.5
Schiller, by H. W. Nevinsen ..	..	B.Sch.3
Sheridan, by L. C. Sanders ..	..	B.Sh.5.4
Smith, Adam, by R. D. Haldane ..	..	B.Sm.5
Smollett, by D. Hannay ..	..	B.Sm.7
Thackeray, by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials ..	..	B.T.32.2
Thoreau, by H. S. Salt ..	..	B.T.39
Voltaire, by F. Espinasse ..	..	B.V.88
Whittier, by W. J. Linton ..	..	B.W.61

- Greater Britain, Problems of.** Dilke,
Sir C. 325
- Greater glory.** See SCHWARTZ, J. M.
W. VAN DER P.
- Greater Greece and Greater Britain.**
Freeman, E. A.... .. 942
- Greatest heiress in England.** See
OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.* ..
- Greatest thing in the world.** Drum-
mond, H. 204
- Greatness.** Helps, *Sir A.* (*In his*
Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824
- Grecian archipelago.** Tozer, *Rev. H. F.*
Islands of the *Ægean* 914.99
- Greco, G.** Games of Greco; tr. and ed.
by Professor Hoffmann ... 793

Greece.

- Gladstone, W. E. Place of ancient
Greece in the providential order.
(*In his Gleanings, v. 7*) 824
- Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (*In*
his Essays, classical) 824
- See also ATHENS.

Antiquities.

- Becker, W. A. Charicles; illustra-
tions of the private life of the
ancient Greeks 913
- Blümner, H. Home life of the ancient
Greeks 913
- Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of
life 913
- Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other
Greek sketches 913
- Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and
thought 913
- Social life in Greece 913
- Pausanias. Description of Greece ... 888
- Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and
Greek antiquities 913
- Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's ex-
cavations 913
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and
Roman antiquities 913
- Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiqui-
ties of Athens and other monuments
of Greece 913

Description and travel.

- Armstrong, I. J. Two roving Eng-
lishwomen in Greece 914.95
- Barrows, S. J. Isles and shrines of
Greece 914.95
- Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the
waters of Greece, etc. 914
- Freeman, E. A. Greece. (*In his*
Studies of travel, v. 1) 914.95
- Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles and studies
in Greece 914.95
- Rodd, R. Customs and lore of
modern Greece 914.95
- See also MOREA.

Education.

- Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient
educational models 370
- Education of the Greek people ... 370

Fine arts.

See also FINE ARTS,—SCULPTURE.

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

Greece—continued.*History, Ancient.*

Bury, J. B.	History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great ...	938
Church, Rev. A. J.	Pictures from Greek life and story ...	938
Cox, Rev. Sir G. W.	Athenian empire	938
	Greeks and Persians	938
Finlay, G.	Greece under the Romans B.C. 146—A.D. 717	938
Grote, G.	History of Greece ...	938
Herodotus.	Works	888
	History	888
Holm, A.	History of Greece ...	938
Mahaffy, J. P.	Alexander's empire ...	938
	Survey of Greek civilization ...	938
Sankey, C.	Spartan and Theban supremacies	938
Smith, W.	History of Greece ...	938
Swoboda, H.	Greek history ...	938
Xenophon.	Anabasis	888
<i>See also</i> MACEDONIA,—PELOPONNESIAN WAR; <i>also</i> the lives of ALEXANDER THE GREAT,—PERICLES.		

History, Modern.

Clark, E. L.	Races of European Turkey	949.5
Finlay, G.	History of Greece [A.D. 1096—1460]	949.5
	History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination [1453—1821]	949.5
	History of the Greek revolution ...	949.5
Gladstone, W. E.	Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. (<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 4)... ..	824
Sergeant, L.	Greece in the 19th century	949.5
<i>See also</i> BYZANTINE EMPIRE,—TURCO-GRECIAN WAR.		

Mythology.

See MYTHOLOGY.

Numismatics.

See COINS AND MEDALS.

Philosophy.

See PHILOSOPHY.

Greece, Queen of. *See* OLGA.

Greek anthology; tr. by G. Burges; added, metrical versions by Bland and others	... ..	881
Neaves, Lord C. N.	Greek anthology	881

Greek drama.

Barnett, L. D.	Greek drama ...	882
Donaldson, J. W.	Theatre of the Greeks	882
Keene, C. H.	Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets	882
Wilson, J.	Greek drama. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 4)	824
This Library also contains dramatic works by Æschylus,—Aristophanes,—Euripides,—Sophocles.		

Greek empire. *See* BYZANTINE EMPIRE.

Greek language.

Curtius, G.	Smaller grammar of the Greek language	480
	Student's Greek grammar ...	480
Goodwin, W. W.	Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb	480
Green, Rev. S. G.	Brief introduction to New Testament Greek ...	480
	Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament	480
Sidgwick, A.	Introduction to Greek prose composition	480

Greek literature.

Butcher, S. H.	Some aspects of the Greek genius	880
De Quincey, T.	Brief appraisal of Greek literature in its foremost pretensions. (<i>In his</i> Uncoll. writ., v. 1)	828
Mahaffy, J. P.	History of classical Greek literature	880
Murray, G.	History of ancient Greek literature	880

Besides the authors mentioned under Greek drama, *etc.*, this Library contains works by Æsop,—M. Aurelius Antoninus,—Aristotle,—Athenæus,—Diogenes *Laertius*,—Epictetus,—Herodotus,—Lucian,—Pausanias,—Plato,—Plutarch,—Strabo,—Thucydides,—Xenophon.

Greek poetry.

Browning, Mrs. E. B.	Greek Christian poets. (<i>In her</i> Poet. works, v. 5)	821
Jebb, R. C.	Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry	881

This Library also contains poetical works by Apollonius *Rhodius*,—Bion,—Callimachus,—Hesiod,—Homer,—Moschus,—Pindar,—Theocritus,—Theognis.

Greek studies. Pater, W.	824
--	-----

- Greek writing.** Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography ... 400
- Greely, A. W.** Explorers and travellers ... 920
Handbook of Arctic discoveries ... 919.8
- Greeley, H., and others.** Great industries of the United States ... 600
- Green, A. H.** Birth and growth of worlds... 520
- Green, Mrs. E. G.** Raiders and rebels in South Africa... 968
- Green, F. W. E.** Colour-blindness and colour-perception ... 617
Memory and its cultivation ... 150
- Green, J. R.**
Conquest of England. 2 v. ... 942
Same. 1 v. ... 942
History of the English people, 449–1815. 4 v. ... 942
Making of England ... 942
Short history of the English people 942
Stray studies from England and Italy ... 824
- Green, Mrs. J. R.** Henry II. B.H.39.4
- Green, R. F.** Handbook of games. *See* POLE, W., and others.
- Green, Rev. S. G.**
Brief introduction to New Testament Greek ... 480
English pictures. *See* MANNING, Rev. S., and GREEN, S. G.
Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament. (*Two copies*) ... 480
Pictures from Bible lands ... 915.6
Story of the Religious tract society for one hundred years ... 200
- Green, T. H.**
Prolegomena to ethics ... 170
Works; ed. by R. L. Nettleship. 3 v. ... 190
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Introductions to Hume's Treatise on human nature
Mr. Herbert Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought
2. Lectures on the philosophy of Kant
Lectures on logic
On the different senses of "freedom" as applied to will and to the moral progress of man
*Lectures on the principles of political obligation
3. Miscellanies and memoir.
- Lilly, W. S.** Professor Green. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
- Green, W. S.** Among the Selkirk glaciers ... 917.1
- Green book.** *See* JÓKAI, M.
- Green pastures.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Green ray.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Greene, E. B.** Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America ... 340
- Greene, R.** Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. (*In Old Eng. drama*) ... 822
Poems of R. Greene and C. Marlowe 821
Poems of R. Greene, C. Marlowe, and B. Jonson; ed. by R. Bell ... 821
- Greener, W. W.** Gun and its development ... 796
Modern shot guns... 796
Sharpshooting for sport and war ... 796
- Greenland.**
Astrup, E. With Peary near the Pole ... 919.8
Carstensen, A. R. Two summers in Greenland ... 919.8
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
Nansen, F. Eskimo life ... 919.8
First crossing of Greenland ... 919.8
Peary, Mrs. J. D. My Arctic journal 919.8
Peary, R. E. Northward over the "Great Ice" ... 919.8
Rink, H. Danish Greenland ... 919.8
See also ARCTIC REGIONS.
- Greenwood, Grace.** Victoria, Queen of England ... B.V.66
- Greg, S.** Japp, A. H. Samuel Greg. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Greg, W. R.** Enigmas of life ... 824
Political problems for our age and country ... 300
Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra ... 300
Morley, J. W. R. Greg. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 3*) ... 824
- Gregorovius, T.** Emperor Hadrian ... 937
- Gregory, saint, bp. of Tours.** Pattison, M. Gregory of Tours. (*In his Essays, v. 1*) ... 824
- Gregory I., pope.** Barmby, Rev. J. Gregory the Great ... B.G.86
Church, Rev. R. W. Letters of pope Gregory I. (*In his Misc. essays*) 824
- Gregory XVI., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes ... 920
- Gregory, A. C., and Gregory, F. T.** Journals of Australian explorations 919.31

- Gregory, Abu'l-Faraj, called Bar-Hebræus.** Oriental wit and wisdom; or, the "Laughable stories" ... 890
- Gregory, F. T.** Journals of Australian explorations. See GREGORY, A. C., and F. T.
- Gregory, J. W.** Great rift valley; the narrative of a journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo, with account of British East Africa ... 916.7
- Gregory, O.** Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion ... 239
- Gregory, R. A.** Vault of heaven; an elementary text-book of modern physical astronomy. (*Two copies*) 520
- Greifenstein.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Greig, P. Smith, G.** Peter Greig. (*In his Twelve pioneer missionaries*) 920
- Grein, J. T.** Dramatic criticism ... 790
- Grellet, S.** Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Stephen Grellet; ed. by B. Seebohm ... B.G.86.2
- Grenadiere, La.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Grenier, E.** Literary reminiscences B.G.86.5
- Grenville, G., baron Nugent.** See NUGENT.
- Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C., duke of Buckingham and Chandos.** See BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS.
- Gresswell, A.** Equine hospital prescriber. See GRESSWELL, J. B., and A.
- Gresswell, J. B., and Gresswell, A.** Equine hospital prescriber; 3rd ed., enlarged and rev. by G. Gresswell ... 619
- Greswell, Rev. W. P.** Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi 910
- History of the dominion of Canada. (*Two copies*) ... 971
- Outlines of British colonisation ... 325
- Grettis saga.** Story of Grettir the strong; tr. by E. Magnússon and W. Morris ... 839
- Greville, C. C. F.** Greville memoirs; a journal of the reigns of George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; ed. by H. Reeve. 8 v. 942
- Greville, H., pseud.** See DURAND, Mme. A.
- Greville-Nugent, Mrs.** See NUGENT, Mrs. G.
- Grey, A. H. G. Grey, earl.** Hubert Hervey ... B.H.44.6
- Grey, C.** Early years of the Prince Consort ... B.A.I
- Grey, D.** Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery. See WILSON, F. J. F., and GREY, D.
- Grey, Sir G.** Journals of two expeditions in North-west and Western Australia, 1837-39. 2 v. (*Two copies*)... 919.32
- Milne, J.** Romance of a pro-consul; being the personal life and memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey ... B.G.86.5
- Rees, W. L., and L.** Life and times of Sir G. Grey ... B.G.86.5
- Grey, H. M.** In Moorish captivity ... 916.4
- Gribble, T. G.** Preliminary survey and estimates. (*Two copies*)... 526
- Grif.** See FARJEON, B. L.
- Griffin, D.** Life of Gerald Griffin B.G.87.4
- Griffin, G.**
- Card drawing; Half sir, and Suil Dhuv, the coiner ... G.87
- Christian physiologist, and other tales ... G.87
- Collegians ... G.87
- Duke of Monmouth ... G.87
- Holland tide; The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer, etc. ... G.87
- Invasion ... G.87
- Poetical and dramatic works ... 821
- Rivals, and Tracy's ambition ... G.87
- Griffin, D. Life of Gerald Griffin B.G.87.4
- Griffin, H. H.** Athletics. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 5*) ... 796
- Cycling. (*Ibid.*) ... 796
- Griffin, Sir L.** Ranjit Singh ... B.R.16
- Griffin, W. H.** Handbook of English literature, by A. Dobson; new ed., rev. by W. H. Griffin. See DOBSON, A.
- Griffis, Rev. W. E.** Love song of the Bible. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) ... 220
- Griffith, G.** Men who have made the empire... 920

CONTENTS :

William the Norman	James Cook
Edward of the long legs	Lord Clive
Queen's little pirate	Warren Hastings
Oliver Cromwell	Nelson
William of Orange	Wellington
	"Chinese Gordon"
	Cecil Rhodes.

Griffith Gaunt. See READ, C.

- Griffiths, A.** Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, A. Griffiths, *etc.* See **BATTLES**.
- Criminals** I have known ... 360
- Famous British regiments.** (*Two copies*) ... 355
- French revolutionary generals** ... 920
- Wellington memorial; Wellington, his comrades and contemporaries** ... B.W.46
- Griffiths, A. B.** Diseases of crops, and their remedies ... 632
- Manures, and their uses** ... 631
- Treatise on manures** ... 631
- Grimald, N.** Poems. (*In Surrey, Earl of. Poet. works*) ... 821
- Grimm, G.** Australian explorers; their labours, perils, and achievements... 919.31.
- Grimm, J. L. K.** Household tales; tr. and ed. by M. Hunt, with an introd by A. Lang ... 398
- and* W. C. German popular stories and fairy tales, as told by Gammer Grethel; rev. tr. by E. Taylor ... 398
- Household stories from the collection of the brothers Grimm; tr. from the German by Lucy Crane, and done into pictures by W. Crane ... 398
- Grimwood, Ethel St. C.** My three years in Manipur, and escape from the recent mutiny ... 915.4
- Griscelli, J. F., baron da Rimini.** See **RIMINI**.
- Grondeur, Le.** See **BRUEYS, D. A. DE, and PALAPRAT, J.**
- Gronlund, L.** Co-operative commonwealth ... 335
- Our destiny ... 335
- Gronow, R. H.** Reminiscences and recollections, 1810-60. 2 v. B.G.89.3
- Groom, W. T.** With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow, 1857 ... 954
- Groome, F. H.** Gypsy folk-tales ... 397
- Grosart, A. B.** Robert Fergusson ... B.F.38
- Grosley, P. J.** Dobson, A. Grosley's 'Londres.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Grosseteste, R., bp. of London.** Stevenson, F. S. Robert Grosseteste B.G.91.5
- Grossi, T.** Marco Visconti. (*Two copies*) ... G.91
- Grote, G.** History of Greece. 10 v. ... 938
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Grote's History of Greece. (*In his Select essays*) 844
- Tollemache, L. A., *and Mrs. L. A.* Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824
- Group of noble dames.** See **HARDY, T.**
- Grove, Sir G.** Beethoven and his nine symphonies ... 780
- Vacation tours in 1860-61. (*In Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer*) 916.8
- Groves, P.** 'A flight from justice.' See **HENTY, G. A., ed.**
- Grumbler.** See **GOLDSMITH, O.**
- Gryll grange.** See **PEACOCK, T. L.**
- Guardian.** Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 828
- Guardian.** See **MASSINGER, P.**
- Guardian.** Pope, A. (*In his Works, v. 10*) ... 828
- Guardian angel.** See **HOLMES, O. W.**
- Guatemala.** Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America, v. 3 ... 972
- Gudgeon, T. W.** Defenders of New Zealand; [*also* Maori history, being a native account of the Pakeha-Maori wars in New Zealand, and Incidents of the war, Tales of Maori character and customs, etc., by T. McDonnell] ... 993.8
- Guelphs and Ghibellines.** Browning, O. 945
- Guenon, F.** Guenon on milch cows ... 637
- Guerber, H. A.** Legends of Switzerland 398
- Guerilla chief.** See **REID, M.**
- Guerin, Eugénie de.** Arnold, M. Eugénie de Guérin. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Guerin, M. de.** Arnold, M. Maurice de Guérin. (*In his Essays in criticisms, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Guesclin, Bertrand du.** See **DU GUESCLIN**.
- Guesses at the riddle of existence.** Smith, G. ... 204
- Guesses at truth.** Hare, J. C., *and* A. W. ... 824
- Guiana.** Rodway, J. In the Guiana forest ... 918.8
- See *also* **BRITISH GUIANA**.
- Guicciardini, F.** Church, Rev. R. W. Guicciardini. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824
- Guild court.** See **MACDONALD, G.**
- Guilds.** Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds 331
- See *also* **TRADES UNIONS**.

Guilford, F. North, baron.	North, R.	
Lives of F. North, Baron Guilford, etc.	B.N.81.3	
Guilfoyle, W. R.	A B C of botany ...	580
Australian botany	580	
Guillemard, F. H. H.	Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea	910
Life of Ferdinand Magellan, 1480-1521	B.M.27.5	
Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes; ed. and extended from Wallace's Australasia. See WALLACE, A. R.		
Guillemin, A.	Applications of physical forces	600
Guinness, H.	Andrea del Sarto	B.Sa.7.7
Guizot, F. P. G.		
Corneille and his times	B.C.81.3	
Fine arts; their nature and relations	700	
History of civilisation. 3 v.	900	
History of France [B.C. 587-A.D. 1789]; abridged from R. Black's tr., by G. Masson	944	
History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. 2 v.	942	
History of the English revolution of 1640	942	
Same. [Another ed.]	942	
History of the origin of representative government in Europe	320	
Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time. 3 v.	B.G.94	
Gulistan.	Sa'di	890
Gull, Sir W. W.	Advantages and disadvantages of alcohol. (In Alcohol question)	178
Gulliver's travels.	See SWIFT, J.	
Gum.	Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, and gums	668
Gun.	Greener, W. W. Gun	796
Modern shot guns	796	
See also SHOOTING.		
Gun and camera in southern Africa.		
Bryden, H. A.	916.8	
Gun, rod, and saddle.	Gillmore, P.	796
Gun-room ditty box.	Bowles, G. F. S.	828
Gundry, R. S.	China and her neighbours	950
Gunpowder.	Smith, F. M. Handbook of the manufacture and proof of gunpowder	662
Gunpowder plot.	Ewald, A. C. Gunpowder plot. (In his Stories from the state papers, v. 2)	942
Gardiner, S. R. What Gunpowder plot was	942	

Gunpowder plot—continued.

Gerard, Rev. J. What was the Gunpowder plot?	942
Gunter, E. Outlines of modern tactics	355
Guppy, H. B. Solomon islands; their geology, general features, and suitability for colonisation	919.4
Solomon islands and their natives	919.4
Gurney, J. J. Memoirs; ed. by J. B. Braithwaite. 2 v.	B.G.96
Gurnhill, Rev. J. Morals of suicide	170
Gustavus L, king of Sweden. History of Gustavus Vasa	B.G.97
Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden.	
Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus	B.G.97
Gutenberg, J. Lamartine, A. de. Guttenberg. (In his Memoirs, v. 2)	920
Guthrie, F. A. (F. Anstey). Man from Blankley's, and other sketches	827
Pariah. (Two copies)	An.8
Tinted Venus	An.8
Vice Versâ; or, a lesson to fathers. (Two copies)	An.8
"i," pseud. Letters to eminent hands	824
Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge	190
Guthrie, T. Smeaton, O. Thomas Guthrie	B.G.98.4
Gutenberg, J. See GUTENBERG.	
Guy Fawkes. See AINSWORTH, W. H.	
Guy Mannering. See SCOTT, Sir W.	
Guy of Warwick. See MORLEY, H., ed.	
Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity; a study in sociology	370
Guyot, J. Culture of the vine, and wine-making	634
Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy. (Two copies)	330
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed. Church, past and present; a review of its history	270

CONTENTS:

Davies, Rev. J. L. Apostolic age
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. Second century
Bigg, Rev. C. School of Alexandria
Schneider, Rev. G. A. Age of councils
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. Latin church
Collins, Rev. W. E. England before the Reformation
Creighton, M., bp. Reformation
Hunt, Rev. J. Rise of dissent in England
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. Origins of church government
Meyrick, Rev. F. History of the Lord's supper
Gwatkin, Rev. H. M. Protestantism
Lias, Rev. J. J. Romanism since the Reformation
Barry, A., bp. English Christianity to-day

- Gwynn, S.** Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim ... 914.15
 Tennyson; a critical study ... 821

Gycia. See MORRIS, L.

Gymnastics. See PHYSICAL EDUCATION, —SPORTS; also the references under these headings.

Gypsies. See GIPSIES.

- H., J.** Plating and boiler-making ... 621
H— family. See BREMER, Miss F.
Habit. Butler, S. Life and habit ... 150
 See also INSTINCT,—LEFT-HANDEDNESS.
Habitations of man. Viollet-le-Duc, E. 720
Hacklander, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted ... H.11
Hadden, J. C. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art, as illustrated by the life-histories of designs ... 740
 Study of man ... 572
Haddon, J. C. Thomas Campbell B.C.15.25
Haddon Hall, Evenings at ... Ev.2
Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day ... 331
Hadley, A. T. Economics; an account of the relations between private property and public welfare ... 330
Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music ... 780
Hadrian, P. A., emperor of Rome. Gregorovius, F. Emperor Hadrian 937
Haeckel, E. Evolution of man. 2 v. 575
 Freedom in science and teaching ... 575
 History of creation; tr. rev. by E. R. Lankester. 2 v. ... 575
 Last link, and our present knowledge of the descent of man; with notes, biographical sketches, and glossary, by H. Gadow ... 575
 Visit to Ceylon ... 915.4
Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines. 2 v. ... 230
Haggard, A. C. P. Under crescent and star ... 916.2
Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain. (Five copies) ... H.12
 Allan's wife, and other tales. (Two copies) ... H.12

CONTENTS:

Allan's wife	Tale of three
Hunter Quater-	lions
main's story	Long odds.

Haggard, H. R.—continued.

- Cleopatra. (Two copies) ... H.12
 Farmer's year; being his commonplace book for 1898 ... 630
 Jess. (Two copies) ... H.12
 King Solomon's mines. (Two copies) H.12
 Last Boer war. (Two copies) ... 968
 Nada the lily. (Four copies) ... H.12
 She. (Four copies) ... H.12
Hague, Rev. D. Church of England before the Reformation ... 280
Hague, The, Peace Conference. See PEACE CONFERENCE.
Haidar Ali. Bowring, L. B. Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan ... B.H.12
Haig, A. Diet and food considered in relation to strength and power of endurance ... 613
Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion ... 297
Haite, G. E. Wall papers. (In White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
Hajji Baba, Adventures of. See MORIER, J.
Hake, T. G. Henley, W. E. Gordon Hake. (In his Views, etc.) ... 824
Hakluyt, R. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; select narratives from the "Principal navigations" of Hakluyt; ed. by E. J. Payne. Ser. 1 ... 910

CONTENTS:

Hawkins	Frobisher
	Drake.

- Halcombe, C. J. H.** Mystic flowery land ... 915.1
Haldane, E. S. James Frederick Ferrier ... B.F.41
Haldane, R. Workshop receipts, ser. II. See WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.
Haldane, R. B. Life of A. Smith ... B.Sm.5
Haldeman, S. S. (Felix Ago). Rhymes of the poets ... 420
Hale, A. C. Art of massage ... 615
Hale, Rev. E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97 ... 942
Hale, E. E. (F. Ingham). Christmas eve and Christmas day ... H.13
 Crusoe in New York, and other tales ... H.13
 His level best, and other stories ... H.13
 James Russell Lowell and his friends. (Two copies) ... B.L.95.4
 Man without a country, and other tales ... H.13
 Philip Nolan's friends ... H.13

Hale, E. E.—continued.

Stories of invention 600

CONTENTS :

Archimides	James Watt
Friar Bacon and Virgilius	Robert Fulton
Benvenuto Cellini	George Stephenson and the locomotive
Bernard Palissy	Eli Whitney
Benjamin Franklin	James Nasmyth
Theorists of the eighteenth century	Sir Henry Bessemer
	Last meeting.

Sybaris and other homes H.13

Ten times one is ten H.13

Hale, M. B., bp. of Perth. Aborigines of Australia; being an account of the institution for their education at Poonindie, South Australia ... 919.33

Hale, S. Mexico 972

Hales, J. Benson, A. C. Ever-memorable John Hales. (*In his Essays*)... 824

Hales, J. W. Folia litteraria; essays and notes on English literature ... 824

Teaching of English. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education*) 370

Half a hero. See HAWKINS, A. H.

Half-century of conflict. Parkman, F. 973

Half-hours with the millionaires. West, B. B. 827

Half sir. See GRIFFIN, J.

Haliburton, H. Furth in field; essays on the life, language, and literature of old Scotland 914.1

Haliburton, T. C. (*Sam Slick*)

Americans at home. (*Three copies*)... 817

Clockmaker 817

Nature and human nature. (*Three copies*) 817

Old judge. (*Two copies*) 817

Traits of American humour. (*Three copies*)... .. 817

Wise saws and modern instances. (*Three copies*) 817

Halidon hill. See SCOTT, Sir W.

Hall, A. C. A., bp. of Vermont. Confirmation 260

Hall, Rev. E. P., and Hamilton, J. S. Voice from the rural wilderness. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300

Hall, Rev. H. E. Suggestions for a basis of agreement in matters liturgical and ceremonial. (*In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church*) 260

Hall, J. C. Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man. (*In Pickering, C. Races of man*) ... 572

Hall, K. Harmonium 780

Hall, Rev. R. Miscellaneous works; with memoir by O. Gregory ... 828

CONTENTS :

Christianity consistent with a love of freedom

Apology for the freedom of the press

Review of the apology for the freedom of the press

Mr. Hall's reply

Modern infidelity considered

Reflections on war

Sentiments proper to the present crisis

Advantages of knowledge to the lower classes

Sermon on the death of H.R.H. Princess Charlotte of Wales

Reviews.

Hall, Mrs. S. C. Midsummer eve ... H.14

Sketches of Irish character ... H.14

Stories of the Irish peasantry ... H.14

Whiteboy H.14

Hall, T. S. Geology of Melbourne. (*In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne*) ... 504

Hall, W. E. Treatise on the foreign powers and jurisdiction of the British crown 340

Hall, W. H., formerly Bullock. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone; a sketch of the conquest of Liguria and the Roman province ... 937

Hall-marking of jewellery. Gee, G. E. 671

Hallam, A. H. Remains, in verse and prose 828

CONTENTS :

Poems

On sympathy

Oration on the influence of Italian works of imagination on the same class of compositions in England

Essay on the philosophical writings of Cicero

Remarks on Rossetti's Disquisizioni sullo spirito antipapale

Extract from a review of Tennyson's poems

Petrarch

Burke

Voltaire

Theodicaea novissima; or, hints for an effectual construction of the higher philosophy on the basis of revelation.

Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England [1485-1760]. 3 v. ... 340

Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 4 v. ... 800

View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages. 3 v. ... 940

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Hallam's Constitutional history. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1*) ... 824

- Hallard, J. H.** Gold and silver; an elementary treatise on bimetallism 332
- Halle, Sir C.** Life and letters; an autobiography ... B.H.15
- Halley, Rev. J. J.** Rise of English Independency. (*In Gosman, Rev. A., and others, Principles and hist. of Indep.*) ... 280
- Halliburton, W. D.** Kirkes' Handbook of physiology. *See* KIRKES, W. S.
- Hallowe'en** wraith. *See* BLACK, W.
- Hallucinations.** Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions ... 133
See also GHOSTS.
- Halse, G.** Modeller; a guide to the principles and practice of sculpture. (*Two copies*) ... 730
- Halstead, M.** Story of the Philippines 991
- Hamerton, P. G.**

- French and English; a comparison ... 914.4
- Human intercourse ... 170
- Intellectual life ... 374
- Life of J. M. W. Turner ... B.T.85
- Marmorne ... H.17
- Modern Frenchmen; five biographies 920

CONTENTS:

Jacquemont	J. J. Ampère
Perreyve	Regnault.
Rude	

- Paris in old and present times ... 914.4
- Quest of happiness ... 170
- Thoughts about art. (*Two copies*) ... 700
- Wenderholme ... H.17
- Hamilton, A.** Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton ... 973
- Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton B.H.18
- Hamilton, A., count.** Memoirs of the Count de Grammont; containing the history of the English court under Charles II. ... B.G.76.3
- Saintsbury, G. A. Hamilton. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
- Hamilton, Catherine J.** Women writers; 1st ser. (*Two copies*) ... 920
- Same*; 2nd ser. ... 920
- Hamilton, Lady E.** Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson B.H.18.2
- Hamilton, Sir E. W.** Mr. Gladstone B.G.45.2
- Hamilton, J.** Sixty years' experience as an Irish landlord; memoirs, ed. by Rev. H. C. White ... B.H.18.3
- Hamilton, J. A.** Siege of Mafeking. (*Two copies*) ... 968

- Hamilton, J. C.** History of the republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of A. Hamilton and his contemporaries. 2 v. ... 973
- Hamilton, J. S.** Voice from the rural wilderness. *See* HALL, Rev. E. P., and HAMILTON, J. S.
- Hamilton, Rev. R.** Days of judgment and years of peace ... 250
- Hamilton, Sir R. V.** Hood. (*In Laugh-ton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920
- Rodney (*Ibid.*) ... 920
- Hamilton, T.** Douglas, Sir G. Thomas Hamilton. (*In his "Blackwood" group*) ... 920
- Hamilton, Sir W.** Lectures on metaphysics and logic; ed. by the Rev. H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 4 v. 190

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-2. Metaphysics | 3-4. Logic.
- De Quincey, T. *Sir W.* Hamilton. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 5*) ... 828
- Spencer, H. Mill *versus* Hamilton—the test of truth. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Hamlet.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Hamlet, History of.** *See* MORLEY, H., *ed.*
- Hamley, C.** Aland—the Baltic in 1854. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4*) ... 910
- Hamley, Sir E.** Lady Lee's widowhood ... H.18
- Operations of war explained and illustrated ... 355
- Voltaire ... B.V.88
- War in the Crimea ... 947
- Ham, M. A.** Manila and the Philippines. (*Two copies*) ... 919.1
- Hammer and anvil.** *See* SPIELHAGEN, F.
- Hammerton, J. A.** Actor's art ... 790
- Hammill, F.** Onward to victory. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Hammond, A.** Art of practical brick-cutting and setting ... 693
- Hamon, A.** Universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility ... 360
- Hampden, John.** Nugent, Lord G. G. Memorials of Hampden ... B.H.18.7
- Some memorials of J. Hampden, his party and his times ... B.H.18.7
- Han of Iceland.** *See* HUGO, V.
- Hancock, W. N.** Local government and taxation in Ireland. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.*) ... 350

Hand, F. <i>Æsthetics of musical art,</i> bk. 1	780
Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. <i>Good citizenship</i>	300

CONTENTS :

Rashdall, <i>Rev. H.</i> General functions of the state	
Lilley, <i>Rev. A. L.</i> Of democratic government	
Gomme, <i>G. L.</i> Of the municipality	
Hobson, <i>J. A.</i> Of capital Of labour	
Hand, <i>Rev. J. E.</i> Housing of the poor	
Gomme, <i>G. L.</i> Old-age pensions	
Dodd, <i>J. T.</i> Poor law	
Wilson, <i>Miss M.</i> Factories and work-shops	
Morrison, <i>Rev. W. D.</i> Treatment of criminals	
Russell, <i>G. W. E.</i> Christian socialism and local government	
Reeves, <i>W. P.</i> Nation's duties to the empire	
Holland, <i>Rev. H. S.</i> Obligation of civil law	
Powell, <i>Rev. F. E.</i> Church and civilisation	
Wilson, <i>Rev. J. M.</i> Progress of morality in the relations of men and women	
Phillimore, <i>Mrs. R. C.</i> Women in social life	
Portal, <i>Miss E. M.</i> Work of a ladies' settlement	
Busk, <i>Miss A. E.</i> Women's work on vestries and councils	
Fry, <i>Rev. T. C.</i> Obligations of social service	
Barnett, <i>Rev. S. A.</i> Churchman as a citizen	
Carter, <i>Rev. J.</i> Economic duty of the consumer	
Bayne, <i>Rev. R.</i> Citizenship in poets	
Atkinson, <i>Rev. A. G. B.</i> Art and the commonwealth	
Hand, Bell, Sir C. <i>Hand</i>	215
Wilson, Sir D. <i>Right hand; left-handedness</i>	612

See also PALMISTRY.

Hand of Ethelberta. See HARDY, T.	
Handbook of athletic sports. Bell, E., ed.	796

Handbook of games; ed. by H. G. Bohn	793
---	-----

Handbook of home rule. Bryce, J., ed.	941.5
Handbook of the farm series.	

CONTENTS :

Brown, <i>G. T.</i> Life on the farm—animal life	590
Burness, <i>W., Morton, J. C., and Murray, G.</i> Equipment of the farm	630
Long, <i>J., and Morton, J. C.</i> Dairy of the farm	637
Masters, <i>M. T.</i> Life on the farm—plant life	530
Morton, <i>J. C.</i> Labour on the farm	630

Handbooks of art education.

CONTENTS :

Baxter, <i>L. E.</i> Sculpture; Renaissance and modern	730
Buxton, <i>H. J. W.</i> English painters and Poynter, <i>Sir E. J.</i> German, Flemish, and Dutch painters	750
Poynter, <i>Sir E. J., and Head, P. R.</i> Classic and Italian painting	750
Redford, <i>G.</i> Sculpture	730
Redgrave, <i>G. R.</i> History of water-colour painting in England	750
Smith, <i>G. W.</i> Painting; Spanish and French	750
Smith, <i>T. R.</i> Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance	720

Handbooks of English literature.

CONTENTS :

Dennis, <i>J.</i> Age of Pope	820
Garnett, <i>R.</i> Age of Dryden	820
Herford, <i>C. H.</i> Age of Wordsworth	820
Masterman, <i>Rev. J. H. B.</i> Age of Milton	820
Secombe, <i>T.</i> Age of Tennyson	820
Walker, <i>H.</i> Age of Tennyson	820

Handel, G. F. Balfour, <i>A. J.</i> Handel. (<i>In his Essays</i>)	824
Marshall, <i>Mrs. J.</i> Handel	B.H.19.2
Rockstro, <i>W. S.</i> Life of G. F. Handel	B.H.19.2

Handicraft and design, Elements of. Benson, <i>W. A. S.</i>	700
--	-----

Handrailing. Collings, <i>G.</i> Practical treatise on handrailing	694
Creswell, <i>F. O.</i> Handrailing and staircasing	694
Jones, <i>J.</i> Handrailing by the square cut	694

Handsome Humes. See BLACK, W.**Handwriting.** See PENMANSHIP.

Handy, W. M. Banking systems of the world, also postal savings banks	332
---	-----

Handy Andy. See LOVER, S.

Handy man afloat and ashore. Good-enough, <i>Rev. G.</i>	359
--	-----

Handybooks for handicrafts.

CONTENTS :

Hasluck, <i>P. N.</i> Clock jobber's handy-book	681
Watch jobber's handybook	681
Wood-turner's handybook	621

Hanna, H. B. Second Afghan war [1878-1880]. v. 1	958
---	-----

Hannaford, S. Jottings in Australia	580
--	-----

Hannah. See CRAIK, *Mrs. D. M.*

Hannay, Rev. A. How is England to be saved? (<i>In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance</i>)	178
--	-----

Hannay, D. Don Emilio Castelar ... B.C.27	
Later Renaissance 800	
Life of F. Marryat B.M.34.5	
Life of T. G. Smollett B.Sm.7	
Short history of the royal navy [1217-1688] 942	
Hannibal. How, W. W. Hannibal, and the great war between Rome and Carthage B.H.19.3	
Morris, W. O'C. Hannibal B.H.19.3	
Hannington, J., bp. of East equatorial Africa. Smith, G. B. Hannington, the East African hero. (<i>In his</i> <i>Eminent Christian workers</i>) ... 920	
Hanover. Ward, A. W. Great Britain and Hanover 942	
Hanover, House of. De Foe, D. Poli- tical tracts relating to the Hanover- ian succession. (<i>In his Novels, etc.,</i> <i>v. 6</i>) D. 36	
Tytler, S. Six royal ladies of the house of Hanover 920	
Hanoverians, Early. Morris, E. E. ... 940	
Hanseatic league. Zimmermann, H. Hanse towns 943	
Hansson, Laura M. Modern women ... 920	

CONTENTS:

Learned woman; Sonia Kovalevsky	
Neurotic keynotes; George Egerton	
Modern woman on the stage; Eleonora Duse	
Woman naturalist; Amalie Skram	
Young girl's tragedy; Marie Bashkirt- seff	
Woman's rights woman; A. Ch. Edgren- Leffler.	

Psychology of woman 396	
We women and our authors 396	

CONTENTS:

Gottfried Keller and women	
Paul Heyse and the incommensurable	
Author in a cul-de-sac (Ibsen)	
High priest of purity (Björnson)	
Women-haters; Tolstoy and Strind- berg	
Maupassant and the "fin de siècle" woman	
Barbey d'Aureville on the mystery of woman	
How do we stand?	

Hanus, P. H. Educational aims and educational values 370	
Hanway, J. Dobson, A. Hanway's travels. (<i>In his Eighteenth century</i> <i>vignettes, ser. 1</i>) 824	
Hapgood, Isabel F. Russian rambles 914.7	

Hapgood, N. Literary statesmen and others 824	
--	--

CONTENTS;

Lord Rosebery	
Mr. John Morley	
Mr. Balfour seen from a distance	
Stendhal	
Mérimée as a critic	
American art criticism	
American cosmopolitanism	
Henry James.	

Happiness. Adams, F. W. L. Hunt for happiness. (<i>In his Essays in</i> <i>modernity</i>) 824	
Hamerton, P. G. Quest of happi- ness 170	
Macmillan, M. Promotion of general happiness 170	

See also PLEASURE.

Happy boy. See BJÖRNSSON, B.	
Happy thoughts. Burnand, F. C. ... 827	
Harar. Burton, Sir R. F. First foot- steps in East Africa 916.3	
Harbours of England. Ruskin, J. ... 750	
Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. (<i>Two copies</i>) 620	
Harcourt, Sir W. G. († V. V. Lawless- ness in the national church) ... 230	
Harcus, W. South Australia; its history, resources, and produc- tions 919.33	
Hard cash. See READE, C.	
Hard times. See DICKENS, C.	
Hardenberg, F. von (Novalis). Novalis; his life, thoughts, and works ... 838	

CONTENTS:

Just, C. A. Life of Novalis	
Heinrich von Osterdingen	
Thoughts	
Hymns.	

Harder, L. Family feud H. 21	
Hardie, J. Dental vade mecum ... 617	
Hardie, J. K. Independent labour party. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New</i> <i>party</i>) 300	
Hardinge, C., viscount. Viscount Har- dinge B.H. 21	
Hardinge, Miss E. aftw. Mrs. Britten. See BRITTEN, Mrs. E.	
Hardinge, Henry, viscount. Hardinge, C., viscount. Viscount Hardinge B.H.21	
Hardwick, C. History, position, and social importance of friendly socie- ties 334	
Hardwick, Rev. C. History of the articles of religion; 3rd ed. rev. by the Rev. F. Proctor 230	

Hardy, A. E. G. Salmon; with chapters on the law of salmon-fishing, by C. D. Pennant; cookery, by A. I. Shand ... 796

Hardy, Rev. E. J.
 Business of life. [Anon.] ... 170
 Doubt and faith ... 239
 Five talents of woman ... 170
 How to be happy though married ... 170
 Love affairs of some famous men ... 170
 "Manners makyth man." [Anon.]... 170
 Mr Thomas Atkins. (*Two copies*)... 355

Hardy, T.
 Desperate remedies. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Far from the madding crowd. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Group of noble dames. (*Four copies*) H.22.3
 Hand of Ethelberta. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Jude the obscure. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Laodicean. (*Three copies*) ... H.22.3
 Life's little ironies; a set of tales, with some colloquial sketches entitled A few crusted characters. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Mayor of Casterbridge. (*Two copies*) H.22.3
 Pair of blue eyes. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Return of the native. (*Two copies*)... H.22.3
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles. (*Three copies*) ... H.22.3
 Trumpet-major. (*Two copies*) ... H.22.3
 Two on a tower. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Under the greenwood tree. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Well-beloved. (*Four copies*) ... H.22.3
 Wessex poems, and other verses ... 821
 Wessex tales ... H.22.3

CONTENTS :

Imaginative woman
 Three strangers
 Withered arm
 Fellow-townsmen
 Interlopers at the Knap
 Distracted preacher.

Woodlanders ... H.22.3

"*U*" *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands ... 824

Johnson, L. Art of Thomas Hardy 823

Hardy, W. J. Lighthouses ... 627
 and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector 383

Hardy, Norseman. See BAYLY, E. A.

Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain 914.6

Hare, A. T. Construction of large induction coils. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3

Hare, A. W. Guesses at truth. See HARE, J. C., and A. W.

Hare, J. C., and Hare, A. W. Guesses at truth; by two brothers ... 824

Hare, T. Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal ... 320

Hare, W. Atlay, J. B. Burke and Hare case. (*In his Famous trials of the century*) ... 340

Hargraves, E. H. Australia and its goldfields ... 919.31

Harland, Marion, pseud. See TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V.

Harlot's progress. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Harmonium. Hall, K. Harmonium 780

Harmony.
 Banister, H. C. Harmonising of melodies ... 780

Hiles, H. Treatise on harmony ... 780

Jadassohn, S. Manual of harmony 780

MacFarren, Sir G. A. Rudiments of harmony, with progressive exercises ... 780

Six lectures on harmony ... 780

Ouseley, Rev. Sir F. A. G. Treatise on harmony ... 780

Prout, E. Harmony ... 780

Richter, E. F. Treatise on harmony 780

Stainer, Sir J. Harmony ... 780

Treatise on harmony and the classification of chords ... 780

Wylde, H. Harmony and the science of music ... 780

See also COUNTERPOINT,—MUSIC.

Harnack, A. Martin Luther. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) ... 204

Harold. See LYTTON, Baron.

Harold. See TENNYSON, Baron.

Harper, Rev. A. Book of Deuteronomy 221

Harper, A. P. Pioneer work in the Alps of New Zealand ... 919.38

Harper, C. G. Brighton road ... 914.2
 From Paddington to Penzance; the record of a summer tramp from

London to Land's End ... 914.2

Marches of Wales ... 914.29

Practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction ... 740

Harper, J. W. Foundations of society 300

Harpur, C. Poems... 821.9

Harraden, Beatrice. Ships that pass in the night. (*Two copies*) ... H.23.6

Harries, M. Secrets of the hand ... 133

Harrington. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Harris, H. G. Principles of glass-making by H. J. Powell; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance, and plate glass by H. G. Harris. See POWELL, H. J.

- Harris, Helen B.** Letters from the scenes of the recent massacres in Armenia. See HARRIS, J. R., and H. B.
- Harris, J. C.** Plantation pageants ... H.24.2
 Uncle Remus 398
 Uncle Remus and his friends ... 398
- Harris, J. H., ed.** Robert Raikes, the man and his work B.R.13
- Harris, J. R., and Harris, Helen B.** Letters from the scenes of the recent massacres in Armenia 915.6
- Harris, W. B.** From Batum to Baghdad, viâ Tiflis, Tabriz, and Persian Kurdistan 915.5
 Journey through the Yemen ... 915.3
 Land of an African sultan ... 916.4
 Tafillet; the narrative of a journey of exploration in the Atlas mountains and the oases of the north-west Sahara 916.4
- Harrison, Rev. A. J.** Problems of Christianity and scepticism 239
- Harrison, B.** Constitution and administration of the United States of America 340
- Harrison, C.** Reading and readers ... 808
 Stray records; or, personal and professional notes B.H.24.5
- Harrison, Mrs. C. C.** Story of Helen Troy. [Anon.] H.24.6
- Harrison, F.**
 Alfred as king. (*In* Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great ... B.A.1.2.5
 Annals of an old manor house, Sutton place, Guildford 929
 Choice of books, and other literary pieces 824

CONTENTS :

Choice of books
 Culture; a dialogue
 Past and present; a letter to Mr. Ruskin
 Romance of the peerage; Lothair
 Froude's Life of Carlyle
 Life of George Eliot
 Historic London
 Opening of the courts of justice
 Plea for the Tower of London
 Aesthete
 At Burlington house
 Bernard of Clairvaux
 Few words about the eighteenth century
 Histories of the French revolution
 Few words about the nineteenth century.

England and France. (*In* International policy) 320

Harrison, F.—continued.

Meaning of history, and other historical pieces 900

CONTENTS :

Use of history
 Connection of history
 Some great books of history
 History schools; an Oxford dialogue
 Survey of the 13th century
 What the revolution of 1789 did
 France in 1789 and 1889
 City—Ancient—Mediæval—Modern—Ideal
 Rome revisited
 Impressions of Athens
 Constantinople as an historic city
 Problem of Constantinople
 Paris as an historic city
 Transformation of Paris
 Transformation of London
 Sacredness of ancient buildings
 Palæographic purism.

Oliver Cromwell B.C.88
 Studies in early Victorian literature ... 824

CONTENTS :

Characteristics of Victorian literature
 Thomas Carlyle
 Lord Macaulay
 Benjamin Disraeli
 William Makepeace Thackeray
 Charles Dickens
 Charlotte Brontë
 Charles Kingsley
 Anthony Trollope
 George Eliot.

Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates. (*Two copies*) ... 820

CONTENTS :

Tennyson	New memoirs of
Ruskin	Gibbon
Matthew Arnold	New letters of
John Addington Symonds	Gibbon
On English prose	Historical method of Froude
Book-trotter	Historical method of Freeman
Lamb and Keats	John Stuart Mill.

William the Silent ... B.W.67.3

Harrison, J. Decoration of metals; chasing, repoussé, and saw-piercing 671

Harrison, Mrs. M. St. K. (*Lucas Malet.*) Wages of sin. (*Two copies*) M.29

Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book 621

Harrison, W. J., and Bailey, R. J. Chemistry for all 540

Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. See TROLLOPE, A.

Harry Joscelyn. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

- Harry Lorrequer.** See LEVER, C.
Harry Richmond, Adventures of. See MEREDITH, G.
Harry's inheritance. See ALLEN, G.
Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 ... 973
 Practical essays on American government ... 300
Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism, and the new witchcraft; new ed., with chapters on "the eternal gullible," and note on the hypnotism of "Trilby" ... 134
Hart, F. Western Australia in 1893 ... 919.32
Harte, B.
 Complete works. 10 v. (*Two copies*) H.25

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Poems
 Two men of Sandy bar
 2. Earlier papers
 Luck of roaring camp, and other sketches
 Bohemian papers
 Spanish and American legends
 2-3. Tales of the Argonauts
 3. Eastern sketches
 4. Gabriel Conroy
 5. Stories
 Condensed novels
 6-7. Tales of the Pacific slope
 8. Tales of the pine and the cypress
 9. Buckeye and Chapparel
 10. Tales of trail and town.
 Argonauts of North Liberty. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Californian sketches. (*Three copies*) H.25

CONTENTS :

- Jeff Briggs's love story
 Peter Schroeder
 Twins of Table mountain
 Views from a German Spion.

- Clarence. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Colonel Starbottle's client, and some other people. (*Five copies*) ... H.25
 Cressy. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Crusade of the "Excelsior." (*Four copies*) ... H.25
 Deadwood mystery, etc. (*Two copies*) H.25
 First family of Tasajara. (*Four copies*) ... H.25
 Flip, and other stories. (*Three copies*) H.25

CONTENTS :

- Flip
 Found at Blazing Star
 Gentleman of La Porte.
 Gabriel Conroy. (*Two copies*) ... H.25

Harte, B.—continued.

- Heathen Chinese, and other poems. (*Two copies*) ... 811
 Heiress of Red Dog, and other tales. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 In the Carquinez woods. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 In the Carquinez woods; On the frontier; By shore and sedge ... H.25
 Luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Maruja. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, and Devil's ford. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Phyllis of the Sierras, and A drift from Redwood camp. (*Two copies*) H.25
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, etc. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Sally Dows, etc. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Sappho of Green Springs, and other tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.25
 Some later verses ... 811
 Susy. (*Three copies*) ... H.25
 Tales, poems, and sketches ... H.25
 Waif of the plains. (*Three copies*)... H.25
 Wan Lee the pagan, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... H.25
 Ward of the Golden gate. (*Four copies*) ... H.25
 "i" pseud. Letters to eminent hands ... 824
Hartig, F. A., count. Genesis; or, details of the Austrian revolution. (*In* Coxé, Rev. G. History of the House of Austria, v. 4) ... 943.6
Harting, J. E. Rabbit; with a chapter on cookery by A. I. Shand ... 796
Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales ... 398
Hartley, G. W. Salmon of Clootie's hole. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5) ... 910
 Salmo-hucho fishing in Bavaria. (*Ibid.*, v. 6) ... 910
Hartley, Mrs. M., formerly Miss Laffan.
 Christy Carew ... H.25.5
 Flitters, Tatters, and the counsellor, and other sketches ... H.25.5
 Hogan, M. P. ... H.25.5
 Hon. Miss Ferrard ... H.25.5
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes ... 590
Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil ... 550
Note.—Scientific results of the Thayer expedition in Brazil.

Hartwig, G.

Aerial world; popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere ...	551.5
Polar world ...	919.8
Sea and its living wonders... ..	551
Subterranean world	550
Tropical world	508
Harvard university. Lowell, J. R.	
Harvard anniversary. (<i>In his Lit. and polit. add.</i>)... ..	815
Harvest of a quiet eye. Vernon, Rev. J. R.	204
Harvey, Rev. M. Newfoundland in 1897	971
Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story	827
Harveys. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Harwood, G. Resources of the Church of England. (<i>In Church reform</i>)... ..	280
Harwood, Rev. W. H. Henry Allon, D.D.; the story of his ministry, with selected sermons and addresses... ..	B.A.1 5.5
Harz mountains. Heine, H. Harzreise. (<i>In German classics, v. 8</i>)	830
Tour in the Harz, etc. (<i>In his Travel-pictures</i>)	838
Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas; ed. by the Rev. W. W. Jackson	800
Hasell, E. J. Calderon	B.C.12.3
Tasso	B.T.18
Haskoll, W. D. Land and marine surveying... ..	526
Hasluck, P. N.	
Cabinet worker's handybook	694
Clock jobber's handybook	681
Same. [<i>Bound with his Watch jobber's handybook</i>]	681
Lathe-work	621
Metal turner's handybook	621
Model engineer's handybook	621.1
Pattern maker's handybook	671
Watch jobber's handybook	681
Watch jobber's handybook. Clock jobber's handybook	681
<i>Note.—Bound in 1 v.</i>	
Wood turner's handybook	621
ed. Bootmaking and mending, including repairing, lasting, and finishing	685
Building model boats, including sailing and steam vessels	699
Cycle building and repairing	621
Decorative designs of all ages for all purposes	740

Hasluck, P. N.—continued.

Dynamos and electric motors; how to make and run them	621.3
Electric bells	621.3
Glass working by heat and by abrasion	666
House decoration	698
How to write signs, tickets, and posters	698
Mounting and framing pictures	694
Practical metal plate work	671
Practical staircase joinery	694
Smiths' work	682
Wood finishing; comprising staining, varnishing, and polishing	698
Hassall, A. Balance of power, 1715-89	940
Louis XIV., and the zenith of the French monarchy	B.L.92.5
Hassall, A. H. Narrative of a busy life	B.H.27.2
Hassan Assar. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.	
Hassell, J. Familiar objects of everyday life	500
Hassencamp, R. History of Ireland, from the Reformation to the union	941.5
Hastings, F. R. Hastings, <i>marquis of</i> . Ross, J. Marquess of Hastings	B.H.27.4
Hastings, W.	
Burke, E. Charge against Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Works, v. 5-6</i>)	320
Report in relation to the trial of Hastings. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 6)	320
Speeches on the impeachment of Hastings. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7-8)	320
Griffith, G. Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Men who have made the empire</i>)	920
Lyall, Sir A. Warren Hastings	B.H.27.6
Macaulay T. B., <i>baron</i> . Warren Hastings. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3</i>)	824
Malleson, G. B. Life of Hastings	B.H.27.6
Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings	B.H.27.6
Haswell, G. H. "The maister," a century of Tyneside life; being some account of the life and work and times of T. Haswell	B.H.27.8
Haswell, T. Haswell, G. H. "The maister"; being some account of the life and work and times of T. Haswell	B.H.27.8
Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church; ed. by E. M. Fairbairn	290
Hatch, F. H. Introduction to the study of petrology	552
Mineralogy	549

- Hatton, J.** Reminiscences of J. L.
Toole B.T.61.2
- Hatton, R. G.** Figure drawing and
composition 740
- Hauff, W.** Tales. (*Two copies*) .. H.29

CONTENTS :

- Caravan
Sheik of Alexandria
Inn in the Spessart.
- Haultain, F. W. N., and Ferguson, J.**
H. Handbook of obstetric nursing 610
- Haunted and the hunters.** See **LYTTON, Baron.**
- Haunted dragoon.** See **COUCH, A. T. Q.**
- Haunted hotel.** See **COLLINS, W.**
- Haunted house.** See **PLAUTUS.**
- Haunted man.** See **DICKENS, C.**
- Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official.**
Thornhill, M. 915.4
- Havard, H.** Picturesque Holland ; a
journey in the provinces of Fries-
land, Groningen, Drenthe, Over-
yssel, Guelders, and Limbourg ... 914.92
- Havelock, Sir H.** Forbes, A. Havel-
lock B.H.29.4
- Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of Sir
Henry Havelock B.H.29.4
- Havergal, Miss F. R.** Carey, Miss R.
N. Frances Ridley Havergal. (*In*
her Twelve notable good women of
the 19th century) 920
- Hawaii.**
Bishop, I. L. Hawaiian archipelago ;
six months among the palm groves,
coral reefs, and volcanoes of the
Sandwich islands 919.6
- Blackman, W. F. Making of Hawaii 919.6
- Cumming, C. F. G. Fire fountains ;
the kingdom of Hawaii, its vol-
canoes, and the history of its mis-
sions 919.6
- Gowen, Rev. H. H. Paradise of the
Pacific 919.6
- Krout, M. H. Hawaii and a revolu-
tion 919.6
- Liliuokalani, *queen of Hawaii.*
Hawaii's story 996
- Visger, Mrs. J. A. O. Story of Hawaii 996
- Hawarden Horace.** Graves, C. L. ... 827
- Hawarden Horace, More.** Graves, C. L. 827
- Haweis, Rev. H. R.**
American humorists 817
- Arrows in the air 250
- Broad church. (*Two copies*) ... 280
- Dead pulpit 204
- Music and morals 780

- Haweis, Rev. H. R.—continued.**
Old violins 780
- Sir Morell Mackenzie ; a memoir B.M.19.5
- Speech in season 250
- Travel and talk, 1885-93-95 ; travel
through America, Australia, Tas-
mania, Canada, New Zealand,
Ceylon, and the paradises of the
Pacific. 2 v. 910
- Haweis, Mary E., Mrs. H. R.** Art of
beauty 390
- Art of decoration 740
- Art of dress 390
- Hawes, Rev. J.** Critical English Testa-
ment ; ed. by the Rev. W. L.
Blackley and the Rev. J. Hawes.
See **BENGEL, J. A.**
- Hawke, E.** Hawke, baron. Freemantle,
Sir E. R. Hawke. (*In* Laughton,
J. K., ed. *From Howard to Nelson*) 920
- Hawking.** See **FALCONRY.**
- Hawkins, A. H.** (*Anthony Hope.*)
Change of air. (*Four copies*) ... H.77
- Father Stafford. (*Four copies*) ... H.77
- God in the car. (*Four copies*) ... H.77
- Half a hero. (*Four copies*) ... H.77
- Man of mark. (*Four copies*) ... H.77
- Prisoner of Zenda. (*Five copies*) ... H.77
- Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F.**
Dynamo. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
- Hawkins, Rev. E.** Church, Rev. R. W.
Retirement of the Provost of Oriel.
(*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
- Hawkins, F.** Annals of the French
stage from its origin to the death
of Racine. 2 v. 790
- French stage in the 18th century.
2 v. 790
- Hawkins, Sir J.** Hakluyt, R. Haw-
kins. (*In his Voy. of Eliz. seamen,*
ser. 1) 910
- Southey, R. English seamen ... 920
- Hawkins, Miss L. M.** De Quincey, T.
Anecdote ; Miss Hawkins's anec-
dotes. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 5*) ... 828
- "Haworth's."** See **BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.**
- Hawthorne, J.** Garth H.31.2
- Sebastian Strome H.31.2
- Hawthorne, N.**
Blithedale romance. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
- House of the seven gables. (*Two*
copies) H.31.2
- Legends of the province house, etc.
(*Two copies*) H.31.2
- Mosses from an old manse. (*Three*
copies) H.31.2

Hawthorne, N.—continued.

- New Adam and Eve, etc.; being second ser. of Mosses from an old manse. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Our old home. 2 v. ... 914.2
Same. 1 v. (*Two copies*) ... 914.2
 Scarlet letter. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Snow image, and other twice-told tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Tanglewood tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Transformation (The marble faun), and the Blithedale romance. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 True stories from history and biography. (*Two copies*) ... 970
 Twice-told tales. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Wonder-book for girls and boys. (*Two copies*) ... H.31.2
 Bridge, H. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
 Conway, M. D. Life of N. Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
 Hutton, R. H. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his Lit. essays*) ... 824
 James, H. Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
 Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811
 Smith, G. B. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his Poets and novelists*) ... 820
 Stephen, L. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In his hours in a lib., v. 1*) ... 824
 Hay, A. Hay, Mrs. A. Footprints; memoir of Alexander Hay B.H.32.3
 Hay, Mrs. A. Footprints; memoir of Alexander Hay, one of the early colonists of South Australia B.H.32.3
 Hay, James. Sir Walter Scott B.Sco.8
 Hay, John. Castilian days ... 914.6

CONTENTS :

- | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-------|
| Madrid al fresco | Miracle play | |
| Spanish living and dying | Evening with ghosts | |
| Influence of tradition in Spanish life | Proverbial philosophy | |
| Tauromachy | Cradle and grave of Cervantes | |
| Red-letter days | Field night in the Cortes | |
| Hour with the painters | Moral of Spanish politics | |
| Castle in the air | Bourbon duel | |
| City of the Visigoths | Necessity of the republic. | |
| Escorial | | |
| Poems ... | | 811 |
| Hay, John H. D. Morocco and the Moors ... | | 916.4 |
| Hay, R. L. Dangers to health from defective drainage. (<i>In Health lect.</i>) ... | | 613 |
| Hay and straw measurer. Steele, J. | | 658 |

- Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress ... 575
 Haydn, J. Krehbiel, H. E. Haydn in London. (*In his Music and manners*) ... 780
 Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn B.H.32.5
 Haydn, G. H. Australian emigrant H.32
 Five years' experience in Australia Felix ... 919.36
 Haydon, T. Sporting reminiscences ... 796
 Hayes, M. H. Among horses in Russia 914.7
 Among horses in South Africa ... 916.8
 Among men and horses ... B.H.32.7
 Dogs for hot climates. *See* SHAW, V., and HAYES, M. H.
 Riding and hunting ... 796
 Hayley, W. Selections from works. (*In Cowper, W. Poetical works, v. 3*) ... 821
 Hayne, M. H. E. Pioneers of the Klondyke, being an account of two years' police service on the Yukon; narrated by M. H. E. Hayne and recorded by H. W. Taylor ... 917.1
 Hayti. Prichard, H. Where black rules white ... 917.29
 St. John, Sir S. Hayti ... 917.29
 Hayward, A. Art of dining; with annotations and additions, by C. Sayle ... 640
 Goethe ... B.G.55.3
 Hayward, J. D. Canoeing. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 7*) 796
 Hazard, W. P. Diseases of live stock. *See* MILLER, W. B. E., and others.
 Hazlitt, W.
 Conversations of James Northcote; ed. by E. Gosse ... 828
 Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 821
 Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespear's plays ... 820
 Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3 v. B.N.16.3
 On poetry in general. (*In* Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism ... 820
 On reading old books. (*In* Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) ... 028
 Plain speaker; opinions on books, men, and things; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
 Round table; Northcote's conversations; Characteristics; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824

Hazlitt, W.—continued.

- Selections from his writings; with a memoir by A. Ireland ... 828
- Sketches and essays; and Winter-slow (essays written there) ... 824
- Spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
- Table talk; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ... 824
- Birrell, A. William Hazlitt. (*In his Res judicatae*) ... 824
- Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Hazlitt, W. C., ed. Lamb and Hazlitt ... B.L.16
- O'Connor, T. P. William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker. (*In his Some old love stories*) ... 920
- Saintsbury, G. Hazlitt. (*In his Essays on Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Stephen L. William Hazlitt. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) ... 824
- Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector ... 737
- History of the Venetian republic. 4 v. ed. Lamb and Hazlitt; further letters and records ... B.L.16
- The Lambs; their lives, their friends, and their correspondence ... B.L.16
- Shakespeare jest-books; reprints of the jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare, v. 1-2... 822.3

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Hundred merry tales
Merry tales and quick answers
2. Merie tales of Skelton
Jests of Scogin
Sackfull of newes
Tarlton's jests
Merrie conceited jests of George Peele
Jacke of Dover.

- Tales and legends of national origin, or widely current in England from early times; with introductions ... 398
- He knew he was right. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- He that will not when he may. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- He would be a gentleman. *See* LOVER, S.
- Head, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the pampas and among the Andes ... 918.2
- Royal engineer ... 623
- Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. *See* POYNTER, Sir E. J., and HEAD, P. R.
- Van Dyck ... B.V.28
- Head of the family. *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

- Headlam, Rev. A. C. Teaching of the Russian church ... 280
- Headlam, J. W. Bismarck, and the foundation of the German empire B.B.54
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v. ... 920
- Headley, P. C. Life of General Lafayette ... B.L.13
- Headsman. *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Health. *See* HYGIENE.
- Health in the house. Buckton, C. M. 610
- Health lectures ... 613

CONTENTS :

- Murray, W. On eating and drinking
- Oliver, T. Air we breathe, and clothes we wear
- Howden, R. Human body
- Newton, R. C. Exercise and athleticism
- Hay, R. L. Dangers to health from defective drainage.
- Healy, Rev. J. Memories ... B.H.34.5
- Heaps of money. *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- Hearn, L. Exotics and retrospectives 915.2
- Gleanings in Buddha fields ... 915.2
- Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan ... 915.2
- In ghostly Japan ... 915.2
- Kokoro; hints and echoes of Japanese inner life ... 915.2
- "Out of the East;" reveries and studies in new Japan ... 915.2
- Hearn, W. E. Aryan household; its structure and development ... 320
- Government of England; its structure and its development ... 340
- Plutology ... 330
- Theory of legal duties and rights ... 340
- Heart and science. *See* COLLINS, W.
- Heart of man. Woodberry, G. E. ... 814
- Heart of Mid-Lothian. *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Hearts of oak; or, naval yarns ... H.35
- Heartsease. *See* YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Heat.
- Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) 504
- Thermo-dynamics. (*Ibid.*) ... 504
- Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat ... 536
- Peabody, C. H. Thermodynamics of the steam-engine ... 536
- Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion ... 536
- Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat ... 534
- See also* COMBUSTION,—RADIATION,—VENTILATION AND WARMING.
- Heat-engines. *See* ENGINES.

Heath, Sir L. G. Letters from the Black Sea during the Crimean war	947
Heath, R. English peasant ...	331
Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer ...	B.D.93
Heath, R. S. Elementary treatise on geometrical optics ...	535
Heathcote, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating ...	796
Heather, J. Ancient faith in providence. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium</i>) ...	300
Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments. 3 v. ...	510

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Drawing and measuring instruments
2. Optical instruments
3. Surveying and astronomical instruments.

Heathfield, G. A. Eliott, baron. Adye, Sir J. Heathfield. (<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington</i>) ...	920
Heating of buildings. See VENTILATION AND WARMING.	

Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting; new ed., rev. by C. Monkhouse ...	750
Leonardo da Vinci and his works ...	B.V.74
Lives of British painters, by A. Cunningham; continued by Mrs. C. Heaton. See CUNNINGHAM.	

Heaton, C. W. Experimental chemistry	540
Heaton, M. C. Correggio ...	B.C.81.5
Heautontimorumenos. See TERENCE.	

Heaven and earth. See BYRON, Baron.	
Heavens. See ASTRONOMY.	
Heaviside, O. Electrical papers ...	537
Heavy odds. See CLARKE, M.	

Heber, R., bp. of Calcutta. Smith, G. Bishop Heber ...	B.H.35.4
---	----------

Hebert, M. Plato and Darwin; a philosophical dialogue ...	100
--	-----

Hebich, S. Japp, A. H. Samuel Hebich and the Hindus. (<i>In his Master missionaries</i>) ...	920
---	-----

Hebrew tragedy. Conder, C. R. ...	933
--	-----

Hebrews. See JEWS.	
Hebrews, Epistle to the. See BIBLE, New Testament.	

Hebrides. Boswell, J. Journal of a tour to the Hebrides. (<i>In his Life of Johnson</i>) ...	B.J.63.3
Cumming, Miss C. F. G. In the Hebrides ...	914.1
Pennell, J., and E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides ...	914.1

Heckethorn, C. W. London memories. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	914.2
London souvenirs ...	914.2

Hector, Mrs. A. F. (Mrs. Alexander.) Her dearest foe. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Al.2.6
Maid, wife, or widow? ...	Al.2.6
Ralph Wilton's weird. [Anon.] ...	Al.2.6
Which shall it be? (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Al.2.6
Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.	
Wooing o't. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Al.2.6

Hector, Sir J. Manual of New Zealand geography. See BOWDEN, T. A., and HECTOR, Sir J.	
--	--

Hector Servadac. See VERNE, J.	
---------------------------------------	--

Hecuba. See EURIPIDES.	
-------------------------------	--

Hecyra. See TERENCE.	
-----------------------------	--

Hedda Gabler. See ISEN, H.	
-----------------------------------	--

Hedin, S. Through Asia. 2 v. ...	915
---	-----

Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history ...	900
--	-----

Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals; ed. by J. S. Stallybrass	580
--	-----

Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism; or, animal magnetism ...	134
---	-----

Heidenmauer. See COOPER, J. F.	
---------------------------------------	--

Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike	917.1
Distribution of animals ...	590

Heine, H. Works. 8 v. ...	838
----------------------------------	-----

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Florentine nights
 - Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski
 - Rabbi of Bacharach
 - Shakespeare's maidens and women
- 2-3. Pictures of travel
 - 4. Salon; or, letters on art, music, popular life, and politics
 - French stage
 - George Sand
 - Letters on music
- 5-6. Germany
- 7-8. French affairs.

Familial life of Heine; ed. by Baron L. von Emden ...	B.II.36.2
Harzreise. (<i>In German classics, v. 8</i>)	830
Italian travel sketches, etc. ...	838
Poems ...	831
Prosa; selections from his prose works. (<i>In German classics, v. 7</i>)	830

CONTENTS :

- Autobiographische Skizze
- Aus den Reisebildern
- Englische Fragmente
- Shakespeare
- Der Rabbi von Bacharach
- Über Deutschland
- Französische Zustände
- Gedanken und Einfälle
- Briefe aus Berlin
- Vermischte Briefe.

Heine, H.—continued.

- Travel-pictures, including the tour in the Harz, Norderney, and Book of ideas; with The romantic school ... 838
- Arnold, M. Heinrich Heine. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1*) ... 824
- Cross, Mrs. M. A. German wit; Heine. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
- Henley, W. E. Heine. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Houghton, R. M. M., baron. Last days of Heinrich Heine. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920

Heinemann's scientific handbooks.**CONTENTS:**

- Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying .. 669.9
- Hertwig, O. Biological problem of today 575

Heinrich von Osterdingen. See HARDENBERG, F. VON.

Heir of Redclyffe. See YONGE, Miss C. M.

Heir presumptive and the heir apparent.

See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Heiress of Red Dog. See HARTE, B.

Heirs of Kellie. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Held fast for England. See HENTY, G. A.

Helen. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Helen. See EURIPIDES.

Helen Troy, Story of. See HARRISON, Mrs. C. C.

Heligoland. Black, W. G. Heligoland 914.3

Heliotypes. Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes ... 770

See also PHOTO-ENGRAVING, etc.

Hellyer, S. S. Plumber and sanitary houses, (*Two copies*) ... 696

Principles and practice of plumbing. (*Two copies*) ... 696

Helmholtz, H. von. Popular lectures on scientific subjects, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 504

CONTENTS:

- ser. 1. Relation of natural science to science in general
- Goethe's scientific researches
- Physiological causes of harmony in music
- Ice and glaciers
- Interaction of the natural forces
- Recent progress of the theory of vision
- Conservation of force
- Aim and progress of physical science
2. Gustav Magnus. In memoriam
- Origin and significance of geometrical axioms
- Relation of optics to painting
- Origin of the planetary system
- Thought in medicine
- Academic freedom in German universities.

Helmholtz, H. von—continued.

McKendrick, J. G. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz B H.36.6

Heloise. Lamartine, A. de. Heloise. (*In his Memoirs, v. 1*) ... 920

Heloise, La nouvelle. See ROUSSEAU, J. J.

Helps, Sir A

Animals and their masters ... 824

Companions of my solitude; essays. [Anon.] ... 824

Friends in council. [Anon.] Ser. I. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:**v. 1. Truth**

- Conformity
- Despair
- Recreation
- Greatness
- Fiction
- On the art of living with others
- Education
- Unreasonable claims in social affections and relations
- Public improvements

v. 1. History

- Reading
- On giving and taking criticism
- On the art of living
2. Improvement of the condition of the rural poor
- Government
- Slavery.

Same. 1 v. ... 824

Friends in council. [Anon.] New ser. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:**v. 1. Worry**

- War
- Love story
- Criticism
- Biography
- Proverbs
- On the arts of self-advancement
2. Ellesmere's plan for a new essay
- On the miseries of human life
- Life not so miserable after all

v. 2. On pleasantness

- Lovers' quarrels
- Rowing down the Moselle
- On government
- Despotism
- Farm-yard
- Need for tolerance.

Ivan de Biron ... H.36

Life and labours of T. Brassey, 1805-70. (*Two copies*) ... B.B.73.5

Life of Columbus ... B.C.72.

Life of Hernando Cortes. 2 v. B.C.81.6

Life of Pizarro; with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru ... B.P.68.

Realmah. [Anon.] ... H.

Social pressure ... 824

Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 970

Hemans, Mrs. F. Poems ... 821

Walford, L. B. Felicia Hemans. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) 920

Henderson, E. F. History of Germany in the Middle ages ...	943
ed. Select historical documents of the Middle ages ...	940
Henderson, H. F. Erskine of Linlathen; selections and biography	B.Er.8
Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ...	941
Scottish vernacular literature ...	820
Henderson, Rev. W. Christianity and modern thought ...	204
If and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism ...	204
Henderson, W. J. How music developed ...	780
Orchestra and orchestral music ...	780
What is good music? ...	780
Hendry, H. Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp ...	968
Henfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins; new and rev. ed., by C. F. Keary ...	737
Henley, W. E. Burns; life, genius, achievement ...	B.B.93
Poems ...	821
Views and reviews; essays in appreciation. Literature ...	824

CONTENTS :

Dickens	George Eliot
Thackeray	Borrow
Disraeli	Balzac
Dumas	Labiche
Meredith	Champfleury
Byron	Longfellow
Hugo	Tennyson
Heine	Gordon Hake
Arnold	Landon
Homer and Theocritus	Hood
Rabelais	Lever
Shakespeare	Jefferies
Sidney	Gay
Tourneur	Essays and essayists
Walton	Boswell
Herrick	Congreve
Locker	'Arabian nights entertainments'
Banville	Richardson
Dobson	Tolstoi
Berlioz	Fielding.
ed. English lyrics, Chaucer to Poe, 1340-1809 ...	821
Symons, A. Modernity in verse. (<i>In his Studies</i>)... ..	824
Henley, W. E., and Stevenson, R. L.	
Admiral Guinea; a drama ...	822
Beau Austin; a drama ...	822
Deacon Brodie; or, the double life; a melodrama ...	822
Macaire; a melodramatic farce ...	822
Henri, prince d'Orléans. Around Tonkin and Siam ...	915.9

Henrietta Anna, duchesse d'Orléans.	
Ady, Mrs. J. Madame; a life of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans ...	B.H.39
Henrietta Temple. See BEACONSFIELD, <i>Earl of.</i>	
Henry II., king of England.	
Green, Mrs. J. R. Henry II. ...	B.H.39.4
Henry V., king of England.	
Church, Rev. A. J. Henry V. ...	B.H.39.6
Ewald, A. C. Youth of Henry V. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1</i>) ...	942
James, G. P. R. Henry V. (<i>In his Memoirs of great commanders</i>) ...	920
Henry VII., king of England.	
Bacon, F. Henry VII. (<i>In his Moral and hist. works</i>) ...	824
Gairdner, J. Henry VII. ...	B.H.39.7
Henry VIII., king of England.	
Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries ...	270
Henry I. (de Lorraine), duc de Guise.	
Macdowall, H. C. Henry of Guise ...	B.H.39.2
Henry IV., king of France.	
Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France ...	B.H.39.5
Henry, prince of Portugal, called The Navigator.	
Beazley, C. R. Prince Henry the Navigator ...	B.H.39.3
Major, R. H. Life of Prince Henry of Portugal ...	B.H.39.3
Henry, of Huntingdon. Chronicle; comprising the history of England, B.C. 54—A.D. 1189; also, The acts of Stephen; tr. and ed. by T. Forester ...	942
Henry, A. Glossary of scientific terms ...	500
Henry, M. Exposition of the book of Psalms ...	221
Henry, P. Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry ...	B.H.39.8
Henry, W. Swimming. See SINCLAIR, A., and HENRY, W.	
Henry, W. A. Feeds and feeding; a hand-book for the student and stockman ...	636
Henry Esmond, History of. See THACKERAY, W. M.	
Henry Masterton. See JAMES, G. P. R.	
Henslow, Rev. G. Making of flowers ...	580
Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies ...	580
Origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment ...	580
Theory of evolution of living things, and the application of the principles of evolution to religion ...	210

Hensman, H. History of Rhodesia ...	968
Henson, Rev. H. H. Apostolic Christianity; notes and inferences mainly based on S. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians ...	270
Henty, G. A. Battles of the nineteenth century, by A. Forbes, G. A. Henty, etc. See BATTLES.	
At Agincourt ...	H.39
Beric the Briton. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Bonnie Prince Charlie. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Bravest of the brave; or, with Peterborough in Spain. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
By England's aid; or, the freeing of the Netherlands, 1585-1604. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
By pike and dyke; a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
By right of conquest; or, with Cortez in Mexico. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
By sheer pluck; a tale of the Ashanti war. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Captain Bayley's heir; a tale of the gold-fields of California. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Cat of Bubastes. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Chapter of adventures; or, through the bombardment of Alexandria ...	H.39
Condemned as a nihilist. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Cornet of horse; a tale of Marlborough's wars. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Curse of Carne's hold ...	H.39
Dash for Khartoum. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Dorothy's double. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Dragon and the raven; or, the days of King Alfred ...	H.39
Facing death; or, the hero of the Vaughan pit ...	H.39
Final reckoning; a tale of bush life in Australia ...	H.39
For name and fame; or, through Afghan passes. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
For the temple; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Friends though divided; a tale of the Civil war ...	H.39
Held fast for England; a tale of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83 ...	H.39
In freedom's cause; a story of Wallace and Bruce. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
In Greek waters; a story of the Grecian war of independence, 1821-27. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
In the heart of the Rockies. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39

Henty, G. A.—continued.

In the reign of terror ...	H.39
In times of peril; a tale of India (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Jack Archer; a tale of the Crimea. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Jacobite exile. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Knight of the white cross. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Lion of St. Mark. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Lion of the north. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Maori and settler. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
March on London; being a story of Wat Tyler's insurrection ...	H.39
No surrender! A tale of the rising in La Vendée ...	H.39
On the Irrawaddy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
One of the 28th; a tale of Waterloo ...	H.39
Orange and green. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Out on the pampas; or, the young settlers. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Queen Victoria; scenes from her life and reign ...	B. V. 66
Queen's cup. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Redskin and cow-boy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Roving commission; or, through the black insurrection of Hayti ...	H.39
Rujub the juggler. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
St. Bartholomew's eve ...	H.39
St. George for England; a tale of Cressy and Poitiers. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Sturdy and strong; or, how George Andrews made his way. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Tales of daring and danger. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39

CONTENTS:

Bears and Dacoits	
Paternosters	
Pipe of mystery	
White-faced Dick	
Brush with the Chinese	
Those other animals. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	590
Through Russian snows; a story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow ...	H.39
Through the fray; a tale of the Luddite riots. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39
Through the Sikh war. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Tiger of Mysore ...	H.39
True to the old flag; a tale of the American war of independence. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Under Drake's flag. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Under Wellington's command ...	H.39
When London burned. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	H.39
Winning his spurs; a tale of the Crusades. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	H.39

Henty, G. A.—continued.

- With Clive in India. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
 With Cochrane the dauntless. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
 With Frederick the Great; a story of the Seven years' war ... H.39
 With Lee in Virginia. (*Two copies*) H.39
 With Moore at Corunna ... H.39
 With Wolfe in Canada. (*Two copies*) H.39
 Woman of the Commune. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
 Won by the sword; a tale of the Thirty years' war ... H.39
 Wulf the Saxon ... H.39
 Yarns on the beach. (*Two copies*) ... H.39

CONTENTS :

Do your duty
 Surly Joe
 Fishwife's dream.

- Young buglers; a tale of the Peninsular war. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
 Young Carthaginian ... H.39
 Young colonists; a story of the Zulu and Boer wars ... H.39
 Young franc-tireurs and their adventures in the Franco-Prussian war. (*Two copies*) ... H.39
ed. Yule-tide yarns ... H.39

CONTENTS :

Henty, G. A. Chateau and ship
 Burton, J. E. B. Adventures of a night
 Whistler, W. C. Outlaw's fortunes
 Groves, P. "A flight from justice"
 Leighton, R. Longitude ten degrees
 Ker, D. Soldier's vow
 Whishaw, F. In luck's way
 Lancaster, W. J. C. "Samana Kay"
 Pollard, E. F. "Hari Ram," the Dacoit
 Fenn, G. M. Jungle drama

- Henty, G. A., Fenn, G. M., and Russell, W. C. In battle and breeze ... H.39
 Henty, R. Australiana; or, my early life ... B.H.39.9

- Hepburn, Rev. J. D. Twenty years in Khama's country and pioneering among the Batauana of Lake Ngami; *ed.* by C. H. Lyall ... 916.8

- Hepworth, Rev. G. H. Through Armenia on horseback ... 915.6

- Her dearest foe. *See* HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.

- Her Majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H.... 917.3

- Heraclidæ. *See* EURIPIDES.

- Heraldry. Burke, Sir B. Book of orders of knighthood and decorations of honour of all nations ... 929
 Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry 929

Heraldry—continued.

- Cussans, J. E. Handbook of heraldry 929
 Hulme, F. E. History, principles, and practice of heraldry ... 929
 Wade, W. C. Symbolisms of heraldry 929
 'X.' Right to bear arms ... 929

See also FLAGS,—GENEALOGY,—NAMES,—PEERAGE,—PRECEDENCE.

- Herat. Recent ride to Herat. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) ... 910

- Herb-moon. *See* CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M.

- Herbart, J. F. Letters and lectures on education ... 370
 Science of education; with biographical introd. ... 370
 Text-book in psychology ... 150
 De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians ... 370

- Herbert, A. True line of deliverance. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.*, Plea for liberty) ... 335

- Herbert, E. Herbert, baron. Autobiography; with notes by S. R. Lee B.H.41.5

- Herbert, G. Poetical works; *ed.* by the Rev. A. B. Grosart ... 821

- Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, G. Herbert, etc. ... 920

- Herbert, G. R. H., earl of Pembroke. *See* PEMBROKE.

- Herbert, H. H. M., earl of Carnarvon. *See* CARNARVON.

- Herbert, W. V. Defence of Plevna, 1877 ... 949.6

- Hercules furens. *See* EURIPIDES.

- Herder, J. G. De Quincey, T. Herder. (*In* his Coll. writ., v. 4) ... 828

- Heredia, J. M. de. Gosse, E. M. José Maria de Heredia. (*In* his Critical kit-kats) ... 824

Heredity.

- Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? ... 575
 Galton, F. English man of science ... 136
 Natural inheritance ... 575
 Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity 370
 McKim, W. D. Heredity and human progress ... 613
 Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity 575
 Romanes, G. J. Examination of Weismannism ... 575
 Weismann, A. Germ-plasm; a theory of heredity ... 575
See also EVOLUTION.

- Here's a hand. Bruce, W. ... 828

- Heresies. Hiller, H. C. ... 828

- Heresy.** Gladstone, W. E. Place of heresy and schism in the modern Christian church. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) ... 824
- Hereward the wake.** See KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*
- Herford, C. H.** Age of Wordsworth 820
- Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.** See HARTE, B.
- Heritage of the Kurts.** See BJÖRNSSON, B.
- Herkless, J.** Cardinal Beaton, priest and politician ... B.38.2
Richard Cameron ... B.C.14.5
- Hermann, F.** Painting on glass and porcelain, and enamel painting. (*Two copies*) ... 740
- Hermas.** Holland, *Rev. H. S.* Epistle of Barnabas, and the Shepherd of Hermas. (*In his Apostolic fathers*) 270
- Hermes Trismegistus.** Deutsch, E. Hermes Trismegistus. (*In his Literary remains*) ... 208
- Hermits.** Kingsley, *Rev. C.* Hermits 920
- Hernandez de Cordova.** See FERNANDEZ DE CORDÓVA Y AGUILAR.
- Hernani.** See HUGO, V.
- Hero and a martyr.** See READE, C.
- Herod.** See PHILLIPS, S.
- Herodotus.**
Herodotus; tr. by H. Cary ... 888
Herodotus; with commentary by J. W. Blakesley. 2 v. ... 888
Historia; cum vita Homeri. 2 v. ... 888
History; a new English version, ed. by G. Rawlinson. 4 v. ... 888
History; tr. by G. C. Macaulay. 2 v. ... 888
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus ... 888
Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus 888
Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus ... 888
- Herods.** Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* ... 933
- Heroes.** See KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*
- Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in writing.** Carlyle, T. ... 824
- Heroes of discovery.** Mossman, S. ... 920
- Heroes of the nations.**

CONTENTS :

- Alexander the Great, by B. I. Wheeler B.A1.2.2
Bismarck, by J. W. Headlam .. B.B.54
Cesar, by W. W. Fowler .. B.C.11.4
Charlemagne, by H. W. C. Davis .. B.C.37.7
Charles XII., by R. N. Bain .. B.C.38.6
Cicero, by J. L. S. Davidson .. B.C.48.2
Cid Campeador, by H. B. Clarke .. B.D.54
Cromwell, by C. Firth .. B.C.88
Grant, by W. C. Church .. B.G.76.5
Gustavus Adolphus, by C. R. L. Fletcher B.G.97

Heroes of the nations—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

- Hannibal, by W. O'C. Morris .. B.H.19.3
Henry of Navarre, by P. F. Willert .. B.H.39.5
Henry the Navigator, by C. R. Beazley B.H.39.3
Jeanne D'Arc, by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant B.J.57
Julian, by A. Gardner .. B.J.94
Lee, R. E., by H. A. White .. B.L.51
Lincoln, by N. Brooks .. B.L.63
Louis XIV., by A. Hassall .. B.L.92.5
Medici, L. de, by E. Armstrong .. B.M.46.6
Napoleon, by W. O'C. Morris .. B.N.16.3
Nelson, by W. C. Russell .. B.N.33
Pericles, by E. Abbott .. B.P.41
Richelieu, by J. B. Perkins .. B.R.39.4
Robert the Bruce, by Sir H. Maxwell .. B.R.54
Sidney, *Sir P.*, by H. R. F. Bourne .. B.Si.1.4
Theodoric, by T. Hodgkin .. B.T.34
Wyclif, by L. Sergeant .. B.W.97

Heroes of the Reformation.

CONTENTS :

- Beza, by H. M. Baird .. B.B.46.8
Erasmus, by E. Emerton .. B.Er.1.7
Luther, by H. E. Jacobs .. B.L.97
Melancthon, by the Rev. J. W. Richard B.M.48

- Heron, J. S.** Australian fruit garden 634
- Herr Paulus.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Herrick, R.** Complete poems; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 v. ... 821
Henley, W. E. Herrick. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Herschel, Sir J. F. W.** Essays from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews ... 504
Outlines of astronomy ... 520
- Herschels, The.** Clerke, A. M. Herschels and modern astronomy B.H.43.5
- Hertwig, O.** Biological problem of today; preformation or epigenesis? 575
- Hertz, H.** Electric waves; being researches on the propagation of electric action with finite velocity through space ... 537
Lodge, O. J. Signalling across space without wires; being a description of the work of Hertz and his successors ... 654
- Hervey, A.** Masters of French music 920
- Hervey, H. J. A.** Grey, A. H. G. Grey, *earl.* Hubert Hervey ... B.H.44.6
- Hervey, M. H.** Dark days in Chile; an account of the revolution of 1891 ... 983
Trade policy of Imperial federation. (*Two copies*) ... 325
- Hervey, Lady Mary.** Dobson, A. Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) ... 824
- Hervey, T. K.** Australia, and other poems ... 821.9

Herzegovina. Asboth, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina	914.36
Hesiod. Epics; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley	881
Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis; tr. by Rev. J. Banks; added, metrical tr. of Elton, Tytler, and Frere	881
Davies, Rev. J. Hesiod, and Theognis	881
Hesse-Wartegg, E. V. Tunis, the land and the people	916.1
Hester. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Hester Wilmot. See MORE, Mrs. H.	
Hetty. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Heuvel, J. van der. Referendum in Belgium. (<i>In</i> Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland)	320
Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance, chiefly in the 17th century	380
Heyse, P.	
Barbarossa, and other tales	H.51
Dead lake, and other tales	H.51
Divided heart, and other stories	H.51
CONTENTS:	
Divided heart	
Minka	
Rothenburg on the Tauber.	
In paradise. 2 v.	H.51
Lonely ones	H.51
Hansson, L. M. Paul Heyse and the incommensurable. (<i>In her</i> We women, and our authors)	396
Heywood, A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes in 1861-62	919.3
Heywood, Rev. G. G. T. Boys at public schools. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300
Heywood, P. Tagart, E. Memoir of Captain Heywood	B.H.51.3
Heywood, T. Best plays; ed. by A. W. Verity, with introd. by J. A. Symonds	822
CONTENTS:	
Woman killed with kindness	
Fair maid of the west	
English traveller	
Wise woman of Hogsdon	
Rape of Lucrece.	

Hiatt, C. Ellen Terry, and her impersonations	B.T.27.3
Henry Irving	B.Ir.8.3

Hibbert lectures	290
--------------------------------	-----

CONTENTS:

Beard, C. Reformation of the 16th century	
Hatch, E. Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church	
Kuenen, A. Natural religions and universal religions	
Montefiore, C. G. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews	
Müller, F. M. Origin and growth of religion	
Pfleiderer, O. Influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity	
Renan, E. Influence of the institutions of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church	
Révile, A. Origin and growth of religion	
Rhys, J. Origin and growth of religion	
Sayce, A. H. Origin and growth of religion.	
Hic et ubique. Fraser, Sir W.	828
Hicks, Frances. Dressmakers and tailors. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries)	600
Factory girls. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. New party)	300
Hickson, S. J. Naturalist in North Celebes	919.1
Story of life in the seas	590
Hide and seek. See COLLINS, W.	
Hield, Mary. Glimpses of South America; or, the land of the pampas	918
Land of temples; or, sketches from our Indian empire	915.4
Hieroglyphics. Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics	490
Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics	490
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women (<i>Two copies</i>)	396
Margaret Fuller Ossoli	B.Os.7
Old Cambridge	814
CONTENTS:	
Old Cambridge	
Old Cambridge in three literary epochs	
Holmes	
Longfellow	
Lowell.	
Higgs, H. Physiocrats; six lectures on the French <i>économistes</i> of the eighteenth century	330
Higher law. See MAITLAND, E.	
Higher schools and universities in Germany. Arnold, M.	370
Highland cousins. See BLACK, W.	
Highlands. See FOLKLORE, Scotland,—SCOTLAND, History,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.	
Highlands of the city. See BLACK, W.	

- Highway** of letters. Archer, T. ... 914.2
- Higinbotham**, G. Morris, E. E. Memoir of George Higinbotham B.H.53.4
- Hilary**, *saint, bp. of Poitiers*. Cazenove, Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers B.H.54
- Hiles**, H. Treatise on harmony ... 780
- Hill**, A. Introduction to science ... 500
- Hill**, Miss C. Millinery, theoretical and practical ... 646
- Hill**, F. Autobiography of fifty years in times of reform ... B.H.55
- Hill**, Florence D. Children of the state; ed. by F. Fowke ... 360
- Hill**, G. B. Boswell centenary. (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
Boswell's proof-sheets. (*Ibid.*) B.J.63.3
Writers and readers ... 820
ed. Johnson miscellanies. *See* JOHNSON, S.
Letters of D. G. Rossetti to W. Allingham. *See* ROSETTI, D. G.
Wit and wisdom of S. Johnson. *See* JOHNSON, S.
- Hill**, G. F. Handbook of Greek and Roman coins ... 737
- Hill**, L. Manual of human physiology 612
- Hill**, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies 917.29
- Hill**, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands ... 919.6
- Hillegas**, H. C. Oom Paul's people ... 916.8
- Hiller**, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics, v. 1-3 ... 828
- Hillis**, N. D. Great books as life teachers; studies of characters, real and unreal ... 800
- Hills**, Story of the. Hutchinson, H. N. 551
- Hillyars** and Burtons. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Hillyer**, H. W. Laboratory manual ... 540
- Hilton**, Marie. Woman's responsibilities in relation to temperance. (*In* Lectures on temperance) ... 178
- Himalayas**.
Cumming, Miss C. F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains 915.4
Hooker, Sir J. D. Himalayan journals 915.4
Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh ... 915.4
Stone, S. J. In and beyond the Himalayas ... 915.4
Wilson, A. Valley of the shadow of death. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5) ... 910
Younghusband, F. E. Among the celestials ... 915.1
Heart of a continent ... 915.1
- Hind**, J. R. Introduction to astronomy 520
- Hinde**, S. L. Fall of the Congo arabs ... 967
- Hindu-Koh**. Macintyre, D. ... 915.4
- Hinduism**. Mitchell, J. M. Hindu religion. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 6) ... 204
Williams, Sir M. M. Brahmanism and Hinduism ... 294
Hinduism ... 294
- Hines**, T. H. Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the escape. (*In* Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
- Hingston**, J. Australian abroad ... 910
- Hinkson**, Katharine T. Miracle plays; our Lord's coming and childhood ... 822
- Hinton**, A. H. Handbook of illustration ... 740
- Hints** on stamp collecting ... 383
- Hinton**, J. W. Organ construction ... 780
- Hints** and helps for young men. Thayer, W. M. ... 170
- Hints** and helps for young women. Thayer, W. M. ... 170
- Hiorns**, A. H. Metal-colouring and bronzing ... 671
Principles of metallurgy ... 669
Text book of elementary metallurgy. (*Two copies*) ... 669
- Hippolytus**. *See* EURIPIDES.
- Hirtius**, Aulus. Commentaries on the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. (*In* Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries) ... 878
- His brother's keeper**. *See* SHELDON, C. M.
- His grace**. *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- His level best**. *See* HALE, E. E.
- His little mother**. *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- His lordship** and others. *See* BURGIN, G. B.
- His majesty myself**. *See* BAKER, W. M.
- His natural life**. *See* CLARKE, M.
- Hiscox**, G. D. Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines ... 621
- Histoire** de Gil Blas de Santillane. *See* LE SAGE, A. R.
- Histology**. Schäfer, E. A. Essentials of histology ... 611
See also MICROSCOPE.
- Historic oddities** and strange events. Gould, S. B. ...

Historic towns.

CONTENTS :

Boase, C. W. Oxford	942
Burrows, M. Cinque ports	942
Creighton, M., <i>bp.</i> Carlisle	942
Cutts, Rev. E. L. Colchester	942
Freeman, E. A. Exeter	942
Hunt, Rev. W. Bristol	942
Kitchen, Rev. G. W. Winchester	942
Lodge, H. C. Boston	973
Lottie, Rev. W. J. London	942
Raine, Rev. J. York	942
Roosevelt, T. New York	973

Historical handbooks.

CONTENTS :

Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th century	942
---	-----

Historical prediction. Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. (*In their Safe studies*) 824

Historical series for Bible students 933

CONTENTS :

- v. 3. Kent, C. F. History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods
4. Riggs, J. S. History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods.

Historical studies. Merivale, H. ... 940

Historical tales. Morris, C. ... 973

History.

Canning, A. G. S. History in fact and fiction 900

Davis, R. H. Year from a correspondent's note-book 900

De Quincey, T. Historical essays and researches. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 6-7*) 828

Forbes, A. Memories and studies of war and peace 900

Souvenirs of some continents ... 900

Freeman, E. A. Historical essays ... 900

Froude, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays ... 900

Gould, S. B. Freaks of fanaticism other strange events 900

Historic oddities and strange events 900

Harrison, F. Meaning of history ... 900

Helps, Sir A. History. (*In his Friends in council, ser. 1*) ... 824

Newman, J. H. Historical sketches 900

Nöldeke, T. Sketches from Eastern history 900

Reade, W. Martyrdom of man ... 909

See also BATTLES,—BIOGRAPHY,—CHRONOLOGY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—CIVILIZATION,—COINS AND MEDALS,—ETHNOLOGY,—GENEALOGY,—HERALDRY,—HISTORY, *Ancient*,—

History—continued.

HISTORY, *Modern*.—MILITARY HISTORY,—NAVAL HISTORY; also the names of countries, places, and persons.

For the history of a special subject see its name.

Philosophy and study.

Acton, J. E. E. D. A., *baron.* Lecture on the study of history ... 900

Caird, J. Science of history. (*In his University addresses*) ... 370

Study of history. (*Ibid.*) ... 370

Freeman, E. A. Methods of historical study 900

Froude, J. A. Science of history. (*In his Short studies, v. 6*) ... 824

Scientific method applied to history. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 824

Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history 900

Kidd, B. Social evolution .. 300

Langlois, C. V., and Seignobos, C. Introduction to the study of history 900

Lecky, W. E. H. Political value of history 900

Lilly, W. S. New spirit in history. (*In his Essays*) 824

Miller, G. History philosophically treated 900

Pearson, C. H. History in state schools. (*In his Reviews, etc.*) ... 824

National life and character ... 300

Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of history 900

Tolstoi, L. N., *count.* Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign, and Power and liberty ... 947

Tucker, T. G. Teachings of history. (*In his Things worth thinking about*) 800

See also CIVILIZATION.

Ancient.

Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East ... 930

Herodotus. *Historia* 888

History 888

Justin. History of the world. (*In Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius*) 878

Keary, A. Nations around Israel ... 930

Newman, F. W. Lectures on the chief forms of ancient nations. (*In his Miscellanies*) 828

Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history 930

History (Ancient)—continued.

- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Origin of nations 930
- Smith, P. Ancient history of the East 930
- See also* ARCHÆOLOGY,—CIVILIZATION,—ETHNOLOGY; *also* the names of the countries, nations, and men of antiquity.

Medieval.

See MIDDLE AGES.

Modern.

- Mackenzie, R. 19th century ... 909
- Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea-power upon history 909
- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history 909
- Stubbs, W., *bp.* Seventeen lectures on the study of mediæval and modern history 909
- See also* CHURCH HISTORY,—CRUSADES,—EASTERN QUESTION,—MIDDLE AGES,—REFORMATION,—RENAISSANCE; *also* the names of countries, places, and persons.

History, Natural. *See* NATURAL HISTORY.

History and adventures of an atom.
See SMOLLETT, T.

History of a crime. Hugo, V. ... 944

History of a good warm watch-coat.
See STERNE, Rev. L.

History of an acre. *See* READE, C.

History of Clarissa Harlowe. *See* RICHARDSON, S.

History of David Grieve. *See* WARD, Mrs. H.

History of Martin. *See* SWIFT, J.

History of Pendennis. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

History of Photogen and Nycteris.
See MACDONALD, G.

History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamonds. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

History of Sandford and Merton. *See* DAY, T.

History of Sir Charles Grandison. *See* RICHARDSON, S.

History of South America. [Anon.] C.R.980

History of the Caliph Vathek. *See* BECKFORD, W.

History of the devil. *See* DE FOE, D.

History of the next French revolution.
See THACKERAY, W. M.

Histrionics. *See* ACTING,—THEATRE.

Hitchcock, Mary E. Two women in the Klondike 917.1

Hitchman, F. Public life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 v. B.B.35

Hitchman, J., ed. Sewage of towns; papers by various authors read at a congress held at Leamington Spa; also, a lecture on the poisons of spreading diseases by B. W. Richardson 628

Hitherto. *See* WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.

Hittell, J. S. Resources of California 917.3

Hittites. Conder, C. R. Hittites and their language 939

Hoare, Rev. E. Justification. (*In* Smith, W. S., *and others.* Church and her doctrine) 280

Two sacraments. (*Ibid.*) 280

Hobart, A. C., pasha. Sketches from my life B.H.65

Hobbema, M. Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland 920

Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud. *See* CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M.

Hobday, E. Cottage gardening ... 635

Villa gardening... .. 635

Hobhouse, L. T. Labour movement ... 331

Hobson, J. A.

Economics of distribution 330

Evolution of modern capitalism; a study of machine production ... 331

John Ruskin, social reformer ... B.R.89

Of capital. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) 300

Of labour. (*Ibid.*) 300

Problem of the unemployed ... 331

Problems of poverty. (*Two copies*) 331

War in South Africa; its causes and effects 968

Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac" 972.9

Hoche, J. Bismarck at home ... B.B.54

Hochstetter, F. von. New Zealand ... 919.38

Hocken, T. M. Contributions to the early history of New Zealand; settlement of Otago 993.8

Hockey. Battersby, H. F. P. Hockey. (*In* Fegan, J. H. C., *and others.* Football, hockey, and lacrosse) 796

Creswell, F. S. Hockey. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796

Hodder, E.

Founding of South Australia, as recorded in the journals of R. Gouger.

See **GOUGER, R.**

George Fife Angas, father and founder of South Australia ... B.An.4

History of South Australia. 2 v. (Two copies) ... 993.3

Life of Samuel Morley ... B.M.82.3

Memories of New Zealand life ... 919.38

Hodgetts, E. A. B. In the track of the Russian famine ... 914.7

Round about Armenia; the record of a journey across the Balkans, through Turkey, the Caucasus, and Persia in 1895 ... 915.6

Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great B.C.37.7

George Fox ... B.F.83.2

Theodoric the Goth ... B.T.34

Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English ... 420

Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India [1845-57]; ed. by the Rev. G. H. Hodson B.H.66.5

Hoffman, F. L. Race traits and tendencies of the American negro 320

Hoffman, W. J. Beginnings of writing 400

Hoffmann, E. T. W. Hoffmann. (In Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 2) ... C.19.8

Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead ... 669

Hogan, J. F. Australian in London and America ... 824

Gladstone colony ... 993.4

Irish in Australia ... 993.1

Sister dominions; through Canada to Australia ... 917.1

Hogan, Rev. J. F. Life and works of Dante Alighieri; being an introd. to the study of the "Divina Commedia" ... 850

Hogan, Louise E. Study of a child ... 150

Hogan, M. P. See **HARTLEY, Mrs. M.**

Hogarth, D. G. Wandering scholar in the Levant ... 915.6

Hogarth, W. Dobson, A. Hogarth's Sigismunda. (In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824

William Hogarth ... B.H.67.1

Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, etc. ... 920

Hogben, J. Richard Holt Hutton of "The Spectator" ... B.H.97.8

Hogg, J. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy ... 530

Microscope; its history, construction and application. (Two copies) ... 578

Hogg, James. Works of the Ettrick shepherd; with memoir by the Rev.

T. Thomson. 2 v. ... 828

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Poems and life

2. Tales and sketches.

Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg B.H.67.6

Saintsbury, G. Hogg. (In his Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820

Hohensteins. See **SPIELHAGEN, F.**

Holbein, H. Dance of Death, exhibited in engravings on wood, with a dissertation by F. Douce; also, Holbein's Bible cuts, with introd. by T. F. Dibdin ... 760

Holcroft, T. Memoirs ... B.H.69.3

Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin; his life and work ... B.D.25.5

Louis Agassiz; his life and work ... B.Ag.1

Hole, J. National railways ... 380

Hole, Rev. S. R. Addresses spoken to working men ... 250

Book about roses ... 635

Book about the garden and the gardener ... 635

Consecration of work. (In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men) 250

Little tour in America ... 917.3

Little tour in Ireland; illust. by J. Leech ... 914.15

Memories ... B.H.71.3

More memories ... B.H.71.3

Our gardens ... 635

Holiday romance. See **DICKENS, C.**

Holland, C. Use of the hand camera; with remarks upon larger apparatus 770

Holland, E. C. Irving, W. E. C. Holland. (In his Works, v. 11) ... 818

Holland, F. M. Liberty in the nineteenth century ... 320

Holland, H. R. V. Fox, baron. Macaulay, T. B., baron. Lord Holland. (In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) 824

Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers 270

CONTENTS:

Apostolic age

St. Clement of Rome

St. Ignatius

St. Polycarp

Epistle of Barnabas and the Shepherd of Hermas.

Obligation of civil law. (In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) 300

and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820-51. 2 v. ... B.L.64

- Holland, J. G.** (*Timothy Titcomb*).
 Arthur Bonnicastle ... H.71
 Bay path; a tale of New England colonial life ... H.71
 Bitter-sweet; a poem ... 811
 Concerning the Jones family ... 170
 Every-day topics, ser. I.-II. 2 v. ... 814
 Gold-foil ... 814
 Kathrina; a poem ... 811
 Lessons in life; a series of essays ... 814
 Miss Gilbert's career ... H.71
 Mistress of the manse; a poem ... 811
 Nicholas Minturn ... H.71
 Plain talks on familiar subjects ... 814
 Puritan's guest, and other poems ... 811
 Sevenoaks ... H.71
 Titcomb's letters to young people ... 814
- Holland, L.** Suggestions for a scheme of old age pensions; with an introd. chapter dealing with the report of the committee on old age pensions 339
- Holland, Lady S. S.** Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith, with a selection from his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin B.Sm. 6.1
- Holland, T. E.** Elements of jurisprudence. (*Two copies*) ... 340
- Holland, W. J.** Collecting and preserving insects. (*In* Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy) ... 579
- Holland.** Blaze de Bury, *Baroness*. Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia, and memoirs of the court of Holland under the Princes of Orange ... B.El.4.3
- Havard, H. Picturesque Holland 914.92
- Laveleye, É. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Holland. (*In* his *Lost empires*) ... 940
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Memoir of the affairs of Holland, 1667-86. (*In* his Misc. works) ... 828
- Meldrum, D. S. Holland and the Hollanders ... 914.92
- Reynolds, Sir J. Journey to Flanders and Holland. (*In* his Works, v. 2) 750
- Rogers, J. E. T. Holland 949.2
- See also NETHERLANDS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING.
- Holland tide.** See GRIFFIN, G.
- Hollingshead, J.** According to my lights 824
- Holls, F. W.** Peace conference at the Hague, and its bearings on international law and policy ... 340
- Holm, A.** History of Greece. 4 v. ... 938
- Holman, H.** English national education; a sketch of the rise of public elementary schools in England ... 370
- Holme, L. R.** Extinction of the Christian churches in North Africa ... 270
- Holmes, E.** What is poetry? ... 808
- Holmes, F. M.** Firemen and their exploits ... 614
 Successful business men. See JAPP, A. H., and HOLMES, F. M.
- Holmes, G. C. V.** Steam engine ... 621.1
- Holmes, Gordon.** Treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene ... 780
- Holmes, J.** Story, A. T. James Holmes, and John Varley ... B.H.73
- Holmes, O. W.**
 Autocrat of the breakfast-table. (*Three copies*) ... 817
 Elsie Venner. (*Three copies*) ... H.73
 Guardian angel. (*Three copies*) ... H.73
 Mortal antipathy. (*Three copies*) ... H.73
 Our hundred days in Europe. (*Two copies*) ... 914.2
 Over the teacups. (*Three copies*) ... 817
 Poet at the breakfast-table. (*Three copies*) ... 817
 Poetical works ... 811
 Professor at the breakfast-table. (*Three copies*) ... 817
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. (*Two copies*) B.Em.3
 Higginson, T. W. Holmes. (*In* his Old Cambridge) ... 814
 Jerrold, W. Oliver Wendell Holmes B.H.73.3
 Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811
 Morse, J. T., jun. Life and letters of O. W. Holmes ... B.H.73.3
 Stedman, E. C. O. W. Holmes. (*In* his Poets of America) ... 811
 Stephen, L. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his Studies of a biographer, v. 2) 920
- Holmes, R. R.** Queen Victoria, 1819-1901. (*Two copies*) ... B.V.66
- Holmes, T. R.** History of the Indian mutiny ... 954
- Holst, H. von.** J. C. Calhoun B.C.12.5
- Holt, A.** Gentlemen's fancy dress. Illust. ... 390
- Holt, R. B.** On mysteries and miracle plays. (*In* Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.) ... 820
- Holy graal.** See GRAIL.
- Holy land.** See PALESTINE.
- Holy living and holy dying.** Taylor, Rev. J. ... 240
- Holy men of God.** Cumming, J. E. ... 920

Holy Roman empire. Bryce, J. ...	940
Holy rose. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Holy Spirit. Dale, Rev. R. W. Holy Spirit in relation to the ministry, the worship, and the work of the church. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>) ...	204
Irving, Rev. E. On the gifts of the Holy Ghost. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 5</i>) ...	208
Holyoake, Emilie A. Need of organisation among women. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries</i>) ...	600
Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative movement of to-day ...	334
History of co-operation in England. 2 v. ...	334
Public speaking and debate; a manual for advocates and agitators ...	808
Self-help a hundred years ago. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	334
Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v. B.H.74	
Home. See BREMER, Miss F.	
Home again. See MACDONALD, G.	
Home and garden. Jekyll, G. ...	635
Home and synagogue of the modern Jew ...	296
Home arts, Cyclopædia of. Marks, M., ed. ...	700
Home as found. See COOPER, J. F.	
Home at Greylock. See PRENTISS, Mrs. E.	
Home carpentry. Young, F. C. ...	694
Home decoration. See HOUSE DECORATION.	
Home influence. See AGUILAR, G.	
Home life on an ostrich farm. Martin, A. ...	916.8
Home mechanic. Schofield, R. J. ...	600
Home naturalist. Coultas, H. ...	579
Home of the Eddas. Lock, C. G. W. ...	914.91
Home portraiture. Salmon, P. R. ...	770
Home rule. See IRELAND, History; Politics and government.	
Home rule; a reprint from the Times of recent articles and letters ...	941.5
Home scenes and heart studies. See AGUILAR, G.	
Homer.	
Homeric hymns; a new prose tr., and essays, literary and mythological, by A. Lang ...	881
Iliad. 2 v. ...	881
Same; ed., with notes, by W. Leaf. 2 v. ...	881
Same; done into English prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers ...	881

Homer—continued.

Iliad; done into English verse by A. S. Way. 3 v. ...	881
Same; rendered into English blank verse by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 v. ...	881
Same; tr. by T. A. Buckley ...	881
Same; tr. by W. Cowper. (<i>In Cowper, W. Works, v. 7</i>) ...	828
Same; tr. by A. Pope. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	881
Same; with notes by D. B. Monro. 2 v. ...	881
Odyssey; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang ...	881
Same; tr. by W. Cowper. (<i>In Cowper, W. Works, v. 8</i>) ...	828
Same; tr. by A. Pope; added, The battle of the frogs and mice by Parnell, and the Hymns by Chapman and others. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	881
Same; with notes by W. W. Merry. 2 v. ...	881
Same; with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the frogs and mice; tr. by T. A. Buckley ...	881
Translations from Homer. (<i>In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 5</i>) ...	821
Same. (<i>In Dryden, J. Works, v. 12</i>) ...	828
Arnold, M. On translating Homer ...	881
Collins, Rev. W. L. Homer; The Iliad ...	881
Homer; The Odyssey ...	881
Froude, J. A. Homer. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Henley, W. E. Homer and Theocritus. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Herodotus. Vita Homeri. (<i>In his Historia, v. 1</i>) ...	888
Lamartine, A. de. Homer. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 2</i>) ...	920
Perry, W. C. Women of Homer ...	881
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Thoughts on Homer. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) ...	824
Wilson, J. Homer and his translators. (<i>In his Essays, v. 4</i>) ...	824
Homes without hands. Wood, Rev. J. G. ...	590
Homeward bound. See COOPER, J. F.	
Homme qui rit, L'. See HUGO, V.	
Homo sum. See EBERS, G.	
Hon. Miss Ferrard. See HARTLEY, Mrs. M.	
Honduras. Leyland, J. Adventures in South Africa, and rambles in Honduras ...	916.8
Squier, E. G. Honduras ...	917.28
Hone, A. M. Woman's enterprise and genius ...	396

- Honest** man's fortune. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Honest** whore. *See* DEKKER, T.
- Honey**. *See* BEES.
- Hongkong**. Bowen, Sir G. F. Hong Kong, 1883-87. (*In his* Thirty years of colonial government, v. 2) B.B.67
British empire series, v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong ... 915
- Honorine**. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Honourable** history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. *See* GREENE, R.
- Hood**, J. Australia and the East, 1841-42 ... 919.35
- Hood**, Robin. *See* ROBIN HOOD.
- Hood**, S. Hood, *viscount*. Hamilton, Sir R. V. Hood. (*In* Laughton, J. K., *ed.* From Howard to Nelson) 920
- Hood**, T. Works; *ed.* by his son. 7 v. 828
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Cook's oracle
Sentimental journey
Poems, 1821-8
 - 2. National tales
 - 2. Lamia
Dream of Eugene Aram
Epping hunt
Comic annual, 1830-33
Comic melodies, *etc.*
 - 3. Comic annual, 1834
Reviews
 - 3-4. Tylney hall
 - 4. Comic annual, 1835-39
Copyright and copywrong, i.-iii.
 - 4-5. Up the Rhine
 - 5. Open question
Tale of a trumpe
Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg
Friend in need
 - 5. Fishing in Germany
Reviews
The Comic, 1842
Shooting the wild stag in Poland
 - 6. Poems
Diabolical suggestions
Reviews
Copyright and copywrong, iv.-v.
Defaulter, *etc.*
 - 7. Bridge of sighs, *etc.*
Our family.
- Humorous poems. (*Two copies*) ... 827
- Memorials of T. Hood; coll. and *ed.*
by his daughter. 2 v. ... B.H.76
- Quips and cranks ... 827
- Whims and oddities ... 827
- Henley, W. E. Hood. (*In his* Views, *etc.*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. Thomas Hood. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) ... 820
- Stedman, E. C. Thomas Hood. (*In his* Victorian poets) ... 821

- Hook**, T. Choice humorous works, ludicrous adventures, bons mots, puns, and hoaxes ... 827

CONTENTS :

- Memoir of Theodore Hook
Ramsbottom papers
Political songs and squibs
Tentamen; or, essay towards the history of Whittington, some time Lord Mayor of London
Miscellanies in prose and verse
Anecdotes, hoaxes, and jests.
- Cousin Geoffrey ... H.76
- Fathers and sons ... H.76
- Parson's daughter ... H.76
- Pen Owen. [Anon.] ... H.76
- Widow and the marquess; or, love and pride ... H.76
- Timbs, J. T. Hook. (*In his* Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2) ... 920
- Hooker**, Sir J. D. Himalayan journals 915.4
- Hooker**, R. Works, arranged by the Rev. J. Keble. 3 v. ... 260

CONTENTS :

- v. 1-3. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity
 - 3. Travers's supplication to the council
Hooker's answer to Travers's supplication
Sermons.
- Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, *etc.* ... 920
- Hooligan** nights. Rook, C. ... 360
- Hooper**, E. G. Manual of brewing ... 663
- Hooper**, G. Abraham Fabert B.F.11.3
Campaign of Sedan; the downfall of the second empire, Aug.-Sept. 1870 944
Waterloo ... 944
Wellington ... B.W.46
- Hooper**, L. H. Under the tricolor ... H.76.5
- Hooper**, W. Influence of state borrowing on commercial crises. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.* Policy of free exchange) ... 330
- Hope**, Anthony, *pseud.* *See* HAWKINS, A. H.
- Hopes** and fears. *See* YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Hopes** and fears for art. Morris, W. ... 700
- Hopgood** and Co. *See* ALLINGHAM, W.
- Hopkins**, A. A. Magic; stage illusions and scientific diversions, including trick photography ... 790
- Hopkins**, G. M. Experimental science: elementary practical and experimental physics. (*Two copies*) ... 530
- Hopkins**, I. Illustrated Australasian bee manual ... 638

Hopkins, T. Idler in old France ...	914.4
Hopkins, W. J. Telephone ...	654
Horace.	
Opera omnia; with a commentary by the Rev. A. J. Maclean	871
Works; tr. by C. Smart ...	871
<i>Same</i> ; rendered into English prose, with notes, by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee ...	871
Odes; Carmen seculare, and Epodes; with commentary by E. C. Wickham ...	871
Odes; tr. by W. E. Gladstone ...	871
Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, and Horace. (<i>In</i> Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 3) ...	821
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> Dryden, J. Works, v. 12)	828
Martin, Sir T. Horace ...	871
Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (<i>In</i> his Lives of the twelve Cæsars) ...	878
Horace. See CORNEILLE, P.	
Horace , Hawarden. Graves, C. L. ...	827
Horace , More Hawarden. Graves, C. L.	827
Horace at Cambridge. Seaman, O. ...	827
Horace Chase. See WOOLSON, C. F.	
Horace Templeton. See LEVER, C.	
Horæ subsecivæ. Brown, J. ...	824
Horder, W. G., ed. Poets' Bible. 2 v.	240
Hore, E. C. Tanganyika; eleven years in Central Africa ...	916.7
Horeb and Jerusalem. Sandie, Rev. G.	220
Horn, G. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire ...	B. V. 88
Horn scientific expedition. Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to Central Australia; ed. by B. Spencer. 4 v. ...	508
CONTENTS:	
Pt. 1. Introduction, narrative, summary of results, supplement to zoological report, map	
2. Zoology	
3. Geology and botany	
4. Anthropology.	
Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting; with chapters on collecting and preserving insects, by W. J. Holland ...	579
Hornby mills. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Horne, H. P. Binding of books ...	686
Horne, R. H. Australian facts and prospects ...	919.36
Orion; an epic poem ...	821.9
Horner, Joanna. See HORNER, S., and J.	
Horner, Susan, and J. Walks in Florence and its environs. 2 v. ...	914.5

Hornung, E. W. Larrikin of Diamond creek. (<i>In</i> Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ...	F. 53
Horology. See CLOCKS AND WATCHES.	
Horse-racing. Blew, W. A. C.	
Racing ...	796
Watson, A. E. T. Turf ...	796
See also GOODWOOD,—JOCKEY CLUB.	
Horsemanship. Dale, T. F. Riding, driving, and kindred sports ...	796
Hayes, M. H. Riding ...	796
Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 6) ...	796
Riding for ladies. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	796
See also HUNTING.	
Horses.	
Armatage, G. Horse ...	636.1
Ballou, W. R. Compend of equine anatomy and physiology ...	619
Barton, F. T. Our friend the horse	636.1
Blew, W. C. A., and others. Light horses; breeds and management ...	636.1
Curr, E. M. Pure saddle-horses, and how to breed them in Australia ...	636.1
Flower, Sir W. H. Horse ...	590
Gresswell, J. B., and A. Equine hospital prescriber ...	619
Hayes, M. H. Among horses in Russia ...	914.7
Among horses in South Africa ...	916.8
Among men and horses ...	B. H. 32.7
Lupton, J. I. Horses, sound and unsound ...	619
Steel, J. H. Outlines of equine anatomy ...	619
Youatt, W. Horse ...	636.1
See also DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSE-RACING, — HORSEMANSHIP, — HORSESHOEING, — STABLES, — VETERINARY MEDICINE.	
Horseshoeing.	
Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge	682
Dollar, J. A. W., and Wheatley, A. Handbook of horse-shoeing ...	682
Fleming, G. Practical horse-shoeing	682
Lungwitz, A. Text-book of horse-shoeing ...	682
Richardson, M. T. Practical horse-shoer ...	682
See also BLACKSMITHING.	
Horsley, Rev. J. W. Prisons and prisoners ...	360
Hort, Dora. Tahiti ...	919.6

Hort, Rev. F. J. A. Village sermons in outline	250
Horticultural buildings. Fawkes, F. A.	720
Horticulture. See FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING.	
Horton, Rev. R. F. Alfred Tennyson; a saintly life	B.T.25
Atonement. (<i>In Faith and criticism</i>)	204
Christus invictus. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>)	300
John Howe	B.H.83.5
Hortus inclusus. Ruskin, J.	826
Hosie, A. Three years in western China; with introd. by A. Little	915.1
Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.</i>)	333
Hosmer, J. K. Jews	296
Samuel Adams	B.Ad.1.3
Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom	340
Hospitallers. See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.	
Hostelry of the Mayence ham. See ECKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Hotels. Callow, E. Old London taverns	640
Kempt, R. Convivial Caledonia ...	640
Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. See SADLER, L. R., and HOTTEN, J. C.	
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, <i>baron.</i> Monographs, personal and social ...	920

CONTENTS :

Suleiman Pasha
 Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin
 Cardinal Wiseman
 Walter Savage Landor
 The Berrys
 Harriet, Lady Ashburton
 Rev. Sydney Smith
 Last days of Heinrich Heine.

On the present social results of classical education. (<i>In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education</i>)	370
Poetical works. 2 v.	821
Clark, J. W. Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton. (<i>In his Old friends at Cambridge</i>) ...	920
Reid, T. W. Life, letters, and friendships of R. M. Milnes	B.H.81
Hour and the man. See MARTINEAU, Miss H.	

Hours of labour. Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day	331
Rae, J. Eight hours for work ...	331
Robertson, J. M. Eight hours question	331
Thompson, H. M. Theory of wages	331
House-boat, Pursuit of the. Bangs, J. K.	817
House-boat on the Styx. Bangs, J. K.	817
House decoration. Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste	740
Facey, J. W. Elementary decoration	740
Practical house decoration ...	740
Haweis, Mary E. Art of decoration	740
James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors ...	740
Morris, W. Making the best of it. (<i>In his Hopes and fears for art</i>) ...	740
Peel, Mrs. C. S. New home ...	740
Wharton, E., and Codman, O. Decoration of houses	740
See also CARPETS,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, — FURNITURE, — UPHOLSTERY.	
House divided against itself. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
House drainage. See PLUMBING,—SEWERAGE.	
House in Bloomsbury. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
House manager; a guide to housekeeping, etc.	640
House of Commons. See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Politics and government.</i>	
House of Lords. See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Politics and government.</i>	
House of mourning. See HOOD, T.	
House of the seven gables. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
House of the wolf. See WEYMAN, S. J.	
House of the Wolfings, Tale of the. See MORRIS, W.	
House on the beach. See MEREDITH, G.	
House on the moor. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
House painting. Hasluck, P. N., ed. House decoration	698
See also PAINTING, Trade.	
Household education. Martineau, Miss H.	370
Household of Sir T. More. See MAN-NING, Miss A.	
Household tales. Grimm, J. L. K. ...	398

- Household taste, Hints on.** Eastlake, C. L. ... 740
- Household wreck.** *See* DE QUINCEY, T.
- Housekeeping.** *See* DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
- Houses.** Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house ... 720
See also ARCHITECTURE,—HOUSE DECORATION.
- Houses for working men.** *See* WORKING MEN'S HOUSES.
- Houses of Lancaster and York.** Gairdner, J. ... 942
- Houssay, F.** Industries of animals ... 590
- Houssaye, H.** 1815; Waterloo ... 944
- Houston, E. J.** Outlines of forestry ... 634.9
- How, F. D.** Bishop John Selwyn B.Se.4.8
- How, H.** Illustrated interviews ... 920
- How, W., bp.** Lighter moments; ed. by F. D. How ... 827
- How, W. W.** Hannibal, and the great war between Rome and Carthage ... B.H.19.3
- How a claim was nearly jumped in Gumtree gully.** *See* COUVREUR, J. C.
- How England saved Europe.** Fitchett, Rev. W. H. ... 940
- How I found Livingstone.** Stanley, Sir H. M. ... 916.7
- How it can be done; or, constructive socialism.** Richardson, J. ... 335
- How much is left of the old doctrines?** Gladden, Rev. W. ... 230
- How soldiers fight.** Connell, F. N. ... 355
- How to be happy though married.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 170
- How to make, and how to mend; by an amateur mechanic.** (*Two copies*)... 600
- How we kept the flag flying.** Macdonald, D. ... 968
- Howard, B. D.** Life with trans-Siberian savages ... 915.7
- Howard, B. W.** Aunt Serena ... H.83
- Howard, Charles, earl of Nottingham.** *See* NOTTINGHAM.
- Howard, H., earl of Surrey.** *See* SURREY.
- Howard, J. Dixon, H.** John Howard, and the prison world of Europe ... B.H.83
- Howden, R.** Human body. (*In* Health lect.) ... 613
- Howe, E. G.** Systematic science teaching ... 500
- Howe, J.** Horton, Rev. R. F. John Howe ... B.H.83.5
- Howe, R.** Howe, earl. Jackson, T. S. Howe. (*In* Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson) ... 920
- Howell, G.** Conflicts of capital and labour ... 331
- Liberty for labour.** (*In* Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Trade unionism, new and old** ... 331
- Howell, R.** Manufacture of aerated beverages. *See* Stevenson, W., and Howell, R.
- Howells, W. D.**
- Chance acquaintance.** (*Four copies*) H.83.5
- Counterfeit presentment, and The parlour car.** (*Two copies*) ... H.83.5
- Criticism and fiction** ... 808
- Dr. Breen's practice** ... H.83.5
- Fearful responsibility, and Tonelli's marriage.** (*Three copies*) ... H.83.5
- Foregone conclusion.** (*Four copies*) H.83.5
- Indian summer.** 2 v. (*Two copies*) H.83.5
- Italian journeys.** 2 v. (*Two copies*) 914.5
- Lady of the Aroostook.** 2 v. (*Three copies*) ... H.83.5
- Mercy.** (*Two copies*) ... H.83.5
- Modern Italian poets** ... 850
- Out of the question, and At the sign of the savage.** (*Two copies*) ... H.83.5
- Rise of Silas Lapham.** 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... H.83.5
- Shadow of a dream.** (*Two copies*) ... H.83.5
- Their wedding journey.** (*Four copies*) H.83.5
- Undiscovered country.** 2 v. (*Three copies*) ... H.83.5
- Venetian life.** 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 914.5
- Howie, J. M.** Stimulants and narcotics. (*In* Voice of sci. on temperance) ... 178
- Howitt, A. W., and Fison, L.** Aborigines of Victoria. (*In* Aust. Assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ... 504
- Howitt, Mrs. M.** Mary Howitt; an autobiography; ed. by her daughter, Margaret Howitt ... B.H.84
- Stories of English and foreign life.** *See* HOWITT, W., and Mrs. M.
- Howitt, R.** Australia ... 919.31
- Howitt, W.** Jack of the mill ... H.84.2
- Land, labour, and gold; or, two years in Victoria.** 2 v. ... 919.36
- Visits to remarkable places** ... 914.2
- Woodburn grange.** 3 v. ... H.84.2
- Watts, Mrs. A. M. H.** Pioneers of the spiritual reformation; life and works of J. Kerner, William Howitt and his work for spiritualism ... B.K.45

Howitt, W.—continued.

and Mrs. M. Stories of English and foreign life H.84.3

CONTENTS :

Margaret von Ehrenberg, the artist wife
Meldrum family
Sir Peter and his pigeon
Woodnook wells; or, neighbours' quarrels
Leaves from the diary of a poor school-master
Hunnybuns at the sea-side
Some love-passages in the lives of every-day people
Hunt
Two squires
Poacher's progress.

Howland, O. A. *New empire* ... 971

Howson, E. W. *Teaching of music in public schools. (In Thirteen essays on education)* 370

Howson, Rev. J. S. *Evidential conclusions from the four greater epistles of St. Paul. (In Present day tracts, v. 4)* 204

Life and epistle of St. Paul. See CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J., and HOWSON, Rev. J. S.

Meditations on the miracles of Christ, ser. I. 225

Hoyle, W. *Crime in England and Wales in the 19th century* ... 360

Local option. See CAINE, W. S.,

HOYLE, W., and BURNS, Rev. D.

Hozier, H. M. *Turenne* B.T.84

Hubert, P. G. *Inventors* 920

Liberty and a living 630

Stage as a career 790

Huc, E. R. *Chinese empire. 2 v.* ... 915.1

Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of. See CLEMENS, S. L.

Hudson, Rev. H. N. *Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters. 2 v. (Two copies)* 822.3

Hudson, T. J. *Law of psychical phenomena* 134

Hudson, W. H. *Birds in a village* ... 590

Idle days in Patagonia 918.2

Hudson, W. H., professor. *Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer* 190

Sir Walter Scott B.Sco.8

Hudson's Bay territory. Dunn, J.
History of the Oregon territory and British North American fur trade 917.3

Willson, B. Great company ... 971

Hueffer, F. *Musical studies* ... 780.

Richard Wagner B.W.12.5

Huet, P. D, Pattison, M. Peter Daniel

Huet. (In his Essays, v. 1) ... 824

Hug, L., and Stead, R. *Switzerland* 949.4

Hughan, F. M. *Emigrant, and other poems* 821.9

Hughes, H. W. *Textbook of coal mining* 622

Hughes, J. L. *Froebel's educational laws for all teachers* 370

Hughes, T.

Alfred the Great B.A.2.5

David Livingstone B.L.76

Manliness of Christ 230

Tom Brown at Oxford. (Six copies) ... H.87

Tom Brown's schooldays. (Six copies) H.87

Vacation rambles 910

Hughes, Rev. T. *Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits* ... 370

Hughes, Rev. T. P. *Notes on Muhammadanism* 297

Hughes, W. *Australian colonies* ... 919.3

Hughes, W. R. *Week's tramp in Dickensland* 914.2

Hugo, saint, bp. of Lincoln. *Froude, J. A. Bishop of the 12th century. (In his Short studies, v. 2)* ... 824

Hugo, V.

Alps and Pyrenees 914

By order of the king. (Two copies) H.87.4

Les chatiments 841

Les contemplations 841

Dramatic works 842

CONTENTS :

Hernani | Ruy Blas.
King's diversion

Han of Iceland. (Three copies) ... H.87.4

L'homme qui rit H.87.4

History of a crime. (Four copies) ... 944

La légende des siècles. 4 v. ... 841

Memoirs B.H.87.4

Les misérables; tr. (Four copies) ... H.87.4

Ninety-three. (Four copies) ... H.87.4

Notre-Dame; tr. (Four copies) ... H.87.4

Notre-Dame de Paris H.87.4

Les quatre vents de l'esprit ... 841

Le roi s'amuse. (Two copies) ... 842

Selections, chiefly lyrical, from the poetical works; coll. by H. L. Williams 841

Toilers of the sea. (Four copies) ... H.87.4

Under sentence of death; together with Told under canvas, and Claude Gneux. (Two copies) H.87.4

Henley, W. E. *Hugo. (In his Views, etc.)* 824

Marzials, F. T. *Life of V. Hugo* B.H.87.4

Morley, J. *Studies in literature* ... 824

Myers, F. W. H. *Victor Hugo. (In his Essays, modern)* 824

Nichol, J. P. *Victor Hugo* B.H.87.4

Hugo, V.—continued.

Stevenson, R. L. Victor Hugo's romances. (<i>In his Familiar studies</i>)	824
Swinburne, A. C. Posthumous works of Victor Hugo. (<i>In his Studies in prose and poetry</i>)	824
Study of Victor Hugo	840
Victor Hugo; L'homme qui rit, L'année terrible. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824

Huguenot. See JAMES, G. P. R.

Huguenot family in an English village.
See TYTLER, S.

Huguenots. Smiles, S. Huguenots	270
See also the life of HENRY IV., <i>king of France</i> .	

Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and present	551
---	-----

Hull, Miss E., ed. Cuchullin saga; comp. and ed., with introd. and notes, by Eleanor Hull. See CUCHULLIN SAGA.

Hull, H. M. Experience of forty years in Tasmania	919.37
--	--------

Hullah, J. Music in the house	780
--------------------------------------	-----

Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament. (<i>Two copies</i>)	740
Flags of the world	929
History, principles, and practice of heraldry	929

Hulme-Beaman, A. G. See BEAMAN.

Hulsean lectures.

CONTENTS:

Barry, A., <i>bp.</i> Ecclesiastical expansion of England	239.03
Ede, Rev. W. M. Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life	239.03
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Witness of history to Christ	239.03

Human body. See PHYSIOLOGY.

Human faculties. See PSYCHOLOGY.

Human figure. See ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.

Human frame. Rebmann, Dr., and Seiler, Dr.	612
---	-----

Human intercourse. Hamerton, P. G.	170
---	-----

Human machine. Nisbet, J. F.	100
-------------------------------------	-----

Human nature, Treatise on. Hume, D. (<i>In his Philosophical works, v. 1-2</i>)	190
--	-----

Human physiology. Thornton, J.	612
---------------------------------------	-----

Human race. See MAN.

Human repentends. See CLARKE, M.

Human understanding, Enquiry concerning the. Hume, D.	190
--	-----

Humanism in education. Jebb, R. C.	370
---	-----

Humanists, Modern. Robertson, J. M.	920
--	-----

Humbling of the Memblings. See BESANT, Sir W.

Humboldt, F. H. A., baron von. Cosmos;

a sketch of a physical description of the universe. 5 v.	500
Views of nature	504

Houghton, R. M. M., baron. Alexander von Humboldt at the court of Berlin. (<i>In his Monographs</i>)	920
--	-----

Humboldt, F. H. A., baron von, and Bonpland, A. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804. 3 v.	918
---	-----

Hume, D.

Enquiry concerning the human understanding, and an Enquiry concerning the principles of morals; ed. by L. H. S. Bigge	190
History of England [B.C. 55] to A.D. 1688. 5 v.	942
Philosophical works. 4 v.	190

CONTENTS:

- 1-2. Treatise on human nature
 2. Dialogues concerning natural religion
 3. Essays, moral, political, and literary
 4. Inquiry concerning the human understanding
- Inquiry concerning the principles of morals
Natural history of religion
Additional essays.

Student's Hume; rev. and corrected by J. S. Brewer	942
--	-----

Caird, J. David Hume. (<i>In his University addresses</i>)	370
--	-----

Calderwood, H. David Hume	B.H.88.4
---------------------------	----------

Green, T. H. Introductions to Hume's Treatise on human nature. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>)	190
--	-----

Huxley, T. H. Hume	B.H.88.4
Hume; with helps to the study of Berkeley	190

Hume, M. A. S.

Courtships of Queen Elizabeth	B.El.4.3
Great Lord Burghley	B.B.91.1
Modern Spain, 1788-1898	946
Philip II. of Spain	B.P.53.1
Sir Walter Raleigh; the British dominion of the West	B.R.13
Spain; its greatness and decay, 1479-1788	946
Year after the Armada, and other historical studies	940

CONTENTS:

- Year after the Armada
Julian Romero—swashbuckler
Coming of Philip, the prudent
Evolution of the Spanish Armada
Fight against finery
Palace in the Strand
Exorcism of Charles, the bewitched
Sprig of the house of Austria
Journal of Richard Bere.

Humorous lieutenant. *See* BRAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Humour. *See* WIT AND HUMOUR.

Humour out of breath. *See* DAY, J.

Humour series. *See* INTERNATIONAL HUMOUR.

Humphrey, F. P. Queen at Balmoral B.V.66

Humphrey Clinker. *See* SMOLLETT, T.

Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. ... 737

Humphry, Rev. W. G. Commentary on the revised version of the New Testament. (*Two copies*) ... 225

Hungarian fiction.

This Library contains novels by M. Jokai.

Hungary.

Browning, H. E. Girl's wanderings in Hungary ... 914.36

Davis, R. H. Millennial celebration at Budapest. (*In his* Year from a correspondent's note-book) ... 900

Felbermann, L. Hungary and its people ... 914.36

Fletcher, M. Sketches of life and character in Hungary ... 914.36

Klapka, G. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary ... 943.6

Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars ... 940

Vambéry, A. Hungary ... 943.6

Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. K. Amateur's practical garden-book ... 635

Hunt, Rev. H. G. B. Concise history of music from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time 780

Hunt, Rev. J. Rise of dissent in England. (*In* Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present) ... 270

Hunt, J. H. L.

Autobiography ... B.H.91

Imagination and fancy ... 821

Jar of honey from Mount Hybla ... 824

John Vanbrugh. (*In* Vanbrugh, Sir J. Best plays) ... 822

Men, women, and books ... 824

Old court suburb ... 914.2

Table-talk ... 827

Town ... 914.2

Wit and humour ... 827

Fields, Mrs. J. T. Leigh Hunt. (*In her* Shelf of old books) ... 010

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Leigh Hunt. (*In his* Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3) 824

Monkhouse, W. C. Life of Leigh Hunt B.H.91

Saintsbury, G. Leigh Hunt. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820

Hunt, R. Poetry of science; or, studies of the physical phenomena of nature 500

Hunt, Miss V. B. Prisoners of the Tower of London ... 920

Hunt, Rev. W. Bristol ... 942

Hunt, W. M. Talks about art ... 750

Hunted down. *See* DICKENS, C.

Hunter, C. Mechanical dentistry ... 617

Hunter, J. Mather, G. R. Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter ... B.H.91.6

Hunter, W. Mather, G. R. Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter ... B.H.91.6

Hunter, Sir W. W. Brief history of the Indian peoples ... 954

Earl of Mayo ... B.M.45.5

Indian empire ... 915.4

Marquess of Dalhousie ... B.D.15.3

Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves ... B.T.32

Hunter-Duvar, J. *See* DUVAR, J. H.

Hunter Quatermain's story. *See* HAGGARD, H. R.

Hunting.

Baker, Sir S. W. Rifle and hound in Ceylon ... 915.4

Beckford, P. Thoughts on hunting 796

Drummond, W. H. Large game and natural history of South and South-east Africa ... 796

Edwards, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist ... 796

Hayes, M. H. Hunting and riding 796

Roosevelt, T. Wilderness hunter ... 796

See also FALCONRY,—GUN,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.

Hunting of the snark. Dodgson, Rev. C. L. 827

Huntingdon, A. K. Metals, by C. L. Bloxam; new ed. augmented by A. K. Huntingdon. *See* BLOXAM, C. L. 669

Huntingdon, Rev. G. Random recollections of some noted bishops, etc., of the "Old church" of Manchester ... 920

Huntingdon, Selina, countess of. Newman, J. H. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) 204

Huret, J. Sarah Bernhardt ... B.B.45.82

Hurlbert, W. H. France and the republic ... 914.4

Hurl, Miss E. M. Madonna in art ... 750

Hurrah for the life of a sailor! Kennedy, Sir W. ... B.K.38.2

Hursley. Yonge, C. M. John Keble's parishes ... 914.2

- Hurst, G. H.** Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning ... 667
 Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes ... 667
- Hurst, J. T.** Elementary principles of carpentry, by T. Tredgold; partly re-written by J. T. Hurst. *See* TREDGOLD, T.
- Hursthouse, C.** New Zealand; "The Britain of the south" ... 919.38
- Hurter, F.** Alkali-makers' handbook. *See* LUNGE, G., and HURTER, F.
- Husmann, G.** American grape growing and wine making ... 634
- Huson, T.** On photo-aquatint and photogravure; appended, a treatise on machine printed photogravure, by A. Villain and J. W. Smith ... 770
- Huss, J.** Wratislaw, *Rev.* A. H. John Hus ... B.H.95
- Hutchinson, G. W. C.** Some hints on learning how to draw ... 740
- Hutchinson, H. G.** Mr. Batters's pedigree; or, experiences of a tenderfoot ... H.97
- Hutchinson, Rev. H. N.**
 Autobiography of the earth ... 550
 Creatures of other days. (*Two copies*) ... 560
 Extinct monsters ... 560
 Prehistoric man and beast ... 571
 Story of the hills; a popular account of mountains and how they were made ... 551
- Hutchinson, J.** Hutchinson, *Mrs.* J. Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson ... B.H.97
- Hutchinson, Mrs. J.** Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson; prefixed, the life of Mrs. Hutchinson B.H.97
- Hutchinson, Mrs. L.** Johnstone, G. Mrs. Hutchinson. (*In her* Leading women of the restoration) ... 920
- Hutchinson, W.** Handbook of grasses 580
- Hutchison, F. J., and MacGregor, H. G.** Military sketching and reconnaissance ... 355
- Hutton, A. W.** Cardinal Manning ... B.M.31
 Dr. Johnson and the "Gentleman's magazine." (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
 Dr. Johnson's library. (*Ibid.*) B.J.63.3
- Hutton, F. W.** Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new ... 575
- Hutton, H. D.** England and the uncivilised communities. (*In* International policy) ... 320
- Hutton, L.** Curiosities of the American stage... 790
- Hutton, Rev. R. E.** Soul here and hereafter ... 230
- Hutton, R. H.**
 Aspects of religious and scientific thought ... 204
 Cardinal Newman ... B.N.46.3
 Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers. 2 v. ... 824
 Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith ... 824
- CONTENTS:
 Thomas Carlyle
 Two great Oxford thinkers—
 Cardinal Newman
 Matthew Arnold
 George Eliot as author
 George Eliot's life and letters
 Frederick Denison Maurice.
- Literary essays** ... 824
- CONTENTS:
 Goethe and his influence
 Genius of Wordsworth
 Shelley and his poetry
 Mr. Browning
 Poetry of the Old Testament
 Arthur Hugh Clough
 Poetry of Matthew Arnold
 Tennyson
 Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- Sir Walter Scott** ... B.Sc.8
- Theological essays** ... 204
- CONTENTS:
 Moral significance of atheism
 Atheistic explanation of religion
 Science and theism
 Popular pantheism
 What is revelation?
 Christian evidences, popular and critical
 Historical problems of the fourth Gospel
 Incarnation and principles of evidence
 M. Renan's "Christ"
 M. Renan's "St. Paul"
 Hard church
 Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism.
- Hogben, J. Richard Holt Hutton B.H.97.8
- Hutton, Rev. W. H.**
 Church of the sixth century ... 270
 Marquess Wellesley ... B.W.45
 Philip Augustus ... B.P.53.3
 Short history of the church in Great Britain ... 280
 Sir Thomas More ... B.M.81.3
 William Laud ... B.L.36
- Hutton, W. S.** Works' manager's hand-book ... 621
- Huxley, L.** Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 v. ... B.H.98.6

Huxley, T. H.

American addresses ; with a lecture
on the study of biology ... 575

CONTENTS :

Three lectures on evolution
Address on the occasion of the opening
of the Johns Hopkins University
Lecture on the study of biology.

Crayfish ... 590

Critiques and addresses ... 504

CONTENTS :

Administrative nihilism
School boards
Medical education
Yeast
Formation of coal
Coral and coral reefs
Methods and results of ethnology
Some fixed points in British ethnology
Palæontology and evolution
Biogenesis and abiogenesis
Mr. Darwin's critics
Genealogy of animals
Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of
sensation.

Darwiniana ... 575

CONTENTS :

Darwinian hypothesis
Origin of species
Criticisms on "The origin of species"
Genealogy of animals
Mr. Darwin's critics
Evolution in biology
Coming of age of "The origin of species"
Charles Darwin
Darwin memorial
Obituary
Six lecture to working men "On our
knowledge of the causes of the phe-
nomena of organic nature."

Discourses ; biological and geological 570

CONTENTS :

On a piece of chalk
Problems of the deep sea
On some of the results of the expedition
of H.M.S. "Challenger"
Yeast
On the formation of coal
On the border territory between the
animal and the vegetable kingdoms
Lobster ; or, the study of zoology
Biogenesis and abiogenesis
Geological contemporaneity and per-
sistent types of life
Geological reform
Palæontology and the doctrine of evo-
lution.

Essays upon some controverted ques-
tions. (*Two copies*) ... 204

CONTENTS :

Rise and progress of palæontology
Interpreters of Genesis and the inter-
preters of nature
Mr. Gladstone and Genesis
Evolution of theology

Huxley, T. H.—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued :*

Science and morals
Scientific and pseudo scientific realism
Science and pseudo science
Episcopal trilogy
Agnosticism
Value of witness to the miraculous
Agnosticism ; a rejoinder
Agnosticism and Christianity
Lights of the church and the light of
science
Keepers of the herd of swine
Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's contro-
versial methods
Hasisadra's adventure.

Evolution and ethics, and other
essays. (*Two copies*) ... 170

CONTENTS :

Evolution and ethics
Science and morals
Capital—the mother of labour
Social diseases and worse remedies.

Hume ... B.H.88.4

Hume ; with helps to the study of
Berkeley ... 190

Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews 504

Lessons in elementary physiology ... 612

Life of Richard Owen, by the Rev.

R. Owen ; with an essay on Owen's
position in anatomical science, by

T. H. Huxley. See OWEN, Rev. R.

Man's place in nature, and other
anthropological essays. (*Two*
copies) ... 573

CONTENTS :

On the natural history of the manlike
apes
On the relations of man to the lower
animals
On some fossil remains of man
On the methods and results of ethnology
On some fixed points in British ethnology
On the Aryan question.

Manual of the anatomy of inverte-
brated animals ... 590

Manual of the anatomy of verte-
brated animals ... 590

Method and results. (*Two copies*) ... 824

CONTENTS :

Autobiography
On the advisableness of improving
natural knowledge
Progress of science
On the physical basis of life
On Descartes' "Discourse touching the
method of using one's reason rightly
and of seeking scientific truth"
On the hypothesis that animals are
automata, and its history
Administrative nihilism
On the natural inequality of men
Natural rights and political rights
Government ; anarchy or regimentation.

Huxley, T. H.—continued.

Physiography ; an introduction to the study of nature...	551
Science and Christian tradition. (<i>Two copies</i>)...	215

CONTENTS :

Prologue—Controverted questions
 Scientific and pseudo-scientific realism
 Science and pseudo-science
 Episcopal trilogy
 Value of witness to the miraculous
 Possibilities and impossibilities
 Agnosticism
 Agnosticism ; a rejoinder
 Agnosticism and Christianity
 Keepers of the herd of swine
 Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods.

Science and culture, and other essays. (<i>Two copies</i>)	504
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Science and culture
 Universities ; actual and ideal
 Technical education
 Elementary instruction in physiology
 Joseph Priestley
 On the method of Zadig
 On the border territory between the animal and vegetable kingdoms
 Errors respecting the structure of the heart attributed to Aristotle
 On the hypothesis that animals are automata
 On sensation and the unity of structure of the sensiferous organs
 Evolution in biology
 Coming of age of "The origin of species"
 Connection of the biological sciences with medicine.

Science and education. (<i>Two copies</i>)	370
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Joseph Priestley
 On the educational value of the natural history sciences
 Emancipation—black and white
 Liberal education
 Scientific education
 Science and culture
 On science and art in relation to education
 Universities ; actual and ideal
 Address on university education
 On the study of biology
 On elementary instruction in physiology
 On medical education
 State and the medical profession
 Connection of the biological sciences with medicine
 School boards
 Technical education
 Address on behalf of the National association for the promotion of technical education.

Huxley, T. H.—continued.

Science and Hebrew tradition. (<i>Two copies</i>)	215
---	-----

CONTENTS :

On the method of Zadig
 Rise and progress of palæontology
 Lectures on evolution
 Interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature
 Mr. Gladstone and Genesis
 Lights of the church and the light of science
 Hasisadra's adventure
 Evolution of theology.

Flower, Sir W. H. Reminiscences of Prof. Huxley. (<i>In his Essays on museums, etc.</i>)	504
--	-----

Gladstone, W. E. Prof. Huxley and the swine-miracle. (<i>In his Gleanings, v. 8</i>)	824
--	-----

Godkin, E. L. Professor Huxley's lectures. (<i>In his Reflections, etc.</i>)	814
--	-----

Huxley, L. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley	B.H.98.6
--	----------

Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley	B.H.98.6
-------------------------------------	----------

Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos ; Professor Huxley on nature and man. (<i>In his Man's place in the cosmos</i>)	100
--	-----

and Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology ; extended and ed. by G. B. Howes and D. H. Scott. (<i>Two copies</i>)	570
--	-----

Huysmans, J. K. La cathédrale	H.98.8
En route	H.98.8

Crawford, Mrs. V. M. J. K. Huysmans. (<i>In her Studies in foreign literature</i>)	800
--	-----

Ellis, H. Huysmans. (<i>In his Affirmations</i>)	800
--	-----

Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland	890
Story of early Gaelic literature	890

Hyde, J. Chapter on the future wheat supply of the United States. (<i>In Crookes, Sir W. Wheat supply</i>)	338
--	-----

Hyde park. See SHIRLEY, J.

Hydraulic engineering. Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. (<i>In Law, H. Rudiments of civil engineering</i>)	620
---	-----

Marks, G. C. Hydraulic power engineering	621
--	-----

See also HYDRAULIC MOTORS,—IRRIGATION,—PUMPS,—TURBINES.

Hydraulic motors. Björling, P. R. Water or hydraulic motors	621
---	-----

Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors	621
--------------------------------	-----

Hydraulics. *See* FLUIDS,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.

Hydriotaphia. Browne, *Sir T.* ... 390

Hydrodynamics. *See* FLUIDS,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.

Hydrophobia. Fleming, G. Rabies and hydrophobia ... 616
Suzor, R. Hydrophobia ... 614

Hygiene.

Australian health society. Health lectures for the people ... 610
Blyth, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene and public health ... 614
Brodrigg, T. Manual of health and temperance ... 613
Health lectures ... 613
Keith, G. S. Plea for a simpler life ... 613
Kimmins, C. W. Chemistry of life and health ... 613
Kingsley, *Rev. C.* Health and education ... 824
Sanitary and social lectures and essays ... 300
Kneipp, S. Thus shalt thou live ... 613
Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H. Practical domestic hygiene ... 613
Parkes, L. C. Elements of health ... 613
Playfair, *Sir L.* Subjects of social welfare ... 300
Rebmann, *Dr., and Seiler, Dr.* Human frame, and the laws of health ... 612
Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life ... 610
Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems ... 614

See also AMBULANCE,—CHILDREN,—CONTAGION,—CREMATION,—DISINFECTION,—EPIDEMICS,—EXERCISE,—FOOD,—LONGEVITY,—NURSING,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—SANITARY ENGINEERING,—TEMPERANCE, TOBACCO,—VOICE.

Hymenoptera. *See* ANTS,—BEES,—WASPS.

Hymns. Selborne, R. Palmer, *earl of,* ed. Book of praise ... 240
See also RELIGIOUS POETRY.

Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. (*Two copies*) ... 332

Hyne, C. Through Arctic Lapland ... 914.7

Hypatia. *See* KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*

Hyperion. *See* LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Hypnotism.

Dods, J. B. Philosophy of mesmerism and electrical philosophy ... 134
Hart, E. Hypnotism, *etc.* ... 134
Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism ... 134
Hudson, T. J. Law of psychic phenomena ... 134
Mason, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self ... 134
Moll, A. Hypnotism ... 134
Quackenbos, J. D. Hypnotism in mental and moral culture ... 134
See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

“*;*” *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands, to wit;—Andrew Lang, Bret Harte, Edna Lyall, F. Anstey, George Moore, Grant Allen, Phil Robinson, Rhoda Broughton, R. L. Stevenson, Rudyard Kipling, Thomas Hardy, W. S. Gilbert ... 824

I saw three ships. *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.

“I say no.” *See* COLLINS, W.

Ia. *See* COUCH, A. T. Q.

Ibsen, H.

Brand; a dramatic poem ... 839
John Gabriel Borkman; a play ... 839
Love's comedy; [play] ... 839
Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem ... 839
Prose dramas; ed. by W. Archer. 5 v. (*Two copies*) ... 839

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. League of youth
Pillars of society
Doll's house
2. Ghosts
Enemy of the people
Wild duck
3. Lady Inger of Ostråt
Vikings at Helgeland
Pretenders
4. Emperor and Galilean—
Cesar's apostasy
Emperor Julian
5. Romersholm
Lady from the sea
Hedda Gabler.

When we dead awaken; a dramatic epilogue ... 839
Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen ... 839
Hansson, L. M. Author in a cul-de-sac (Ibsen). (*In her* We women and our authors) ... 396
Jaeger, H. Life of H. Ibsen ... B.1b.7
Jerrold, W. H. Ibsen. (*In* Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) ... 800
Monkhouse, A. Ibsen's social plays. (*In his* Books and plays) ... 824

Ibsen, H. — <i>continued.</i>	
Russell, <i>Sir E. R., and Standing, P.</i>	
C. Ibsen on his merits ...	839
Wicksteed, P. H. Four lectures on	
Henrik Ibsen ...	839
Ice. Brend, W. A. Story of ice ...	551
<i>See also</i> GLACIERS.	
Ice age. <i>See</i> GLACIERS.	
Ice-making. Schmidt, L. M. Principles and practice of artificial ice-making and refrigeration ...	621
Skinkle, E. T. Practical ice-making and refrigerating ...	621
Ice pack and tundra. Gilder, W. H. ...	919.8
Ice-work. Bonney, T. G. ...	551
Iceland. Dufferin and Ava, <i>Marquis of.</i> Letters from high latitudes ...	914.91
Leith, Mrs. D. Three visits to Iceland ...	914.91
Lock, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas ...	914.91
<i>See also</i> FOLKLORE, <i>Iceland.</i>	
Iceland fisherman. <i>See</i> VIAUD, J.	
Icelandic literature. <i>See</i> EDDA,—EYRBYGGJA SAGA,—GISLI SAGA,—GRETTIS SAGA,—NJALS SAGA.	
Ichthyology. <i>See</i> FISH.	
Iconography. <i>See</i> CHRISTIAN ART.	
Iconoclastes. Milton, J. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 1) ...	828
Ida, Story of. <i>See</i> ALEXANDER, Miss F.	
Iddesleigh, S. Northcote, <i>earl of.</i> How I caught my first salmon. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) ...	910
Lang, A. Life, letters, and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote ...	B.Id.1
Ideal life, etc. Drummond, H. ...	204
Idealism. D'Arcy, Rev. C. F. Idealism and theology ...	230
Sursum corda ...	140
Ideals of the East. Baynes, H. ...	890
Idiocy. Feeble-minded child and adult ...	132
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. Jerome, J. K. ...	827
Idleness and immorality. Godkin, E. L. (<i>In his</i> Problems, etc.) ...	300
Idylls of old Greece. Blatchford, A. N. ...	821
Idylls of the sea. <i>See</i> BULLEN, F. T.	
Ignatius, saint. Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Ignatius. (<i>In his</i> Apostolic fathers) ...	270
Newman, J. H. Theology of St. Ignatius. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1) ...	204
Ignorance. Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance ...	370

Ihering, R. von. Evolution of the Aryan ...	572
Ihlseng, M. C. Manual of mining ...	622
Ihne, W. Early Rome ...	937
History of Rome. 5 v. ...	937
Iliad. <i>See</i> HOMER.	
Ilka on the hill-top. <i>See</i> BOYESEN, H. H.	
Illegitimacy. Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy ...	360
Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality, human and divine ...	239.01
Illumination. <i>See</i> FREDERIC, H.	
Illusions. Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions ...	133
Sully, J. Illusions ...	130
<i>See also</i> APPARITIONS,—GHOSTS.	
Illustrated biographies of the great artists.	

CONTENTS:

Angelico, by C. M. Phillimore ..	B.An.4.2
Claude, <i>Le Lorrain</i> , by O. Dullea ..	B.C.57.2
Correggio, by M. C. Heaton ..	B.C.81.6
Cox and De Wint, by R. Redgrave ..	B.C.83.6
Cruikshank, by F. G. Stephens ..	B.C.88.8
De Wint. <i>See supra</i> , Cox.	
Dürer, by R. F. Heath ..	B.D.93
Gainsborough, by G. M. B. Arnold ..	B.G.12.4
Landseer, by F. G. Stephens ..	B.L.23.7
Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland, by F. Cundall ..	920
Lawrence. <i>See infra</i> , ROMNEY.	
Leonardo, by J. P. Richter ..	B.V.74
Michelangelo, by C. Clément ..	B.M.58
Murillo, by E. E. Minor ..	B.M.94.1
Overbeck, by J. B. Atkinson ..	B.Ov.2
Painters of Barbizon, by J. W. Mollett ..	920
Raphael, by Mrs. N. Bell ..	B.R.18.4
Romney and Lawrence, by Lord R. Gower ..	B.R.66.5
Rubens, by C. W. Kett ..	B.R.82
Tintoretto, by W. R. Osler ..	B.T.49.7
Turner, by W. C. Monkhouse ..	B.T.85
Van Dyck, by P. R. Head ..	B.V.23
Velazquez, by E. Stowe ..	B.V.54
Watteau, by J. W. Mollett ..	B.W.34
Wilkie, by J. W. Mollett ..	B.W.65.3

Illustrated interviews. How, H. ...	920
Illustration of books. <i>See</i> BOOK ILLUSTRATION.	
Illustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs ...	299
Illustrious Dr. Mathéus. <i>See</i> ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Illustrious scullery-maid. <i>See</i> CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.	
Image, S. Stained glass. (<i>In</i> White, G., ed. Practical designing) ...	740
Imaginary conversations. Landor, W. S. ...	828

- Imaginary** invalid. See *MOLIÈRE*, J. B. P.
- Imaginary** mistress. See *BALZAC*, H. DE.
- Imaginary** portraits. Pater, W. ... 824
- Imagination**. Goschen, G. J. Cultivation and use of imagination ... 374
- Lovell, A. Imagination and its wonders ... 150
- Imagination** and fancy. Hunt, J. H. L. ... 821.
- Imaginative** woman. See *HARDY*, T.
- Imbecility**. See *IDIOCY*.
- Imbert** de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron*.
 Citizeness Bonaparte ... B.J.77.6
 Court of the Empress Josephine B.J.77.6
 Court of the second empire B.N.16.4
 Duchess of Angoulême, and the two restorations ... B.An.4.4
 Duchess of Berry, and the court of Louis XVIII. ... B.B.45.87
 France and Italy ... 945
 Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise ... B.M.33.5
 Louis Napoleon, and Mademoiselle de Montijo ... B.N.16.4
 Marie Antoinette, and the downfall of royalty ... B.M.33.4
 Marie Antoinette, and the end of the old régime ... B.M.33.4
 Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791 ... B.M.33.4
 Marie Louise, and the decadence of the empire ... B.M.33.5
 Marie Louise, and the invasion of 1814 ... B.M.33.5
 Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days ... B.M.33.5
 Revolution of 1848 ... 944
 Wife of the First Consul ... B.J.77.6
 Women of the Valois court ... 920
 Women of Versailles; the court of Louis XV. ... 920
 Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême B.An.4.4
- Immigration**.
 Byrne, J. C. Colonization and emigration. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 2) ... 910
 General remarks on emigration. (*Ibid.*, v. 1) ... 910
 Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration ... 334
 See also *COLONIES*,—*GREAT BRITAIN*, *Emigration and immigration*.
- Immortality**. See *FUTURE LIFE*.

- Imperial** British East Africa Company.
 McDermott, P. L. British East Africa ... 967
- Imperial** defence. Dilke, C. W., and Wilkinson, S. ... 355
- Imperial** federation.
 Brassey, T., *baron*. Papers and addresses; Imperial federation and colonisation ... 325
 Cuninghame, G. C. Scheme for imperial federation ... 325
 Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain ... 942
 Hervey, M. H. Trade policy of imperial federation ... 325
 Labilliere, F. P. de. Federal Britain ... 325
 Lorne, *Marquis of*. Imperial federation ... 325
 Parkin, G. R. Imperial federation ... 325
 White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation ... 325
 See also *AUSTRALASIA, Politics and government*,—*CANADA, Politics and government*,—*GREAT BRITAIN, Empire and colonies*.

Imperial heritage. Williams, E. E. ... 914.2

Imperial interest library.

CONTENTS :

Gorst, H. E. China .. 951

Imperial parliament.

CONTENTS :

Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia .. 958
 Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement .. 333
 Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns, *Rev.* D. Local option .. 178
 Church reform; ed. by A. Grey and Canon Fremantle .. 280
 Dilke, *Mrs.* A. Women's suffrage .. 320
 Lorne, *Marquis of*. Imperial federation .. 325
 Lubbock, *Sir* J. Representation .. 320

Imperialism. Robertson, J. M. Theory and practice of imperialism. (*In his Patriotism and empire*) ... 300

Imperialism. De Thierry, C. ... 325

Imperialist, *pseud.* Cecil Rhodes; a biography and appreciation; with personal reminiscences, by Dr. Jameson ... B.R.34

Impostures of Scapin. See *MOLIÈRE*, J. B. P.

Impressions. See *VIAUD*, J.

Impressions and opinions. Moore, G. 824

Impressions of Dante. Cross, J. W. 814

Impressions of Theophrastus Such. Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. ... 824

Impromptu of Versailles. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.

Improvement of time, Essay on the. Foster, J. ... 250

Improvisatore. *See* ANDERSEN, H. C.

In a Canadian canoe. Pain, B. ... 827

In all shades. *See* ALLEN, G.

In battle and breeze. *See* HENTY, G. A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL, W. C.

In black and white. *See* KIPLING, R.

In Cambridge courts. Lehmann, R. C. 827

In cap and bells. Seaman, O. ... 827

In cap and gown. Whibley, C. ... 827

In darkest Africa. Stanley, Sir H. M. 916

In darkest England and the way out. Booth, W. ... 331

In deacon's orders. *See* BESANT, Sir W.

In dwarf land. Lord, A. B. ... 916.7

In far Lochaber. *See* BLACK, W.

In freedom's cause. *See* HENTY, G. A.

In garden, orchard, and spinney. Robinson, P. ... 824

In God's way. *See* BJÖRNSON, B.

In Greek waters. *See* HENTY, G. A.

In her earliest youth. *See* COUVREUR, J. C.

In His steps. *See* SHELDON, Rev. C. M.

In luck at last. *See* BESANT, Sir W.

In paradise. *See* HEYSE, P.

In russet and silver. Gosse, E. ... 821

In search of a climate. Nottage, C. G. 919.6

In silk attire. *See* BLACK, W.

In starry realms. Ball, Sir R. S. ... 520

In strict confidence. *See* ALLEN, G.

In sugar-cane land. Phillpotts, E. ... 917.29

In the cage. *See* JAMES, H.

In the Carquinez woods. *See* HARTE, B.

"In the days of thy youth." Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 250

In the days when the world was wide, and other verses. Lawson, H. ... 821.9

In the fire of the forge. *See* EBERS, G.

In the golden days. *See* BAYLY, A. E.

In the heart of the Rockies. *See* HENTY, G. A.

In the reign of terror. *See* HENTY, G. A.

In the Schillingscourt. *See* JOHN, E.

In the Tennessee mountains. *See* MURFREE, M. N.

In this our world. Stetson, C. P. ... 811

In three weeks. *See* BESANT, Sir W.

In times of peril. *See* HENTY, G. A.

In trust. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

In the vine country. Somerville, E. O., and Ross, M. ... 914.4

Incandescent lamps. *See* ELECTRIC LAMPS.

Incarnation. Gore, C. Incarnation of the Son of God... 239.01

Hutton, R. H. Incarnation and principles of evidence. (*In his Theol. essays*) ... 204

Irving, Rev. E. Doctrine of the Incarnation opened. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 5*) ... 208

Income, Distribution of. Smart, W.... 330

Inconstant. *See* FARQUHAR, G.

Independent church. *See* CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

India.

Cust, R. N. Linguistic and Oriental essays ... 900

Müller, F. M. Auld lang syne, 2d ser. ... B.M.91

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—COTTON,—IRRIGATION.

Architecture.

See ARCHITECTURE.

Description and travel.

Arnold, Sir E. India revisited ... 915.4

Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills... 915.4

Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul empire, A.D. 1656-68 ... 915.4

Braddon, Sir E. Thirty years of shikar ... 915.4

British empire ser., v. 1. India ... 915

Burrell, W. S., and Cuthell, E. E. Indian memories ... 915.4

Carpenter, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta ... 915.4

Carstairs, R. Human nature in rural India ... 915.4

Chevrillon, A. Romantic India ... 915.4

Clough, Mrs. E. R. While sewing sandals ... 915.4

Corner, Miss J. India; pictorial, descriptive, and historical ... 915.4

Cumming, Miss C. F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains ... 915.4

Dufferin and Ava, *Marchioness of.* Our vice-regal life in India ... 915.4

Durand, A. G. A. Making of a frontier ... 915.4

Hield, M. Land of temples ... 915.4

Hunter, Sir W. W. Indian empire 915.4

Karageorgevitch, B., *prince.* Enchanted India ... 915.4

India—Description and travel—cont.

Knight, E. F.	Where three empires meet	915.4
Merrick, Miss E. M.	With a palette in Eastern palaces	915.4
Muter, Mrs. D. D.	Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand	915.4
Oliver, E. E.	Across the border	915.8
Russell, Sir W. H.	My diary in India, 1858-9	915.4
	Prince of Wales' tour	915.4
Savory, I.	Sportswoman in India	915.4
Shaw, J.	Gallop to the Antipodes, returning overland through India	910
Steevens, G. W.	In India	915.4
Temple, Sir R.	Bird's-eye view of picturesque India	915.4
Thornhill, M.	Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official	915.4
Urwick, Rev. W.	Indian pictures	915.4
Weeks, E. L.	From the Black Sea through Persia and India	915.4
Wilson, Mrs. A. C.	After five years in India	915.4
<i>See also</i> BANNU,—BENGAL,—CALCUTTA,—CEYLON,—COOLLO,—HIMALAYAS,—KASHMIR,—LAHOOL,—MANIPUR,—MYSORE,—SIND.		

*Folklore.**See* FOLKLORE, India.*History.*

Auber, P.	Rise and progress of the British power in India	954
Boulger, D. C.	Story of India	954
Crooke, W.	North-western provinces of India	954
Dutt, R. C.	Civilization of India	954
	England and India, 1785-1885	954
Frazer, R. W.	British India	954
Hunter, Sir W. W.	Brief history of the Indian peoples	954
Knight, A. E.	India; from the Aryan invasion to the Sepoy mutiny	954
Lyall, Sir A.	Rise of the British dominion in India	954
Malleson, G. B.	Russo-Afghan question, and the invasion of India	958
Marshman, J. C.	Abridgment of the history of India	954
Napier, Sir C. J.	Defects, civil and military, of the Indian government	954
Ragozin, Z. A.	Vedic India	934

India—History—continued.

Thornton, E.	History of the British empire in India	954
Warner, W. L.	Protected princes of India	954
Wheeler, J. T.	Short history of India	954
Whiteway, R. S.	Rise of Portuguese power in India	954
Wilson, H. H.	History of British India, 1805-35	954
<i>See also</i> BAKARANJ,—GODAVERY DISTRICT,—SIND; <i>also</i> the lives of AKBAR,—A. DE ALBUQUERQUE,—EARL AMHERST,—EARL OF AUCKLAND,—AURANGZIB,—BABAR,—LORD BENTINCK,—SIR G. CAMPBELL,—EARL CANNING,—LORD CLIVE,—J. R. COLVIN,—MARQUIS CORNWALLIS,—MARQUIS OF DALHOUSIE,—J. F. DUPLEIX,—M. ELPHINSTONE,—HAIDAR ALI,—VISCOUNT HARDINGE,—MARQUIS OF HASTINGS,—W. HASTINGS,—LORD LAWRENCE,—SIR G. LAWRENCE,—SIR H. LAWRENCE,—LORD MACAULAY,—SIR J. MALCOLM,—EARL OF MAYO,—LORD METCALFE,—SIR C. NAPIER,—RANJIT SINGH,—MADHAVA RAO SINDHIA,—M. TAYLOR,—J. THOMASON,—TIPU SULTAN,—MARQUIS OF WELLESLEY.		

Land question.

Campbell, Sir G.	Tenure of land in India. (In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.)	333
------------------	--	-----

Languages.

Schlegel, F. von.	On the language and philosophy of the Indians. (In his <i>Æsth.</i> and phil. works)	700
-------------------	---	-----

Law.

Burke, E.	Reports on the administration of justice in India. (In his Works, v. 4)	320
Macaulay, T. B., baron.	Report and notes upon the Indian penal code. (In his Misc. writ., v. 4)	828

Literature.

Arnold, Sir E.	Indian poetry	890
Frazer, R. W.	Literary history of India	890
Darmesteter, J.	Two Indian books. (In his English studies)	844
<i>See also</i> MAHÂBHÂRATA.		

India—continued.

Military and naval history.

- Low, C. R. History of the Indian navy, 1613-1863 ... 954
- Malleson, G. B. Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849 ... 954
- Younghusband, G. J. Indian frontier warfare ... 355
- See also CAWNPORE,—CHITRAL,—INDIAN MUTINY,—LUCKNOW,—MOHMUND EXPEDITION,—TIRAH; also the lives of SIR H. LUMSDEN,—LORD ROBERTS,—SIR G. WHITE.

Natural history.

See NATURAL HISTORY.

Political economy.

See MONEY.

Politics and government.

- Morrison, T. Imperial rule in India 325
- Powell, B. H. B. Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
- See also GREAT BRITAIN, *Empire and colonies.*

Religions.

- Müller, F. M. India; what can it teach us? ... 294
- Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India ... 290
- See also BRAHMANISM,—BUDDHISM,—HINDUISM,—JAINISM,—PARSEEISM,—MUHAMMADANISM,—SIKH RELIGION.

Indian emperor. See DRYDEN, J.

Indian mutiny.

- De Quincey, T. English in India. (*In his Uncoll. writ., v. 1*) ... 828
- Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur, and escape from the recent mutiny ... 915.4
- Groom, W. T. With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow ... 954
- Holmes, T. R. History of the Indian mutiny ... 954
- Malleson, G. B. Indian mutiny of 1857 ... 954
- Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59 ... 954
- Russell, Sir W. H. My diary in India, 1858-9 ... 915.4
- Vibart, E. Sepoy mutiny ... 954
- Wilberforce, R. G. Unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny ... 954

Indian mutiny—continued.

See also CAWNPORE,—LUCKNOW; also the lives of SIR G. CAMPBELL,—EARL CANNING,—LORD CLYDE,—J. R. COLVIN,—SIR H. HAVELock,—W. S. R. HODSON,—LORD LAWRENCE,—SIR H. LAWRENCE,—J. NICHOLSON,—LORD ROBERTS.

Indian queen. See DRYDEN, J.

Indian summer. See HOWELLS, W. D.

Indians of North America. Bourke, J. G. On the border with Crook ... 970

See also MYTHOLOGY,—UNITED STATES, *History, Discovery and Colonial period*; also the life of J. P. BECKWORTH.

Individualism. Donisthorpe, W. Law in a free state ... 320

Spencer, H. Man versus the state ... 320

Webb, S. Difficulties of individualism. (*In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry*) ... 330

Induction coils. Bonney, G. E. Induction coils ... 537

Hare, A. T. Construction of large induction coils ... 621.3

Industrial arts. See ARTS AND TRADES,—MANUFACTURES.

Industrial biography. Smiles, S. ... 920

Industrial curiosities. Japp, A. H. ... 600

Industrial drawing. See MECHANICAL DRAWING.

Industrial education. See MANUAL TRAINING,—TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

Industrial history, Outlines of English. Cunningham, W., and McArthur, E. A. ... 330

Industrial history of England. Gibbins, H. de B. ... 330

Industrial investment and emigration. Scratchley, A. ... 334

Industrial peace. Price, L. L. ... 331

Industries and wealth of nations. Mulhall, M. G. ... 310

Industries of animals. Houssay, F. ... 590

Industry, Evolution of. Dyer, H. ... 331

Infection. See CONTAGION.

Infernal marriage. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.

Inflexible captive. See MORE, Mrs. H.

Inge, Rev. W. R. Christian mysticism 239.01

Eton Latin grammar. See RAWLINS, F. H., and INGE, Rev. W. R.

- Ingelow, Miss J.**
 As the crow flies, and other stories ... In.4
 Don John In.4
 Fated to be free In.4
 Off the Skelligs In.4
 Poems. 2 v. 821
 Sarah de Berenger In.4
 Stories told to a child In.4
- Ingersoll, R. G.** Gladstone, W. E.
 Ingersoll on Christianity. (*In his*
Gleanings, v. 8) 824
- Ingham, F., pseud.** See **HALE, E. E.**
- Ingham, H.** Agriculture 630
- Ingleby, C. M.** Still lion; an essay
 towards the restoration of Shake-
 speare's text 822.3
- Ingleside** and wayside musings. Ver-
 non, Rev. J. R. 204
- Inglis, Lady J.** Siege of Lucknow.
 (*Two copies*) 954
- Inglis, Rev. J.** Bible illustrations from
 the New Hebrides 260
- Inglis, James.** Humour of the Scot ... 827
- Inglis, W.** Book-keeping by single and
 double entry 657
- Ingoldsby** legends. Barham, Rev. R. H. 827
- Ingram, J. F.** Story of an African
 seaport 968
- Ingram, J. H.** (*Don Felix de Sala-*
manca.) Edgar Allan Poe; his
 life, letters, and opinions. 2 v. ... B.P.75
 Philosophy of handwriting ... 652
- Ingram, J. K.** History of slavery and
 serfdom 320
 Outlines of the history of religion ... 200
- Ingulph.** Chronicle of the abbey of
 Croyland; with continuations by
 Peter of Blois and anonymous
 writers 942
- Inheritance** (Biology). See **HEREDITY.**
- Initials.** See **TAUTPHGEUS, J. M.**
- Injured, Aid to the.** See **AMBULANCE.**
- Injurious insects.** See **AGRICULTURAL**
PESTS,—INSECTS.
- Inland voyage.** Stevenson, R. L. ... 914.4
- Inn in the Spessart.** See **HAUFF, W.**
- Inner house.** See **BESANT, Sir W.**
- Inner life.** Whittier, J. G. (*In his*
Writings, v. 7) 818
- Innes, A. D.** Britain and her rivals in
 the 18th century, 1713-89 ... 942
 Cranmer, and the Reformation in
 England B.C.85.2
 Seers and singers; a study of five
 English poets 821
- Innes, A. T.** John Knox B.K.77
- Innes, J. J. M.** Sir Henry Lawrence,
 the pacificator B.L.43.4
 Royal engineers. (*In Pitcairn, Miss*
E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and
 ideals of active careers) 300
- Innocent.** See **OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.**
- Innocents abroad.** See **CLEMENS, S. L.**
- Innocents at home.** See **CLEMENS, S. L.**
- Insanity.** Maudsley, H. Responsi-
 bility in mental disease 132
 Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity ... 132
 See also **IDIOCY,—ILLUSIONS.**
- Inscriptions.** *See **ALPHABET,—EPI-**
TAPHS,—GREEK WRITING,—HIERO-
GLYPHICS,—LATIN WRITING.
- Insecticides.** Weed, C. M. Insects
 and insecticides 632
- Insectivorous plants.** Darwin, C. In-
 sectivorous plants 580
- Insects.** Badenoch, L. N. Romance
 of the insect world 590
 Butler, E. A. Our household insects 590
 Carpenter, G. H. Insects; their
 structure and life 590
 Figuiér, L. Insect world 590
 French, C. Entomology. (*In Aust.*
assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-
book of Melbourne) 504
 Handbook of the destructive insects
 of Victoria 632
 Holland, W. J. Collecting and pre-
 serving insects 579
 La Blanchère, H. de, and Robert, E.
 Les ravageurs des forêts et des
 arbres d'alignement 590
 Lubbock, Sir J. Origin and meta-
 morphoses of insects 590
 Senses, instincts, and intelligence
 of animals; with special reference
 to insects 590
 Maskell, W. M. Account of the
 insects noxious to agriculture and
 plants in New Zealand 632
 Ormerod, E. A. Handbook of insects
 injurious to orchard and bush
 fruits 632
 Manual of injurious insects ... 632
 Rennie, J. Insect architecture ... 590
 Treat, Mrs. M. Injurious insects ... 632
 Weed, C. M. Insects and insecti-
 cides 632
 Wood, Rev. J. G. Homes without
 hands 590
 See also **AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—ANTS,**
—APTERA,—BEES,—FERTILIZA-
TION OF FLOWERS,—LEPIDOPTERA,
—PARASITES,—WASPS.

Inside the bar. See MELVILLE, G. J. W.	
Insolvency. Phillips, P. D. Treatise on the insolvency law in force in the colony of Victoria; with an historical review of English bankruptcy legislation	340
Inspiration and other sermons. Mome- rie, Rev. A. W.	250
Instinct. Brougham, H., <i>baron</i> . Dia- logues on instinct. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 6)	828
Darwin, C. Posthumous essay on instinct. (<i>In Romanes</i> , G. J. Mental evolution in animals)	590
Lubbock, Sir J. Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals	590
Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason	150
See also ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE.	
Institute of bankers, <i>London</i> . Ques- tions on banking practice, from v. 1-18 of the Journal	332
Instrumentation.	
Berlioz, H. Treatise on modern in- strumentation and orchestration	780
Prout, E. Instrumentation	780
Instruments. See ASTRONOMICAL IN- STRUMENTS, — MATHEMATICAL IN- STRUMENTS, — MUSICAL INSTRU- MENTS, — OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS, — SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS.	
Insurance. Gow, W. Marine insurance	360
Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys	360
Willoughby, W. F. Working men's insurance	331
Wilson, A. J. Plain advice about life insurance	360
See also FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.	
Insurance and saving	334
Integral calculus. Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus	517
Intellect.	
Bain, A. Senses and the intellect	150
Hume, D. Enquiry concerning the human understanding	190
Inquiry concerning the human understanding. (<i>In his Philos.</i> <i>works</i> , v. 4)	190
Locke, J. Essay concerning human understanding. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1-2)	190
On the conduct of the understand- ing. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 1)	190
Spinoza, B. de. On the improvement of the understanding. (<i>In his Chief</i> <i>works</i> , v. 2)	190
See also ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE, — BRAIN, — GENIUS, — IMAGINATION, — INSANITY, — MEMORY, — PSYCHO- LOGY, — REASON, — SENSES.	

Intellectual development of Europe, History of. Draper, J. W.	900
Intellectual life. Hamerton, P. G.	374
Intemperance. See TEMPERANCE.	
Interest. Blissard, W. Ethic of usury and interest	332
Interior decoration. See FURNITURE, —HOUSE DECORATION.	
Interlopers at the Knapp. See HARDY, T.	
International education ser.	

CONTENTS :

Baldwin, J. A. Elementary psychology and education	150
School management and school methods	370
Davidson, T. Education of the Greek people	370
Fouillée, A. Education from a national standpoint	370
Froebel, F. W. A. Pedagogics of the kindergarten	370
Songs and music of Froebel's Mother play	370
Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology	150
Howe, E. G. Systematic science teach- ing	500
Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational laws	370
Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Massa- chusetts public school system	370
Preyer, W. Mental development in the child	150
Rousseau, J. J. Emile; or, treatise on education	370
Sharpless, I. English education	370

International episode. See JAMES, H.

International geography. Mill, H. R., <i>ed.</i>	910
---	-----

International humour.

CONTENTS :

Barr, J., <i>ed.</i> Humour of America	817
Lee, E., <i>ed.</i> Humour of France	847
Müller-Casenov, H., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Germany	837
O'Donoghue, D. J., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Ireland	827
Taylor, S. M., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Spain	860
Werner, A., <i>ed.</i> Humour of Holland	839
Humour of Italy	850

International law.

Baker, Sir G. S. First steps in inter- national law	340
Levi, L. International law	340
Mackintosh, Sir J. Discourse on the law of nature and of nations. (<i>In his</i> <i>Misc. works</i>).	828
Savigny, C. F. von. Private inter- national law	340
Senior, N. W. Law of nations. (<i>In</i> <i>his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1)	300
Smith, F. E. International law	340



International law—continued.

See also DIPLOMACY,—GREAT BRITAIN,
Foreign relations,—MONROE DOCTRINE,—PARIS, DECLARATION OF,—PEACE,—PEACE CONFERENCE, 1899.

International library of science and freethought.

CONTENTS:

Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin ..	500
Büchner, L. Mind in animals ..	590

International policy; essays on the foreign relations of England ... 320

CONTENTS:

Beesly, E. S. England and the sea	
Bridges, J. H. England and China	
Congreve, R. West	
Cookson, C. A. England and Japan	
Harrison, F. England and France	
Hutton, H. D. England and the uncivilised communities	
Pember, E. H. England and India.	

International scientific series.

CONTENTS:

Abercromby, R. Weather ..	551.5
Amos, S. Science of law ..	340
Science of politics ..	320
Angot, A. Aurora borealis ..	520
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics ..	300
Bain, A. Education as a science ..	370
Mind and body ..	130
Bastian, H. C. Brain as an organ of mind	130
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates ..	590
Bernstein, J. Five senses of man ..	612
Binet, A., and Féré, C. Animal magnetism ..	134
Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music ..	534
Bonney, T. G. Ice-work, present and past	551
Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants ..	580
Clifford, W. K. Common-sense of the exact sciences ..	510
Cooke, J. P. New chemistry ..	540
Cooke, M. C. Fresh-water algæ ..	589
Fungi ..	589
Dawson, Sir J. W. Geological history of plants ..	560
Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vander-velde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology ..	575
Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science ..	215
Graham, W. Socialism ..	335
Green, F. W. E. Colour-blindness and colour-perception ..	617
Memory ..	150
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes ..	590
Heilprin, A. Distribution of animals ..	590
Henslow, Rev. G. Origin of floral structures ..	580
Origin of plant structures ..	580
Huxley, T. H. Crayfish ..	590
Jevons, W. S. Money, and the mechanism of exchange ..	332
Joly, M. Man before metals ..	571
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes ..	551
Kew, H. W. Dispersal of shells ..	590
Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise ..	613
Le Conte, J. Sight ..	535

International scientific series—cont.

CONTENTS—continued:

Lefèvre, A. Race and language ..	400
Levi, L. International law ..	340
Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis ..	535
Lommel, E. Nature of light ..	535
Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps	590
Contribution to our knowledge of seed-lings ..	580
On buds and stipules ..	580
Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals ..	590
Luys, J. Brain ..	130
Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism ..	590
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease ..	132
Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech ..	612
Milne, J. Earthquakes ..	551
Seismology ..	551
Morselli, H. Suicide ..	170
Parry, C. H. H. Evolution of the art of music ..	780
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion ..	590
Phillips, W. British discoomyetes ..	589
Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature	300
Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals ..	590
Quatrefages, A. de. Human species ..	572
Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory ..	132
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence ..	590
Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins ..	590
Rodd, O. N. Modern chromatrics ..	535
Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves ..	612
Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism ..	575
Mammalia ..	590
Schützenberger, P. Fermentation ..	589
Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology	551.5
Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life ..	590
Sidgwick, A. Fallacies ..	160
Smith, E. Foods ..	613
Spencer, H. Study of sociology ..	300
Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics ..	530
Starcke, C. N. Primitive family ..	571
Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R. History of crustacea ..	590
Stewart, B. Conservation of energy ..	531
Sully, J. Illusions ..	130
Thompson, E. M. Hand-book of Greek and Latin palæography ..	400
Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam-engine ..	621.1
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds ..	589
Trowbridge, J. What is electricity? ..	537
Tyndall, J. Forms of water ..	551
Vignoli, T. Myth and science ..	150
Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography ..	770
Warner, F. Physical expression ..	138
Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language ..	400
Wright, Rev. G. F. Man and the glacial period ..	551
Wurtz, A. Atomic theory ..	540
Young, C. A. Sun ..	520

Interviews. Blathwayt, R....	920
Intoxication. <i>See</i> TEMPERANCE.	
Introduction to arithmetic ...	511
Intruder. <i>See</i> MAETERLINCK, M.	
Invaders. <i>See</i> TOLSTOI, L. N.	
Invasion. <i>See</i> GRIFFIN, G.	
Inventions.	
Beckmann, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins ...	600
Cochrane, C. H. Wonders of modern mechanism ...	600
Guillemin, A. Applications of physical forces ...	600
Hall, E. E. Stories of invention ...	600
Mason, O. T. Origins of invention..	600
Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century ...	600
Worcester, <i>Marquis of.</i> Century of inventions. (<i>In</i> Dircks, H. Life of the 2nd marquis of Worcester)	B. W. 89
Inventors. Hubert, P. G. Inventors	920
Smiles, S. Men of invention and industry ...	920
Invertebrates. Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals ...	
<i>See also</i> CRUSTACEA, — INSECTS, — MOLLUSCA, — WORMS.	
Investments. Mackay, T. Investment. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T. <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ...	335
Invisible powers of nature. Caillard, E. M. ...	530
Ion. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Iota, pseud. <i>See</i> CAFFYN, Mrs. S. M.	
Iphigeneia at Aulis. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Iphigeneia in Taurica. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Iphigenia in Aulide. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Iphigenia in Tauris. <i>See</i> EURIPIDES.	
Iphigenia in Tauris. <i>See</i> GOETHE, J. W. VON.	
Iphigenie auf Tauris. <i>See</i> GOETHE, J. W. VON.	
Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, and the Holy Land ...	916.2
Ireland, A. Tropical colonization ...	325
Ireland, Mrs. A. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle ...	B. C. 19
Ireland.	

Antiquities.

O'Brien, H. Round towers of Ireland ...	913
---	-----

Architecture.

<i>See</i> CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.	
---------------------------------	--

Ireland—continued.

Biography.

Daly, J. B. Ireland in '98 ...	920
Gerard, F. A. Some celebrated Irish beauties ...	920
Some fair Hibernians ...	920
Madden, R. R. United Irishmen ...	920
Whately, E. W. Remarkable men in Ireland. (<i>In</i> his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) ...	920
Remarkable persons in Ireland. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	920
<i>For the names of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library see the references under Ireland, History; also the references under the headings for collections of lives of persons belonging to any class, such as Generals.</i>	

Church history.

Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland ...	270
<i>See also</i> CHURCH OF IRELAND; <i>also</i> the life of SAINT PATRICK.	

Description and travel.

Allingham, W. Irish sketches. (<i>In</i> his Varieties in prose, v. 3) ...	824
Austin, A. Spring and autumn in Ireland ...	914.15
Giraldus <i>Cambrensis.</i> Topography of Ireland. (<i>In</i> his Hist. works) ...	941.5
Hole, Rev. S. R. Little tour in Ireland ...	914.15
Irish peasant ...	914.15
MacDonagh, M. Irish life and character ...	914.15
Maxwell, W. H. Wild sports of the west of Ireland... ..	914.15
Russell, T. O. Beauties and antiquities of Ireland ...	914.15
Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch book ...	914.15
Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79	914.15
<i>See also</i> ANTRIM, — DONEGAL, — DUBLIN, — KERRY.	

Education.

<i>See</i> GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Education.</i>	
---	--

Folklore.

<i>See</i> FAIRY TALES, — FOLKLORE, <i>Ireland.</i>	
---	--

History.

Argyll, Duke of. Irish nationalism	941.5
Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Two centuries of Irish history ...	941.5

Ireland—(History)—continued.

Cairnes, J. E. Fragments on Ireland. (<i>In his Polit. essays</i>) ...	300
Cavour, C. B., <i>conte di</i> . Thoughts on Ireland ...	941.5
Cobden, R. England, Ireland, and America. (<i>In his Polit. writ.</i>) ...	940
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Secret service under Pitt ...	941.5
Froude, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th century ...	941.5
Ireland since the union. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Giraldus <i>Cambrensis</i> . History of Ireland. (<i>In his Hist. works</i>) ...	941.5
Hassencamp, R. History of Ireland	941.5
Joyce, P. W. Short history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1608 ...	941.5
Keating, G. General history of Ireland ...	941.5
Lawless, E. Ireland ...	941.5
Lecky, W. E. H. History of Ireland in the eighteenth century ...	941.5
McCarthy, J. H. Ireland since the union, 1798–1886 ...	941.5
MacGeoghan, <i>Abbé</i> J. History of Ireland; ancient and modern ...	941.5
MacNeill, J. G. S. Titled corruption	929
Madden, R. R. Connexion between the kingdom of Ireland and the crown of England ...	941.5
Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798 ...	941.5
Milton, J. Observations on the articles of peace between James, Earl of Ormond, for King Charles I., and the Irish rebels and papists. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 2) ...	828
Morris, W. O'C. Ireland, 1798–1898	941.5
Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 3) ...	900
O'Brien, W. Irish ideas ...	941.5
O'Curry, E. Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history ...	941.5
O'Grady, S. Story of Ireland ...	941.5
Pitt, W. Correspondence between William Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland ...	941.5
Powell, <i>Sir</i> G. B. Saving of Ireland	941.5
Prendergast, J. B. Cromwellian settlement of Ireland ...	941.5
Ireland from the restoration to the revolution ...	941.5

Ireland—(History)—continued.

Robertson, J. M. Saxon and the Celt ...	942
Smith, G. Irish history and Irish character ...	941.5
Spenser, E., Davies, <i>Sir</i> J., and Moryson, F. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I. ...	941.5
Sullivan, A. M. Story of Ireland ...	941.5
Venedey, J. Ireland and the Irish, 1843 ...	941.5
Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland to the union with Great Britain ...	941.5
<i>See also the lives of LORD CLONCURRY, —O. CROMWELL,—T. DAVIS,—W. J. O'N. DAUNT,—SIR C. G. DUFFY,—LORD E. FITZGERALD,—W. E. GLADSTONE,—H. GRATTAN,—J. HAMILTON,—A. M. KAVANAGH,—MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY,—T. MATHEW,—D. O'CONNELL,—D. C. O'CONNELL,—J. O'CONNELL,—O. R. O'NEILL,—C. S. PARNELL,—LORD STRAF-FORD.</i>	

Land question.

Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. (<i>In Cobden club. Essays</i> , 1st ser.) ...	333
--	-----

Politics and government.

Arnold, M. Irish Catholicism and British liberalism. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ...	824
Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Handbook of home rule ...	941.5
Davis, T. Patriot parliament of 1689	941.5
Dicey, A. V. Leap in the dark ...	340
Gladstone, W. E. Special aspects of the Irish question ...	941.5
Government of Ireland ...	941.5
Home rule; a reprint from The Times of recent articles and letters	941.5
Shelley, P. B. Address to the Irish people. (<i>In his Prose works</i>) ...	828

Religions.

Bonwick, J. Irish Druids and old Irish religions ...	299
Ireland, Further stories of. <i>See</i> LOVER, S.	
Ireland, Legends and stories of. <i>See</i> LOVER, S.	
Irish character, Sketches of. <i>See</i> HALL, <i>Mrs.</i> S. C.	
Irish drama. <i>See</i> ACTING AND ACTORS.	
Irish essays and others. Arnold, M. ...	824

- Irish idylls.** See BARLOW, *Miss J.*
- Irish in Australia.** Hogan, J. F. ... 919.31
- Irish in Britain.** Denvir, J. ... 942
- Irish literature.** Darmesteter, J. Irish literature and Ossian. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
- Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland 890
- See also CELTIC LITERATURE,—CUCHUL-LIN SAGA,—GAELIC LITERATURE.
- Irish peasant** ... 914.15
- Irish peasantry, Traits and stories of the.** See CARLETON, W.
- Irish poetry.** Darmesteter, J. Irish political ballads. (*In his English studies*) ... 844
- Sigerson, G. Bards of the Gael and Gall ... 890
- Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Book of Irish verse ... 821
- Irish wit and humour.** Edgeworth, *Miss M.* Essay on Irish bulls. (*In her Works*, v. 4) ... Ed.3
- MacDonagh, M. Irish life and character ... 914.15
- O'Donoghue, D. J., *ed.* Humour of Ireland ... 827
- See also the lives of the REV. J. HEALY, —W. R. LE FANU.
- Iron, Ralph, pseud.** See CRONWRIGHT, *Mrs. S. C.*
- Iron.** Armour, J. Iron and heat; beams, pillars, and iron smelting ... 669
- Bell, J. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting ... 669
- Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers ... 671
- Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel ... 669
- Smiles, S. Industrial biography ... 920
- Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making ... 669
- See also CORROSION AND FOULING,—FOUNDING,—IRON WORK.
- Iron age.** Duvar, J. H. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571
- Iron-founding.** See FOUNDING.
- Iron work.** Meyer, F. S. Handbook of art smithing ... 671
- See also BLACKSMITHING.
- Ironclads in action.** Wilson, H. W. ... 359
- Ironmaster.** See OHNET, G.
- Irrigation.**
- Burn, R. S. Utilisation of town sewage, irrigation, etc. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 5)... 630

Irrigation—continued.

- Deakin, A. Irrigated India ... 631
- Irrigation in western America ... 631
- Gordon, G. Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) ... 631
- McKeague, J. Practical irrigation 631
- Roth, H. L. Notes on continental irrigation ... 631
- Scott, J. Irrigation and water-supply 631
- Stewart, H. Irrigation ... 631
- See also DRAINAGE.
- Irvine, D.** "Parsival," and Wagner's Christianity ... 832
- Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung, and the conditions of ideal manhood ... 832
- Irving, Rev. E.** Collected writings; *ed. by the Rev. G. Carlyle.* 5 v. ... 208

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. On the word of God
 - Parable of the sower
 - Book of Psalms
 - Missionaries after the apostolical school
 - Ordination charge
 - Historical view of the Church of Scotland before the Reformation
 - Notes on the standards of the Church of Scotland.
2. John the Baptist
 - Temptation
 - Homilies on baptism
 - Homilies on the Lord's supper
3. On prayer
 - On praise
 - On family and social religion
 - Discourses delivered on public occasions
4. Miscellaneous discourses.
5. Doctrine of the Incarnation opened
 - Church
 - On the gifts of the Holy Ghost.

- Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O. W.* Life of Edward Irving ... B.Ir.8.2
- Irving, *Sir H.* Drama; addresses ... 790
- Fitzgerald, P. Henry Irving ... B.Ir.8.3
- Hiatt, C. Henry Irving ... B.Ir.8.3
- Irving, Kate. Clear light from the spirit world ... 133.9
- Irving, P. E., *ed.* Life and letters of Washington Irving. 2 v. ... B.Ir.8.4
- Irving, Washington. Works. 15 v. (*Four copies*) ... 818

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Salmagundi
 - History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker [*i.e.*, W. Irving]
2. Sketch book
 - Life of Goldsmith
3. Bracebridge Hall, by Geoffrey Crayon [*i.e.*, W. Irving]
 - Abbotsford and Newstead abbey

Irving, Washington—continued.**CONTENTS—continued:**

- v. 4. **Alhambra**
Tales of a traveller
5. **Chronicle of the conquest of Granada**
Legends of the conquest of Spain
- 6-7. **Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus**
Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus
8. **Astoria**
Tour on the prairies
9. **Life of Mahomet**
Lives of the successors of Mahomet
10. **Adventures of Captain Bonneville**
Wolfert's roost, and other fables
11. **Legend of Pelayo**
Abderahman, the founder of the dynasty of the Omniades in Spain
Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile
Chronicle of Fernando the saint
Spanish romance
Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent.
Biographical sketches:—
Captain James Lawrence
Lieutenant Burrows
Commodore Perry
Captain David Porter
Thomas Campbell
Washington Allston
Conversations with Talma
Margaret Miller Davidson
Reviews and miscellanies:—
Robert Treat Paine
Edwin C. Holland
Wheaton's History of the Northmen
Conquest of Granada
Sleepy hollow
National nomenclature
Desultory thoughts on criticism
Communipaw
Conspiracy of the cocked hats
Letter from Granada
Catskill mountains
- 12-15 **Life of George Washington.**
Alhambra; with introd. by E. Pennell. Illust. by J. Pennell ... 914.6
Irving, P. E., ed. **Life and letters of Washington Irving** ... B.Ir.8.4
Werner, C. D. **W. Irving** ... B.Ir.8.4
- Is he Popenjoy?** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Isaac.** Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Abraham and Isaac. (*In his Heroes of Israel*) 221
- Isabella. I., queen of Spain.** Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain ... 946
- Isaline and I.** See ALLEN, G.
- Isard, J. C.** Lacrosse. (*In Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football, hockey, and lacrosse*) ... 796
- Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S.**
Practical radiography ... 537
- Isis unveiled.** Blavatsky, H. P. ... 212

Islam. See MUHAMMADANISM.**Island life.** Wallace, A. R. ... 590**Island nights' entertainments.** See STEVENSON, R. L.**Island princess.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**Island race.** Newbolt, H. ... 821**Isle of Man.** See MAN, ISLE OF.**Isle of Wight.** See WIGHT, ISLE OF.**Ismailia.** Baker, Sir S. W. ... 916.7**Israel among the nations.** Leroy—Beaulieu, A. ... 296**Israelites.** See JEWS.**Isthmian library.****CONTENTS:**

- Lehmann, R. C. Rowing .. 796
Pemberton, A. C., and others. Complete cyclist .. 796
Robinson, B. F. Rugby football .. 796
Smith, G. World of golf .. 796
Winn, R. G. A. Boxing .. 796

It is never too late to mend. See READE, C.**It was a lover and his lass.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.**Italian drama.**

This Library contains the works of Alfieri.

Italian fiction.This Library contains novels by G. Ferruggia,—F. Grossi,—A. Manzoni, Mme. M. Scarfoglio (*Mlle. Serao*).**Italian literature.** Cliffe, F. H. Manual of Italian literature ... 850

Garnett, R. History of Italian literature ... 850

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 2. Revival of learning ... 880
v. 4-5. Italian literature ... 850

See also LATIN LITERATURE, —ROMANCE LITERATURE.

Italian poetry. Clerke, Miss E. M. Fable and song in Italy ... 850

Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets ... 850

Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him. (*In his Coll. works, v. 2*) ... 821

This Library also contains the poetical works of Ariosto,—Dante,—Petrarch,—Tasso; also lives of Dante,—Petrarch,—Tasso.

Italian wit and humour. Werner, A., ed. Humour of Italy ... 850**Italy.***Army and navy.*Goiran, G. Italian army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355

Italy—continued.

Biography.

- Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women 920
See also MUSICIANS.

For the names of individual persons of whom separate biographies are in this Library, see the references under ITALIAN POETRY,—ITALY, History; also the references under the headings for collections of lives of persons belonging to any class, such as Painters.

Description and travel.

- Addison, J. Remarks on Italy, 1701–3. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 828
 Alexander, Miss F. Christ's folk in the Apennine 914.5
 Austin, A. Lamia's winter quarters 914.5
 Coldstream, J. P. Institutions of Italy 914.5
 Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy. (*In his American notes; Pictures from Italy, etc.*) 917.3
Ibid. (*In his Hard times, and Pictures from Italy*) D.55
 Freeman, E. A. Italy. (*In his Studies of travel*, v. 2) 914.5
 Goethe, J. W. von. Travels in Italy 914.5
 Green, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy 824
 Heine, H. Italian travel sketches ... 838
 Howells, W. D. Italian journeys ... 914.5
 La Ramée, L. de. Blind guides of Italy. (*In her Views, etc.*) ... 824
 Cities of Italy. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Italy of to-day. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Laveleye, É. de. Letters from Italy 914.5
 Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (*In his Prose works*) 818
 Lowell, J. R. Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 1) 814
 Manning, Rev. S. Italian pictures ... 914.5
 Piozzi, Mrs. H. L. Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century 914.5
 Symonds, M. Days spent on a doge's farm 914.5
 Villari, L. Here and there in Italy 914.5
See also CAPRI,—CORSIKA,—FLORENCE, NAPLES,—PIEDMONT,—POMPEII,—RIVIERA,—ROME,—SARDINIA,—SICILY,—VENICE.

Fine arts.

See ARCHITECTURE,—FINE ARTS,—PAINTERS,—PAINTING,—RENAISSANCE.

Italy—continued.

History.

- Abbott, J. S. C. Italy, and the war for Italian independence ... 945
 Browning, O. Age of the Condottieri, 1409–1530 945
 Guelphs and Ghibellines; a history of Italy, 1240–1409 ... 945
 King, B. History of Italian unity ... 945
 Orsi, P. Modern Italy, 1748–1898 ... 945
 Probyn, J. W. Italy, 1815–90 ... 945
 Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics 945
 Stillman, W. J. Union of Italy ... 945
 Symonds, J. A. Short history of the Renaissance in Italy 945
See also CORSICA,—FLORENCE,—FRANCO-AUSTRIAN WAR,—NAPLES,—ROME,—SICILY,—TUSCANY,—VENICE; *also* the lives of BEATRICE D'ESTE,—C. CAVOUR,—F. CRISPI,—G. GARIBALDI,—N. MACHIAVELLI,—C. DE'MEDICI,—L. DE'MEDICI,—G. SAVONAROLA.

Philosophy.

See SCEPTICISM.

- Italy, *Queen of.* *See* MARGUERITE MARIE.
 Ivan de Biron. *See* HELPS, Sir A.
 Ivan Greet's masterpiece. *See* ALLEN, G.
 Ivan Ilyitch. *See* TOLSTOI, L. N.
 Ivanhoe. *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
 Ivar the viking. *See* DU CHAILLU, P. B.
 Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 8) 204
 Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) 204
 Theism in the light of present science and philosophy 210
 Ivory gate. *See* BESANT, Sir W.
 Ixion in heaven. *See* BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
 Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen 823

CONTENTS :

- Novel
 Scott
 Scott considered as a delineator of character
 Scott considered as a delineator of action
 Miss Austen; the domestic novel and its possibilities.
 Thackeray; a study 820

- Jack.** See DAUDET, A.
Jack Archer. See HENTY, G. A.
Jack Hinton. See LEVER, C.
Jack of all trades. See READE, C.
Jack of the mill. See HOWITT, W.
Jack Tier. See COOPER, J. F.
Jack's courtship. See RUSSELL, W. C.
Jackson, A. Robert O'Hara Burke, and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860 ... 919.31
Jackson, A. V. W. Zoroaster, the prophet of ancient Iran ... 295
Jackson, A. W. James Martineau; a biography and study ... B.M.36.21
Jackson, Andrew. Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson ... B.J.13
Jackson, F. G. Theory and practice of design ... 740
Jackson, J. R. Commercial botany of the 19th century ... 580
Jackson, L. Ten centuries of European progress. (*Two copies*) ... 900
Jackson, N. L. Association football ... 796
Jackson, S. Primer of business ... 658
Jackson, T. G. Modern Gothic architecture ... 720
Jackson, T. S. Howe. (*In* Laughton, J. K., *ed.* From Howard to Nelson) ... 920
Jackson of Paul's. See KINGSLEY, H.
Jacob. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Jacob and Joseph. (*In his* Heroes of Israel) ... 221
Jacob Faithful. See MARRYAT, F.
Jacobi, C. T. Printing ... 655
Jacobite exile. See HENTY, G. A.
Jacobites. Newbigging, T. Scottish Jacobites ... 941.5
Jacobs, H. E. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, and other essays ... 296

CONTENTS :

- Jewish ideals
 God of Israel
 Mordecai; a protest against the critics
 Browning's theology
 The true, the only, and the complete solution of the Jewish question
 Jehuda Halevi, poet and pilgrim
 Jewish diffusion of folk-tales
 London Jewry, 1290
 Little St. Hugh of Lincoln
 "Aaron, son of the devil"
 Jewish history; its aims and methods.
 More English fairy tales; illust. by J. D. Batten ... 398
 Story of geographical discovery ... 910
Jacquard, J. M. Lamartine, A. de. Jacquard. (*In his* Memoirs, v. 2) 920

- Jacquemont, V.** Hamerton, P. G. Victor Jacquemont. (*In his* Modern Frenchmen) ... 920
Jadassohn, S. Manual of harmony ... 780
Jaeger, H. Life of H. Ibsen ... B.Ib.7
Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry. [Advanced] ... 540
 Inorganic chemistry; an elementary text-book ... 540
 Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry ... 540
Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines 919.1
Jainism. Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina and Sikh ... 295
Jamaica. Livingstone, W. P. Black Jamaica ... 320
James I., king of Aragon. Swift, F. D. Life and times of James I., King of Aragon... B.J.23.1
James I., king of England. Carlyle, T. Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. ... 942
 Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury. (*In* Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies) ... 942
James I., king of Scotland. Jusserand, J. J. Romance of a king's life B.J.23.3
James, C. Curiosities of law and lawyers 340
James, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa 916.7
 Wild tribes of the Soudan ... 916.2
James, Francis. Wedmore, F. Francis James. (*In his* On books and arts) 824
James, G. P. R. Darnley ... J.23
 Henry Masterton ... J.23
 History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v. ... B.R.38
 Huguenot ... J.23
 John Marston Hall ... J.23
 Life and times of Louis XIV. 2 v. B.L.92.5
 Memoirs of great commanders ... 920

CONTENTS :

- Henry V., King of England
 John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford
 Gonzalves de Cordoba
 Duke of Alva
 Oliver Cromwell
 George Monk, Duke of Albemarle
 Marshall Turenne
 Great Condé
 John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough
 Prince Eugene of Savoy
 Earl of Peterborough
 John Manners, Marquis of Granby
 General Wolfe.
 Morley Erstein ... J.23
 Philip Augustus ... B.P.53.3

- James, H.** Daisy Miller; International episode; Four meetings ... J.23.5
 Embarrassments ... J.23.5
 CONTENTS:
 Figure in the carpet | Next time
 Glasses | Way it came.
 Essays in London and elsewhere ... 814
 CONTENTS:
 London
 James Russell Lowell
 Frances Anne Kemble
 Gustave Flaubert
 Pierre Loti
 Journal of the brothers de Goncourt
 Browning in Westminster abbey
 Henrik Ibsen
 Mrs. Humphry Ward
 Criticism
 Animated conversation.
 French poets and novelists ... 840
 CONTENTS:
 Alfred de Musset | Ivan Turgénieff
 Théophile Gautier | Two Ampères
 Charles Baudelaire | Madame de Sabran
 Honoré de Balzac | Mérimée's Letters
 Balzac's Letters | Théâtre Français.
 George Sand
 Charles de Bernard
 and Gustave Flaubert
 Hawthorne ... B.H.31.5
 In the cage ... J.23.5
 Other house ... J.23.5
 Portrait of a lady. 3 v. ... J.23.5
 Princess Casamassima. [Sequel to
 Roderick Hudson] ... J.23.5
 Roderick Hudson. 2 v. ... J.23.5
 Terminations ... J.23.5
 CONTENTS:
 Death of the lion | Middle years
 Coxon fund | Altar of the dead.
 Washington square; Pension Beaurepas; Bundle of letters ... J.23.5
 Hapgood, N. Henry James. (*In his*
Lit. statesmen)... 824
James, H. E. M. Long white mountain; or, a journey in Manchuria 915.1
James, L. Indian frontier war; being an account of the Mohmund and Tirah expeditions, 1897 ... 954
James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors ... 740
James, S. B. Morals of mottoes ... 828
James, W. Human immortality ... 230
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the Madonna ... 750
 Legends of the monastic orders ... 750
 Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. ... 750
 Shakespeare's heroines ... 822.3
 Kingsley, Rev. C. Poetry of sacred and legendary art. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 1) ... 824
Jameson, Mrs. A. M., and Eastlake, Lady E. History of our Lord. 2 v. ... 750
Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition; ed. by Mrs. J. S. Jameson 916.7
Jameson, W. Land monopoly. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
Jamieson, A. Tables, tests, and formulae for electrical engineers. (*In Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables*) ... 621
 Text-book on applied mechanics. 2 v. 620
 Text-book on steam and steam engines 621.1
Jamieson, J. Food and drink as carriers of disease. (*In Aust. health soc. Health lect.*) ... 610
Jamieson, Rev. R. Cyclopædia of religious biography ... 920
Jane Eyre. See BRONTË, C.
Janet. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
Janet Darney. See Doudney, S.
Janin, J., and others. Pictures of the French ... 914.4
Jansenists. Church, Rev. R. W. Jansenist expositions of Scripture. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 1) ... 824
Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler ... J.26
Janvier, T. A. Mexican army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355
Japan.
Aborigines.
 Batchelor, Rev. J. Ainu of Japan ... 572
 Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu ... 915.2
Commerce and industries.
 Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan ... 600
Description and travel.
 Alcock, Sir R. Capital of the Tycoon 915.2
 Anderson, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft ... 915.2
 Arnold, Sir E. Seas and lands ... 915.2
 Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women ... 915.2
 Japanese interior ... 915.2
 Daish, W. Melbourne to Tokio ... 915.2
 Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan ... 915.2
 Fraser, Mrs. H. Diplomatist's wife in Japan ... 915.2
 Hearn, L. Exotics and retrospectives 915.2
 Gleanings in Buddha-fields ... 915.2
 Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan ... 915.2
 In ghostly Japan ... 915.2
 Kokoro ... 915.2
 "Out of the East" ... 915.2

Japan—(*Description and travel*)—*contd.*

- Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan ... 915 2
- Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu ... 915.2
- Moore, *Rev. H.* Half-hours in Japan 915.2
- Norman, H. Real Japan ... 915.2
- Peery, *Rev. R. B.* Gist of Japan ... 915.2
- Ransome, J. S. Japan in transition 915.2
- Thomas, *Rev. J. L.* Journeys amongst the gentle Japs ... 915.2
- Wilson, A. Inland sea of Japan. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) 910
- See also FORMOSA, —YEDDO.*

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES, —FOLKLORE.

History.

- Murray, D. Japan ... 952
- Thorpe, P. History of Japan ... 952
- See also the life of SIR HARRY PARKES.*
- Japanese letters. Berkeley, H., *ed.* ... 914
- Japanese literature. Aston, W. C. History of Japanese literature ... 890
- Japhet in search of a father. *See MARRYAT, F.*
- Japp, A. H. (*H. A. Page.*) Good men and true ... 920
- Industrial curiosities ... 600
- Labour and victory ... 920

CONTENTS:

Sir James Outram
Bishop Selwyn
Thomas Edward
Sir Titus Salt
Thomas Davidson, Scottish probationer
William Ellis
Sir James Simpson
Friedrich Albrecht Augusti.

- Leaders of men; a book of biographies specially written for youth ... 920

CONTENTS:

Prince Consort
Robert Dick, baker and geologist
Commodore Goodenough
George Moore
John Duncan, weaver and botanist
Samuel Greg
Dr. John Wilson
Dr. Andrew Reed
Lord Lawrence.

- Master missionaries; chapters in pioneer effort throughout the world ... 920

CONTENTS:

James Oglethorpe and Georgia
David Zeisberger and the Indians
Samuel Hebich and the Hindus
William Elmslie and Kashmir

Japp, A. H. (*H. A. Page*)—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued:*

- George Washington Walker and the convicts
Robert Moffat and South Africa
Dr. James Stewart and Lovedale
Dr. William Black and Livingstonia
John Coleridge Patteson and the South Pacific
John G. Fee and the freedmen of America.
Thomas de Quincey; his life and writings, with unpublished correspondence. 2 v. ... B.D.44
Thoreau ... B.T.39
- Japp, A. H., and Holmes, F. M. Successful business-men ... 920
- Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. Hunt, J. H. L. ... 824
- Jasher, Book of. *See BIBLE, Old Testament. Apocrypha.*
- Jasmin, J. Smiles, S. Jasmin ... B.J.31
- Java. Seidmore, E. R. Java ... 919.2
- Worsfold, W. B. Visit to Java ... 919.2
- Jay, E. A. H. Glimpse of the tropics; or, four months' cruising in the West Indies ... 917.29
- Jay, J. Pellew, G. John Jay ... B.J.33
- Jay, W. Tuckerman, B. William Jay, and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery B.J.33.2
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Book of recollections. 2 v. ... B.J.34.2
- Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson B.H.18.2
- Real Lord Byron; the story of the poet's life ... B.B.99
- Real Shelley; new views of the poet's life. 2 v. ... B.Sh.4.2
- Victoria, queen and governor ... B.V.66
- Jeaffreson, J. R. Farøe islands ... 914.91
- Jealous Estramaduran. *See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.*
- Jealousies of a country town. *See BELZAC, H. DE.*
- Jealousy of Le Barbouillé. *See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.*
- Jeames's diary. *See THACKERAY, W. M.*
- Jeanne, countess of Auvergne and of Boulogne, *afw.* queen of France.
Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens ... 920
- Jeanne, princess of Burgundy, *afw.* queen of France. Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens... 920
- Jeanne, *d'Arc.* Darmesteter, J. Joan of Arc in England. (*In his English studies*) ... 844

Jeanne, d'Arc—continued.

- De Quincey, T. *Joan of Arc. (In his Coll. writ., v. 5)* ... 828
- Lamartine, A. de. *Joan of Arc. (In his Memoirs, v. 2)* ... 920
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. *Jeanne d'Arc* ... B.J.57
- Jeans, J. S.** Conciliation and arbitration in labour disputes ... 331
- Trusts, pools, and corners as affecting commerce and industry ... 338
- Jeans, W. T.** Lives of the electricians; Tyndall, Wheatstone, and Morse. (1st. ser.) ... 920
- Jebb, J. G.** Jebb, Mrs. J. G. Strange career; life and adventures of John Gladwyn Jebb ... B.J.34.3
- Jebb, Mrs. J. G.** Strange career; life and adventures of John Gladwyn Jebb ... B.J.34.3
- Jebb, R. C.** Bentley. ... B.B.44.5
- Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry ... 881
- Humanism in education ... 370
- Jeff Briggs's love story.** See HARTE, B.
- Jefferies, R.**
- Field and hedgerow; being the last essays of R. Jefferies; collected by his widow ... 824
- Life of the fields ... 824
- Nature near London ... 824
- Open air ... 824
- Red deer ... 590
- Story of my heart ... 824
- Toilers of the field ... 331
- Wood magic; a fable ... J.35
- Besant, Sir W. Eulogy of Richard Jefferies ... B.J.35.3
- Henley, W. E. Jefferies. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Jefferson, J.** Autobiography B.J.35.6
- Jefferson, R. L.** New ride to Khiva ... 915.8
- Roughing it in Siberia; with some account of the Trans-Siberian railway and the gold-mining industry of Asiatic Russia ... 915.7
- Jefferson, T.** Morse, J. T. Thomas Jefferson ... B.J.35.7
- Tucker, G. Life of T. Jefferson B.J.35.7
- Jeffery, W.** Admiral Phillip. See BECKE, L., and JEFFERY, W.
- Naval pioneers of Australia. See BECKE, L., and JEFFERY, W.
- Jeffrey, F.** Gates, L. E. F. Jeffrey. (*In his Three studies*) ... 824
- Saintsbury, G. Jeffrey. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Jeffrey, G.** Principles and practice of Australasian woolclassing ... 636.3
- Jeffrey, P. S.** Study of colloquial and literary French. See KOSCHWITZ, E.
- Jehl, F.** Manufacture of carbons for electric lighting and other purposes. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
- Jekyll, G.** Home and garden ... 635
- Wood and garden ... 635
- Jekyll, J.** Correspondence of J. Jekyll with Lady G. Sloane-Stanley, 1818-38; ed. by A. Bourke B.J.38.6
- Jelly-fish.** Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins ... 590
- Jenkin, F.** Electricity and magnetism 537
- Jenkins, E., ed.** Discussions on colonial questions; being a report of the proceedings of a conference held on July 19th-21st, 1871 ... 325
- Jenkins, W. H.** Family medical index; or, what to do in cases of emergency ... 610
- Jenks, E.** Government of Victoria, Australia ... 340
- History of politics ... 320
- History of the Australasian colonies from their foundation to 1893 ... 993
- Law and politics in the Middle ages 340
- Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill ... B.C.19.1
- Jennings, H. J.** Curiosities of criticism 800
- Lord Tennyson; a biographical sketch ... B.T.25
- Jensen, G. J. G.** House drainage and sanitary fitments. (*Two copies*) ... 628
- Jenvey, W. H.** Practical telegraphy. 2 v. ... 654
- Jephcott, S.** Secrets of the south; Australian poems ... 821.9
- Jephson, A. J. M.** Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the Equator; with the revision of H. M. Stanley. (*Two copies*) ... 916.7
- Stories told in an African forest ... 398
- Jephson, H.** Real French revolutionist ... 944
- Jepson, E., and Beames, D.** On the edge of the empire ... J.46
- Jerome, saint.** Cutts, Rev. E. L. Saint Jerome ... B.J.48.5
- Jerome, J. K.** Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. (*Two copies*) ... 827
- Second thoughts of an idle fellow ... 827
- Three men on the bunnel ... 827
- Jerram, C. S.** Armies of the world ... 355

Jerrold, D. W. Works, 5 v. ... 827

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. St. Giles and St. James
Punch's letters to his son
2. Story of a feather
Cakes and ale
3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures
Men of character
Punch's complete letter writer
4. Man made of money
Sketches of the English
Chronicles of Clovernook
Sick giant and Doctor Dwarf
5. Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold.

Jerrold, W.

- Ibsen. (*In* Rickett, A., *ed.* Prophets of the century) ... 800
- Lord Roberts of Kandahar ; the life story of a great soldier ... B R.54.2
- Oliver Wendell Holmes ... B.H.73.3
- Sir Redvers H. Buller ... B.B.87.3
- ed.* Bon-mots of the nineteenth century ... 827

Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold.

- (*In* Jerrold, D. W. Works, v. 5) 827
- Life of George Cruikshank ... B.C.88.8
- Life of Gustave Doré ... B.D.73

Jerusalem.

- Besant, *Sir* W., and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem ... 956
- King, *Rev.* J. Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem ... 220
- Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem ... 915.6
- Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Jerusalem 933
- Sandie, *Rev.* G. Horeb and Jerusalem ... 220
- Wallace, E. S. Jerusalem the holy 915.6
- See also CRUSADES.

Jervis, J., earl of St. Vincent. See ST. VINCENT.

Jervis, J. B. Railway property ; a treatise on the construction and management of railways ... 656

Jervis, W. H. History of France. (*Two copies*) ... 944

Jess. See HAGGARD, H. R.

Jessamy bride. See MOORE, F. F.

Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs ... 636.7

Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 3 v. ... 942

Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents ... 920

Jesse, W. Life of George Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell ... B.B.83

Jessett, M. G. Key to South Africa ; Delagoa bay ... 916.8

Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36

Jessopp, Rev. A. Coming of the friars, and other historic essays ... 942

CONTENTS :

- Coming of the friars
Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago
Daily life in a mediæval monastery
Black death in East Anglia
Building up of a university
Prophet of Walnut-tree yard.

Random roaming, and other papers 824

CONTENTS :

- Random roaming
Castle acre
Hill-digging and magic
14th century parson
Rustic retrospect, 1799
Scheme for clergy pensions
Something about village almshouses.

Studies by a recluse in cloister, town, and country ... 824

CONTENTS :

- St. Alban's and her historian
Bury St. Edmund's
On the edge of the Norfolk holy land
Origin and growth of English towns
Land and its owners in past times
L'ancienne noblesse
Letters and letter writers
Suggestion for my betters.

Jesters. See FOOLS.

Jesuits. Hughes, *Rev.* T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits ... 370

Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits 270

Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century ... 270

Jesus Christ. See CHRIST.

Jevons, W. S.

- Elementary lessons in logic ... 160
- Methods of social reform, and other papers ... 300
- Money, and the mechanism of exchange ... 332
- Political economy ... 330
- Principles of science ... 160
- State in relation to labour ... 331
- Theory of political economy ... 330

Jew. See KRASZEWSKI, J. I.

Jew of Malta. See MARLOWE, C.

Jewellery. Gee, G. E. Hall-marking of jewellery ... 671

Jeweller's assistant in the art of working in gold ... 671

Wigley, T. B. Art of the goldsmith and jeweller ... 671

See also GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES,—GOLDSMITHING,—SILVERSMITHING.

Jewett, Miss S. O.	Country by-ways	J.55
Deephaven	...	J.55
Normans	...	942
Old friends and new	...	J.55
Jewish library.		
	CONTENTS :	
Abrahams, I.	Jewish life in the Middle ages	296
Jews.		
Abrahams, I.	Jewish life in the Middle ages	296
Blaikie, Rev. W. G.	Heroes of Israel	221
Budde, K.	Religion of Israel to the exile	296
Conder, C. R.	Hebrew tragedy	933
	Origin of the Hebrew religion. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 5)	204
Cornill, C. H.	History of the people of Israel	933
Darmesteter, J.	History of the Jews. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>)	844
	Prophets of Israel. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	844
Edersheim, Rev. A.	History of the Jewish nation	933
	Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ	220
	Temple ; its ministry and services	220
Errera, L.	Russian Jews	296
Farrar, Rev. F. W.	Herods	933
Friedländer, M.	Jewish religion	296
Graetz, H.	History of the Jews	933
Home and synagogue of the modern Jew	...	296
Hosmer, J. K.	Jews	296
Jacobs, J.	Jewish ideals, and other essays	296
Josephus, F.	Works	933
Kent, C. F.	History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods	933
Kuenen, A.	Religion of Israel	296
Leroy-Beaulieu, A.	Israel among the nations ; a study of the Jews and antisemitism	296
Macaulay, T. B., <i>baron</i> .	Civil disabilities of the Jews. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays</i> , v. 1)	824
Magnus, <i>Lady K.</i>	Outlines of Jewish history B.C. 586 to C.E. 1890	296
Mathews, S.	History of New Testament times in Palestine	933
Milman, Rev. H. H.	History of the Jews	296
Montefiore, C. G.	Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews	290

Jews—continued.

Morrison, Rev. W. D.	Jews under Roman rule	296
Peters, M. C.	Justice to the Jew	296
Philo <i>Judeus</i> .	Works	296
Renan, J. E.	History of the people of Israel	933
Riggs, J. S.	History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods	933
Sayce, Rev. A. H.	Early history of the Hebrews	933
	Early Israel and the surrounding nations	933
Stanley, Rev. A. P.	Lectures on the history of the Jewish church	296
Webb, B.	Jews of East London. (<i>In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry</i>)	330
Wedgwood, Miss J.	Message of Israel	296
White, A.	Modern Jew	296
Wild, Rev. J.	Lost ten tribes	250
<i>See also</i> COINS AND MEDALS,—JERUSALEM,—PALESTINE,—TALMUD ; <i>also</i> the life of SIR M. MONTEFIORE.		
Jews.	<i>See</i> LESSING, G. E.	
Jewsbury, Miss G. E.	Selection from the letters of G. E. Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle ; ed. by Mrs. A. Ireland	B.J.55
Jeyes, S. H.	Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain	B.C.35.3
Jezebel's daughter.	<i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
Jift.	<i>See</i> READE, C.	
Joan of Arc.	<i>See</i> JEANNE, <i>d'Arc</i> .	
Joan of Arc,	Personal recollections of. <i>See</i> CLEMENS, S. L.	
Job,	Book of. <i>See</i> BIBLE, <i>Old Testament</i> .	
Jockey club.	Black, R. Jockey club and its founders	796
Johansen, H.	With Nansen in the north ; a record of the Fram expedition, 1893-96	919.8
John, saint.	Stalker, Rev. J. Two St. Johns of the New Testament	225
John, of Damascus, saint.	Lupton, Rev. J. H. St. John of Damascus	B.J.61.5
John, the Baptist, saint.	Irving, Rev. E. John the Baptist. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 2)	208
Stalker, Rev. J.	Two St. Johns of the New Testament	225

- John, of Barneveld.** *See* Barneveld, J. van Olden.
- John, of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster.** Godwin, W. Life of Chaucer; including memoirs of John of Gaunt B.C.39.5
- John, Eugenie.** (*E. Marlitt.*)
 At the councillor's ... M.34
 Bailiff's maid ... M.34
 Countess Gisela ... M.34
 Gold Elsie ... M.34
 In the Schillingscourt ... M.34
 Little moorland princess ... M.34
 Magdalena; Lonely ones ... M.34
 Old maid's secret ... M.34
 Over yonder ... M.34
 Second wife ... M.34
- John.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- John Bull and Co.** Blouët, L. P. ... 914.2
- John Bull and his island.** Blouët, L. P. 914.2
- John Bull, junior.** Blouët, L. P. ... 827
- John Bull's vineyard.** Castella, H. de 634
- John Caldigate.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- John Cann's treasure.** *See* ALLEN, G.
- John Denton's friends.** *See* TEMPLE, C.
- John Gabriel Borkman.** *See* IBSEN, H.
- John Halifax, gentleman.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- John Herring.** *See* GOULD, S. B.
- John Holdsworth.** *See* RUSSELL, W. C.
- John Jago's ghost.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- John March.** *See* CABLE, G. W.
- John Marston Hall.** *See* JAMES, G. P. R.
- John Rintoul.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- John Ward.** *See* DELAND, M.
- John Woodvil.** *See* LAMB, C.
- Johns, R., and Nicholas, P. H.** Naval and military heroes of Great Britain; or, calendar of victory ... 942
- Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science.**
 CONTENTS:
 Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada ... 340
 Scaife, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance ... 945
 Vincent, J. M. State and federal government in Switzerland .. 340
- Johnson, Rev. A. H.** Europe in the 16th century, 1494-1598 ... 940
 Normans in Europe ... 940
- Johnson, Rev. A. N.** British foreign missions. *See* THOMPSON, Rev. R. W., and JOHNSON, Rev. A. N.
- Johnson, Amy.** Sunshine ... 535
- Johnson, E.** Rise of Christendom ... 270

- Johnson, L.** Art of Thomas Hardy; with a bibliography by J. Lane ... 823
 At the "Cheshire cheese." (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
- Johnson, R.** Treatise on the art of retouching photographic negatives 770
 and Chatwood, A. B. Photography, artistic and scientific. (*Two copies*) 770
- Johnson, Rev. R.** Bonwick, J. Australia's first preacher; Rev. R. Johnson, first chaplain of New South Wales ... B.J.63
- Johnson, S. W.** How crops feed ... 631
 How crops grow ... 631
- Johnson, Samuel.**
 Select works; ed. by A. Milnes ... 828
- CONTENTS:
 Life of Dryden | Rasselas.
 Life of Pope
- Letters; coll. and ed. by G. B. Hill. 2 v. ... B.J.63.3
- Lives of the poets; ed. by A. Napier. 3 v. ... 920
- On the metaphysical poets. (*In* Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism) ... 820
- Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. (*In* Classic tales) ... C.56
- Wit and wisdom; selected by G. B. Hill ... 828
- Bailey, J. C. Johnson. (*In* his Studies in some famous letters) ... 826
- Birrell, A. Johnson. (*In* his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.) ... 824
Same. (*In* his Coll. essays, v. 2) ... 824
- Boswell, J. Life of Johnson; with the journal of a tour to the Hebrides ... B.J.63.3
- Dawson, W. J. Boswell's Johnson. (*In* his Makers of modern prose) 820
 Johnson's England. (*Ibid*) ... 820
 Johnson's mission. (*Ibid*) ... 820
- Dobson, A. Boswell's predecessors and editors. (*In* his Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
 Garret in Gough square. (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
 Johnson's library. (*Ibid*, ser. 2) ... 824
- Grant, F. Life of S. Johnson B.J.63.3
- Hill, G. B., ed. Johnsonian miscellanies ... 828
- Johnson club papers ... B.J.63.3
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Samuel Johnson. (*In* his Misc. writings, v. 2) ... 828

Johnson, Samuel—continued.

- Napier, R., *ed.* Johnsoniana B.J.63.3
 Stephen, L. Dr. Johnson's writings.
 (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) 824
 Johnsoniana. (*In his Studies of a*
 biographer, v. 1) ... 920
 Samuel Johnson ... B.J.63.3
 Johnson, V. W. Miss Nancy's pil-
 grimage ... J.63
 Sack of gold ... J.63
 Johnson, W. On the education of the
 reasoning faculties. (*In Farrar,*
 Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a
 liberal education) ... 370
 Johnson club papers ... B.J.63.3

CONTENTS :

- Radford, G. H. Verses addressed to the
 editors
 Birrell, A. Transmission of Dr. Johnson's
 personality
 Gennadius, J. Dr. Johnson as a Grecian
 Hill, G. B. Boswell centenary
 Boswell's proof-sheets
 Hutton, A. W. Dr. Johnson and the
 "Gentleman's magazine"
 Dr. Johnson's library
 Massingham, H. W. Some Johnson
 characteristics
 Radford, G. H. Dr. Johnson and Lich-
 field
 Sargeant, J. Dr. Johnson and music
 Dr. Johnson's politics
 Spokes, A. H. Dr. Johnson's associa-
 tions with the law
 West, A. Dr. Johnson as a corre-
 spondent
 Whale, G. Dr. Johnson as a traveller
 Round the town with Dr. Johnson
 Johnson, L. At the "Cheshire cheese."
 Johnsonian miscellanies. Hill, G. B.,
 ed. ... 828
 Johnsoniana. Napier, R., *ed.* B.J.63.3
 Johnston, A. W. Strikes, labour ques-
 tions, and other economic difficul-
 ties ... 331
 Johnston, Sir H. H. British Central
 Africa ... 916.7
 History of the colonization of Africa
 by alien races ... 960
 Livingstone, and the exploration of
 central Africa ... B.L.76
 River Congo, from its mouth to
 Bólóbó... 916.7
 Johnston, J. Popular handbook of the
 British constitution ... 340
 Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of
 common life ; new ed., rev. by A.
 H. Church ... 540
 Johnston, James. China and its future 915.1

- Johnston, Keith. Africa ; ed. and ex-
 tended by K. Johnston, with an
 ethnological appendix by A. H.
 Keane. (*In Stanford's compend.*
 of geog. and travel) ... 916
 Johnstone, C. L. Christian and Jewish
 pilgrims to the Holy Land ... 915.6
 Johnstone, Grace. Leading women of
 the restoration. (*Two copies*) ... 920

CONTENTS :

- Lady Russell } Mrs. Hutchinson
 Lady Warwick } Mrs. Godolphin.
 Lady Maynard }
 Joinery. See CARPENTRY AND JOINERY.
 Joints. Christy, W. J. Practical
 treatise on joints made and used
 by builders ... 690
 Joinville, J. de. Crusade of St. Louis.
 See CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES.
 Müller, F. M. Joinville. (*In his Chips*
 from a German workshop, v. 3) ... 824
 Jokai, M.
 Dr. Dumany's wife ... J.67
 Eyes like the sea. (*Four copies*) ... J.67
 Green book ; or, freedom under the
 snow. (*Four copies*) ... J.67
 'Midst the wild Carpathians ... J.67
 Pretty Michal. (*Two copies*) ... J.67
 Timar's two worlds ... J.67
 Jolly pashas. See STEUART, J. A.
 Joly, N. Man before metals... 571
 Jonathan and his continent. Blouët,
 L. P. ... 917.3
 Jonathan Oldstyle, *Gent., pseud.* See
 IRVING, W.
 Jones, Benjamin. Co-operative pro-
 duction. 2 v. ... 334
 Jones, D. B. Welsh people. See
 RHYS, J., and JONES, D. B.
 Jones, Sir E. B. Bell, M. Sir E.
 Burne-Jones ... B.J.71
 Wedmore, F. Burne-Jones. (*In his*
 On books and arts) ... 824
 Jones, E. D. Economic crises ... 332
 Jones, Rev. E. G. Ascent through
 Christ ; a study of the doctrine of
 redemption in the light of the
 theory of evolution ... 230
 Jones, E. T. English systems of book-
 keeping by single and double
 entry ; 20th ed., with illust. by T.
 Jones ... 657
 Jones, Mrs. H. Broad outlines of long
 years in Australia ... J.72
 Jones, H. A. Lay sermon to
 preachers. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox*
 clamantium) ... 300

- Jones, H. A.**—*continued*.
 Renaissance of the English drama;
 essays, lectures, and fragments ... 822
- Jones, Rev. H. B.** Adventures in Aus-
 tralia, 1852-3 ... 919.31
- Jones, J.** Handrailing, by the square
 cut; pt. 2 ... 694
- Jones, L.** Life, times, and labours of
 Robert Owen; ed. by W. C.
 Jones ... B.Ow.2.5
- Jones, Miss Lucy.** Occasional poems... 821
- Jones, Miss M. W.** Games of patience 793
- Jones, R. J. C.** British merchant ser-
 vice; a history of the British mer-
 cantile marine ... 380
- Jones, Stanley.** Actor and his art ... 790
- Jones, Rev. T.** Importance of preach-
 ing to our Independent churches.
 (In Gosman, Rev. A., and others,
 Principles and hist. of Indep.) ... 280
- Jones, W.** Credulities, past and
 present; including the sea and
 seamen, miners, amulets and talis-
 mans, rings, word and letter divina-
 tion, numbers, trials, exorcising
 and blessing of animals, birds, eggs,
 and luck ... 398
- Crowns and coronations; a history of
 regalia. (*Two copies*) ... 390
- Finger-ring lore; historical, legend-
 ary, anecdotal ... 390
- Jonson, B.** Elementary principles of
 agriculture ... 630
- Jonson, Ben.**
 Ben Jonson; ed. by B. Nicholson,
 v.1. ... 822
- CONTENTS:
 v.1. Every man in his humour
 Every man out of his humour
 Poetaster.
- Alchemist. (In Crawford, O., ed.
 English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Every man in his humour. (*Ibid*) ... 822
- Fox. (*Ibid*) ... 822
- Poems. See GREENE, R.
- Poetical works ... 821
- Swinburne, A. C. Study of Ben Jonson 822
- Jonson anthology.** Arber, E., ed. ... 821
- Joost Avelingh, Sin of.** See SCHWARTZ,
 J. N. M., VANDER, P.
- Jopling, Louise.** Hints to amateurs; a
 handbook on art ... 700
- Jordan, D.** Annals of a fishing vil-
 lage. See VISGER, Mrs. J. A. O.,
 and JORDAN, D.
- Drift from longshore. See VISGER,
 Mrs. J. A. O., and JORDAN, D.
- Jose, A. W.** Growth of the empire ... 942
- Joseph. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Jacob**
 and Joseph. (*In his Heroes of*
Israel) ... 221
- Joseph II., emperor of Germany.**
 Bright, Rev. J. F. Joseph II. B.J.77.4
- Joseph Andrews.** See FIELDING, H.
- Josephine, empress of France.** Imbert
 de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron*.
 Citizeness Bonaparte ... B.J.77.6
 Court of the Empress Josephine B.J.77.6
 Wife of the First Consul ... B.J.77.6
- Josephine de Montmorenci.** See TROL-
 LOPE, A.
- Josephus, F.** Works; Whiston's tr.,
 rev. by the Rev. A. R. Shilleto, with
 notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. 5 v. ... 933
- Joshua Davidson.** See LINTON, Mrs.
 E. L.
- Jottings from the Pacific.** Gill, Rev.
 W. W. ... 919.6
- Joubert, J.** Selections from his
 Thoughts; with preface by Mrs. H.
 Ward ... 848
- Arnold, M. Joubert. (*In his Essays*
 in criticism, ser. 1) ... 824
- Joueur, Le.** See REGNARD, J. F.
- Journalism.** Bennett, E. A. Jour-
 nalism for women ... 070
- Kingston, A. Pitman's popular guide
 to journalism ... 070
- Mackie, J. B. Modern journalism ... 070
- See also AUTHORSHIP,—LIBERTY OF
 THE PRESS,—NEWSPAPERS,—RE-
 PORTING.
- Journalist's note book.** Moore, F. F. 828
- Journet, F.** Australie; description du
 pays, colons, et natifs ... 919.31
- Journey round my room.** Maistre,
 X. de ... 848
- Journey to London.** See VANBRUGH,
 Sir J.
- Journey to the centre of the earth.** See
 VERNE, J.
- Journeys.** See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS;
 also the names of countries, etc.
- Jowett, B.**
 College sermons; ed. by the Rev.
 W. H. Fremantle ... 250
- Letters; arranged and ed. by Evelyn
 Abbott and Lewis Campbell ... B.J.83.
- Sermons, biographical and miscel-
 laneous; ed. by the Rev. W. H.
 Fremantle ... 250
- Abbott, E., and Campbell, L. Life
 and letters of Benjamin Jowett ... B.J.83

Jowett, B.—continued.

- Stephen, L. *Jowett's Life. (In his Studies of a biographer, v. 2)* ... 920
- Swinburne, A. C. *Recollections of Prof. Jowett. (In his Studies in prose and poetry)* ... 824
- Tollemache, L. A. Benjamin Jowett B.J.83
- Joy for ever. Ruskin, A. ... 700
- Joyce, Rev. J. *Scientific dialogues* ... 530
- Joyce, P. W. *Short history of Ireland, from the earliest times to 1608* ... 941.5
- Juana, *queen of Castile*. Ewald, A. C. *Captive of Castile. (In his Stories from the state papers, v. 1)* ... 942
- Judæa. *See* JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—PALESTINE.
- Judaism. *See* JEWS.
- Judas Maccabæus. *See* LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Judd, J. W. *Volcanoes* ... 551
- Jude the obscure. *See* HARDY, T.
- Judges. Stephen, Sir H. *Judges. (In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)* ... 300
See also CHIEF JUSTICES.
- Judgment. Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, *earl of*. *Quality of judgment. (In his Appreciations and addresses)* ... 825
- Judith. *See* CAPPER, R.
- Judith Shakespeare. *See* BLACK, W.
- Jugurtha. Sallust. *Bellum Jugurthinum. (In his Opera omnia)* ... 878
- Jukes-Browne, A. J. *See* BROWNE, A. J. J.
- Julia. *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Julian, *emperor of Rome*. *Theosophical works*; tr. by C. W. King ... 878
Gardner, A. *Julian, emperor and philosopher* ... B.J.94
- Julian. *See* WARE, Rev. W.
- Julian Home. *See* FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
- Julius Cæsar. *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille, Les. *See* ABOUT, E.
- Jungle book. *See* KIPLING, R.
- Junius, *pseud.* Junius, including letters by the same author under other signatures; added, his correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his letters to H. S. Woodfall. *New ed., by J. Wade, 2 v. (Two copies)* ... 827
- Francis, H. R. *Junius revealed* ... 827

Jupiter lights. *See* WOOLSON, C. F.

Jurisprudence. *See* LAW.

Jusserand, J. J.

English essays from a French pen ... 824

CONTENTS :

- Forbidden pastimes of a recluse—England, 12th century
Journey to Scotland in 1435
Paul Scarron
Journey to England in 1663.
- English novel of the time of Shakespeare ... 823
- English wayfaring life in the Middle ages, 14th century ... 914.2
- French ambassador at the court of Charles II. ... B.C.73.4
- Literary history of the English people, from the origins to the Renaissance 820
- Romance of a king's life ... B.J.23.3
- Shakespeare en France sous l'ancien régime... 822.3
- Shakespeare in France under the Ancien régime ... 822.3
- Just, C. A. *Life of Novalis. (In Hardenberg, F. von. Novalis)* ... 838
- Just, J. *Australia, 1851–57* ... 919.31
- Justice. Spencer, H. ... 170
- Justice and police. Maitland, F. W. ... 340
- Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson. (*Two copies*) ... 878

CONTENTS :

- Justin. *History of the world*
Cornelius Nepos. *Lives of eminent commanders*
Eutropius. *Abridgment of Roman history.*
- Justinian. *Institutes*; with English introd., tr., and notes by T. C. Sanders ... 340
- Juvenal.
Juvenalis et Persii satiræ ... 877
Juvenalis et Persii satyræ ... 877
Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius; tr. by the Rev. L. Evans; added, metrical version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Clifford 877
Thirteen satires; tr. by A. Leeper ... 877
Translations from Juvenal. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 5*) ... 821
Same. (In Dryden, J. Works, v. 13) 828
Suetonius. *Lives of the poets. (In his Lives of the 12 Cæsars)* ... 878
Walford, E. *Juvenal* ... 877
- Juvenile offenders. Morrison, W. D. 360

- Kafirs** of Natal and the Zulu country.
Shooter, *Rev. J.* ... 916.8
- Kaleidoscope**; shifting scenes from east to west. Bates, E. K. ... 910
- Kamerun**. Kingsley, *Miss M. H.* Travels in West Africa ... 916.7
- Kamschatka**. Guillemaud, F. H. H. Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea... 910
- Kanaka** question. Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour traffic ... 919.4
- Kane, E. K.** Arctic explorations in search of Sir J. Franklin ... 919.8
- Kant, I.** Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics 170
Critique of pure reason ... 190
Dreams of a spirit-seer, illustrated by dreams of metaphysics; ed. by F. Sewall ... 190
Philosophy of Kant; extracts from his writings, selected by J. Watson 190
Prolegomena, and Metaphysical foundations of natural science ... 110
De Quincey, T. German language and the philosophy of Kant. (*In his* Uncoll. writ., v. 1) ... 828
Last days of Kant. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 4) ... 828
Green, T. H. Lectures on the philosophy of Kant. (*In his* Works, v. 2) 190
Spencer, H. Ethics of Kant. (*In his* Essays, v. 3) ... 824
- Kapp, G.** Electrical transmission of energy. (*Two copies*) ... 621.3
Transformers for single and multiphase currents... 621.3
- Karageorgevitch, B., prince.** Enchanted India ... 915.4
- Kardec, A.** Experimental spiritism; the medium's book ... 133.9
- Karelia**. Rae, E. White Sea peninsula 914.7
- Karl Krapp's little maidens** and their good gift ... K.14
- Karr, A.** Tour round my garden ... 635
- Karr, W. S. S.** Marquess Cornwallis B.C.81.8
- Kartoum.** See KHARTOUM.
- Kashgar**. Bellew, H. W. Kashmir and Kashgar ... 915.1
Shaw, R. Visits to high Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar ... 915.1
- Kashmir**. Bellew, H. W. Kashmir and Kashgar ... 915.1
Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet ... 915.4
Neve, A. Picturesque Kashmir ... 915.4
Wilson, A. Kashmir. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6) ... 910
- Kate** Carnegie. See WATSON, *Rev. J.*
- Kate** Coventry. See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Katerfelto.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Katharine** Lauderdale. See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Katharine** Regina. See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Kathiawar.** Wilson A. Run through Kathiawar. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5) ... 910
- Kathleen.** See BURNETT, *Mrs. F. H.*
- Katie** Stuart. See OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.*
- Kaufmann, Rev. M.** Charles Kingsley, Christian socialist and social reformer ... B.K.61.1
Egoism, altruism, and Christian eudaimonism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 11) ... 204
Socialism and Christianity. (*Ibid.*, v. 10) ... 204
Socialism and modern thought ... 335
Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement ... 335
- Kavanagh, A. M.** Steele, S. L. Right Hon. A. M. Kavanagh ... B.K.17
- Kavanagh, Julia.** English women of letters. 2 v. ... 920
French women of letters. 2 v. ... 920
Queen Mab ... K.17
Two lilies ... K.17
- Kavanagh.** See LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Kaye, J. W.** History of the war in Afghanistan. 3 v. ... 958
Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. 2 v. ... R.M.56
Life and correspondence of Major-general Sir J. Malcolm. 2 v. ... B.M.29
- Kean, E.** Molloy, J. F. Life and adventures of Edmund Kean ... B.K.19
- Kean, Rev. J.** Among the holy places 915.6
- Keane, A. H.** Africa; v. 1, North Africa; v. 2, South Africa. 2 v. (*In* Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel)... 916
Africa; ed. and extended by K. Johnston; with an ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. See Johnston, K. Asia. v. 1, Northern and eastern Asia; v. 2, Southern and western Asia. 2 v. (*In* Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel) ... 915
Boer States; land and people. (*Two copies*) ... 916.8
Ethnology ... 572
Evolution of geography ... 910
Man, past and present ... 572

- Keane, J. F.** My journey to Medinah 915.3
- Keartland, G. A.** Birds of Melbourne.
(In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of
sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ... 504
- Kearton, R.** Our rarer British breed-
ing birds ... 590
- Keary, Annie.** Castle Daly ... K.21
Doubting heart ... K.21
Nations around Israel ... 930
York and a Lancaster rose... K.21
- Keary, C. F.** Norway and the Nor-
wegians ... 948
- Keating, G.** General history of Ireland 941.5
- Keats, J.** Letters to his family and
friends; ed. by S. Colvin B.K.22.5
Poetical works; ed. by Lord Hough-
ton ... 821
Poetical works; with notes by F. T.
Palgrave ... 821
Arnold, M. John Keats. (In his
Essays in criticism, ser. 2) ... 824
Colvin, S. Keats ... B.K.22.5
Courthope, W. J. Poetry, music, and
painting; Coleridge and Keats. (In
his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.) 820
De Vere, A. Two chief schools of
English poetry, etc. (In his Essays,
v. 2) ... 824
Gosse, E. Keats in 1894. (In his
Critical kit-kats) 824
Graham, W. Last links with Byron,
Shelley, and Keats ... 920
Harrison, F. Lamb and Keats. (In
his Tennyson, etc.) ... 820
Lowell, J. R. Keats. (In his Lit.
essays, v. 1) ... 814
Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley,
Keats, and other essays ... 824
Swinburne, A. C. Keats. (In his
Miscellanies) ... 824
- Kebbel, T. E.** Agricultural labourer... 331
Life of G. Crabbe ... B.C.84
Old and the new English country life 914.2

CONTENTS :

Country clergy	Peasantry
Country gentlemen	Eighteenth century.
Farmers	

- Keble, Rev. J.** Christian year ... 240
Lyra innocentium, thoughts in verse
on Christian children. [Anon] ... 240
Benson, A. C. Poetry of Keble. (In
his Essays) ... 824
Coleridge, Sir J. T. Memoir of the
Rev. J. Keble ... B.K.23.1
Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Keble. (In
his Five great Oxford leaders) ... 920

Keble, Rev. J.—continued.

- Lock, Rev. W.** John Keble B.K.23.1
- Newman, J. H.** John Keble. (In
his Essays, v. 2) ... 204
- Yonge, C. M.** John Keble's parishes 914.2
- Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G.** In
Arctic seas; the voyage of the
"Kite" with the Peary expedition 919.8
- Keene, C. H.** Sketches of the Greek
dramatic poets ... 882

CONTENTS :

Aeschylus	Aristophanes
Sophocles	Classical and romantic
Euripides	drama.

- Keene, C. S.** Layard, G. S. Life and
letters of Charles Samuel Keene ... B.K.25
- Keene, H. G.** Literature of France .. 840
Mádhava Ráo Sindhia ... B.M.26
- Keese, Oline, pseud.** See LEAKEY,
C. W.
- Keightley, T.** Fairy mythology ... 398
Mythology of ancient Greece and
Italy ... 291
- Keith, G. S.** Plea for a simpler life ... 613
- Kelaun and Guzerat.** See RIDLEY,
Rev. J.
- Keller, G.** Hansson, L. M. Gottfried
Keller and women. (In her We
women and our authors)... 396
- Kellner, Rev. M.** Jeremiah the
prophet. (In Moulton, R. G.,
Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others.
Bible as literature) ... 220
- Kelly, A. C.** Vine in Australia ... 634
- Kelly, Rev. J.** Present conflict with
unbelief. (In Present day tracts,
v. 9) ... 204
- Kelly, J. F.** History of Spanish litera-
ture ... 860
Life of Miguel de Cervantes
Saavedra ... B.C.33.4
- Kelly, W.** Life in Victoria; or, Vic-
toria in 1853 and in 1858... 919.36
- Kelly, W.** Notes on the book of Daniel 221
- Kelly, W. K.** History of Russia. 2 v. 947
History of the House of Austria
[1792]—1848 [by W. K. Kelly], in
continuation of the history of
Archdeacon Coxé. Added, Genesis;
or, details of the Austrian revolu-
tion, by an officer of state [i.e.,
Count F. A. Hartig]. (In Coxé,
Rev. W. History of the house of
Austria, v. 4) ... 943.6
- Kellys and the O'Kellys.** See TROL-
LOPE, A.
- Keltie, J. S.** Partition of Africa ... 960

- Kelvin, W. Thomson, baron.** Popular lectures and addresses. 3 v. ... 504
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Constitution of matter
2. Geology and general physics
3. Navigational affairs.
- Kemble, F. A.** Further records, 1848-83. 2 v. ... B.K.31
- Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays ... 822.3
- Poems ... 821
- Kemp, Rev. D.** Nine years at the Gold Coast ... 916.6
- Kemp, J. T. van der.** Smith, G. John Vanderkemp. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) ... 920
- Kemp, W.** Practical plasterer ... 693
- Kempe, A. B.** How to draw a straight line ; a lecture on linkages ... 740
- Kempis, Thomas à.** See THOMAS à KEMPIS.
- Kempt, Robert.** Convivial Caledonia 640
- Ken, T., bp. of Bath and Wells.** Clarke, F. A. Thomas Ken ... B.K.33
- Kendall, H. C.** Leaves from Australian forests ... 821.9
- Poems ; ed. by A. Sutherland ... 821.9
- CONTENTS :
- Leaves from Australian forests
Songs from the mountains
Poems for the first time collected.
- Sutherland, A. Biography of Henry Kendall. (*In* Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. Development of Australian literature) ... 820
- Kenelm Chillingly.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Kenilworth.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Kenjiu Kasawara.** Müller, F. M. Kenjiu Kasawara. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) ... 824
- Kennan, G.** Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 915.7
- Kennedy, A.** Story of the West Indies ... 972.9
- Kennedy, A. B. W.** Kinematics of machinery. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
- Mechanics of machinery ... 531
- Kennedy, E. B.** Four years in Queens-land ... 919.34
- Carron, W. Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York... 919.34
- Kennedy, H. A.** Story of Canada. 971
- Kennedy, P.** Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts ... 398
- Kennedy, W.** Beasts ; thumb-nail studies in pets ... 590
- Kennedy, Sir W.** Hurrah for the life of a sailor ! ... B.K.38.2
- Kensington.** Hunt, J. H. L. Old court suburb ... 914.2
- Kensington palace.** Law, E. Kensington palace ... 914.2
- Kent, C. B. R.** English radicals ... 320
- Essays in politics. (*Two copies*) ... 320
- Kent, C. F.** History of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods. (*Two copies*) ... 933
- Kent, Miss Constance E.** Atlay, J. B. Road mystery. (*In his* Famous trials of the century) ... 340
- Kent, J.** Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond ... B.R.41
- Kent.** Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickens-land... 914.2
- Kentucky cardinal.** See ALLEN, J. T.
- Kenworthy, J. C.** Tolstoy. (*In* Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) ... 800
- Kepler, J.** Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science ... 920
- Keppel, G. T., earl of Albemarle.** See ALBEMARLE.
- Keppel, W. C., viscount Bury.** See BURY.
- Ker, D.** O'er Tartar deserts ; or, English and Russian Central Asia ... K.45
- Soldier's vow. (*In* Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns) ... H.39
- Ker, W. P.** Epic and romance ; essays on mediæval literature ... 800
- Keraban the inflexible.** See VERNE, J.
- Kerner, J. Watts, Mrs. A. M. H.** Pioneers of the spiritual reformation ; life and works of J. Kerner, etc. ... B.K.45
- Kernot, W. C.** On some common errors in iron bridge design ... 624
- Kerr, J. H.** Glimpses of life in Victoria, by a resident [*i.e.*, J. H. Kerr] ... 919.36
- Kerr, N. S.** Cholera, its prevention and cure ; with special reference to alcohol. (*In* Lectures on temperance) ... 178
- Female intemperance. (*In* Religious and educ. aspects of temperance) ... 178

Kerr, N. S.—*continued.*

- Heredity of alcohol. (*In* Voice of sci. on temperance) ... 178
 Intemperance and its remedy. (*Ibid*) 178
- Kerr, Richard.** Wireless telegraphy popularly explained ... 654
- Kerr, Robert.** Pioneering in Morocco 916.4
- Kerr, W. A.** Practical horsemanship ; riding for ladies. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 6) ... 796
- Kerrigan's quality.** See BARLOW, Miss J.
- Kerry.** Froude, J. A. Fortnight in Kerry. (*In* his Short studies, v. 2) 824
- Keshub Chunder Sen.** Müller, F. M. Keshub Chunder Sen. (*In* his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) ... 824
- Kesnin, Bey.** Evil of the East ; or, truths about Turkey .. 914.96
- Kett, C. W.** Rubens ... B.R.82
- Kew, H. W.** Dispersal of shells ; an inquiry into the means of dispersal possessed by fresh-water and land mollusca ... 590
- Key, A.** Progressive lessons in science. See ABBOTT, A., and KEY, A.
- Key, A. C.** Two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry. (*In* Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war) ... 968
- Key to the Pacific.** Colquhoun, A. R. 917.28
- Keynes, J. N.** Scope and method of political economy ... 330
 Studies and exercises in formal logic. (*Two copies*) ... 160
- Khaled.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Khama's country.** Twenty years in. Hepburn, Rev. J. D. ... 916.8
- Khartoum.** Gordon, C. G. Journals of Major-general Gordon at Khartoum ... 962
 Neufeld, C. Prisoner of the Khaleefa 962
 See also SOUDAN.
- Khartoum campaign.** Burleigh, B. ... 962
- Khayyam.** See OMAR KHAYYAM.
- Khiva.** Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva 915.8
 Jefferson, R. L. New ride to Khiva 915.8
- Kholstomir.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Khorassan.** Bellew, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris ... 915.8
- Khyber.** Forbes, A. Christmastide in the Khyber Pass. (*In* his Souvenirs) ... 900
- Warburton, Sir R. Eighteen years in the Khyber ... 915.8

Kickleburys on the Rhine. See

- THACKERAY, W. M.
- Kidd, B.** Control of the tropics ... 325
 Social evolution. (*Two copies*) ... 300
- Mackintosh, R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ... 300
- Kidd, J.** Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgew. treat.) ... 215
- Kidder, Rev. D. P., and Fletcher, Rev. J. C.** Brazil and the Brazilians ... 918.1
- Kidnapped.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- Killebrew, J. B., and Myrick, H.** Tobacco leaf ; its culture and cure, marketing and manufacture ... 633
- Kilmeny.** See BLACK, W.
- Kimberley.** Ashe, E. O. Besieged by the Boers ... 968
- Kimmins, C. W.** Chemistry of life and health ... 613
- Kinahan, G. H.** Valleys and their relation to fissures, fractures, and faults ... 551
- Kindergarten.** Froebel, F. W. A. Pedagogics of the Kindergarten 370
 Songs and music of Froebel's Mother play .. 370
- Kindly jest.** See READE, C.
- King, Annie.** Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 ... 916.2
- King, B.** History of Italian unity. 2 v. 945
- King, C.** Story of the British army ... 942
 and Wilkinson, S. Cromwell. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- King, C. W.** Natural history of gems 549
 Natural history of precious stones, and of precious metals ... 549
- King, F. H.** Soil ... 631
- King, Miss Grace.** De Soto and his men in the land of Florida ... 973
- King, Rev. J.** Recent discoveries on the Temple hill at Jerusalem ... 220
- King, L. W.** Babylonian religion and mythology ... 299
- King, P.** King, baron. Life and letters of John Locke ... B.L.79
- King, R. A.** Swift in Ireland ... B.Sw.5
- King, W., archbp. of Dublin.** Stokes, Rev. G. T. William King. (*In* his Some worthies of the Irish church) 920
- King and no king.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- King Arthur.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- King Arthur.** See DRYDEN, J.
- King David's friend.** See BESANT, Sir W.

King Henry IV.	<i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
King Henry V.	<i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
King Henry VI.	<i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
King Henry VIII.	<i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
King John.	<i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
King Lear.	<i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
King of schnorrers.	<i>See</i> ZANGWILL, I.	
King of the golden river.	<i>See</i> RUSKIN, J.	
King Richard II.	<i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
King Richard III.	<i>See</i> SHAKESPEARE, W.	
King Solomon's mines.	<i>See</i> HAGGARD, H. R.	
King Stephen.	<i>See</i> KEATS, J.	
King Victor and King Charles.	<i>See</i> BROWNING, R.	
King Zub, and other stories.	<i>See</i> POLLOCK, W. H.	
Kingdom of the yellow robe.	Young, E.	915.9
Kinglake, A. W.	Eothen ...	915.6
Invasion of the Crimea.	9 v. ...	947
<i>Same.</i>	1 v. ...	947
Kings.	<i>See</i> GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Biography</i> , —MONARCHY.	
<i>For separate lives of kings see the names of kings mentioned in the references under countries, sub-head, History.</i>		
King's diversion.	<i>See</i> HUGO, V.	
Kings in exile.	<i>See</i> DAUDET, A.	
King's own.	<i>See</i> MARRYAT, F.	
Kingsford, C. L.	Crusades. <i>See</i> ARCHER, T. A., and KINGSFORD, C. L.	
Kingsley, Rev. C.	Alexandria and her schools... ..	180
Alton Locke.	(<i>Six copies</i>)... ..	K.61
At last; a Christmas in the West Indies		917.29
Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life; ed. by his wife		B.K.61.1
Health and education		824
Hereward the Wake.	(<i>Five copies</i>)... ..	K.61
Hermits		920
Heroes.	(<i>Four copies</i>)	K.61
Historical lectures and essays		900

CONTENTS.

Alexandria and her schools	
Ancien régime	
First discovery of America	
Cyrus, servant of the Lord	
Ancient civilisation	
Rondelet	
Versalius	
Paracelsus	
Buchanan.	

Kingsley, Rev. C.—continued.

Hypatia.	(<i>Six copies</i>)	K.61
Literary and general lectures and essays		824

CONTENTS :

Stage as it was	
Thoughts on Shelley and Byron	
Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope	
Tennyson	
Burns and his school	
Poetry of sacred and legendary art	
On English composition	
On English literature	
Grots and groves	
Hours with the mystics	
Frederick Denison Maurice	
Phaethon; or, loose thoughts for loose thinkers.	

Miscellanies.	2 v.	824
---------------	-------------	-----

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time	
“A mad world, my masters”	
My winter garden	
Chalk-stream studies	
Tennyson	
Poetry of sacred and legendary art	
Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope	
Thoughts on Shelley and Byron	
Hours with the mystics	
Burns and his school	
v. 2. Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate	
Froude's History of England	
Plays and Puritans	
Agricultural crisis	
Water supply of London	
North Devon; a prose idyl	
Speech in behalf of the Ladies' sanitary association, 1859	
Great cities, and their influence for good and evil	
On the study of natural history	
Thoughts in a gravel-pit.	
Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays	942
Poems	821
Prose idylls, new and old	824
Roman and the Teuton	940
Sanitary and social lectures and essays	300
Scientific lectures and essays	504
Two years ago. (<i>Six copies</i>)	K.61
Water-babies. (<i>Four copies</i>)	K.61
Westward-ho! (<i>Six copies</i>)	K.61
Yeast; a problem. (<i>Six copies</i>)	K.61
Harrison, F. Charles Kingsley. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>)	824
Kaufmann, Rev. M. Charles Kingsley	B.K.61.1
Müller, F. M. Charles Kingsley. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 2)	824
Stephen, L. Charles Kingsley. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 3</i>)	824

Kingsley, Rev. C.—continued.

- Stubbs, Rev. C. W. C. Kingsley, and the Christian social movement B.K.61.1
- Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Notes and recollections of Sir C. Wheatstone, Dean Stanley and Canon Kingsley. (*In their Safe studies*) 824
- Kingsley, G. H.** Notes on sport and travel; with a memoir by his daughter 910
- South Sea bubbles. *See* PEMROKE, *Earl of*, and KINGSLEY, G. H.
- Kingsley, H.** Austin Elliot. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Boy in grey, and other stories and sketches. (*Four copies*) K.61.2

CONTENTS:

- Boy in grey
- Hornby mills garden
- Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed
- Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt
- Malmaison
- New Year's day at Windsor, 1327
- Jackson of Paul's
- Eyre's march
- March of Charles Sturt
- Some account of the village of Inverquich
- Meerschaum.
- Harveys (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Hetty, and other stories. (*Four copies*) K.61.2

CONTENTS:

- Hetty
- Two cadets
- Our brown passenger
- Seeking your fortune.
- Hillyars and the Burtons. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Hornby mills, and other stories. (*Three copies*) K.61.2

CONTENTS:

- Hornby mills garden
- Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed
- Episode in the life of Charles Mordaunt
- Malmaison
- New Year's day at Windsor, 1327
- Jackson of Paul's
- Eyre's march
- March of Charles Sturt
- Some account of the village of Inverquich.
- Leighton court. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Mademoiselle Mathilde. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Number seventeen K.61.2
- Old Margaret. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Ravenshoe. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. (*Five copies*) K.61.2
- Reginald Hetherege. (*Two copies*) K.61.2

Kingsley, H.—continued.

- Reginald Hetherege, and Leighton court K.61.2
- Silcote of Silcotes. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Stretton. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Tales of old travel. (*Four copies*) 910
- Valentin, a story of Sedan. (*Four copies*) K.61.2
- Byrne, D. Henry Kingsley. (*In his Aust. writers*) 820
- Kingsley, Miss Mary H.** Story of West Africa 966
- Travels in West Africa; Congo Français, Corisco, and Cameroons 916.7
- West African studies 916.6
- Kingsley, R. J.** History of French art, 1100–1899 700
- Kingston, A.** Pitman's popular guide to journalism 070
- Kingston, W. B.** Men, cities, and events 920
- Kingswood** cookery book. Wicken, Mrs. H. F. 641
- Kinley, D.** History of the independent treasury of the United States 336
- Kinnear, A.** To Modder river with Methuen 968
- Kinns, Rev. S.** Moses and geology 221
- Kip, L.** Nestlenook K.62.3
- Under the bells K.62.3
- Kipling, R.**
- Barrack-room ballads, and other verses 821
- Captains courageous. (*Three copies*) K.62.5
- Day's work. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
- Departmental ditties, and other verses 821
- Fleet in being; notes of two trips with the Channel squadron 359
- Jungle book. (*Three copies*) K.62.5
- Life's handicap, being stories of mine own people. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
- Light that failed. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
- Many inventions (*Three copies*) K.62.5
- Plain tales from the hills. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
- Second jungle book. (*Four copies*) K.62.5
- Seven seas 821
- Soldier tales K.62.5
- Soldiers three; The story of the Gadsbys; In black and white. (*Six copies*) K.62.5
- Stalky and Co. (*Three copies*) K.62.5
- Wee Willie Winkie; Under the Deodars; Phantom 'rickshaw, and other stories. (*Six copies*) K.62.5

Kipling, R.—continued.

- Adams, F. W. L. Anglo-Indian story-teller. (*In his Essays in modernity*) ... 824
 Mr. Rudyard Kipling's verse. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Clarke, W. J. Rudyard Kipling ... 820
 "i" pseud. Letters to eminent hands ... 824
 Le Gallienne, R. Rudyard Kipling ... 820
 Oliphant, J. Rudyard Kipling. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
Kipling, R., and Balestier, W. Nau-lahka; a story of west and east ... K.62.5
Kippis, Rev. A. Narrative of the voyages round the world performed by Captain James Cook; with an account of his life ... 910
Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals; new ed., ed. by T. R. Jones. 2 v. (Bridgew. treat.) ... 215
Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the order lepidoptera. 5 v. ... 590

CONTENTS:

v. 1-2. Butterflies	Moths
3. Butterflies	4-5. Moths.
6. Hesperidae	

- Kirk, R. C.** Twelve months in Klondike ... 917.1
Kirkaldy, Sir W. Barbé, L. A. Kirkaldy of Grange ... B.K.63
 Grant, J. Memoirs and adventures of Sir W. Kirkaldy ... B.K.63
Kirkcaldy, Sir W. See KIRKALDY.
Kirke, H. Twenty-five years in British Guiana ... 918.8
Kirkes, W. S. Kirkes' Handbook of physiology, by W. D. Halliburton ... 612
Kirkland, J. Among the poor of Chicago. (*In Woods, R. A., and others.* Poor in great cities) ... 339
Kirkup, Thomas. History of socialism ... 335
Kit and Kitty. See BLACKMORE, R. D.
Kitchen garden. See GARDENING.
Kitchener, H. H. Kitchener, baron. Lowe, C. Major-general Lord Kitchener of Khartoum. (*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) ... 920
 Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartoum ... 962
 Watkins, Rev. O. S. With Kitchener's army ... 962
Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B.C. 58 to A.D. 1792 ... 944
 Mission of the churches. (*In Reid, A., ed.* New party) ... 300
 Winchester ... 942

- Kite, ship.** Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas ... 919.8
Kith and kin. See FOTHERGILL, J.
Kitto, J. Scripture lands described in a series of sketches; illust. by a complete atlas ... 915.6
Kitton, F. G. Novels of Charles Dickens; a bibliography and sketch ... B.D.55
Kitty. See EDWARDS, M.B.
Klapka, General. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. 2 v. ... 943.6
Kleczyński, J. Chopin's greater works; how they should be understood ... 780
 How to play Chopin; works of Frederick Chopin, and their proper interpretation ... 780
Klondyke. See YUKON DISTRICT.
Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan ... 915.2
Knapp, W. I. Life, writings, and correspondence of George Borrow. 2 v. ... B.B.64.8
Knapsack. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
Kneipp, S. Thus shalt thou live; hints and advice for the healthy and the sick on a simple and rational mode of life, and a natural method of cure ... 613
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, pseud. See IRVING, W.
Knight, A. E. India; from the Aryan invasion to the great Sepoy mutiny ... 954
Knight, Cameron. Mechanician; a treatise on the construction and manipulation of tools ... 621
Knight, Charles. Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers ... 826
 Knowledge is power ... 331
 Smith, G. B. Charles Knight. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) ... 920
Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" ... 917.29
 Letters from the Sudan ... 962
 Madagascar in wartime; The "Times" special correspondent's experiences during the French invasion, 1895... 969
 Rhodesia of to-day; a description of the present condition and the prospects of Matabeleland and Mashonaland ... 916.8
 Sailing. (*In Bell, E., ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796
 Where three empires meet; a narrative of travel in Kashmir, western Tibet, Gilgit, and the adjoining countries. (*Two copies*) ... 915.4

- Knight, J. C.** Law, the prophets, and the Psalms; their divine inspiration 220
- Knight, J. J.** In the early days; history and incident of pioneerQueensland ... 993.4
- Knight, Joseph.** David Garrick B.G.19.5
Life of D. G. Rossetti ... B.R.73.5
- Knight, W.** Philosophy of the beautiful; being outlines of the history of aesthetics. 2 v. ... 700
Principal Shairp and his friends ... B.Sh.1
ed. Wordsworthiana; a selection from papers read to the Wordsworth society ... 821
- Knight-errant.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Knight of Gwynne.** See LEVER, C.
- Knight of Malta.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Knight of the burning pestle.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Knight of the white cross.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Knight of the white feather.** See COUVREUR.
- Kighthood.** See CHIVALRY,—HERALDRY.
- Knighton, W.** On Gog and Magog. (*In* Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.) 820
- Knights.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Knights hospitallers.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights of Malta.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights of St. John.** See MALTA, KNIGHTS OF.
- Knights Templars.** See TEMPLARS.
- Knightsbridge mystery.** See READE, C.
- Knitting.** Alquié de Rieupeyroux, Mme. Les ouvrages de main en famille ... 740
Rosevear, E. Text-book of needlework, knitting, and cutting-out ... 646
- Knorring, S. von, baroness.** Peasant and his landlord ... K.75
- Knos, T.** Bilder ur lifvet i Australien 919.31
- Knowledge.** Bacon, F. Advancement of learning ... 190
Berkeley, G., *bp.* Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 190
Fichte, J. G. Science of knowledge 190
Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge ... 190
See also EDUCATION,—PHILOSOPHY.
- Knowledge and reality.** Bosanquet, B. 160
- Knowledge is power.** Knight, C. ... 331

Knowledge library.

CONTENTS:

- Proctor, R. A. Expanse of heaven .. 520
Great pyramid .. 913
Myths and marvels of astronomy .. 520
Our place among infinities .. 520
Rough ways made smooth .. 504
ed. Leisure readings .. 504
- Knowles, J.** Legends of King Arthur; compiled by J. Knowles. See ARTHUR.
- Knowlson, T. S.** Art of thinking ... 150
- Knox, J.** Carlyle, T. Essay on the portraits of John Knox. (*Bound with the last vol. of his* Critical and miscellaneous essays) ... 824
Innes, A. T. John Knox ... B.K.77
McCrie, T. Life of John Knox ... B.K.77
Maccunn, F. A. John Knox ... B.K.77
Stevenson, R. L. John Knox and women. (*In his* Familiar studies) 824
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. John Knox ... B.K.77
- Knox, T. W.** Boy travellers in Australasia ... 919
- Knutsford, Margaret J.** Holland, *viscountess.* Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay ... B.M.11.71
- Kobell, F. von.** Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (*In* Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man) ... 580
- Koch, J.** Roman history ... 937
- Kohl, H.** Bismarck's "Reflections and reminiscences." ... B.B.54
- Kokoro.** Hearn, L. ... 915.2
- Kolff, D. H.** Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan archipelago and along the coast of New Guinea, 1825-6... 919.2
- Kollmann, P.** Victoria Nyanza; the land, the races, and their customs 572
- Kopp, H.** Thorpe, T. E. Hermann Kopp. (*In his* Essays in hist. chem.) 540
- Koran.** Koran; with notes by G. Sale 297
Muir, Sir W. Corân ... 297
See also MUHAMMADANISM.
- Korea.** Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Korea and her neighbours ... 915.1
Carles, W. R. Life in Corea ... 915.1
Cavendish, A. E. J. Korea, and the sacred White mountain ... 915.1
Gale, Rev. J. S. Korean sketches ... 915.1
James, H. E. M. Long White mountain 915.1
- Koren, J.** Economic aspects of the liquor problem; an investigation made for the committee of fifty ... 178
Liquor problem. See WINES, Rev. F. H. and KOREN, J.

Koschwitz, E. Study of colloquial and literary French; adapted from the German by P. S. Jeffrey...	440
Kossuth, L. Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles ...	940
Kovalevsky, S. K. Hansson, L. M. Learned woman; Sonia Kovalevsky. (<i>In her Modern womep</i>) ...	920
Kraszewski, J. I. Jew ...	K.86.5
Krause, F. M. Introduction to the study of mineralogy for Australian readers ...	549
Krausse, A. China in decay...	951
Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music	780
Music and manners from Pergolesi to Beethoven ...	780

CONTENTS:

Poet's music
 Haydn in London
 Mozart centenary
 Beethoven and his biographer
 Reflections in Weimar.

Kropotkin, P. A. <i>prince</i> . Fields, factories, and workshops ...	338
Memoirs of a revolutionist. 2 v. B.K.92.3	
Krout, Mary H. Hawaii, and a revolution ...	919.6
Kruger, S. J. P. Statham, F. R. Paul Kruger, and his times ...	B.K.92.5
Kruger's secret service; by one who was in it ...	968
Krummacher, F. A. Parables ...	838
Krupp, A., and Wildberger, A. Metallic alloys; tr., with additions, by W. T. Brannt ...	671
Kuenen, A. Natural religions and universal religions ...	290
Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. 3 v. ...	296
Kuhn, Baron von. Austro-Hungarian army. (<i>In Armies of to day</i>) ...	355
Kullu. See COOLLO ...	915.4
Kurdistan. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan ...	915.5

Labiche, E. Henley, W. E. Labiche. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Labilliere, F. P. de. Early history of Victoria. 2 v. (<i>Two copies.</i>)	993.6
Federal Britain; or, unity and federation of the Empire; with chapter on imperial defence by Sir G. S. Clarke. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	325

La Blanchere, H. de, and Robert, E. Les ravageurs des forêts et des arbres d'alignement ...	590
Labor co-partnership. Lloyd, H. D.	334
Laboratory arts, On. Threlfall, R. ...	666
Laboratory manual. Hillyer, H. W.	540
Laboratory teaching. Bloxam, C. L.	540
Labour.	
Blaikie, W. G. Better days for working people ...	331
Brassey, T. B., <i>baron</i> . Papers and addresses; work and wages, 1869-93 ...	331
Cook, J. Labour...	331
Drage, G. Labour problem ...	331
George, H. Condition of labour ...	331
Hobhouse, L. T. Labour movement ...	331
Hobson, J. A. Of labour. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.</i> Good citizenship)	300
Howell, G. Conflicts of labour and capital ...	331
Liberty for labour. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ...	335
Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labour ...	331
Mallock, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare...	331
Schäffle, A. Theory and policy of labour protection ...	331
Socialism, labour, and capital ...	335
Spyers, T. G. Labour question ...	331
Stephens, W. W. Higher life for working people ...	331
Story, A. T. Martyrdom of labour ...	331
Thompson, P. Politics of labour ...	331
Vincent, E. Discontent of the working classes. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ...	335
Webb, S., and Mrs. B. Problems of modern industry ...	330
See also ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL,—CAPITAL,—CO-OPERATION, FACTORY SYSTEM,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GUILDS,—HOURS OF LABOUR,—INSURANCE,—MACHINERY,—PEASANTRY,—POOR,—POTTERS,—PROFIT-SHARING,—STRIKES,—TRADES UNIONS,—UNEMPLOYED,—WAGES,—WOMAN,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES; also sub-head <i>Labouring classes</i> under the following entries; —GERMANY,—GREAT BRITAIN,—LONDON,—UNITED STATES.	
Labour and victory. Japp, A. H. ...	920
Labour movement in America. Ely, R. T. ...	331

- Labour** on the farm. Morton, J. C. ... 630
- Labour** party in New South Wales.
Roydhouse, T. R., and Taperell, H.
J. ... 320
- Labour-saving** machinery. Samuelson,
J. ... 338
- La Brocquiere**, B. de. Travels. (In
Wright, T., ed. Early travels in
Palestine) ... 915.6
- Lace**. Alquié de Rieuepeyroux, *Mme*.
Les ouvrages de main en famille ... 740
Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace. 740
S., A. M. Point and pillow lace ... 740
See also EMBROIDERY, —NEEDLEWORK.
- Lacey**, Rev. T. A. English liturgy.
(In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True
limits of ritual in the church) ... 260
- Lachambre**, H., and Machuron, A. An-
drée and his balloon ... 919.8
- Lacoppidan**, H. J. G. A. Agricultural
teacher ... 630
- Lacroix**, A. F. Smith, G. Alphonse
François Lacroix. (In his Twelve
pioneer missionaries) ... 920
- Lacrosse**. Isard, J. C. Lacrosse. (In
Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Foot-
ball, hockey, and lacrosse) ... 796
- Lacy**, G. Liberty and Law ... 300
Pictures of travel, sport, and adven-
ture ... 916.8
- Ladder** of life. *See* EDWARDS, Miss
A. B.
- Ladies**. *See* WOMEN.
- Ladies at work**; papers on paid em-
ployments for ladies, by experts in
the several branches; with introd.
by Lady Jeune .. 396
- Lady Anna**. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Lady Audley's secret**. *See* MAXWELL,
Mrs. J.
- Lady Bell**. *See* TYTLER, S.
- Lady-bird**. *See* FULLERTON, Lady G.
- Lady Cornelia**. *See* CERVANTES SAA-
VEDRA, M. de.
- Lady from the sea**. *See* IBSEN, H.
- Lady Inger of Östråt**. *See* IBSEN, H.
- Lady Kitty**. *See* BESANT, Sir W.,
and Rice, J.
- Lady Lee's widowhood**. *See* HAMLEY,
Sir E. B.
- Lady Maud**. *See* RUSSELL, W. C.
- Lady of Aroostook**. *See* HOWELLS,
W. D.
- Lady of Lyndon**. *See* BLAKE, Lady.
- Lady of Lyons**. *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Lady of pleasure**. *See* SHIRLEY, J.
- Lady of the lake**. *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Lady or the tiger?** *See* STOCKTON, F. R.
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart**. *See*
BLACK, W.
- Lady Susan**. *See* AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Lady William**. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs.
M. O. W.
- Lady's ride in the Rocky mountains**.
Bishop, Mrs. I. L. ... 917.3
- Lady's visit to the gold diggings of**
Australia. Clacy, Mrs. C. ... 919.36
- Lady's walk**. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs.
M. O. W.
- Ladysmith**. Macdonald, D. How we
kept the flag flying ... 968
Nevinson, H. W. Ladysmith ... 968
Pearse, H. H. S. Four months be-
sieged ... 968
See also BOER WAR, 1899-1900.
- Lafarge**, J. Considerations on painting 750
- Lafargue**, P. Evolution of property
from savagery to civilization ... 335
- Lafayette**, M. J. P. R. Y. G. M., mar-
quis de. Headley, P. C. Life of
General Lafayette ... B.L.13
- Laffan**, May, *aftw.* Mrs. Hartley. *See*
HARTLEY, Mrs. M.
- La Fontaine**, J. de. Fables... 841
Collins, Rev. W. L. La Fontaine,
and other French fabulists B.L.13.5
- La Gournerie**, E. de. Christian Rome;
historical view of its memories and
monuments, 41-1867; tr. and
abridged by Lady Macdonald. 2 v. 280
- Lagrange**, F. Physiology of bodily
exercise ... 613
- Lahool**. Tyacke, Mrs. R. H. How I
shot my bears ... 915.4
- Laidlaw**, S. Powers which propel and
guide the planets ... 520
- Laing**, S., the elder. Observations on
the social and political state of the
European people, 1848-9... 914
- Laing**, S., the younger. Modern science
and modern thought ... 215
Problems of the future, and essays ... 824
- Laird of Norlaw**. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs.
M. O. W.
- Lake**, G. Lake, viscount. May, E. S.
Lake. (In Wilkinson, S., ed. From
Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Lamarck**, J. B. Hutton, F. W. Dar-
winism and Lamarckism ... 575
- Lamartine**, A. de. Biographical sketch;
Poetical meditations, and Poetical
and religious harmonies ... 841

Lamartine, A. de—continued.

History of the French revolution of 1848	944
History of the Girondists. 3 v. ...	944
History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 3 v. ...	944
Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. ...	920

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Nelson	2. Cromwell
Heloise	Homer
Christopher Columbus	Guttenberg
Bernard de Palissy	Fénélon
Roostam, by Mme. de Lamartine	3. William Tell
Cicero	Madame de Sévigné
Socrates	Milton
Jacquard	Antar
Joan of Arc	Bossuet.

Three months in power	944
------------------------------	-----

Lamartine, Mme. de. Roostam. (<i>In</i> Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs, v. 1)	920
--	-----

Lamb, C. Detached thoughts on books and reading. (<i>In</i> Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) ...	028
Essays of Elia	824
Essays of Elia and Eliana	824
Letters; ed. by A. Ainger. 2 v. ...	826
<i>Same</i> ; with account of the writer, and notes, by Sir T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. ...	826
Mrs. Leicester's school, and other writings	L.16

CONTENTS :

Mrs Leicester's school	
Adventures of Ulysses, and other writings.	
On Ford's Broken heart. (<i>In</i> Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism)	820
On the artificial comedy of the last century. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	820
On Webster's Duchess of Malfi. (<i>Ibid.</i>)	820
Poems, plays, and miscellaneous essays	828

CONTENTS :

Poems	Rosamond Gray
John Woodvill	Miscellaneous essays
Wife's trial	Mr. H —
ed. Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare	822
Ainger, A. Charles Lamb	B.L. 16
Bailey, J. C. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Studies in some famous letters) ...	826
Birrell, A. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.)	824
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> his Coll. essays, v. 1) ...	824
Letters of Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Res judicatæ)	824
<i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> his Coll. essays, v. 2) ...	824

Lamb, C.—continued.

Dawson, W. J. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Makers of modern prose) ...	820
De Quincey, T. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Coll. writ., v. 5)	828
Harrison, F. Lamb and Keats. (<i>In</i> his Tennyson, etc.)	820
Hazlitt, W. C. Lamb and Hazlitt ...	B.L. 16
Lucas, E. V. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds	B.L. 16
Pater, W. Charles Lamb. (<i>In</i> his Appreciations)	824
* Swinburne, A. C. Charles Lamb and George Wither. (<i>In</i> his Miscellanies)	824
Talfourd, Sir T. N. Memoirs of Charles Lamb	B.L. 16
Lamb, C., and Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	822.3
<i>Same</i> ; ed. by A. Ainger	822.3
Hazlitt, W. C. The Lambs	B.L. 16
Lamb, H. Treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids	532
Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. See LAMB, C., and M.	
Lamb, W., viscount Melbourne. See MELBOURNE.	
Lamballe, M. T. L. de Savoie-Carignan, <i>princesse de.</i>	
Dobson, A. Princess de Lamballe. (<i>In</i> his Four Frenchwomen) ...	920
Lambart, F. E. G., earl of Cavan. See Cavan.	
Lambert, J. King of Tristan d'Acunha. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1)	910
Lambert, P. A. Differential and integral calculus	517
Lambkin's remains. Belloc, H. ...	827
Lamennais, F. de. Church, Rev. R. W. Lamennais. (<i>In</i> his Occasional papers, v. 1)	824
Newman, J. H. Fall of La Mennais. (<i>In</i> his Essays, v. 1)	204
Lamia. See HOOD, T.	
Lamia's winter-quarters. Austin, A.	914.5
Lamont, A. (<i>John Coming Chinaman.</i>) Bright celestials; the Chinaman at home and abroad	L.19.2
La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., baron de. La Motte Fouqué. (<i>In</i> Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 1)	C.19.8
Magic ring	L.19.4
Minstrel love	L.19.4
Sir Elidoc	L.19.4
Thiodolf the Icelfander	L.19.4

La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., baron de—cont.

Undine, and other tales ... L.19.4

CONTENTS:

Undine } Aslanga's knight
Two captains } Sintram and his companions.

Wild love, and other tales... L.19.4

Lamplighter. See CUMMINS, Miss M. S.**Lamps.** See ELECTRIC LAMPS.**Lampson, F. Locker.** See LOCKER-LAMPSON.**Lancashire,** Traditions of. Roby, J. ... 398**Lancashire** witches. See AINSWORTH, W. H.**Lancashire** witches. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the state papers, v. 2*) 942**Lancaster, John** of Gaunt, duke of. See JOHN, of Gaunt.**Lancaster, W. J. C.** (*Harry Collingwood.*) "Samana Kay." (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns.*) H.39**Lancelott, F.** Australia as it is. 2 v. 919.31**Lances** of Lynwood. See YONGE, Miss C. M.**Lanciani, R.** Destruction of ancient Rome; a sketch of the history of the monuments ... 913

Pagan and Christian Rome ... 913

Land.Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *duke of.* Peer and the prophet; being the Duke of Argyll's article on "The prophet of San Francisco," and the reply of H. George ... 333

Broadhurst, H., and Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement ... 333

Cobden Club. Essays; systems of land tenure in various countries. [1st ser.] ... 333

Cox, H. Land nationalization ... 333

Dawson, W. H. Unearned increment ... 333

Dowsett, C. F., *ed.* Land... 630Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question. (*In Cobden club. Essays; 2nd ser.*) ... 300

Flütschheim, M. Rent, interest, and wages ... 330

Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land ... 333

Garnier, H. M. History of the English landed interest ... 333

George, H. Perplexed philosopher .. 333

Moore, H. E. Back to the land ... 333

Ogilvie, W. Birthright in land ... 333

Thackeray, Rev. S. W. Land and the community ... 333

Land—continued.

Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation ... 333

See also AGRICULTURE,—AUSTRAL-ASIA,—DOMESDAY BOOK,—REAL PROPERTY,—SURVEYING.

Land and the labourers. Stubbs, Rev.

C. W. ... 334

Land beyond the forest. Gerard, E. ... 914.36**Land**-drainage. See DRAINAGE.**Land,** labour, and gold. Howitt, W. 919.36**Land** laws. Pollock, Sir F. ... 340**Land**-leaguers. See TROLLOPE, A.**Land** of contrasts. Muirhead, J. F. ... 917.3**Land** of Poco tiempo. Lummis, C. F. 917.3**Land** of promise. Shaw, W. ... 919.31**Land** of the dollar. Steevens, G. W. 917.3**Land** of the lamas. Rockhill, W. W. 915.1**Land** of the midnight sun. Du Chaillu, P. B. ... 914.8**Land** of the monuments. Pollard, J. 916.2**Land** of the Nile springs. Colville, Sir H. ... 916.7**Land** of the Pharaohs. Manning, Rev.

S. ... 916.2

Land of the pigmies. Burrows, G. ... 916.7**Land** tenure. See LAND.**Landauer, J.** Blowpipe analysis ... 549**Landor, A. H. S.** Alone with the

hairy Ainu ... 915.2

In the forbidden land; account of a journey in Tibet. 2 v. ... 915.1

Landor, W. S.

Selections from the writings of W. S.

Landor; ed. by S. Colvin. (*Two copies*) ... 828

Citation and examination of W.

Shakespeare, E. Treen, J. Carnaby,

and S. Gough before Sir T. Lucy

touching deer-stealing; added, A

conference of E. Spenser with the

Earl of Essex touching the state of

Ireland ... 822.3

Imaginary conversations; with notes

by C. G. Crump. 6 v. ... 828

Letters and other unpublished writ-

ings; ed. by S. Wheeler... 828

CONTENTS:

Desk of cedar-wood

Imaginary conversations and prose frag-

ments

Loves and friendships

Some old letters

Fragments in print

Landor and his contemporaries

Unpublished verse

Bibliography.

Landor, W. S.—continued.

- Poems, dialogues in verse, and epigrams; ed. by C. G. Crump. 2 v. 821
- Colvin, S. Landor ... B.L.23.1
- Dawson, W. J. Walter Savage Landor. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) ... 820
- De Vere, A. Landor's poetry. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Forster, J. W. S. Landor ... B.L.23.1
- Henley, W. E. Landor. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Houghton, *Baron*. Walter Savage Landor. (*In his Monographs*) ... 920
- Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. Landor. (*In her My literary life*) ... B.L.65.4
- Lowell, J. R. Some letters of W. S. Landor. (*In his Latest essays*) 814
- Saintsbury, G. Walter Savage Landor. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2*) ... 820
- Stedman, E. C. W. S. Landor. (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821
- Stephen, L. Landor's Imaginary conversations. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 2*) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Landor. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Landreth, B.** Market gardening and farm notes ... 635
- Landsborough, W.** Exploration of Australia; ed. by J. S. Laurie ... 919.34
- Journal of Landsborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [*Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia*]... 919.33
- Landscape gardening.** See GARDENING.
- Landscape in poetry.** Palgrave, F. T. 808
- Landscapes, churches and moralities.** Boyd, *Rev.* A. H. K. ... 824
- Landseer, Sir E.** Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer ... B.L.23.7
- Lane, C. H.** All about dogs ... 636.7
- Lane, E. W.** Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. (*Two copies*) ... 916.2
- Lane-Poole, S.** See POOLE, S. L.
- Lanfrey, P.** History of Napoleon I. 3 v. ... B.N.16.3
- Lang, A.**
- Angling sketches ... 796
- Book of dreams and ghosts. (*Two copies*) ... 133
- Books and bookmen ... 010

Lang, A.—continued.

- Cock lane and common sense ... 133
- Companions of Pickle ... 920
- Custom and myth. (*Two copies*) ... 398
- Essays in little ... 824
- History as it is written. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
- History of Scotland from the Roman occupation, v. 1 ... 941
- Homeric hymns. See HOMER.
- Letters on literature ... 824
- Life, letters, and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, first Earl of Iddesleigh. (*Two copies*) ... B.Id.1
- Lost leaders ... 824
- Making of religion ... 200
- Modern mythology ... 291
- Monk of Fife; a romance of the days of Jeanne D'Arc .. L.25
- Pickle the spy; or, the incognito of Prince Charles ... B.C.38.7
- ed. Green fairy book ... 398
- "i" pseud. Letters to eminent hands 824
- Lang, H.** Matte smelting; with an account of the pyritic processes ... 669
- Lang, Rev. J. D.** Coming event; or, freedom and independence for the seven united provinces of Australia 325
- Cooksland in north-eastern Australia 919.34
- Historical and statistical account of New South Wales. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 993.5
- Phillipsland ... 919.36
- Queensland ... 919.34
- Lange, H.** German course. 4 v. ... 430
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Germans at home
2. Grammar of the German language
3. German manual
4. German composition.
- Langlois, C. V., and Seignobos, C.** Introduction to the study of history 900
- Langton, R.** Childhood and youth of Dickens ... B.D.55
- Language.**
- Breul, K. Teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools 400
- Farrar, *Rev.* F. W. Essay on the origin of language ... 400
- Language and languages... 400
- Giles, P. Short manual of comparative philology ... 400
- Gouin, F. Art of teaching and studying languages ... 400
- Lefèvre, A. Race and language ... 400
- Lowell, J. R. Study of modern languages. (*In his Latest essays*) 814

Language—*continued*.

Miles, E. H. How to learn philology	400
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. Essays on language and literature	824
Lectures on the science of language	400
Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language ...	190
Smith, A. Dissertation on the origin of languages. (<i>In his Theory of moral sentiments</i>)	170
Sweet, H. History of language ...	400
Practical study of languages ...	400
Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language	400
<i>See also</i> ALPHABET,—CONVERSATION,—HIEROGLYPHICS,—NAMES,—RHE-TORIC,—SPELLING,—SYNONYMS,—WRITING; <i>also</i> the names of lan-guages.	
Languedoc. Gould, S. B. In trouba-dour land	914.4
Lanin, E. B., <i>pseud.</i> Russian charac-teristics	914.7
Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science... ..	504
Lantern. Wright, L. Optical projec-tion	535
Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	750
Laodicean. <i>See</i> HARDY, T.	
Laokoön. Lessing, G. E.	700
Lapland. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun	914.8
Hyne, C. Through Arctic Lapland...	914.7
Rae, E. White Sea peninsula ...	914.7
Taysen, F. Reindeer ride through Lapland. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3</i>)	910
Lappenberg, J. M. History of Eng-land under the Anglo-Saxon kings; new ed., rev. by E. C. Otté. 2 v.	942
Lapworth, C. Intermediate text-book of geology	550
La Ramee, Louise de. (<i>Ouida</i>). Views and opinions	824

CONTENTS :

Sins of society
 Conscription
 Gardens
 O beati insipientes
 Cities of Italy
 Failure of Christianity
 Passing of Philomel
 Italy of to-day
 Blind guides of Italy
 L'uomo fatale
 New woman

La Ramee, Louise de. (*Ouida*)—*continued*.CONTENTS—*continued* :

Death and pity	
Shelley	
Some fallacies of science	
Female suffrage	
Vulgarity	
State as an immoral factor	
Penalties of a well-known name	
Legislation of fear.	
Larkin, H. Carlyle, and the open secret of his life	B.C.19.1
Larminie, W. West Irish folk-tales and romances; coll. and tr. by W. Larminie. (<i>Two copies</i>)	398
La Rochefoucauld, F., <i>duc de</i> . Reflec-tions and moral maxims; with in-troductory essay by Sainte-Beuve, and notes	848
La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v.	B.M.33.4
Larwood, J., <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> SADLER, L. R.	
La Salle and the discovery of the great west. Parkman, F.	973
Lascelles, G. Coursing and falconry. <i>See</i> COX, H., and LASCELLES, G.	
La Sizeranne, R. de. English contem-porary art	750
Ruskin, and the religion of beauty ...	B.R.89
Laslett, T. Timber and timber trees...	691
Lassalle, F. Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer ...	B.L.33
Dawson, W. H. German socialism, and Ferdinand Lassalle	335
Last chronicle of Barset. <i>See</i> TROL-LOPE, A.	
Last confession. <i>See</i> CAINE, H.	
Last days of Pompeii. <i>See</i> LYTTON, Baron.	
Last link. Haeckel, E.	575
Last mass. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W.	
Last of the barons. <i>See</i> LYTTON, Baron.	
Last of the Mohicans. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F.	
Last Vendée. <i>See</i> DUMAS, A.	
Late Mrs. Null. <i>See</i> STOCKTON, F. R.	
Latham, F. Sanitation of domestic buildings	628
Lathe. <i>See</i> TURNING.	
Latimer, H., <i>bp. of Worcester</i> . Carlyle, R. M., and A. J. Hugh Latimer... ..	B.L.34
Demaus, Rev. R. Hugh Latimer ...	B.L.34
Latin and Teutonic nations, History of the. Ranke, L. von	940

Latin drama.

This Library possesses works by Plautus and Terence.

Latin fiction.

This Library contains the "Gesta Romanorum."

- Latin language.** Ainger, A. C., and Wintle, H. G. Eton Latin grammar 470
- Arnold, T. K., *ed.* Gradus ad Parnassum novus anticlepticus ... 470
- Madvig, I. N. Latin grammar ... 470
- Milton, J. Accedence commenced grammar. (*In his Prose works*, v. 5) 828
- Rawlins, F. H., and Inge, Rev. W. R. Eton Latin grammar 470

Latin letters.

The Library possesses the letters of Cicero and of Pliny.

- Latin literature.** Browne, R. W. History of Roman classical literature 870
- Mackail, J. W. Latin literature ... 870
- Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature 870
- See also ORATIONS.

In addition to the names mentioned under the headings, Latin drama, *etc.*, this Library contains works by Ammianus Marcellinus, — Caesar, — Eutropius, — Florus, — Julian, — Justin, — Livy, — Nepos, — Pliny, — Sallust, — Seneca, — Suetonius, — Tacitus, — Velleius Paterculus.

- Latin poetry.** Calverley, C. S. Translations into English and Latin ... 871
- Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic 871

This Library contains works by Catullus, Horace, Lucan, Lucretius, Ovid, Propertius, Tibullus, and Virgil.

Latin wit and humour.

This Library contains the "Satires" of Juvenal, Lucilius, Persius, and Sulpicia, and the "Epigrams" of Martial.

- Latin writing.** Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography 400

La Tour d'Auvergne, H. de, *vicomte de Turenne*. See TURENNE.

Latter-day pamphlets. Carlyle, T. ... 824

Latude, H. M. de. See MASERS DE LATUDE.

Laud, W., *archbp. of Canterbury*. Hutton, Rev. W. H. William Laud B.L.36

Laud, W., *archbp. of Canterbury*—*continued.*

- Life of archbishop Laud; by "A Romish recusant" B.L.36
- Simpkinson, C. H. Life and times of William Laud B.L.36
- Laughter.** Spencer, H. Physiology of laughter. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824
- Laughton**, J. K. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of H. Reeve, 2 v. B.R.25.4
- Nelson B.N.33
- ed.* From Howard to Nelson; twelve sailors 920

CONTENTS :

Laughton, J. K. Howard
Bedford, Sir F. G. D. Drake
Burrows, M. Blake
Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Rooke
Markham, A. H. Auson
Freemantle, Sir E. R. Hawke
Boscawen
Hamilton, Sir R. V. Rodney
Jackson, T. S. Howe
Hamilton, Sir R. V. Hood
Colomb, P. H. St. Vincent
Nelson.

Laurel bush. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Laurie, A. P. Facts about processes, pigments, and vehicles; a manual for art students... .. 667

Laurie, Rev. Sir E. Divine judgment. (*In Smith, W. S., bp., and others.* Church and her doctrine) ... 280

Laurie, J. S. Story of Australasia ... 993

Laurie, S. S. Teachers' guild addresses, and the registration of teachers ... 370

Lavalette, A. M. C., *comte de*. Memoirs of Count Lavalette, adjutant and private secretary to Napoleon ... B.L.38

Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy 138

Laveye, É. de.

Balkan peninsula 914.96

Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 1st ser.) 333

Letters from Italy 914.5

Luxury. (*Two copies*) 331

On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 2nd ser.) ... 300

Provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 3rd ser.) ... 350

Socialism of to-day; tr. by G. H. Orpen, with account of socialism in England by the translator ... 335

Spencer, H. M. de Laveye's error. (*In his Various fragments*) ... 824

- La Vendée.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Lavengro.** See BORROW, G.
- Lavignac, A.** Music and musicians ; ed., with additions on music in America, by H. E. Krehbiel ... 780
- Lavissee, E.** General view of the political history of Europe ... 940
Youth of Frederick the Great ... B.F.87
- Lavoisier, A. L.** Thorpe, T. E. Antoine Laurent Lavoisier. (*In his Essays in hist. chem.*) ... 540
- Law, E.** Kensington palace ; the birthplace of the Queen ... 914.2
- Law, H.** Rudiments of civil engineering [the hydraulic engineering by G. R. Burnell] ... 620
- Law, W.** Characters and characteristics ; selected and arranged by A. Whyte ... 208
Stephen, L. William Law. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. II.*) ... 824
- Law.**
Amos, S. Science of law ... 340
Cicero. On the laws. (*In his Treatises*) ... 875
Fichte, J. G. Science of rights ... 340
Hearn, W. E. Aryan household ... 320
Theory of legal duties and rights ... 340
Holland, Rev. H. S. Obligation of civil law. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence ... 340
James, C. Curiosities of law and lawyers ... 340
Jenks, E. Law and politics in the Middle ages ... 340
Maitland, F. W. Justice and police ... 340
Markby, Sir W. Elements of law ... 340
Pollock, Sir F. First book of jurisprudence ... 340
Spencer, H. On laws in general. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
Tyssen, A. D. Elementary law for the general public ... 340
- See also CHURCH LAW,—COMMERCIAL LAW,—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW,—CONTRACTS,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS,—DIVORCE,—INSOLVENCY,—INTERNATIONAL LAW,—LAWYERS,—MILITARY LAW,—NEWSPAPERS, PERSONAL PROPERTY,—POOR LAWS,—PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY,—ROMAN LAW,—TORTS,—TRIALS ; also sub-head *Law* under GREAT BRITAIN,—INDIA.
- Law and freedom.** Caillard, Miss E. M. 100
- Law and lawyers of Pickwick.** Lockwood, Sir F. ... 823
- Law and the lady.** See COLLINS, W.
- Law in a free state.** Donisthorpe, W. 320
- Law of nations.** See INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- Lawless, E.** Ireland ... 941.5
- Lawless, Valentine Browne, baron Cloncurry.** See CLONCURRY.
- Lawn tennis.** Wilberforce, H. W. W.
Lawn tennis. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) ... 796
- Lawrence, A.** Sir Arthur Sullivan B.Su.5.3
- Lawrence, Rev. E. A.** Christ and the Christian. (*In Faith and criticism*) 204
- Lawrence, Sir G.** Reminiscences of 43 years in India ... B.L.43.3
- Lawrence, Sir H.** Innes, J. J. M. Sir Henry Lawrence ... B.L.43.4
- Lawrence, J.** Irving, W. Captain James Lawrence. (*In his Works, v. 11*) ... 818
- Lawrence, J. L. M.** Lawrence, baron. Aitchison, Sir C. Lord Lawrence ... B.L.43.5
- Japp, A. H.** Lord Lawrence. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
- Temple, Sir R.** Lord Lawrence B.L.43.5
- Lawrence, Sir T.** Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir T. Lawrence, etc. ... 920
- Gower, Lord R.** Romney and Lawrence ... B.R.66.5
- Lawrence, Rev. T. J.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Lawrence, W. J.** Life of G. V. Brooke. (*Two copies*) ... B.B.79.4
- Laws of candy.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Lawson, E.** Guide to dancing ... 793
- Lawson, H.** In the days when the world was wide, and other verses. (*Two copies*) ... 821.9
Verses, popular and humorous. (*Three copies*) ... 821.9
While the billy boils ... L.44
- Lawson, J. A.** Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. [Fict.] ... L.44.1
- Lawson, Sir W.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Lawson, W. R.** Spain of to-day ... 914.6
- Lawton, W. C.** New England poets ; a study of Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, Holmes ... 811

Lawyers.

- Bagehot, W. Bad lawyers or good ?
(*In his Lit. studies*, v. 3) ... 920
- Ballantine, W. Some experiences of
a barrister's life ... B.B.21
- Birrell, A. Barristers. (= *In Pitcairn*,
Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws
and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Robinson, B. C. Bench and bar ... B.R.56
- Scott, H. W. Distinguished Ameri-
can lawyers ... 920
- Williams, L. Leaves of a life B.W.67.7
- Later leaves ... B.W.67.7
- See also CHIEF JUSTICES,—JUDGES;
also the life of SIR S. ROMILLY.
- Lay of the last minstrel. See SCOTT,
Sir W.
- Lay sermons. Wills, *Rev. F.*, ed. .. 825
- Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews.
Huxley, T. H. ... 504
- Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures
in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia 915.5
- Nineveh and Babylon. (*Two copies*) 913
- Nineveh and its remains. (*Two copies*) 913
- Layard, G. S. Life and letters of
Charles Samuel Keene. (*Two*
copies)... .. B.K.25
- Lays of ancient Rome. See MACAULAY,
T. B., *baron*.
- Lead. Collins, H. F. Metallurgy of
lead and silver, pt. 1. Lead ... 669
- Eissler, M. Metallurgy of argenti-
ferous lead ... 669
- Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead 669
- Lead work. Lethaby, W. R. Lead-
work ... 671
- Leaders in science.

CONTENTS :

- Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin B.D.25.5
- Louis Agassiz B.Ag.1
- Leaders in the northern church.
Lightfoot, J. B., *bp.* ... 270
- Leaders of men. Japp, A. H. ... 920
- Leaders of modern industry. Smith,
G. B. ... 920
- Leaders of religion. See ENGLISH
LEADERS OF RELIGION.
- Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of build-
ings ... 621.3
- League of youth. See IBSEN, H.
- Leake, S. M. Elementary digest of
the law of property in land ... 340
- Leakey, Caroline W. (*Olive Keese*).
Broad arrow ... K.25
- Lyra Australis ; or, attempts to sing
in a strange land ... 821.9

- Leap in the dark. Dicey, A. V. ... 340
- Lear, H. L. S. Bossuet, and his con-
temporaries ... B.B.65
- Fénelon, archbishop of Cambrai ... B.F.35
- S. Francis de Sales ... B.F.84.5
- Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors ;
rev. by Sir R. Burton ... 916.4
- Learned men's English. Moon, G. W. 420
- Learned women. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- Learning. See EDUCATION,—KNOW-
LEDGE.
- Leasehold enfranchisement. Broad-
hurst, H., and Reid, R. T. ... 333
- Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller ... B.M.61.3
- James Boswell ... B.B.65.1
- Least squares. Merriman, M. Ele-
ments of the method of least
squares ... 519
- Leather. Davis, C. T. Manufacture
of leather ... 675
- Procter, H. R. Leather industries
laboratory book ... 675
- Standage, H. C. Leather worker's
manual ... 675
- Watt, A. Art of leather manufacture 675
- See also BOOTMAKING,—LEATHER
WORK.
- Leather work. Leland, C. G. Leather
work 675
- Leaves. Lubbock, Sir J. Flowers,
fruit, and leaves ... 580
- Leaves from a squatter's note-book.
Major, T. ... 919.34
- Leaves from Australian forests. Ken-
dall, H. C. ... 821.9
- Leaves from the log of a gentleman
gipsy. Stables, G. ... 914.2
- Leaves from the tree of life. Maclaren,
Rev. A. ... 204
- Leaves, Later. Williams, M. B.W.67.7
- Leaves of a life. Williams, M. B.W.67.7
- Lebanon, *mount.* Churchill, C. H.
Mount Lebanon ... 956
- Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789–1895 944
- Le Bon, G. Crowd ; a study of the
popular mind ... 150
- Psychology of peoples ... 150
- Lecky, W. E. H.
Democracy and liberty. 2 v. ... 300
- Empire ; its value and its growth ... 942
- History of England in the 18th cen-
tury. 8 v. ... 942
- History of European morals from
Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. ... 170
- History of Ireland in the 18th cen-
tury. 5 v. ... 941.5

Lecky, W. E. H.—continued.

History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v.	210
Map of life; conduct and character...	170
Political value of history. (<i>Two copies</i>)	900
Church, <i>Rev. R. W. Lecky's History of morals. (In his Occasional papers, v. 1)</i>	824
Cross, <i>Mrs. M. A. Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History. (In her Essays)</i>	824
Le Conte, J. Sight	535
Lectures on temperance	178

CONTENTS:

Richardson, B. W. Is alcohol a necessity? Twenty-one years of scientific progress in the temperance reformation	
Clark, <i>Sir A. Enemy of the race</i>	
Kerr, N. S. Cholera; its prevention and cure, with special reference to alcohol	
Carpenter, A. Alcoholic drinks not necessities of life	
Burns, <i>Rev. D. Why should moderate drinkers become abstainers?</i>	
Vital statistics of total abstinence	
Mitchell, <i>Dr. Kate. Effects of alcohol on women</i>	
Hilton, <i>Marie. Woman's responsibilities in relation to temperance</i>	
Hospital nursing without alcoholic drinks. By two lady nurses	
Abstaining mayors at Guildhall. Addresses by the lord mayor, etc.	
Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W. How working men may help themselves</i>	
Lee, E, <i>ed. Humour of France. (Two copies)</i>	847
Lee, F. G. Sights and shadows; being examples of the supernatural ...	133
Lee, H. Canterbury tales. <i>See</i> LEE, S., and H.	
Lee, Holme, <i>pseud. See</i> PARR, <i>Miss H.</i>	
Lee, R. E. White, H. A. Robert E. Lee	B.L.51
Lee, S., and Lee, H. Canterbury tales	L.51.2
Lee, S. Life of William Shakespeare	822.3
Lee, Vernon, <i>pseud. See</i> PAGET, V.	
Leech, J. Brown, J. John Leech. (<i>In his Horæ subsecivæ</i>)	824
Frith, W. P. John Leech...	B.L.51.3
Thackeray, W. M. John Leech's pictures of life and character. (<i>In his Works, 13 v., v. 1, Catherine, etc.</i>)	T.32.2
Lees, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic	178
Lees, J. A. Peaks and pines	914.8
and Clutterbuck, W. J. B.C. 1887; a ramble in British Columbia ...	917.1

Lees and Raper memorial lecture, 1898.

Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W. Temperance reform</i>	178
Le Fanu, J. S. Tenants of Malory. (<i>Two copies</i>)	L.52
Uncle Silas. (<i>Two copies</i>)	L.52
Le Fanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life; being anecdotes and reminiscences	B.L.52
Lefebure, E. Embroidery and lace; their manufacture and history ...	740
Lefevre, A. Race and language ...	400
Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy, and The influence of seasons upon conduct. (<i>Two copies</i>)	360
Leffler, A. C. E. Hansson, L. M. Woman's rights woman; A. Ch. Edgren-Leffler. (<i>In her Modern women</i>)	920
Left-handedness. Wilson, <i>Sir D.</i> Right hand; left-handedness ...	612
Legacy of Cain. <i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
Le Gallienne, R. Clergy and laity. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium</i>)	300
George Meredith; with a bibliography by J. Lane. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	820
My maiden vote. (<i>In Reid, A., ed. New party</i>)	300
Philosophy of 'limited editions.' (<i>In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland</i>)	028
Prose fancies	824
Retrospective reviews, 1891-95. 2 v.	824
Rudyard Kipling	820
Travels in England	914.2
Legend of Montrose. <i>See</i> SCOTT, <i>Sir W.</i>	
Legend of Reading abbey. <i>See</i> MACFARLANE, C.	
Legend of the Rhine. <i>See</i> THACKERAY, W. M.	
Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. Kennedy, P.	398
Legende des siècles, La. Hugo, V. ...	841
Legends. <i>See</i> ARTHUR, <i>king of Britain</i> , — FOLKLORE, — GRAIL, HOLY, — VIRGIL.	
Legends and lyrics. Procter, A. A. ...	821
Legends and stories of Ireland. <i>See</i> LOVER, S.	
Legends of the Madonna. Jameson, <i>Mrs. A. M.</i>	750
Legends of the monastic orders. JAMESON, <i>Mrs. A. M.</i>	750
Legends of the old province house. <i>See</i> HAWTHORNE, N.	

- Legge, Rev. J.** Chinese classics; tr. into English, with preliminary essays and notes. 2 v. ... 299
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Life and teachings of Confucius.
2. Life and works of Mencius.
- Christianity and Confucianism compared. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) ... 204
- Legge, J. G.** Stream of pleasure, by J. and E. R. Pennell; with a practical chapter by J. G. Legge. *See* PENNELL, J., and E. R.
- Lehmann, R.** Artist's reminiscences B.L.52.5
- Lehmann, R. C.** In Cambridge courts; studies of university life in prose and verse ... 827
- Rowing. By R. C. Lehmann; with contributions by G. Nickalls, G. L. Davis, C. M. Pitman, W. E. Crum, and E. G. Blackmore ... 796
- Leicester, Simon de Montfort, earl of.** *See* MONTFORT.
- Leichhardt, L.** Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, 1844-45 919.34
- Bunce, D. Australasiatic reminiscences; including travels with Dr. Leichhardt ... 913.3
- Travels with Dr. Leichhardt ... 919.3
- Leigh, Rev. A. A.** Vice-chancellors. (*In* Pitcairn, *Miss* E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Leigh, H. S.** Carols of Cockayne ... 827
- Leigh, J. E. A.** Memoir of Jane Austen; added, Lady Susan, and fragments of two tales, by Miss Austen. (*Five* copies) ... Au.7
- Leigh, W. H.** Reconnoitering voyages, travels, and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc., [1836-38] ... 910
- Leighton, F.** Leighton, baron. Addresses delivered to the students of the Royal academy ... 700
- Rhys, E. Frederic Lord Leighton B.L.53.5
- Wedmore, F. Lord Leighton. (*In* his On books and arts) ... 824
- Leighton, R.** Longitude ten degrees. (*In* Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide stories) ... H.39
- Leighton, R., archbp. of Glasgow.** Selections from miscellaneous works of Leighton ... 208
- Leighton court.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Leila.** *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Leisure** class, Theory of the. Veblen, T. ... 300
- Leisure readings.** Proctor, R. A., ed. 504
- Leisure-time studies.** Wilson, A. ... 570
- Leitch, R. P.** Course of painting in neutral tint ... 750
- Leith, Mrs. Disney.** Three visits to Iceland ... 914.91
- Leland, C. G.**
- Breitmann ballads ... 817
- Elementary metal work. (*Two* copies) 671
- English gipsies and their language ... 397
- Gypsies ... 397
- Have you a strong will? ... 150
- Leather work ... 675
- Legends of Florence, ser. 1-2. 2 v. 398
- Manual of mending and repairing ... 600
- Memoirs. 2 v. ... B.L.53.7
- Pidgin-English sing-song; with a vocabulary ... 890
- Practical education ... 370
- Unpublished legends of Virgil ... 398
- Leland, Lilian.** Travelling alone; a woman's journey around the world 910
- Lemaitre, J.** Blaze de Bury, *Mlle.* Y. Jules Lemaitre. (*In* her French literature of to-day) ... 840
- Lemon, M., ed.** Jest book ... 827
- Lennox, D., and Sturrock, A.** Elements of physical education; with musical accompaniments to the drill by H. E. Loseby ... 613
- Leno, J. B.** Art of boot and shoe-making. (*Two* copies) ... 685
- Lenox, Mrs. C.** Dobson, A. 'The female Quixote.' (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
- Lent in London.** Christian social union, London ... 250
- Leo I., pope.** Gore, Rev. C. Leo the Great ... B.L.55
- Leo X., pope.** Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. ... B.L.55.2
- Leo XII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Leo XIII., pope.** McCarthy, J. Pope Leo XIII. ... B.L.55.3
- Narfon, J. de. Pope Leo XIII. B.L.55.3
- Leon, T. C. de.** *See* DE LEON.
- Leonard, A. G.** How we made Rhodesia ... 916.8
- Leonard, J. W.** Gold-fields of the Klondike ... 917.1
- Leonardo.** *See* VINCI, L. da.
- Leonora.** *See* EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M.

- Leopardi, G. Gladstone, W. E.**
Giacomo Leopardi. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 2) ... 824
- Lepel, Mary, *after* Lady Hervey.** See HERVEY.
- Lepidoptera.** Kirby, W. F. Handbook to the order lepidoptera ... 590
- Lepsius, J.** Armenia and Europe; ed. by J. A. Harris ... 956
- Lepsius, R.** Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai ... 916.2
- Le Queux, W.** Great war in England in 1897 ... L.55
- Leroy-Beaulieu, A.** Israel among the nations; a study of the Jews and antsemitism ... 296
- Papacy, socialism, and democracy; followed by the papal encyclical on the condition of labour ... 335
- Leroy-Beaulieu, P.** Modern state in relation to society and the individual ... 320
- Le Sage, A. R.** Adventures of Gil Blas; tr. by T. Smollett ... L.56.3
- Histoire de Gil Blas, de Santillane. (*Two copies*) ... L.56.3
- Saintsbury, G. A. R. Lesage. (*In his Essays on French novelists*) ... 840
- Les misérables.** See HUGO, V.
- Leslie, C. R.** Handbook for young painters ... 750
- Leslie, F. Vincent, W. T.** Recollections of Fred. Leslie ... B.L.56.3
- Leslie, G. D.** Letters to Marco ... 826
- Leslie, T. E. C.** Essays in political economy. (*Two copies*) ... 330
- Financial reform. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Land system of France. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.*) ... 333
- Less black than we're painted.** See PAYN, J.
- Lesseps, F. de. Smith, G. B.** Life and enterprises of F. de Lesseps B.L.56.5
- Lessing, G. E.** Dramatic works. 2 v. 832

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| v 1. Miss Sara Sampson | v. 2. Old maid |
| Philotas | Woman hater |
| Emilia Galotti | Jews |
| Nathan the wise | Freethinker |
| 2. Damon | Treasure |
| Young scholar | Minna von Barnhelm. |
- Laokoon; ed. by A. Hamann ... 700
- Minna von Barnhelm. (*In German classics*, v. 3) ... 830
- Nathan der Weise. (*Ibid*, v. 6) ... 830

Lessing, G. E.—continued.

- Selected prose works ... 838

CONTENTS:

- Laokoon
How the ancients represented death
Dramatic notes.
- Lowell, J. R. Lessing. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 2) ... 814
- Rolleston, T. W. Life of G. E. Lessing ... B.L.56.6
- Lessons from nature.** Mivart, St. G. 575
- Lessons in life.** Holland, J. G. ... 814
- Le Strange, G.** Palestine under the Moslems; a description of Syria and the Holy Land from A.D. 650–1500; tr. from the works of the mediæval Arab geographers ... 915.6
- Let nothing you dismay.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Lethaby, W. R.** Leadwork ... 671
- Letourneau, C.** Biology ... 570
- Evolution of marriage and of the family ... 390
- Property; its origin and development ... 335
- Letter of the law.** See MAXWELL, Sir H.
- Letter painting.** See SIGN WRITING.
- Lettering.** See ALPHABETS.
- Letters.** See ENGLISH LETTERS,—FRENCH LETTERS,—GERMAN LETTERS,—LATIN LETTERS.
- Letters from hell.** Thisted, W. A. ... L.56.6
- Letters from high latitudes.** Dufferin and Ava, *Marquis of* ... 914.91
- Letters from Rome.** Mozley, Rev. T. 260
- Letters from Victorian pioneers.** Public Library, etc., of Victoria ... 993.6
- Letters of two brides.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Letters to eminent hands.** “i,” *pseud.* 824
- Leudet, M.** Emperor of Germany at home ... B.W.67.2
- Levana.** Richter, J. P. F. ... 370
- Levant.** Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant ... 915.6
- Hogarth, D. G. Wandering scholar in the Levant ... 915.6
- Warner, C. D. In the Levant ... 915.6
- Levell.** See SURVEYING.
- Lever, C.**
Adventures of Arthur O’Leary. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
- Barrington. (*Three copies*) ... L.57
- Bramleighs. (*Two copies*) ... L.57
- Charles O’Malley. (*Three copies*) ... L.57

Lever, C.—*continued.*

Confessions of Con Cregan. (<i>Three copies</i>)	L.57
Daltons. 2 v. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	L.57
Davenport Dunn. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Day's ride. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Dodd family abroad. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	L.57
Same. 1 v.	L.57
Fortunes of Glencore. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Gerald Fitzgerald	L.57
Harry Lorrequer. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	L.57
Horace Templeton. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Jack Hinton. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	L.57
Knight of Gwynne. 2 v. (<i>Three copies</i>)	L.57
Lord Kilgobbin. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	L.57
Luttrell of Arran. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Martins of Cro' Martin. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	L.57
Maurice Tiernay. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	L.57
O'Donoghue. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
One of them. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Roland Cashel. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Sir Jasper Carew. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
That boy of Norcott's ...	L.57
Tom Burke of ours. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Tony Butler. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	L.57
Henley, W. E. Lever. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>)	824
Levi, L. International law ...	340
Levy, A. Private life of Napoleon. 2 v.	B.N.16.3
Lewal, J. L. French army. (<i>In Armies of to-day</i>)	355
Lewes, G. H.	
Biographical history of philosophy ...	100
Comte's philosophy of the sciences; being an exposition of the Cours de philosophie positive of A. Comte ...	190
Life of Goethe	B.G.55.3
Life of Robespierre. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	B.R.54.8
Principles of success in literature [<i>and The inner life of art</i>]; ed. by T. S. Knowlson	808
Success in literature a test of merit. (<i>In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland</i>)	028
Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ...	190
Lewes, Mrs. G. H., <i>after</i> Mrs. Cross. See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.	
Lewes, V. B. Air and water ...	551.5

Lewis II., king of Bavaria. Gerard, F.

Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria B.L.96.1	
Lewis, Mrs. Agnes S. In the shadow of Sinai; a story of travel and research, 1895-97... ..	915.3
Lewis, Florence. China painting ...	738
Lewis, Sir G. C. Essay on the government of dependencies; ed. by C. P. Lucas	325
Essays on the administrations of Great Britain, 1783-1830	942
Bagehot, W. Sir George Cornewall Lewis. (<i>In his Biographical studies</i>) ...	920
Senior, N. W. Lewis on authority in matters of opinion. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 2) ...	300
Lewis on dependencies. (<i>Ibid.</i>) ...	300
Lewis, H. K. Child; its spiritual nature... ..	150
Lewis, P. G. Nursing; its theory and practice	610
Theory and practice of nursing ...	610
Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography	548
Lewis, Rev. W. S. Christ and creation. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 9) ...	204
Two geologies; a contrast and a comparison. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 11)	204
Lewis Arundel. See SMEDLEY, F. E.	
Leyland, J. Adventures in the interior of South Africa, and rambles in Honduras	916.8
Li Hungchang. Douglas, R. K. Li Hungchang	B.L.62
Lias, Rev. J. J. Romanism since the Reformation. (<i>In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present</i>) ...	270
Liautard, A. Diseases of live stock. See MILLER, W. B. E., and others.	
Libanius. Monody; or, funeral oration upon Julian. (<i>In Julian. Theos. works</i>)	878
Liberty. Buckle, H. T. Mill on liberty. (<i>In his Misc. works</i> , v. 1) ...	828
Holland, F. M. Liberty in the nineteenth century	320
Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty... ..	300
Mill, J. S. On liberty	320
Müller, F. M. On freedom. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 1)	824
Liberty and a living. Hubert, P. G....	630
Liberty and law. Lacy, G.	300
Liberty, equality, fraternity. Stephen, Sir J. F.	320

Liberty of the press. Fisher, J. R., and Strahan, J. A. Law of the press	340
Hall, Rev. R. Apology for the free- dom of the press. (<i>In his Misc.</i> <i>works</i>)... ..	828
Milton, J. Areopagitica	320
Same. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 2)	828

Liberty of the will. Caillard, Miss Emma M. Law and freedom ...	100
Green, T. H. On the different senses of 'freedom' as applied to the will and to the moral progress of man. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	190
Hamon, A. Universal illusion of free will and criminal responsibility ...	360

Libraries. Edwards, E. Free town libraries	020
Libraries and founders of libraries	020
Memoirs of libraries	020
Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography	020
Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries. (<i>In his Lit. and pol. add.</i>) ...	815
O'Brien, M.D. Free libraries. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty)	335
Ogle, J. J. Free library	020
Rosebery, <i>Earl of</i> . Work of public libraries. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>)...	825
See also BRITISH MUSEUM.	

Library of economics and politics.

CONTENTS :

Kinley, D. History of the independent treasury of the United States ..	336
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts	336
Willoughby, W. F. Workingmen's in- surance	331

Library of Fathers of the Holy Catho- lic church, anterior to the division of the East and West; tr. by mem- bers of the English Church. [Ed. by E. B. Pusey, J. Keble, and C. Marriott]. 14 v.	280
---	-----

CONTENTS :

Athanasius, <i>saint</i> . Historical tracts Select treatises on the controversy with the Arians	
Augustine, <i>saint</i> . Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament	
Chrysostom, <i>saint</i> . Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and Homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians	
Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans	
Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon	

Library of Fathers, etc.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians	
Homilies on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians	
Homilies on the Gospel of St. Mat- thew	
Homilies on the statues	
Cyprian, <i>saint</i> . Treatises	
Cyril, <i>saint</i> . Catechetical lectures	
Tertullian. Apologetical and practical treatises, v. 1.	

Library of literary history.

CONTENTS :

Frazer, H. W. Literary history of India	890
Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland..	890
Wendell, B. Literary history of America	810

Library of popular science.

CONTENTS :

Browne, A. J. J. Geology	550
Chambers, G. F. Pictorial astronomy..	520
Massee, G. Plant world	580
Wood, Sir H. T. Light	535

Library of useful stories.

CONTENTS :

Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civili- zations of the East	930
Archibald, D. Story of the earth's at- mosphere	551.5
Baldwin, J. M. Story of the mind ..	150
Binns, C. F. Story of the potter ..	738
Brend, W. A. Story of ice.. ..	551
Chambers, G. F. Story of eclipses ..	520
Story of the solar system	520
Story of the stars.. ..	520
Story of the weather	551.5
Clodd, E. Story of "primitive" man	571
Story of the alphabet	400
Conn, H. W. Story of germ life ..	589
Story of life's mechanism	570
Hickson, S. J. Story of life in the seas	590
Jacobs, J. Story of geographical dis- covery	910
Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal	553
Muir, M. M. P. Story of the chemical elements	540
Story of the wanderings of atoms ..	540
Munro, J. Story of electricity ..	537
Price, Rev. E. D. Story of religions ..	200
Pycraft, W. P. Story of bird-life ..	590
Rodway, J. Story of forest and stream	580
Ryland, F. Story of thought and feel- ing	150
Seeley, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages	551
Story, A. T. Story of photography ..	770
Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant	633

Library series.

CONTENTS :

Garnett, R. Essays in librarianship and bibliography	020
Ogle, J. J. Free library	020

- Licentiate Vidriera.** See CERVANTES
 SAAVEDRA, M. DE
- Liddell, H. G.** History of Rome to the establishment of the empire ... 937
- Liddon, Rev. H. P.**
 Clerical life and work; sermons ... 250
 Divinity of our Lord and Saviour
 Jesus Christ ... 239.01
 Passiontide sermons ... 250
 Sermons on some words of Christ ... 250
 Sermons preached before the university of Oxford ... 250
 Sermons preached on special occasions, 1860-89 ... 250
 Some elements of religion; Lent lectures ... 250
 Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Henry Parry Liddon. (*In his Five great Oxford leaders*) ... 920
 King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 ... 916.2
- Lidgett, Rev. J. S.** Settlements, and the administration of the Poor law. (*In Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements*) ... 331
- Lidgey, C. A.** Wagner ... B.W.12.5
- Lie, J.** Barque "Future" ... L.62
- Liebig, J. von.** Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig ... B.L.62.5
- Liefde, J. de.** Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 v. ... 360
- Liefde, J. B. de.** Beggars ... L.62.5
- Lietze, E.** Modern heliographic processes ... 770
- Life.** See BIOLOGY,—CHRISTIAN LIFE,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—DEATH,—ETHICS,—FUTURE LIFE,—HYGIENE,—LONGEVITY,—PHILOSOPHY.
- Life and habit.** Butler, S. ... 150
- Life and labour.** Smiles, S. ... 374
- Life for a life.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Life in motion.** McKendrick, J. G. ... 612
- Life insurance.** See INSURANCE.
- Life of the fields.** Jefferies, R. ... 824
- Life of the soul in the world.** Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. ... 240
- Life of the spirit.** Mabie, H. W. ... 204
- Life of lives.** Farrar, Rev. F. W. ... 230
- Life on the Mississippi.** Clemens, S. L. ... 817
- Life-saving apparatus.** Shipwrecks and disasters at sea; with a sketch of expedients for preserving the lives of mariners ... 910
 See also FIRES.
- Life's handicap.** See KIPLING, R.
- Life's little ironies.** See HARDY, T.
- Life's mechanism, Story of.** Conn H. W. ... 570
- Lifted veil.** See Cross, Mrs. M. A.
- Light.** Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight ... 535
 Deschanel, A. P. Sound and light. (*In his Elementary treatise, etc.*) ... 530
 Emtage, W. T. A. Light ... 535
 Forbes, G. Velocity of light. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
 Glazebrook, R. T. Physical optics ... 535
 Heath, R. S. Elementary treatise on geometrical optics ... 535
 Johnson, A. Sunshine ... 535
 Lommel, E. Nature of light ... 535
 Percival, A. S. Optics ... 535
 Preston, T. Theory of light ... 535
 Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light ... 535
 Polarised light. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504
 Stokes, Sir G. G. Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
 Burnett lectures; on light ... 535
 Fluorescence. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
 Tait, P. G. Light ... 535
 Tarn, E. W. Light ... 535
 Tyndall, J. Six lectures on light ... 535
 Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography ... 770
 Wood, Sir H. T. Light ... 535
 Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat ... 534
 See also COLOUR,—ELECTRIC LIGHT,—LANTERN,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—SIGHT,—SPECTRUM,—STEREOSCOPE,—X RAYS.
- Light from the East.** Ball, Rev. C. J. ... 220
- Light, shade, and shadow.** Skeaping, J. ... 740
- Light science for leisure hours.** Proctor, R. A. ... 504
- Light that failed.** See KIPLING, R.
- Lighter moments.** How, W., bp. ... 827
- Lightfoot, J. B., bp. of Durham.** Leaders in the northern church ... 270
 St. Paul's epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon; rev. text, with introd., notes, and dissertations by J. B. Lightfoot. See BIBLE, New Testament ... 225
 Bishop Lightfoot; reprinted from the Quarterly review ... B.L.62.6

Lighthall, W. D., ed. Canadian poems and lays	811
Light-house keeper of Aspinwall. <i>See</i> SIENKIEWICZ, H.	
Lighthouses. Hardy, W. J. Light-houses	627
Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>)	504
Lights and shadows of church life. Stoughton, Rev. J.	270
Lights and shadows of Melbourne life. Freeman, J.	919.36
Lights and shadows of Scottish life. <i>See</i> WILSON, J.	
Liguria. Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone	937
Lilac sunbonnet. <i>See</i> CROCKETT, S. R.	
Liliuokalani, queen of Hawaii. Hawaii's story	996
Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W. Book of studies in plant form, with suggestions for their application to design	740
Lilley, Rev. A. L., B.A. Of democratic government. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>)	300
Lilley, A. L., M.A. Shelley. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	800
Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic	133
Popular life of Buddha	294
Lilliesleaf. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology	133
Lilly, W. S. Century of revolution	940
Essays and speeches	824

CONTENTS :

Alexander Pope	
Professor Green	
John Henry Newman	
Temporal power of the pope :—	
Speech at Birmingham	
Rejoinder to Signor Crispi	
Making of Germany	
Literature and national life	
New spirit in history	
Signor Crispi on the temporal power of the pope.	
First principles in politics... ..	320
Four English humorists of the nineteenth century	827

CONTENTS :

Dickens	George Eliot
Thackeray	Carlyle.
On right and wrong	170
On shibboleths	300

Lily and the thorn. <i>See</i> OLIPHANT, Mrs., M. O. W.	
Lily of the valley. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. de.	
Limberham. <i>See</i> DRYDEN, J.	
Limestone Alps of Savoy. Collingwood, W. G.	550
Lincoln, A., president of the U.S. Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln ... B.L.63	
Gilmore, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the civil war	973
O'Connor, T. P. Abraham Lincoln and his wife. (<i>In his Some old love stories</i>)	920
Lincoln, W. S. Lincoln illustrated and priced stamp catalogue	333
Lincolne, A. Farm and selection	630
Lincolnshire tragedy. <i>See</i> MANNING, Miss A.	
Lind, Jenny. Holland, Rev. H. S. and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820-51. 2 v. B.L.64	
Lindau, R. Liquidated, and The seer Philosopher's pendulum, and other stories	L.64

CONTENTS :

Philosopher's pendulum	
Gordon Baldwin	
Weariness	
Seer	
Fred.	
Linde, G. van de. <i>See</i> VAN DE LINDE.	
Lindley, T. Association game. (<i>In Fegan, J. H. C., and others. Football</i>)	796
Lindsay, Lord A. W. Crawford, aftw. earl of Crawford and Balcarres. <i>See</i> CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.	
Lindsay, B. Introduction to the study of zoology	590
Lindsay, Rev. J. Recent advances in theistic philosophy of religion	210
Lindsay's luck. <i>See</i> BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.	
Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea 919.41	
Lingard, J. History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2 v.	270
History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to 1688. 10 v.	942
Lingard, Rev. R. Stokes, Rev. G. T. Richard Lingard. (<i>In his Some worthies of the Irish church</i>)	920
Linguistic and Oriental essays. Cust, R. N.	900
Linguistics. <i>See</i> LANGUAGE.	

- Linkages.** Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line; a lecture on linkages ... 740
- Linklater, Rev. R., ed.**
True limits of ritual in the church ... 260

CONTENTS:

- Introductory essay
Micklethwaite, J. T. Ornaments rubric
Turner, Rev. C. F. G. Catholic principle of conformity in Divine worship
Wylde, Rev. J. Plea for reasonableness
Arnott, Rev. H. Intelligible ritual
Lacey, Rev. T. A. English liturgy
Cobb, Rev. W. F. Eucharistic ritual
Hall, Rev. H. E. Suggestions for a basis of agreement in matters liturgical and ceremonial.

- Linley** Rochford. See MCCARTHY, J.
- Linskill, W. T.** Golf. (*In* Bell, E., ed.
Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) ... 796
- Lintern, W.** Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide ... 622
- Linton, Mrs. E. L.** Atonement of
Leam Dundas ... L.65.5
Dulcie Everton ... L.65.5
My literary life ... B.L.65.4

CONTENTS:

- My first London friends
Landon, Dickens, Thackeray
First meeting with George Eliot.

- One too many ... L.65.5
Paston Carew ... L.65.5
Through the long night ... L.65.5
True history of Joshua Davidson ... L.65.5
Under which lord... ... L.65.5
Women novelists. See OLIPHANT,
Mrs. M. O. W., and others
- Linton, S., bp. of Riverina.** Pritchard,
Rev. W. C. Sydney Linton B.L.65.5
- Linton, W. J.** English republic; ed.
by K. Parkes. (*Two copies*) ... 320
European republicans; recollections
of Mazzini and his friends ... 920
Life of J. G. Whittier ... B.W.61
ed. Poetry of America; selections
from 100 American poets, 1776-1876;
with an introd. review of colonial
poetry, and some specimens of
negro melody ... 811
- Lion of St. Mark.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Lion of the north.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Lionel Lincoln.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Liquid air.** Sloane, T. O. Liquid air 533
- Liquidated.** See LINDAU, R.
- Liquors.** Brevans, J. de. Manufacture
of liquors and preserves ... 663

Liquors—continued.

See also ALE,—BEER,—BEVERAGES,—
BREWING,—FERMENTATION,—TEM-
PERANCE,—WINE.

- Lisle, Mrs. A. Stephen, H. L., ed.**
Alice Lisle. (*In his* State trials,
v. 1) ... 340
- Liszt, F.**
Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, 1811-40 ... B.L.69
Wohl, J. François Liszt ... B.L.69
- Literary** character of men of genius.
Disraeli, I. ... 824
- Literary** hearthstones. See TERHUNE,
Mrs. M. V.
- Literary** industries. Bancroft, H. H. B.B.22
- Literary** London. Ryan, W. P. ... 820
- Literary** statesmen. Hapgood, N. ... 824
- Literature.**
Arnold M. Literature and science.
(*In his* Discourses in America) ... 824
Same. (*In his* Essays in criticism,
ser. 2) ... 824
Carlyle, T. Lectures on the history
of literature ... 800
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Studies in
foreign literature ... 800
De Quincey, T. Literary theory and
criticism. (*In his* Coll. writings,
v. 10-11) ... 828
Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature
Literary character of men of genius 824
Dowden, E. Interpretation of litera-
ture. (*In his* Transcripts and
studies) ... 824
New studies in literature ... 800
Studies in literature, 1789-1877 ... 800
Ellis, H. Affirmations ... 800
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Great books ... 800
Fitzgerald, P. Recreations of a lite-
rary man ... 824
Gosse, E. Questions at issue ... 824
Henley, W. E. Views and reviews ... 824
Hillis, N. D. Great books as life-
teachers; studies of character, real
and unreal ... 800
Ker, W. P. Epic and romance ... 800
Lang, A. Letters on literature ... 824
Lewes, G. H. Principles of success
in literature ... 808
Lilly, W. S. Literature and national
life. (*In his* Essays) ... 824
Matthews, J. B. Books and play-
books ... 814
Mitford, Miss M. R. Recollections
of a literary life ... 800
Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824

Literature—continued.

- Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. Essays on language and literature ... 824
- Newbigging, T. 'Conceit' in literature. (*In his Essays at eventide*) 824
- Obscurity in literature. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Philistine on the egotism of literary men. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Nordau, M. Degeneration ... 800
- Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature ... 800
- Rickett, A., *ed.* Prophets of the century ... 800
- Schaff, P. Literature and poetry ... 814
- Schlegel, F. von. Lectures on the history of literature ... 800
- Schopenhauer, A. Art of literature 834
- Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Literary egotism. (*In their safe studies*) ... 824
- Tucker, T. G. Things worth thinking about ... 800
- Wilson, Rev. S. L. Theology of modern literature ... 800

See also ACADEMIES,—ANECDOTES,—AUTHORS,—AUTHORSHIP,—BOOKS AND READING,—COPYRIGHT,—CRITICISM,—DRAMA,—EPIGRAMS,—ESSAYS,—FABLES,—FAIRY TALES,—FICTION,—FOLKLORE,—HYMNS,—JOURNALISM,—LETTERS,—LIBRARIES,—MAXIMS, APHORISMS, *etc.*, —NEWSPAPERS,—ORATIONS,—POETRY,—PRINTING,—PROVERBS,—QUOTATIONS,—RENAISSANCE,—RHETORIC,—ROMANCES,—SAGAS,—SERMONS,—WIT AND HUMOUR; *also* the references under all the above.

For the literature of particular countries, nations, or languages, *see* the names of the countries, *etc.*, as, AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*,—FRENCH LITERATURE.

Literature and dogma. Arnold, M. ... 239

Literature primers.

CONTENTS:

- Dowden, E. Shakspere .. 822.3
- Pollard, A. W. Chaucer .. 821

Lithgow, R. A. D. On the Lake school and its influence on English poetry. (*In Roy. soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.*) 820

Lithography. Aresti, J. Lithozographia ... 760

Lithography—continued.

- Richmond, W. D. Grammar of lithography... 760
- See also* CHROMOLITHOGRAPHY,—PHOTO-ENGRAVING, *etc.*
- Lithology.** *See* ROCKS.
- Lithozographia.** Aresti, J. ... 760
- Lithuania.** *See* FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
- Litigants.** *See* RACINE, J.
- Little, A. J.** Through the Yang-tse gorges ... 915.1
- Little, Rev. H. W.** Life and work of Emin Pasha in equatorial Africa B. Em 4.4
- Little, Marion.** Essays on Robert Browning ... 821
- Little, Rev. W. J. K.** Holy matrimony 170
- Perfect life; sermons ... 250
- Sketches and studies in South Africa 916.8
- Little dinner at Timmins's.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Little Dorrit.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Little flutter.** Clarke, H. S. ... 827
- Little folk of many lands.** Miln, Mrs. L. J. ... 390
- Little French lawyer.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and Fletcher, J.
- Little gipsy girl.** *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. de
- Little Goody Two-shoes.** *See* GOLD-SMITH, O.
- Little Lord Fauntleroy.** *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Little men.** *See* ALCOTT, Miss L. M.
- Little minister.** *See* BARRIE, J. M.
- Little moorland princess.** *See* JOHN, E.
- Little novels.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Little sisters of the poor.** Ram, Mrs. A. Little sisters of the poor ... 270
- Little women and little women married.** *See* ALCOTT, Miss L. M.
- Littledale, H.** Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the King. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Littre, E.** Conservation, révolution, et positivisme ... 190

CONTENTS:

- De la philosophie positive
- Application de la philosophie positive
- Des progrès du socialisme.

Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries; greatly extended and adapted to English practice by J. G. McIntosh ... 667

Live stock. *See* CATTLE,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSES,—MULES,—PIGS,—POULTRY,—SHEEP.

Lives. See BIOGRAPHY; also the names of individuals and classes of persons.

Lives of the engineers. Smiles, S. ... 920

Living, On the art of. Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council*, 1st ser.) ... 824

Living English poets, 1893 ... 821

Living or dead. See FARGUS, F. J.

Living organism. Earl, A. ... 570

Living with others. On the Art of. Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council*, 1st ser.) ... 824

Living world. Conn, H. W. ... 575

Livingstone, C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi. See LIVINGSTONE, D., and C.

Livingstone, D. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa; with notes by F. S. Arnot ... 916.8

Popular account of Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the discovery of lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-64 ... 916.7

Popular account of missionary travels and researches in South Africa ... 916.8

Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of D. Livingstone ... B.L.76

Hughes, T. David Livingstone ... B.L.76

Johnston, Sir H. H. Livingstone, and the exploration of central Africa ... B.L.76

Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920

Stanley, Sir H. M. How I found Livingstone ... 916.7

Livingstone, D., and Livingstone, C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-64 ... 916.7

Livingstone, W. P. Black Jamaica ... 320

Livy. Historiarum lib. i.-x., xxi.-xxx. 4 v. ... 878

History of Rome; tr. by D. Spillan, C. Edmonds, and W. A. McDevitte. 4 v. ... 878

Livy, books xxi.-xxv., the second Punic war; tr., with notes, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb ... 878

Collins, Rev. W. L. Livy ... 878

Liza. See TURGENIEFF, I.

Lizzie Leigh. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.

Lloyd, A. B. In dwarfland and cannibal country ... 916.7

Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ... 919.37

Lloyd, H. D. Labor copartnership; notes of a visit to co-operative workshops, factories and farms in Great Britain and Ireland ... 334

Lloyd, Rev. J. Book of Joshua; a commentary on the Hebrew text ... 221

Lloyd, Robert. Selections from works. (*In Cowper, W. Poet. works*, v. 3) ... 821

Lloyd family. Lucas, E. V. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds ... B.L.16

Lobban, J. H., ed. English essays ... 824

Lobe, J. C. Catechism of music ... 780

Lobengula, Three years with. Chadwick, J. C. ... 916.8

Lobley, J. L. Mount Vesuvius ... 551

Local government. Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance ... 350

Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser. ... 350

Dolman, F. Municipalities at work ... 350

Gomme, G. L. Of the municipality. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300

Odgers, W. B. Local government ... 350

Rosebery, Earl of. Happy town councillor. (*In his Appreciations and addresses*) ... 825

Russell, G. W. E. Christian socialism and local government. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300

Shaw, A. Municipal government in Great Britain ... 350

Wilcox, D. F. Study of city government ... 350

See also LONDON, Local government.

Local option. Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., and Burns, Rev. D. Local option ... 178

Loch, C. S. Charity organisation. (*Two copies*) ... 360

Pauperism and old age pensions. (*In Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem*) ... 300

Returns as an instrument in social science. (*Ibid*) ... 300

Some controverted points in the administration of poor relief. (*Ibid*) ... 300

Loch, H. B. Loch, baron. Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China in 1860 ... 951

Lock, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas ... 914.91

Tobacco ... 633

Workshop receipts, ser. iii.-v. See

WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.

- Lock, Rev. W.** John Keble ... B.K.23.1
 St. Paul, the master-builder ... 225
- Locke, J.** Works; with essay and notes by J. A. St. John. 2 v. ... 150

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. On the conduct of the understanding
 1-2. Essay concerning human understanding
 Controversy with the Bishop of Worcester
 Examination of P. Malebranche's opinion
 of seeing all things in God
 Elements of natural philosophy
 Some thoughts concerning reading and
 study for a gentleman.
- Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham.
 (*In his Horæ subsecivæ*)... 824
- Fowler, T. Locke ... B.L.79
- Fraser, A. C. Locke ... B.L.79
- King, *Baron*. Life and letters of
 Locke ... B.L.79
- Mackintosh, *Sir J.* On the philoso-
 phical genius of Lord Bacon and
 Mr. Locke. (*In his Misc. works*)... 828
- Locker, Mrs. F.** Bible readings from
 the Gospels ... 225
- Locker-Lampson, F.** My confidences;
 an autobiographical sketch B.L.79.5
- ed.* *Lyra elegantiarum*; a collection of
 some of the best social and occasional
 verse by deceased English authors;
ed. by F. Locker-Lampson, assisted
 by C. Kernahan ... 821
- Henley, W. E. Locker. (*In his*
Views, etc.) ... 824
- Lockert, L.** Petroleum motor-cars ... 625
- Lockhart, J. G.** Life of Burns; rev.
 by W. S. Douglas ... B.B.93
- Life of Napoleon Buonaparte B.N.16.3
- Memoirs of the life of Sir W. Scott.
 10 v. ... B.Sc.8
- Saintsbury, G. Lockhart. (*In his*
Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820
- Lockhart, W.** Medical missionary in
 China ... 915.1
- Lockwood, Sir F.** Law and lawyers
 of Pickwick ... 823
- Birrell, A. Sir Frank Lockwood B.L.81.5
- Lockyer, Sir J. N.**
 Meteoric hypothesis ... 520
- Recent and coming eclipses ... 520
- Studies in spectrum analysis ... 535
- Sun's place in nature ... 520
- Locomotion.** See ANIMAL LOCOMO-
 TION.
- Locomotive** of to-day; reprinted, with
 revisions and additions, from "The
 locomotive magazine" ... 621.1

Locomotives.

- Dempsey, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine ... 621.1
- Locomotive of to-day ... 621.1
- Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving ... 621.1
- Sekon, G. A. Evolution of the steam locomotive ... 621.1
- Stretton, C. E. Locomotive engine and its development ... 621.1
- Weatherburn, R. Ajax loquitur .. 621.1
- See also STEAM ENGINE.
- Locrine.** See SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Lodeman, E. G.** Spraying of plants... 632
- Lodge, E.** Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with memoirs. 8 v. ... 920
- Lodge, H. C.** Alexander Hamilton ... B.H.18
- Boston ... 973
- Daniel Webster ... B.W.39
- George Washington. 2 v.... B.W.27
- Lodge, O. J.**
 Elementary mechanics, including hydrostatics and pneumatics ... 531
- Modern views of electricity ... 537
- Signalling across space without wires; being a description of the work of Hertz and his successors. (*Two copies*)... 654
- Lodge, R.** History of modern Europe, 1453-1878 ... 940
- Richelieu ... B.R.39.4
- Loftie, Rev. W. J.** Alfred and the arts. (*In Bowker, A., ed.* Alfred the Great) ... B.A1.2.5
- London ... 942
- Westminster abbey; illust. ... 914.2
- Windsor castle ... 914.2
- Loftus, Lord** Augustus. Diplomatic reminiscences, 1837-79. 4 v. B.L.82.5
- Loftus, D.** Stokes, *Rev. G. T.* Dudley Loftus. (*In his* Some worthies of the Irish church) ... 920
- Log** of a sea-waif. Bullen, F. T. ... 910
- Logan, J.** McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan. (*Two copies*)... 390
- Logic.**
 Aristotle. Organon ... 888
- Bacon, F. Novum organum ... 190
- Bain, A. Logic ... 160
- Bosanquet, B. Knowledge and reality... 160
- Carroll, *Rev. C. L.* Symbolic logic 160
- Devey, J. Logic ... 160

Logic—continued.

Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic... ..	160
Elements of inductive logic ...	160
Green, T. H. Lectures on logic. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2)	190
Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic	190
Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic	160
Principles of science	160
Kant, I. Critique of pure reason ...	190
Keynes, J. N. Studies and exercises in formal logic	160
Mansel, H. L. Prolegomena logica... ..	160
Mill, J. S. System of logic	160
Minto, W. Logic, inductive and deductive	160
Newman, F. W. Fragments on logic. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1)...	828
Veitch, J. Institutes of logic	160
Whately, R., <i>archbp.</i> Elements of logic	160
<i>See also</i> DIALECTICS,—FALLACIES,—PROBABILITIES.	
Logic of chance. Venn, J.	160
Lollards. Gairdner, J. Lollards. (<i>In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies</i>)	942
Lombard-street. Bagehot, W.	332
Lombard-street in Lent. Christian social union, <i>London</i>	250
Lombroso, C. Man of genius	150
and Ferrero, W. Female offender; with introd. by W. D. Morrison ...	360
Lommel, E. Nature of light	535
London. Kingsley, Rev. C. Water supply of London. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2)	824

Description.

Baker, H. B. Stories of the streets of London	914.2
Besant, Sir W. London	914.2
South London	914.2
Daniell, A. E. London city churches	914.2
Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria	914.2
Harrison, F. Historic London. (<i>In his Choice of books, etc.</i>)	824
Heckethorn, C. W. London memories	914.2
London souvenirs	914.2
Hogan, J. F. Australian in London and America	824
Hunt, J. H. L. Town	914.2
McCarthy, J. Charing Cross to St. Paul's	914.2

London—continued.*Description—continued.*

Mourey, G. Across the channel ...	914.2
Ordish, T. F. Shakespeare's London	914.2
Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day ...	914.2
Pratt, A. T. C. Unknown London	914.2
Rosebery, <i>Earl of.</i> London. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>)	825
Sadler, L. R. Story of the London parks	914.2
Sala, G. A. London up to date ...	914.2
Stillman, W. J. American's reverie over London. (<i>In his Old Rome and the new</i>)	814
Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in London	360
Williams, M. Round London ...	914.2
<i>See also</i> BARTHOLOMEW FAIR,—COVENT GARDEN,—FLEET,—FLEET STREET,—KENSINGTON,—KENSINGTON PALACE,—RANELAGH GARDEN,—VAUXHALL GARDENS,—WESTMINSTER,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY,—WHITEHALL.	

History.

De Foe, D. Historical narrative of the fire of London, 1666. (<i>In his Novels, etc.</i> , v. 5)	D.36
Ewald, A. C. Great fire of London. (<i>In his Stories from the state papers</i> , v. 2)	942
Loftie, Rev. W. J. London	942
Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs, 1714-1830	942
Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II.	942
<i>See also</i> TOWER OF LONDON,—WESTMINSTER ABBEY.	

Labouring classes.

Mayhew, H. London labour and London poor	331
Sherwell, A. Life in West London	331

Local government.

Seager, J. R. Government of London under the London Government act, 1899	350
Webb, S. London programme ...	350
Whelen, F. London government ...	350

Prisons.

Mayhew, H., and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life	360
--	-----

- London.** *Charity organisation society.*
See CHARITY ORGANISATION SOCIETY.
- London.** *Christian social union.* See CHRISTIAN.
- London.** *Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886.* Illustrated handbook of Victoria ... 919.36
- London.** *Institute of bankers.* See INSTITUTE OF BANKERS.
- London.** *Trinity college.* See TRINITY COLLEGE.
- London.** *Zoological society.* See ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
- London** daily press. Massingham, H. W. ... 070
- London** programme. Webb, S. ... 350
- London** taverns, Old. Callow, E. ... 640
- London** theatres, Early. Ordish, T. F. ... 790
- London** to Ladysmith. Churchill, W. S. ... 968
- Londonderry,** C. W. V. Stewart, *marquis of.* Alison, Sir A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart ... B.L.84.3
- Londonderry,** R. Stewart, *marquis of,* formerly Viscount Castlereagh Alison, Sir A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart ... B.L.84.3
- Lonely** ones. See HEYSE, P.
- Long,** G. Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. ... 937
- Long,** J. Dairy farm ... 637
- and Morton, J. C. Dairy of the farm ... 637
- Long,** J., and others. Handbook for farmers and small holders; ed. by J. Watson. (*Two copies*) ... 630
- Long,** W. H., ed. Naval yarns ... 942
- Long** odds. See CLARKE, M.
- Long** odds. See HAGGARD, H. R.
- Long** exile. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Long** white cloud. Reeves, W. P. ... 993.8
- Long** white mountain. James, H. E. M. ... 915.1
- Longest** hour in my life. Hood, T. (*In his Works*, v. 6) ... 828
- Longevity.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Sir G. C. Lewis and longevity. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824
- Young,** T. E. On centenarians ... 612
- See also OLD AGE.

Longfellow, H. W. Writings, with notes. 11 v. ... 811

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|---|
| v. 1. Outre-mer
Driftwood | v. 5. Birds of passage
Flower-de-luce |
| 2. Hyperion
Kavanagh | Masque of Pandora
Book of sonnets |
| 3. Voices of the night
Earlier poems
Ballads and other poems
Poems on slavery
Spanish student
Belfry of Bruges
Seaside and the fireside | Kéramos
Ultima Thule
In the harbor
Fragments
6. Tales of a wayside inn
7. Christus
8. Judas Maccabæus
Michael Angelo
Translations |
| 4. Evangeline
Song of Hiawatha
Courtship of Miles Standish | 9-11. Divine comedy of Dante; tr. by Longfellow. |

Poetical works ... 811

Prose works ... 818

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| Hyperion | Kavanagh. |
| Outre-mer | |
- Henley, W. E. Longfellow. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Higginson, T. W. Longfellow. (*In his Old Cambridge*) ... 814
- Lawton, W. C. New England poets ... 811
- McIlwraith, J. N. Book about Longfellow ... B.L.86
- Robertson, E. S. Life of H. W. Longfellow ... B.L.86
- Stedman, E. C. H. W. Longfellow. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
- Longfield,** M. Tenure of land in Ireland. (*In Cobden club. Essays*, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Longman,** F. W. Frederick the Great, and the Seven years' war ... 943
- Longman,** W. History of the life and times of Edward III. 2 v. ... B.Ed.9.3
- Longman's** advanced science manuals.

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Jago W. Inorganic chemistry .. | 540 |
| Thornton, J. Advanced physiography .. | 551 |

Longman's elementary science manuals.

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|-----|
| Bird, C. Elementary geology .. | 550 |
| Edmonds, H. Elementary botany .. | 550 |
| Furneaux, W. S. Animal physiology .. | 612 |
| Elementary chemistry .. | 540 |
| Goodeve, T. M. Manual of mechanics .. | 531 |
| Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry .. | 540 |
| Introduction to practical inorganic chemistry .. | 540 |

Longman's elementary science manuals—cont.**CONTENTS—continued :**

Low, D. A. Introduction to machine drawing and design	740
Text-book on practical, solid, or descriptive geometry	513
Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing ..	740
Practical plane and solid geometry ..	513
Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity	538
Ripper, W. Steam	621.1
Slingo, W. and Brooker, A. Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism	537
Taylor, J. E. Theoretical mechanics ..	531
Same. Solids	531
Thornton, J. Elementary physiography	551
Tilden, W. A. Practical chemistry ..	540
Webb, H. J. Elementary agriculture ..	630
Wright, M. R. Elementary physics ..	530
Sound, light, and heat	534
Longueville, Duchesse de. See ANNE-GENEVIÈVE DE BOURBON.	
Lonsdale, J. Lowther, <i>viscount</i> . Memoir of the reign of James II. (<i>In Carrel, A. History of the counter revolution in England</i>)	942
Looking backward. See BELLAMY, E.	
Loomis, E. Introduction to practical astronomy	520
Loppe, F., and Bouquet, R. Alternate currents in practice	537
Lorraine, and other verses. Evans, G. E.	821.9
Lord, W. F. Lost possessions of England; essays in imperial history. (<i>Two copies</i>)	942
Lost empires of the modern world; essays in imperial history	940

CONTENTS :

Introductory	
Lost empire of Portugal	
Lost empire of Spain	
Lost empire of France	
Lost empire of Holland	
Conclusions.	
Sir Thomas Maitland; the mastery of the Mediterranean	B.M.28.5
Lord Kilgobbin. See LEVER, C.	
Lord mayor of London. See AINSWORTH, W. H.	
Lord of the isles. See SCOTT, Sir W.	
Lord Ormont and his Aminta. See MEREDITH, G.	
Lords, House of. See GREAT BRITAIN, <i>Politics and government.</i>	

Lord's prayer.

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Lord's prayer ...	225
Goulburn, Rev. E. M. Lord's prayer	225
Ruskin, J. Letters on the Lord's prayer and the church	204
Lord's supper. Dale, Rev. R. W. Doctrine of the real presence and of the Lord's supper. (<i>In his Essays and addresses</i>)	204
Drury, Rev. T. W. Lord's supper. (<i>In Church and faith</i>)	280
Irving, Rev. E. Homilies on the Lord's supper. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 2</i>)	208
Muir, Sir W. Lord's supper. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 6</i>)	204
See also SACRAMENTS. ...	
Loria, A. Economic foundations of society	300
Lorley and Reinhard. See AUERBACH, B.	
Lorna Doone. See BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Lorne, J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, <i>marquis of</i> . Imperial federation ..	325
Viscount Palmerston	B.P.18.5
Loss and gain. See NEWMAN, J. H.	
Lost empires of the modern world. Lord, W. F.	940
Lost illusions. See BALZAC, H. de.	
Lost in a great city. See DOUGLAS, A. M.	
Lost leaders. Lang, A.	824
Lost manuscript. See FREYTAG, G.	
Lost on the steppes. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.	
Lost possessions of England. Lord, W. F.	942
Lost provinces. See TRACY, L.	
Lost Sir Massingberd. See PAYN, J.	
Lost ten tribes. Wild, Rev. J.	296
Lothair. See BEACONSFIELD, <i>Earl of</i> .	
Loti, Pierre, pseud. See VIAUD, J.	
Lotos eater in Capri. Walters, A. ...	914.5
Lotta Schmidt. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Lottery ticket. See VERNE, J.	
Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture	720
Natural history; new ed., rev. by W. S. Dallas	590
Loughran, E. B. Neath Austral skies; poems	821.9
Louis IX., king of France. Chronicles of the crusade of St. Louis. (<i>In Chronicles of the crusades</i>)	940
Sepet, M. Saint Louis	B.L.92.4

- Louis XI., king of France.** Commynes, P. de. *Memoirs, containing the histories of Louis XI., etc.* ... 944
- Louis XIV., king of France.** Hassall, A. Louis XIV. ... B.L.92.5
James, G. P. R. *Life and times of Louis XIV.* ... B.L.92.5
Masson, G. *Louis XIV., and his contemporaries* ... B.L.92.5
Saint-Simon, *Duc de. Memoirs* B.Sa.2.5
- Louis XV., king of France.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron. Women of Versailles; the court of Louis the XV.* ... 920
- Louis I., de Bourbon, prince de Condé.** James, G. P. R. *Great Condé. (In his Memoirs of great commanders)* ... 920
- Louis II., de Bourbon, prince de Condé.** Stanhope, P. H., *earl. Life of Louis, Prince of Condé* ... B.C.75
- Louis Napoleon, emperor of France.** See NAPOLEON III.
- Louis Philippe d'Orléans, comte de Paris.** *History of the civil war in America.* 4 v. ... 973
- Louis, H.** *Handbook of gold milling* 622
- Louis Lambert.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Louise, queen of Denmark.**
Bothmer, A. von, *ed. Late queen of Denmark. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Louisiana.** *Adventures in Louisiana. (In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6)* ... 910
- Louisiana.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Lounsbury, T. R.** *Fenimore Cooper* B.C.78.5
- Lourdes.** See ZOLA, E.
- Louvre, Paris.** Clarac, C. O. F. J. B., *comte de. Description du Louvre* 720
- Love.** Hardy, Rev. E. J. *Love affairs of some famous men* ... 170
O'Connor, T. P. *Some old love stories* ... 920
See also FRIENDSHIP,—MARRIAGE.
- Love and intrigue.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.
- Love and law.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Love and life in Norway.** See BJÖRN-SON, B.
- Love and pride.** See HOOK, T.
- Love finds the way.** See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Love for love.** See CONGREVE, W.
- Love in a wood.** See WYCHERLEY, W.
- Love is enough.** See MORRIS, W.
- Love is the best doctor.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Love me little, love me long.** See READE, C.
- Love triumphant.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Lovel the widower.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Lovell, A.** *Imagination, and its wonders* ... 150
- Lover, S.** *Further stories of Ireland* L.94
Handy Andy ... L.94
He would be a gentleman; or, treasure trove ... L.94
Legends and stories of Ireland. 2 v. L.94
Rory O'More. (Four copies) ... L.94
Treasure trove ... L.94
- Lover, nos. 10, 39.** Addison, J. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 828
- Lover's melancholy.** See FORD, J.
- Lover's progress.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Lovers' quarrels.** Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council. New ser.*) 824
- Lovers' quarrels.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Love's and marriages of some eminent persons.** Dyer, T. F. T. ... 920
- Love's comedy.** See IBSEN, H.
- Love's cure.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Love's labour's lost.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Love's meinie.** Ruskin, J. ... 590
- Love's pilgrimage.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Love's sacrifice.** See FORD, J.
- Lovett, R.** *James Gilmour of Mongolia* ... B.G.42.3
- Low, C. R.** *General Lord Wolseley* B.W.83.5
History of the Indian navy, 1613–1863. 2 v. ... 954
Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 920
- Low, D. A.** *Introduction to machine drawing and design* ... 740
Text-book on practical, solid, or descriptive geometry. 2 v. ... 513
and Bevis, A. W. *Manual of machine drawing and design* ... 740
- Low, Miss F. B.** *Secondary teaching.* See OSBORN, Miss C., and Low, Miss F. B.
- Lowden sabbath morn.** Stevenson, R. L. ... 821
- Lowe, C.** *German emperor, William II.* ... B.W.67.2

Lowe, C. — continued.

Our greatest living soldiers ... 920

CONTENTS :

Field-marshal Viscount Wolsley
 General Sir Redvers Henry Buller
 Field-marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar
 General Sir Henry Evelyn Wood
 Lieutenant-general Sir George White
 Field-marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart
 Major-general Lord Kitchener of Khartoum
 Major-general Hector Archibald MacDonald
 Two royal dukes
 Group of generals.

Lowe, R., viscount Sherbrooke. See
 SHERBROOKE.

Lowe, R. W. Thomas Betterton B.B.46.6

Lowell, J. R.

Biglow papers ... 817
 Impressions of Spain ... 946
 Last poems ... 811
 Latest literary essays and addresses 814

CONTENTS :

Gray
 Some letters of W. S. Landor
 Walton
 Milton's "Areopagitica"
 Shakespeare's "Richard III"
 Study of modern languages
 Progress of the world.

Letters ; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. B.L.95.4

Literary and political addresses ... 815

CONTENTS :

Democracy	Don Quixote
Garfield	Harvard anniversary
Stanley	Tariff reform
Fielding	Place of the inde-
Coleridge	pendent in poli-
Books and libraries	tics
Wordsworth	"Our literature."

Literary essays. 4 v. ... 814

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Moosehead journal
 Cambridge thirty years ago
 Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere
 Keats
 Library of old authors
 Emerson, the lecturer
 Thoreau
 v. 2. New England two centuries ago
 Carlyle
 Swinburne's tragedies
 Life and letters of James Gates Percival
 Lessing
 Rousseau and the sentimentalists
 Great public character
 Witchcraft

Lowell, J. R. Literary essays — continued.

CONTENTS — continued.

3. Shakespeare once more
 Dryden
 My garden acquaintance
 On a certain condescension in foreigners
 Good work for winter
 Chaucer
 4. Pope
 Milton
 Dante
 Spenser
 Wordsworth.

Old English dramatists ... 822

Poems. 4 v. ... 811

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Earlier poems
 Sonnets
 Miscellaneous poems
 Memorial verses
 Vision of Sir Launfal
 Letter from Boston
 2. Biglow papers
 3. Fable for critics
 Unhappy lot of Mr. Knott
 Fragments of an unfinished poem
 Oriental apologue
 Under the willows, and other poems
 4. Poems of the war
 L'envoi
 Cathedral
 Three memorial poems
 Heartsease and rue
 Sentiment
 Fancy
 Humour and satire
 Epigrams.

Poetical works ; with introd. by T.

Hughes ... 811

Political essays ... 814

Hale, E. E. James Russell Lowell
 and his friends ... B.L.95.4

Higginson, T. W. Lowell. (*In his*
 Old Cambridge) ... 814

Lawton, W. E. New England poets 811

Stedman, E. C. J. R. Lowell. (*In*
 his Poets of America) ... 811

Stillman, W. J. Few of Lowell's
 letters. (*In his* Old Rome and the
 new) ... 814

Underwood, F. H. Poet and the
 man ; recollections of J. R.
 Lowell ... B.L.95.4

Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration
 and conciliation ... 331

Lowell, P. Mars ... 520

Lowell lectures.

CONTENTS :

Drummond, H. Lowell lectures on the
 ascent of man ... 575
 Wolskonsky, S. Pictures of Russian his-
 tory and Russian literature .. 947

Lowenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862; prefixed, A memoir of the British chess association, by G. W. Medley	793
Lowland Scotch, Dictionary of. Mackay, C.	420
Lowndes, G. R. Camping sketches ...	796
Lowndes, M. E. Michel de Montaigne	B.M.76.2
Lowrie, Rev. S. T. Epistle to the Hebrews. (<i>In</i> Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature)	220
Lowther, J., viscount Lonsdale. See LONSDALE.	
Loyal subject. See BEAUMONT, E., and FLETCHER, J.	
Loyalty islands. Campbell, Rev. A. J. Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty islands, etc.	919.4
Loyola, Ignatius, saint. Church. Rev. R. W. Ignatius Loyola. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 1)	824
Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits ...	370
Luard, H. R. Clark, J. W. Henry Richards Luard. (<i>In his</i> Old friends at Cambridge)	920
Lubbock, Sir J.	
Ants, bees, and wasps. (<i>Two copies</i>)	590
Beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in	504
Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings	580
Flowers, fruit, and leaves	580
On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects	580
On buds and stipules	580
Origin and metamorphoses of insects	590
Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man	571
Pleasures of life. 2 v.	824
Same. 1 v.	824
Prehistoric times	571
Representation	320
Scientific lectures	504
Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals; with special reference to insects	590
Use of life	824
Lubke, W. History of art. 2 v. ...	700
Lubricants. Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants, etc.	668

Lucan. Pharsalia; ed., with notes, by C. E. Haskins	871
Pharsalia; tr. by H. T. Riley	871
Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (<i>In his</i> Lives of the twelve Cæsars)	878
Lucas, A. H. S. Introduction to the study of botany. See DENDY, A., and LUCAS, A. H. S.	
Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies. 4 v.	911

CONTENTS :

v. 1. European dependencies	Falkland islands, and South Georgia
Minor Asiatic dependencies	3. West Africa
Dependencies in the Indian Ocean	Islands in the south Atlantic
2. Bermudas	4. South and east Africa.
West Indies	

Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies	911
Lucas, E. V. Charles Lamb and the Lloyds	B.L.16
Lucas, H. Fra Girolamo Savonarola ...	B.Sa.9
Lucerne. See TOLSTOI, L. N.	
Lucian.	
Dialogues; tr. by H. Williams ...	888
Collins, Rev. W. L. Lucian ...	888
Dryden, J. Life of Lucian. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 18)	828
Froude, J. A. Lucian. (<i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 3)	824
Traill, H. D. Lucian. (<i>In his</i> New fiction, etc.)	824
Lucian, New. Traill, H. D. ...	828
Lucile. See LYTTON, Earl of.	
Lucilius. Satires. (<i>In</i> Juvenal. Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius)	877
Luck of Roaring camp. See HARTE, B.	
Luckes, Eva C. E. General nursing ...	610
Lectures on general nursing ...	610
Lucknow. Inglis, Lady J. Siege of Lucknow	954
Luckock, Rev. H. M. Church in Scotland	270
History of marriage, Jewish and Christian, in relation to divorce and certain forbidden degrees ...	390
Special characteristics of the four Gospels	225
Lucretia. See ALLEN, G.	
Lucretia. See LYTTON, Baron.	
Lucretius. On the nature of things; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson; added, poetical version by J. M. Good	871

Lucretius—continued.

- Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, etc. (*In* Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 3) ... 821
- Same. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 12) ... 828
- Mallock, W. H. Lucretius ... 871
- Lucy, H. W.** Diary of the home rule parliament, 1892-95 ... 328
- Faces and places ... 828
- Lucy Crofton.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Ludlow, J. M.** War of American independence, 1775-83 ... 973
- Ludwig II., King of Bavaria.** See LEWIS II.
- Luffman, C. B.** Vagabond in Spain ... 914.6
- Lugard, F. D.** Rise of our East African empire. 2 v. ... 967
- Story of the Uganda protectorate ... 967
- Luini, B.** Williamson, G. C. Bernardino Luini ... B.L.96.3
- Lukin, Rev. J.**
- Amateur mechanic's workshop. [Anon.] ... 621
- Amongst machines; a description of various mechanical appliances. [Anon.] ... 621
- Boy engineers; what they did, and how they did it ... 621
- Lathe and its uses; or, instruction in the art of turning wood and metal. [Anon.] ... 621
- Young mechanic; containing directions for the use of tools and for the construction of steam engines and mechanical models. [Anon.]... 621
- Lulli, R.** Smith, G. Raymund Lulli. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) ... 920
- Lumholtz, C.** Among cannibals; an account of four years' travels in Australia ... 919.34
- Lummis, C. F.** Awakening of a nation; Mexico of to-day ... 917.2
- Land of Poco tiempo ... 917.3
- Lummis, E.** Speaker's chair ... 328
- Lummis-Paterson, G. W.** See PATERSON, G. W. L.
- Lumsden, Sir H. B.** Lumsden, Sir P. S., and Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the guides ... B.L.97.5
- Lumsden, Sir P. S., and Elsmie, G. R.** Lumsden of the guides ... B.L.97.5
- Lunacy.** See INSANITY.
- Lund, J. K.** England and the continental powers ... 320
- Lunge, G. E., and Hurter, F.** Alkali-makers' handbook. (*Two copies*) ... 661

- Lungwitz, A.** Text-book of horse-shoeing ... 682
- Lunn, C.** Philosophy of voice; showing the right and wrong action of voice in speech and song ... 780
- Lupton, J. I.** Horses, sound and unsound ... 619
- Lupton, Rev. J. H.** St. John of Damascus ... B.J.61.5
- Luria.** See BROWNING, R.
- Luther, M.**
- Life, written by himself, coll. and arranged by M. Michelet; tr. by W. Hazlitt ... B.L.97
- Table talk; tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt ... 240
- Harnack, A. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Jacobs, H. E. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Stoughton, Rev. J. Homes and haunts of Luther ... B.L.97
- Treadwell, J. H. Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Tulloch, Rev. J. Luther and other leaders of the Reformation ... 920
- Luttrell, H.** Dobson, A. Luttrell's 'Letters to Julia.' (*In his* Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
- Luttrell of Arran.** See LEVER, C.
- Lutzow, F., count.** Bohemia; an historical sketch ... 943.6
- History of Bohemian literature ... 890
- Luxury.** Sidgwick, H. Luxury. (*In his* Practical ethics) ... 170
- Luxury.** Laveleye, É. de ... 330
- Luyts, J.** Brain and its functions ... 130
- Lyall, Sir A.** Rise of the British dominion in India ... 954
- Warren Hastings ... B.H.27.6
- Lyall, Edna, pseud.** See BAYLY, Miss A. E.
- Lyde, L. W.** Commercial geography of the British empire ... 910
- Lydekker, R.** Geographical history of mammals ... 590
- Handbook to the British mammalia ... 590
- Handbook to the carnivora, pt. 1 ... 590
- CONTENTS:
- Cats, civets, and mongooses.
- Handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata ... 590
- Introduction to the study of mammals. See FLOWER, Sir W. H., and LYDEKKER, R.
- Lyell, Sir C.** Elements of geology ... 550
- Principles of geology. 2 v. ... 550
- Student's elements of geology; 4th edition, rev. by P. M. Duncan ... 550

- Lynch**, E. M. Parish providence; a country tale L.99
Lynch, H. George Meredith; a study 820
Lynden-Bell, C. P. *See* BELL, C. P. L.
Lyne, C. E. Industries of New South Wales 600
 Life of Sir Henry Parkes ... B.P.22.3
Lynn, Ruth. Ermyu L.99.2
Lyra elegantiarum. Locker-Lampson, F., ed. 821
Lyra innocentium. Koble, *Rev. J.* ... 240
Lysistrata. *See* ARISTOPHANES.
Lytelton, A. Law of trade combinations. (*In* Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange) 330
Lytelton, *Rev. E.* Cricket. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796
 Compulsory Greek. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) 370
 Principles and practice. (*Ibid.*) ... 370
 Training of the young in laws of sex 170
Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, baron.

- Alice; or, the mysteries. [Sequel to "Ernest Maltravers."] (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Caxtons. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Coming race. (*Five copies*) ... L.99.5
 Devereux. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Disowned. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Dramatic works 822

CONTENTS :

Duchess de la Vallière	Money
Richelieu	Not so bad as we seem.
Lady of Lyons	

- Ernest Maltravers. (*Six copies*) ... L.99.5
 Eugene Aram. (*Six copies*) ... L.99.5
 Falkland, and Zicci. (*Five copies*) ... L.99.5
 Godolphin. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Harold. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Kenelm Chillingly. (*Six copies*) ... L.99.5
 Last days of Pompeii. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Last of the barons. 2 v. (*Two copies*) L.99.5
 Same. 1 v. (*Four copies*) L.99.5
 Leila; Calderon the courtier, and The pilgrims of the Rhine. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Lucretia. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 My novel. 3 v. L.99.5
 Same. 2 v. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Night and morning. (*Six copies*) ... L.99.5
 Parisians. 2 v. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Paul Clifford. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Pausanias the Spartan. (*Five copies*) L.99.5
 Pelham. (*Six copies*) L.99.5

Lytton, Baron—continued.

- Poetical and dramatic works, v. 1-3 821
 Rienzi. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Strange story. (*Five copies*) ... L.99.5
 What will he do with it? 2 v. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
 Zanoni. (*Six copies*) L.99.5
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, earl of.
 King Poppy 821
 Lucile 821

M.A. (Oxon), *pseud.* *See* MOSES, *Rev.* W. S.

Maartens, Maarten, *pseud.* *See* SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.

- Mabie**, H. W. Books and culture ... 814
 Essays on nature and culture ... 814
 Life of the spirit 204
 William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man 822.3

Mabinogion. Tales from the Mabinogion; ed. by M. E. Williams ... 398

Macaire. *See* HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.

Macalister, A. Man, physiologically considered. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 7) 204

McAlpine, A. N. How to know grasses by the leaves 580

McAlpine, D. Life histories of plants 580

McArthur, A. Anton Rubinstein B.R.82.1

McArthur, Ellen A. Outlines of English industrial history. *See* CUNNINGHAM, *Rev. W.*, and **McArthur**, E. A.

Macarthur, J. New South Wales ... 993.5

McArthur, J. N. Government ... 320

McArthur, Sir W.

McCullagh, T. Sir William M'Arthur B.M.11.5

McAulay, Catherine. Belloc, B. R. Catherine McAulay. (*In* her Historic nuns 920

Macaulay, J. Cromwell anecdotes ... B.C.88

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Critical and historical essays. 4 v. 824

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Milton
 Machiavelli
 Hallam's Constitutional history
 Southey's Colloquies on society
 Montgomery's poems
 Moore's life of Byron
 Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress
 Civil disabilities of the Jews
 Boswell's Life of Johnson
 Nugent's Memorials of Hampden

Macaulay, T. B., baron. Critical and historical essays—*continued.*

CONTENTS—*continued.*

v. 2. Burleigh and his times

War of the succession in Spain

Horace Walpole

William Pitt, Earl of Chatham

Sir James Mackintosh

Lord Bacon

Sir William Temple

3. Gladstone on church and state

Lord Clive

Von Ranke

Leigh Hunt

Lord Holland

Warren Hastings

4. Frederic the Great

Madame D'Arblay

Life and writings of Addison

Earl of Chatham.

History of England, [1660–1701]. 8 v. 942

Same. 2 v. 942

Miscellaneous writings and speeches 828

Miscellaneous writings, speeches, and poems. 4 v. 828

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Critical and historical essays 824

2. Biographies—

Francis Atterbury

John Bunyan

Oliver Goldsmith

Samuel Johnson

William Pitt

Contributions to Knight's Quarterly magazine

3. Speeches

4. Report and notes upon the Indian penal code

Lays of ancient Rome

Miscellaneous poems, inscriptions, etc.

Bagehot, W. Thomas Babington Macaulay. (*In his* Lit. studies, v. 2) 920

Dawson, W. J. Lord Macaulay. (*In his* Makers of modern prose) ... 820

Gladstone, W. E. Macaulay. (*In his* Gleanings, v. 2) 824

Harrison, F. Lord Macaulay. (*In his* Studies, etc.) 824

Morison, J. C. Macaulay B.M.11.7

Morley, J. Macaulay. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 1) 824

Saintsbury, G. Macaulay. (*In his* Corrected impressions) 824

Stephen, L. Macaulay. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2) 824

Trevelyan, Sir G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay B.M.11.7

Macaulay, Z. Knutsford, *Viscountess.* Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay B.M.11.71

Macaulay, Z.—continued.

Whately, Rev. E. W. Lord Macaulay. (*In his* Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) ... 920

Macbeth. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

McCabe, J. Life in a modern monastery 270

and Darien, G. Can we disarm? ... 170

McCallum, M. Protection of children. (*In* Bosanquet, B., ed. Aspects of the social problem) 300

Some aspects of reform. (*Ibid*) ... 300

McCallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story from the 16th century 821

McCarthy, J.

Charing Cross to St. Paul's; notes by J. McCarthy, and vignettes by J. Pennell 914.2

Comet of a season. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Dear Lady Disdain. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Donna Quixote. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Epoch of reform, 1830–50... .. 942

History of our own times, [1837–97]. 5 v. 942

History of the four Georges, v. 1-2... 942

Linley Rochford. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Miss Misanthrope. (*Two copies*) ... M.12

Modern England. 2 v. 942

My enemy's daughter. (*Two copies*) M.12

Pope Leo XIII. B.L.55.3

Reminiscences. 2 v. B.M.12.7

Sir Robert Peel B.P.34.5

Story of Gladstone's life B.G.45.2

Waterdale neighbours. (*Two copies*)... M.12

McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880–85 942

French revolution. 4 v. 944

Ireland since the union, 1798–1886 ... 941.5

Short history of the United States 973

McCarthy, James. Surveying and exploring in Siam... .. 915.9

McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir J. Franklin; voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas in search of Franklin and his companions ... 919.8

McClure, E. Two hundred years. See ALLEN, W. O. B., and McCCLURE, E.

MacColl, Rev. M. Reformation settlement examined in the light of history and law 280

Sultan and the powers 949.6

"Unionist" position. (*In* Bryce, J., ed. Handbk. of home rule) ... 941.5

- McCombie, T.** Australian sketches; ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 919.36
 History of the colony of Victoria, from its settlement to the death of Sir C. Hotham. (*Two copies*) ... 993.6
- McConnell, P.** Note-book of agricultural facts and figures ... 630
- McConnell, Rev. S. D.** History of the American episcopal church ... 280
- McCoy, Sir F.** Natural history of Victoria; prodromus of the zoology of Victoria. 2 v. ... 590
- McCrackan, W. D.** Rise of the Swiss republic ... 949.4
- McCracken, H. J.** Memoir. (*In* Madden, R. R. United Irishmen, v. 2) ... 920
- McCrie, C. G.** Public worship of Presbyterian Scotland historically treated ... 280
- McCrie, T.** Life of John Knox ... B.K.77
- McCullagh, T.** Sir William M'Arthur ... B.M.11.5
- McCulloch, R.** Game of draughts simplified, by A. Anderson; 6th ed. by R. McCulloch. *See* ANDERSON, A.
- Maccunn, F. A.** John Knox. ... B.K.77
- Maccunn, J.** Ethics of citizenship ... 170
- Macdermots** of Ballycloran. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- MacDermott, M.** Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by T. Moore; with supplementary particulars by M. MacDermott. *See* MOORE, T.
- McDermott, P. L.** British East Africa, or Ibea; a history of the formation and work of the Imperial British East Africa Company ... 967
- McDermott, W., and Duffield, P. W.** Losses in gold amalgamation ... 669
- MacDonagh, M.** Book of parliament Irish life and character ... 914.15
- McDonald, Rev. D.** Narrative of the voyages of the "Dayspring." (*In* Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides) ... 919.4
 New Hebrides linguistics; three New Hebrides languages ... 490
 Oceania ... 490
- Macdonald, Donald.** How we kept the flag flying. (*Three copies*) ... 968
- Macdonald, E. J. J., duke of Tarentum.** *See* TARENTUM.
- Macdonald, Frederika.** Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau... B.R.76
- MacDonald, G.** Adela Cathcart. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Alec Forbes of Howglen. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 At the back of the north wind. (*Three copies*) ... M.14
 Castle Warlock. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 David Elginbrod. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Donald Grant. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Elect lady. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Flight of the shadow. (*Three copies*) M.14
 Guild court. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Home again. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Malcolm. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Marquis of Lossie. [Sequel to "Malcolm."] (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Mary Marston. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Paul Faber, surgeon. (*Four copies*) M.14
 Phantastes... M.14
 Poetical works. 2 v. ... 821
 Portent ... M.14
 Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Robert Falconer. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 St. George and St. Michael. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Seaboard parish; sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood." (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Sir Gibbie. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Stephen Archer, and other tales. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 There and back. (*Three copies*) ... M.14
 Thomas Wingfold, curate. (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Vicar's daughter; sequel to "Seaboard parish." (*Four copies*) ... M.14
 Weighed and wanting. (*Four copies*) M.14
 What's mine's mine. (*Four copies*)... M.14
 Wilfrid Cumbermede. (*Four copies*) M.14
- Macdonald, G.** Gold coast, past and present ... 916.6
- Macdonald, H. A.** Coates, T. F. G. Hector Macdonald ... B.M.14.2
 Lowe, C. Major-general Hector Archibald Macdonald. (*In* his Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Macdonald, Sir J. A.**
 Biggar, E. B. Anecdotal life of Sir John Macdonald ... B.M.14.3
 Pope, J. Memoirs of Sir J. A. Macdonald, first prime minister of Canada ... B.M.14.3
- Macdonald, J. F.** Paris of the Parisians... 914.4

- Macdonald, J. R. W. Morris.** (*In* Rickett, A., *ed.* *Prophets of the century*) 800
- Macdonell, A. A.** *Camping out.* (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* *Hdbk. of athl. sports*, v. 7) 796
- History of Sanskrit literature* ... 890
- Macdonnell, A. R., chief of Glengarry.**
Lang, A. *Companions of Pickle...* 920
Pickle the spy ... B.C.38.7
- Macdonell, G. P.** *From the insurrectionary movement of 1848 to the Land act of 1870.* (*In* Bryce, J., *ed.* *Two centuries of Irish history*) 941.5
- Macdonell, J.**
Nicoll, W. R. James Macdonell, journalist B.M.14.6
- Macdonnell, Rev. J. C.** *Life and correspondence of W. C. Magee, archbishop of York.* 2 v. ... B.M.27.3
- McDonnell, T.** *Incidents of the war; Tales of Maori character and customs, etc.* (*In* Gudgeon, W. W. *Defenders of New Zealand*) ... 993.8
- Maori history; being a native account of the Pakeha-Maori wars in New Zealand.* (*Ibid*) ... 993.8
- Macdowall, H. C.** *Henry of Guise, and other portraits* ... B.H.39.2

CONTENTS :

Henry of Guise
Agrippa d'Aubigné
Catherine of Navarre.

- Macduff's cross.** *See* SCOTT, *Sir W.*
- Macedonia.** Curteis, A. M. *Rise of the Macedonian empire* ... 938
See also GREECE, *History, Ancient.*
- McFarland, A.** *Mutiny of the "Bounty," and story of the Pitcairn islanders* 997
- Macfarlane, C.** *Camp of refuge* ... M.16
Italy. (Romance of hist.) ... M.16
Legend of Reading abbey ... M.16
- Macfarren, Sir G. A.** *Counterpoint; a practical course of study. (Two copies)* 780
Rudiments of harmony, with progressive exercises 780
Six lectures on harmony 780
- Banister, H. C. George Alexander Macfarren B.M.16.2
- MacGahan, J. A.** Forbes A. MacGahan, the American war correspondent. (*In* his *Souvenirs*) ... 900
- MacGeoghan, Abbé.** *History of Ireland, ancient and modern* ... 941.5

- McGiffert, Rev. A. C.** *St. Augustine as a prophet. (In* *Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204
- Macgowan, Rev. J.** *Pictures of southern China* 915.1
- MacGregor, H. G.** *Military sketching.* *See* HUTCHINSON, F. J., and MacGregor, H. G.
- Macgregor, J.** "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, etc. ... 915.6
- Macgregor, W.** *Gas engines* ... 621
- MacHale, J., archbp. of Tuam.** *Evidences and doctrines of the Catholic church...* 280
- Machen, A.** *Unconscious magic. (In* *Among my books*) 824
- Machiavelli, N.** *History of Elorencce and of the affairs of Italy; with, The prince, and historical tracts* ... 945
Macauley, T. B., *baron.* Machiavelli. (*In* his *Crit. and hist. essays*, v. 1) 824
Morley, J. Machiavelli ... B.M.18
- Machinery.**
Amateur's workshop 621
Bale, M.P. *Steam and machinery management* 621
Benjamin, P. *Modern mechanism* ... 620
Campin, F. *Details of machinery* ... 621
General machinist 621
Hobson, J. A. *Evolution of modern capitalism* 331
Knight, C. *Mechanician* 621
Lukin, Rev. J. *Amateur mechanic's workshop* 621
Amongst machines 621
Boy engineers 621
Young mechanic 621
Nicholson, J. S. *Effects of machinery on wages* 338
Samuelson, J. *Labour-saving machinery* 338
Unwin, W. C. *Elements of machine design* 621
- See also* AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, —BELTING,—CYCLES,—ENGINEERING,—ENGINES,—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—ICE MAKING,—INVENTIONS,—LOCOMOTIVES,—MECHANICAL DRAWING,—MECHANICS,—MINES AND MINING,—MOTOR CARS,—MOTORS,—PULLEYS,—PUMPS,—SEWING MACHINE,—STEAM ENGINE,—STONE-WORKING MACHINERY,—TOOLS,—TURNING,—WOODWORKING MACHINERY.

Machinery of the universe. Dolbear, A. E.	530
Machuron, A. Andrée and his balloon. <i>See</i> LACHAMBRE, H., and Machuron, A.	
McIan, R. R. McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan. <i>See</i> LOGAN.	
MacIlraith, J. R. Austria, by S. Whitman, with the collaboration of J. R. McIlraith. <i>See</i> WHITMAN, S.	
McIlwaine, H. C. Dinkinbar ...	M.18.5
McIlwraith, J. N. Book about Long- fellow	B.L.86
Canada	971
McIntosh, J. G. Manufacture of var- nishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries. <i>See</i> LIVACHE, A.	
Macintyre, D. Hindu Koh; wander- ings and sport on and beyond the Himalayas	915.4
McIvor, C. History and development of sheep farming	636.3
MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture, with appendices; Vic- torian geology in its relation to agri- culture, by N. Taylor; Conserva- tion of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria, by G. Gordon; Creation, maintenance, and enrich- ment of forests, by Baron von Mueller	631
Mackail, J. W. Latin literature ...	870
Life of William Morris. 2 v. ...	B.M.83.5
Mackay, A. Australian agriculturist and colonists' guide	630
Mackay, C. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch... ..	420
Founders of the American republic ...	920
<i>ed.</i> Thousand and one gems of English poetry	821
Thousand and one gems of English prose	820
Mackay, E. Song of the sea; My lady of dreams, and other poems ...	821
McKay, Miss F., <i>after</i> Mrs. Martin. <i>See</i> MARTIN.	
Mackay, J. C. Light railways for the United Kingdom, India, and the colonies	656

Mackay, T. Methods of social reform	339
CONTENTS :	
Poor law reform	
Poor law as an obstacle to thrift	
Working classes and the poor law	
Old-age pensions and the state	
Abuse of statistics	
Poor law and charity	
People's banks	
Freedom of exchange v. the "collective bargain."	
State and charity	360
<i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty	335
CONTENTS :	
Spencer, H. Introduction—From free- dom to bondage	
Robertson, E. S. Impracticability of socialism	
Donisthorpe, W. Limits of liberty	
Howell, G. Liberty for labour	
Fairfield, C. State socialism in the Antipodes	
Vincent, E. Discontent of the working classes	
Mackay, T. Investment	
Alford, Rev. B. H. Free education	
Raffalovich, A. Housing of the working classes and the poor	
Millar, F. Evils of state trading, as illustrated by the post office	
O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries	
Gordon, F. W. B. State and electrical distribution	
Herbert, A. True line of deliverance.	
Policy of free exchange; essays by various writers	330
CONTENTS :	
Macleod, H. D. Science of economics, and its relation to free exchange and socialism	
Maitland, W. Coming industrial struggle	
Strachey, St. L. National workshops	
Fortescue, J. W. State socialism, and the collapse in Australia	
Hooper, W. Influence of state borrow- ing on commercial crises	
Acworth, W. M. State in relation to railways	
Mackay, T. Interest of the working class in free exchange	
Mallet, B. Principle of progression in taxation	
Lyttelton, A. Law of trade combina- tions.	
McKeague, J. Practical irrigation ...	631
McKendrick, J. G. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz ...	B.H.36.6
Life in motion. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	612
and Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses	612
McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of par- liament	178

Mackenzie, Rev. J. History of Scotland. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	941
Mackenzie, J. K. Bryson, <i>Mrs.</i> John K. Mackenzie ...	B.M.19
Mackenzie, Sir M. Hygiene of the vocal organs ...	780
Haweis, <i>Rev. H. R.</i> Sir Morell Mackenzie ...	B.M.19.5
Mackenzie, R. America; a history ...	970
19th century; a history ...	909
Mackie, J. B. Modern journalism ...	070
McKim, W. D. Heredity, and human progress ...	613
McKinlay, J. Journal of exploration in the interior of Australia.	
[<i>Bowled with</i> Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia] ...	919.33
Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia ...	919.34
Mackintosh, J. Scotland ...	941
Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous works ...	828

CONTENTS :

Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th cent.	
On the philosophical genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke	
Discourse on the law of nature and nations	
Life of Sir T. More	
Refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the <i>'Εικὼν Βασιλική</i>	
Memoir of the affairs of Holland, 1667-86	
Review of the causes of the revolution of 1688	
Account of the partition of Poland	
Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee	
Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal	
Review of Rogers's poems	
Review of Mme. de Staël's <i>De l'Allemagne</i>	
Vindiciæ Gallicæ	
Reasons against the French war of 1793	
State of France in 1815	
On the right of Parliamentary suffrage	
Various speeches	
Minor writings.	
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Sir James Mackintosh. (<i>In his</i> Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2) ...	824
Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ...	300
Macklin, C. Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin ...	B.M.21

Macknight, T. History of the life and times of E. Burke. 2 v.	B.B.91.4
Life of Viscount Bolingbroke	B.B.63.2
Thirty years of foreign policy; a history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston. [Anon.] ...	942
Maclachlan, T. B. Mungo Park	B.P.21.4
Maclaren, A. Military system of gymnastic exercises ...	613
Maclaren, Rev. A. Bible class expositions. 6 v. ...	225

CONTENTS :

Gospel of St. Matthew. 2 v.	
Gospel of St. Mark	
Gospel of St. Luke	
Gospel of St. John	
Acts of the Apostles.	
Leaves from the tree of life ...	204
McLaren, Rev. A. Rosary of Christian graces ...	250
Maclaren, Ian., pseud. See WATSON, Rev. J.	
MacLay, E. S. History of American privateers ...	973
Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 9) ...	204
Historical illustrations of the New Testament scriptures. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 7)	204
McLennan, D. Patriarchal theory; ed. and completed by D. McLennan. See McLENNAN, J. F.	
McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory; ed. and completed by D. McLennan	320
Studies in ancient history; 2nd series, comprising an inquiry into the origin of exogamy. Ed. by his widow and A. Platt ...	390
Spencer, H. Rejoinder to Mr. McLennan. (<i>In his</i> Various fragments)... ...	824
MacLeod, Rev. A. Church ruins. (<i>In</i> Voice of the pulpit) ...	178
McLeod, H. On eudiometers. (<i>In</i> Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ...	504
MacLeod, H. D.	
Bimetalsim ...	332
Elements of banking ...	332
History of economics ...	330
Indian currency ...	332
Science of economics, and its relation to free exchange and socialism. (<i>In</i> Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange) ...	335

- Macleod, Rev. N.** Gladstone, W. E.
Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod.
(*In his Gleanings*, v. 2) ... 824
Wellwood, J. Norman Macleod ... B.M.22
- Macleod of Dare.** See BLACK, W.
- Macleis** portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters. Bates, W. ... 920
- Maclurcan, Mrs. H.** Cookery book 641
- MacMahon, A. R.** Far Cathay and farther India ... 915.9
- McMaster, J. B.** Benjamin Franklin B.F.85
- Macmillan, G. A.** Ride across the Peloponnese. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) ... 910
- Macmillan, H.** Bible teachings in nature ... 215
- McMillan, Margaret.** Means and ends in education. (*In Forecasts, etc.*) 300
Woman in the new party. (*In Reid, A., ed.* New party) ... 300
- Macmillan, Michael.** Promotion of general happiness. (*Two copies*) ... 170
- McMillan, W. G.** Treatise on electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
- MacNab, F.** On veldt and farm in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and Natal ... 916.8
- Macnaghten, H.** Story of Catullus ... 871
- Macnamara, N. C.** Origin and character of the British people ... 572
- MacNeill, J. G. S.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., *ed.*
Titled corruption; the sordid origin of some Irish peerages ... 929
- Macneven, W. J.** Madden, R. R.
Memoir of W. J. Macneven. (*In his United Irishmen*, v. 2) ... 920
- Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G.** Part-ridge ... 796
- MacPherson, H. C.** Adam Smith ... B.Sm 5
Herbert Spencer; the man and his work ... B.Sp.3.3
Thomas Carlyle ... B.C.19.1
- Macpherson, James.** Poems of Ossian 821
- Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.**
About Yorkshire. See MACQUOID, T. R., and Mrs. K. S.
Beside the river ... M.24
Elinor Dryden ... M.24
In the Ardennes ... 914.93
Mill of St. Herbot ... M.24
Patty ... M.24
Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. See MACQUOID, T. R., and Mrs. K. S.
- Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.—continued.**
Rookstone ... M.24
Through Brittany ... 914.4
Through Normandy ... 914.4
Too soon ... M.24
Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Macquoid, T. R., and Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.** About Yorkshire ... 914.2
Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany ... 914.4
- Macready, W. C.** Archer, W. William Charles Macready ... B.M.24.5
Pollock, Lady J. Macready as I knew him ... B.M.24.5
- MacWhirter, J.** Landscape painting in water-colour ... 750
- Mad lover.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Mad marriage.** See COLLINS, W.
- Madagascar.** Knight, E. F. Madagascar in war time, 1895 ... 969
Sibree, J. Madagascar and its people. 916.9
- Madam.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Madame de Fleury.** See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Madame Delphine.** See CABLE, G. W.
- Madame Firmiani.** See BALZAC, H. de.
- Madame Thérèse.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Madcap Violet.** See BLACK, W.
- Madden, D. H.** Bacon enthroned. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
Diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport ... 822.3
- Madden, F. W.** History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament ... 737
- Madden, R. R.** Connection between the kingdom of Ireland and the crown of England ... 941.5
Ireland in '98. See DALY, J. B.
United Irishmen, their life and times; 2nd ser. 2 v. ... 920

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Historical introduction
Memoir of S. Neilson
2. Memoir of T. A. Emmet
Memoir of W. J. Macneven
Memoir of A. O'Connor
Memoir of W. Sampson
Memoir of H. J. McCracken.

Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past and present. 2 v. ... 920

" Made in Germany. " Williams, E. E.	380
Madeira. Biddle, A. J. D. Madeira islands	914.69
Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary islands	914.69
Marsh, A. E. W. Holiday wanderings in Madeira	914.69
Mademoiselle. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Mademoiselle Bismarck. See ROCHE-FORT, H.	
Mademoiselle Mathilde. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Mademoiselle Mori. See ROBERTS, M.	
Mademoiselle Panache. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Madhava Ráo Sindhia. See SINDHIA.	
Madison, J. Gay, S. H. James Madison	B.M.26.5
Madness. See INSANITY.	
Madness of Herakles. See EURIPIDES.	
Madonna. See MARY, <i>Virgin</i> .	
Madonna Mary. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Madox-Brown, O. See BROWN, O. M.	
Madrid. Hay, J. Madrid al fresco. (<i>In his Castilian days</i>)	914.6
Madvig, I. N. Latin grammar	470
Maeterlinck, M. Princess Maleine, and The intruder. (<i>Two copies</i>)	842
Treasure of the humble	844
CONTENTS :	
Silence	
Awakening of the soul	
Pre-destined	
Mystic morality	
On women	
Tragical in daily life	
Star	
Invisible goodness	
Deeper life	
Inner beauty.	
Wisdom and destiny	844
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Maurice Maeterlinck. (<i>In her Studies in foreign literature</i>)	800
Mafeking. Baillie, F. D. Mafeking; a diary of the siege	968
Hamilton, J. A. Siege of Mafeking	968
Young, F. Relief of Mafeking	968
Magdala. Stanley, Sir H. M. Coomassie and Magdala	966
Magdalena. See JOHN, E.	
Magée, W. C., archbp. of York. Macdonnell, J. C. Life and correspondence of W. C. Magee	B.M.27.3
Magellan. Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan	B.M.27.5
Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery	920

Magic.

Adams, W. H. D. Witch, warlock, and magician	133
Brewster, Sir D. Letters on natural magic	133
Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian magic	133
Ennemoser, J. History of magic	133
Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic	133
See also CONJURING.	
Magic. Hopkins, A. A.	790
Magic ink. See BLACK, W.	
Magic ring. See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.	
Maginn, W. Miscellanies, prose and verse; ed. by R. W. Montagu. 2 v.	828
Magnetism.	
Aveling, E. Mechanics and experimental science; magnetism and electricity	538
Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism	537
Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. [Elementary]	538
Same. [Advanced]	538
Slingo, W., and Brooker, A. Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism	537
Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 2	530
Thomson, J. J. Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism	537
See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—DIAMAGNETISM,—ELECTRO-MAGNETS.	
Magnificent lovers. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
Magnus, Lady K. Outlines of Jewish history from B.C. 586 to C.E. 1890	296
Magnus, L. Primer of Wordsworth; with a critical essay	821
Magruder, A. B. John Marshall B.M.35.3	
Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew, a biography; abridged by Rosa Mulholland	B.M.42.3
Maguire, Rev. R. Gilgal; or, rolling away the reproach. (<i>In Voice of the pulpit</i>)	178
Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography	355
Mahabharata. Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahābhārata by Sir E. Arnold	890
Song celestial from the Mahābhārata; tr. from the Sanskrit by Sir E. Arnold	890

Mahaffy, J. P.

Alexander's empire	...	...	938
Empire of the Ptolemies	...	...	932
Greek life and thought, from the death of Alexander to the Roman conquest	...	...	913
History of classical Greek literature.	4 v.	...	880
History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty. (<i>In</i> Petrie, W. M. F., and others. History of Egypt, v. 4)	...	...	932
Principles of the art of conversation	...	...	374
Rambles and studies in Greece	...	...	914.95
Social life in Greece	...	...	913
Survey of Greek civilization	...	...	938
Thoughts on style. (<i>In</i> Among my books)	...	...	824

Mahan, A. T.

Admiral Farragut	...	B.F.24
Gulf and inland waters. (<i>In</i> Navy in the Civil war)	...	973
Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783	...	909
Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2 v.	...	944
Interest of America in sea power, present and future	...	359

CONTENTS :

United States looking outward	Preparedness for naval war
Hawaii and our future sea power	Twentieth century outlook
Isthmus and sea power	Strategic features of the Caribbean Sea and the Gulf of Mexico.
Possibilities of an Anglo-American reunion	
Future in relation to American naval power	

Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	355
--	-----	-----

CONTENTS :

Lessons of the war with Spain	
Peace conference, and the moral aspect of war	
Relations of the United States to their new dependencies	
Distinguishing qualities of ships of war	
Current fallacies upon naval subjects.	
Life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain.	2 v. B.N.33

Mahomet. See MUHAMMAD.**Mahomedanism.** See MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM.**Mahon, P. H.** Stanhope, viscount. See STANHOPE.**Mahoney, Rev. F. S.** (*Father Prout*). Reliques of Father Prout; coll. and arranged by Oliver Yorke. (*Two copies*)... 827**Maid in the mill.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**Maid Marian.** See PEACOCK, T. L.**Maid of honour.** See MASSINGER, P.**Maid of Killeena.** See BLACK, W.**Maid of Orleans.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.**Maid of Sker.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.**Maid, wife, or widow?** See HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.**Maiden, J. H.** Useful native plants of Australia ... 580**Maiden queen.** See DRYDEN, J.**Maid's tragedy.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**Maier, J.** Arc and glow lamps ... 621.3
Telephone. See PREECE, W. H., and MAIER, J.**Maine, Sir H. S.** Popular government ... 320
Morley, J. Studies in literature ... 824**Maine, France.** Freeman, E. A. Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine ... 914.4**Maine, river.** Goethe, J. W. von. From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. (*In* his Misc. travels) ... 914**Maine, U. S.** Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods ... 917.3**Maine, U. S. warship.** Sigsbee, C. D. "Maine" ... 973**Mainz.** Goethe, J. W. von. Siege of Mainz. (*In* his Misc. travels) ... 914**Maistre, J., comte de.** The pope, considered in his relations with the church, temporal sovereignties, and the cause of civilization ... 260**Morley, J.** Joseph de Maistre. (*In* his Miscellanies, v. 2) ... 824**Maistre, X. de.** Journey round my room ... 848**Voyage autour de ma chambre.** (*In* French classics, v. 5) ... 840**Maitland, E.** England and Islam ... 949.6
Higher law. [Anon.] ... M.28.7**Pilgrim and the shrine.** [Anon.] ... M.28.7**Maitland, Emma F., and Pollock, Sir F.** Etchingam letters ... M.28.8

- Maitland, F. W.** Domesday book and beyond; three essays in the early history of England ... 333

CONTENTS:

Domesday book
England before the conquest
The hide.

- Justice and police ... 340
- Maitland, J. A. F.** Masters of German music ... 920
- Musicians. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Musician's pilgrimage ... 780
- SchumannB.Sch.8
- Maitland, S. R.** Dark ages ... 940
- Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England; with an introd. by A. W. Hutton ... 270
- Maitland, Sir T.** Lord, W. F. Sir Thomas Maitland ... B.M.28.5
- Maitland, W.** Coming industrial struggle. (*In Mackay, T., ed.* Policy of free exchange) ... 330
- Maitland prize essays.**

CONTENTS:

Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh 295

- Maitre Cornélius.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Maitre de forges, Le.** See OHNET, G.
- Major, R. H.** Discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601 ... 919.31
- Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed The Navigator, and its results B.H.39.3
- Major, T.** Leaves from a squatter's note book ... 919.34
- Major Gahagan, Adventures of.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Major Molineux.** See CLARKE, M.
- Majuba.** Hendry, H. ... 968
- Making of a frontier.** Durand, A. G. A. ... 915.4
- Making of a novelist.** Murray, D. C. B.M.96
- Malakand field force, Story of the.** Churchill, W. L. S. ... 954
- Malay archipelago.** See EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
- Malay peninsula.** Play and politics; recollections of Malaya ... 915.9
- Rathbone, A. B. Camping and tramping in Malaya ... 915.9
- Swettenham, Sir F. A. Malay sketches ... 915.9
- Real Malay ... 915.9
- See also STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

- Malcolm, Lady C.** Diary of St. Helena, 1816-17; containing the conversations of Napoleon with Sir Pulteney Malcolm; ed. by Sir A. Wilson... .. B.N.16.3

- Malcolm, Sir J.** Life of Robert, Lord Clive. 3 v. ... B.C.61.6

- Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of Major-general Sir J. Malcolm B.M.29

- Malcolm.** See MACDONALD, G.

- Malcolm Kirk.** See SHELTON, Rev. C. M.

- Malden, H. E.** Vienna 1683; the history and consequences of the defeat of the Turks before Vienna, Sept. 12, 1683 ... 943.6

- Malden, W. J.** Tillage ... 630

- Male, Rev. A.** Scenes through the battle smoke ... 958

- Malebranche, P. Locke, J.** Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God. (*In his Works, v. 2*) ... 150

- Malet, Sir E. B.** Ambassadors. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)... 300

- Malet, Lucas, pseud.** See HARRISON, Mrs. M. St. K.

- Malleson, G. B.** Akbar ... B.Ak.2

- Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849... 954

- Dupleix B.D.92.5

- Indian mutiny of 1857 ... 954

- Life of Warren Hastings ... B.H.27.6

- Lord Clive B.C.61.6

- Refounding of the German empire, 1848-71 ... 943

- Russo-Afghan question and invasion of India ... 958

- Mallet, B.** Principle of progression in taxation. (*In Mackay, T., ed.* Policy of free exchange)... 330

- Mallet, C. E.** French revolution ... 944

- Mallet, P. H.** Northern antiquities, tr. by Bishop Percy; new ed., rev., with a tr. of the prose Edda, and notes, by I. A. Blackwell. Added, An abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga, by Sir W. Scott ... 913

- Mallock, W. H.** Aristocracy and evolution; a study of the rights, the origin, and the social functions of the wealthier classes ... 330
- Classes and masses; or wealth, wages, and welfare in the United Kingdom ... 331

Mallock, W. H.—continued.

Doctrine and doctrinal disruption ...	280
Labour and the popular welfare. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	331
Lucretius ...	871
New republic ...	M.29
Social equality ...	170
Studies of contemporary superstition ...	300

CONTENTS :

Scientific bases of optimism
 "Cowardly agnosticism"
 Amateur Christianity
 Marriage and free thought
 Catholic theologian on natural religion
 Science and the revolution
 Fabian economies
 So-called evolution of socialism.

Mademoiselle Panache. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Malmaison. See KINGSLEY, H.

Malory, Sir T. *Le morte Darthur.* Sir Thomas Malory's book of King Arthur and of his noble knights of the round table; ed. by Sir E. Strachey ... 398

Malot, H. No relations ... M.29.2

Malta. Bowen, Sir G. F. Malta, 1888. (*In his Thirty years of colonial government*, v. 2) ... B.B.67

Malta, Knights of. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Military religious orders of the Middle ages ... 929

Malthus, Rev. T. R. Essay on the principle of population ... 310

Mammals. Figuier, L. Mammalia ... 590

Flower, Sir W. H., and Lydekker, R. Introduction to the study of mammals ... 590

Lydekker, R. Geographical history of mammals ... 590

Handbook to the British mammalia ... 590

Schmidt, O. Mammalia ... 590

See also APES,—CARNIVORA,—DOGS,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSES,—MAN,—MARSUPIALS,—MONKEYS,—MONOTREMES,—VERTEBRATES.

Man.

Buckland, Miss A. W. Anthropological studies ... 572

Clodd, E. Story of "primitive" man ... 571

Darmesteter, J. Race and tradition. (*In his Selected essays*) ... 844

Dawson, Sir J. W. Fossil men and their modern representatives ... 571

Meeting-place of geology and history ... 573

Story of the earth and man ... 551

Man—continued.

Donnelly, I. Atlantis ... 572

Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums, etc. ... 504

Geikie, J. Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man ... 551

Haddon, A. C. Study of man ... 572

Hall, J. C. Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man. (*In Pickering, C. Races of man*) ... 572

Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Prehistoric man and beast ... 571

Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature, and other anthropological essays ... 573

Macalister, A. Man, physiologically considered. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 7) ... 204

Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F. Age and origin of man geologically considered. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 3) ... 204

Prichard, J. C. Natural history of man ... 573

Quatrefages, A. de. Human species ... 572

Rawlinson, Rev. G. Antiquity of man historically considered. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 2) ... 204

Topinard, P. Anthropology ... 572

Tylor, E. B. Anthropology ... 573

Wood, Rev. J. G. Man and his handiwork ... 600

See also ARCHÆOLOGY,—BRONZE AGE,—CIVILIZATION,—DWARFS,—ETHICS,—ETHNOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—FAMILY,—FUTURE LIFE,—HEREDITY,—IRON AGE,—LONGEVITY,—PHRENOLOGY,—PHYSIOGNOMY,—PHYSIOLOGY,—PSYCHOLOGY,—SEX,—SOCIOLOGY,—STONE AGE,—WOMEN; also the names of races.

Man, Dominion of. Wood, Rev. J. G. ... 590

Man, *Isle of*. Caine, H. Little Manx nation ... 942

Callow, E. From King Orry to Queen Victoria ... 942

Man and his ancestor. Morris, C. ... 575

Man and the glacial period. Wright, G. F. ... 551

Man and wife. See COLLINS, W.

Man and woman. Ellis, H. ... 612

Man before metals. Joly, N. ... 571

Man from Blankley's. Guthrie, F. A. ... 827

Man from Snowy river, and other verses. Paterson, A. B. ... 821.9

Man in black. See WEYMAN, S. J.

Man in the iron mask. See DUMAS, A.

Man made of money. *See* JERROLD, D. W.
Man of business. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
Man of genius. Lombroso, C. ... 150
Man of mark. *See* HAWKINS, A. H.
Man, past and present. Keane, A. H. 572
Man *versus* the state. Spencer, H. ... 320
Man who was like Shakespeare. *See* BLACK, W.
Man with the hoe, and other poems.
Markham, E. ... 811
Man without a country. *See* HALE, F. E.
Man-wolf. *See* ERCKMANN, E., and
CHATRIAN, P. A.
Manaccine, M. de. Sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology ... 135
Manchuria. James, H. E. M. Long
white mountain ... 915.1
Younghusband, F. E. Among the
celestials ... 915.1
Heart of a continent ... 915.1
Mandeville, Sir J. Book of Sir J.
Maundeville. (*In* Wright, T., *ed.*
Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
Manfred. *See* BYRON, Baron.
Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt. *See*
IRBY, C. L., and MANGLES, J.
Manila and the Philippines. Hamm,
M.A. ... 919.1
Manipur. Grimwood, E. St. C. My
three years in Manipur ... 915.4
Manley, H. Sanitary law. (*In* Reid,
G. Practical sanitation)... 628
Manly exercises. Walker, D. ... 796
Mann, A. M. Boer in peace and war... 916.8
Mann, T. Preachers and churches. (*In*
Reid, A., *ed.* Vox clamantium) ... 300
Trade unionism and co-operation. (*In*
Forecasts, *etc.*) ... 300
Mannering, G. E. With axe and rope
in the New Zealand Alps. (*Two*
copies) ... 919.38
Manners, H. J. B., *marquis of Granby*.
See GRANBY.
Manners, J., *marquis of Granby*. *See*
GRANBY.
Manners. *See* ETIQUETTE.
Manners and customs. Gould, S. B.
Strange survivals ... 390
La Ramée, L. de. Sins of society.
(*In* her Views, *etc.*) ... 824
Wagner, L. Manners, customs, and
observances ... 390
See also COSTUME, — ETIQUETTE, —
MARRIAGE, — TATTOOING; *also* the
names of places.

“**Manners makyth man.**” Hardy, *Rev.*
E. J. ... 170
Manning, Miss A. Cherry and violet.
[Anon] ... M.31
Household of Sir Thomas More ... M.31
Lincolnshire tragedy; passages in
the life of the faire gosseller ... M.31
Manning, H. E., *cardinal*. Pastime
papers ... 824

CONTENTS :

Honour	Gossip
Consistency	Fourth estate
Pride	About critics
Vanity	Courage
Popularity	Dæmon of Socrates.
Selfishness	

Vatican decrees in their bearing on
civil allegiance ... 260
Hutton, A. W. Cardinal Manning... B.M.31
Oldcastle, J. Memorials of Cardinal
Manning ... B.M.31
Pressensé, F. de. Cardinal Manning B.M.31
Manning, Rev. S. Italian pictures.
(*Two copies*) ... 914.5
Land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and
Sinai ... 916.2
Spanish pictures, drawn with pen and
pencil. (*Two copies*) ... 914.6
Those holy fields; Palestine ... 915.6
ed. Months illustrated ... 821
Manning, Rev. S., and Green, Rev. S. G.
English pictures ... 914.2
Manœuvring. *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss
M.
Man's destiny viewed in the light of
his origin. Fiske, J. ... 210
Man's organic constitution. Coutts, J. 612
Man's place in the cosmos. Seth, A. 100
Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics... 110
Prolegomena logica; an inquiry into
the psychological character of
logical processes ... 160
Mansfield, C. B. Kingsley, Rev. C.
Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil and
the Plate. (*In* his Miscellanies,
v. 2) ... 824
Mansfield park. *See* AUSTEN, Miss J.
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and
expression ... 138
Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions
round the Isle of Wight ... 550
Petrifactions and their teachings; a
handbook to the gallery of organic
remains of the British museum ... 560
Wonders of geology; 8th ed., rev.
by T. R. Jones. 2 v. ... 550

Manual training. Woodward, C. M.
Manual training in education ... 370
See also CARPENTRY AND JOINERY,—
MACHINERY,—TECHNICAL EDUCA-
TION,—WOOD CARVING,—WOOD
WORK.

Manuals of Catholic philosophy.

CONTENTS:

Boedder, Rev. B. Natural theology .. 210

See also CATHOLIC MANUALS.

Manufactures. Ure, A. Philosophy
of manufactures ... 670

See also ARTS AND TRADES,—BEVER-
AGES,—BOOTMAKING,—BRICKS,—
CANDLES,—COACH-BUILDING,—
CLOCKS AND WATCHES,—CONFECTION-
ERY,—COTTON,—FABRIC,—FACTORIES,—
FACTORY SYSTEM,—FURNITURE,—
GAS,—GLASS,—GLUE,—GLYCERINE,—
GUM,—LACE,—LEATHER,—MACHINERY,—METALWORK,—METALS,—
NEEDLEWORK,—PAPER,—PERFUMERY,—POTTERY,—RECEIPTS,—
ROPE,—SAILS,—SAW-MILLS,—SOAP,—
TEXTILE FABRICS,—VARNISHES,
WOOD WORK,—WOOL.

Manures. Burn, R. S. Soils, manures.
and crops. (*In his* Outlines of
modern farming, v. 1) ... 630
Créws, A. W. Manures ... 631
Griffiths, A. B. Manures and their
uses ... 631
Treatise on manures ... 631
Munro, J. M. H. Soils and manures 631
Ville, G. Artificial manures ... 631

See also AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.

Manxman. *See* CAINE, H.

Many inventions. *See* KIPLING, R.

Manzoni, A. I promessi sposi; the
betrothed. (*Three copies*) ... M.31.8

Maori and settler. *See* HENTY, G. A.

Maori wars.

Alexander, Sir J. E. Incidents of
the Maori war ... 993.8
Carey, R. Narrative of the late
war in New Zealand ... 993.8
Grace, M. S. Sketch of the New
Zealand war ... 993.8
Gudgeon, T. W. Defenders of New
Zealand ... 993.8
McDonnell, T. Incidents of the war.
(*In* Gudgeon, W. W. Defenders
of New Zealand) ... 993.8
Maori history; being a native ac-
count of the Pakeha-Maori wars
in New Zealand. (*Ibid*) ... 993.8

Maoris. Firth, J. C. Nation making 919.38

McDonnell, T. Tales of Maori cha-
racter and customs, etc. (*In* Gud-
geon, W. W. Defenders of New
Zealand ... 993.8

New Zealanders ... 919.38

Shortland, E. Maori religion and
mythology; added, Notes on
Maori tenure of land ... 291

Traditions and superstitions of the
New Zealanders ... 398

Williams, W., *bp.* Christianity among
the New Zealanders ... 260

See also MAORI WARS,—NEW ZEA-
LAND,—TATTOOING.

Map of life. Lecky, W. E. H. ... 170

Maranas. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Marathon. Stillman, W. J. Mara-
thon and its brigands. (*In his* Old
Rome and the new) ... 814

Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for
school houses ... 628

Marble faun. *See* HAWTHORNE, N.

Marbles. Blagrove, G. H. Marble de-
coration ... 730

Marbling. Davidson, E. A. Practical
manual of house-painting, marbling,
etc. ... 698

Marbot, J. B. A. M., baron de. Me-
moires. 2 v. ... B.M.32.8

Marcella. *See* WARD, Mrs. H.

March in the ranks. *See* FOTHERGILL,
J.

March of Charles Sturt. *See* KINGS-
LEY, H.

March on London. *See* HENTY, G. A.

Marchia. *See* NORRIS, W. E.

Marchesa, ship. Guillemard, F. H. H.
Cruise of the "Marchesa" to
Kamschatka and New Guinea ... 910

Marchesi, Mathilde. Marchesi and
music; passages from the life of a
famous singing teacher ... B.M.33

Marco Polo. *See* POLO.

Marco Visconti. *See* GROSSI, T.

Marcus Aurelius. *See* AURELIUS ANTO-
NINUS, M.

Marden, O. S. Architects of fate; or,
steps to success and power ... 170

Secret of achievement ... 170

Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism ... 590

Movement ... 590

Margaret von Ehrenberg. *See* HOWITT,
W., and Mrs. M.

Margarita. Hugo, V. (*In his* Les
quatre vents de l'esprit, v. 1) ... 841

- Marginalia.** Poe, E. A. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818
- Marguerite, queen of Italy.** Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* *Queen Margherita of Italy. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Marguerite de Valois.** See DUMAS, A.
- Marholm, Laura.** See HANSSON, L. M.
- Maria II., queen of Portugal.**
Mackintosh, Sir J. *Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal. (In his Misc. works)* ... 828
- Maria Christina, queen of Spain.**
Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* *Queen-regent of Spain. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Maria Theresa, queen of Hungary.**
Bright, Rev. J. F. Maria Theresa B.M.33.2
- Mariage de Figaro.** See BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. DE.
- Marie.** See PUSHKIN, A.
- Marie Antoinette, queen of France.**
Gaulot, P. *Friend of the Queen; Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen* B.F.41.5
Imbert de Saint Amand, A. L., *baron.*
Marie Antoinette, and the downfall of royalty ... B.M.33.4
Marie Antoinette, and the end of the old régime ... B.M.33.4
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91 ... B.M.33.4
La Rocheterie, M. de. *Life of Marie Antoinette* ... B.M.33.4
O'Connor, T. P. *Fersen and Marie Antoinette. (In his Some old love stories)* ... 920
Tschudi, Miss C. *Marie Antoinette* B.M.33.4
Yonge, C. D. *Life of Marie Antoinette* ... B.M.33.4
- Marie Henriette, queen of Belgium.**
Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* *Queen of the Belgians. (In her Sovereign ladies of Europe)* ... 920
- Marie Louise, empress-consort of Napoleon I.** Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *baron.* *Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise* ... B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, and the decadence of the empire ... B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, and the invasion of 1814 ... B.M.33.5
Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days B.M.33.5
- Marietta's marriage.** See NORRIS, W.
- Mariette, A.** *Outlines of ancient Egyptian history* ... 932
- Marine engineering.** *Engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies* 621.1
Seaton, A. E. *Manual of marine engineering* ... 621.1
- Marine plants.** See SEAWEEDES.
- Marine insurance.** See INSURANCE.
- Marine zoology.**
Cooke, M. C. *Toilers in the sea* ... 590
Figuier, L. *Ocean world* ... 590
Hickson, S. J. *Story of life in the seas* ... 590
See also AQUARIUM,—CRUSTACEA,—MOLLUSCA,—OCEAN.
- Marino Faliero.** See BYRON, Baron.
- Marino Faliero.** See SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Mario, J. W. V.** *Autobiography of Garibaldi; with supplement by J. W. Mario.* See GARIBALDI.
Poor in Naples. (In Woods, R.A., and others.) Poor in great cities ... 339
- Marion Fay.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Marius, the Epicurean.** See PATER, W.
- Marjoribanks, A.** *Travels in New South Wales* ... 919.35
- Marjorie Daw.** See ALDRICH, T. B.
- Markby, Sir W.** *Elements of law* ... 340
- Marked man.** See CROSS, Mrs. A.
- Market gardening.** See GARDENING.
- Market Harborough.** See MELVILLE, G. J. W.
- Markham, A. H. Anson. (In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson) 920
Life of Sir J. Franklin, and the Northwest passage. (Two copies) B.F.85.1**
- Markham, C. R.** *Alfred as a geographer. (In Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great)* ... B.A1.2.5
"The fighting Veres;" lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere B.V.58.3
History of Peru ... 985
Life of Columbus ... B.C.72.2
Major James Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography B.R.29.3
- Markham, E.** *Man with the hoe, and other poems* ... 811
- Marks, G. C.** *Hydraulic power engineering* ... 621
- Marks, M., ed.** *Cyclopædia of home arts* 700
- Mark's reef.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Marlborough, J. Churchill, duke of.**
Coxe, Rev. W. *Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough* ... B.M.34.3

- Marlborough, J.** Churchill, *duke of*—*continued*.
Fortescue, J. W. Marlborough. (*In*
Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell
to Wellington) ... 920
James, G. P. R. John Churchill.
(*In his* Memoirs of great com-
manders) ... 920
Wolseley, G. J., viscount. Life of
Churchill ... B.M.34.3
Marlitt, E., pseud. See JOHN, E.
Marlowe, C. Best plays; ed. by
H. Ellis, with introd. by J. A.
Symonds ... 822

CONTENTS:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|
| Tamburlaine the great | Jew of Malta | |
| Dr. Faustus | Edward the second. | |
- Poems. (*In* Greene, R. Poems of
R. Greene and C. Marlowe.) 821
Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. (*In*
Old Eng. drama) ... 822
Marmery, J. V. Progress of science.
(*Two copies*) ... 500
Marmion. See SCOTT, Sir W.
Marmorne. See HAMERTON, P. G.
Marocco. See MOROCCO.
Maronites. Churchill, C. H. Druses
and the Maronites ... 956
Marooned. See RUSSELL, W. C.
Marpessa. Phillips, S. ... 821
Marquetry. Denning, D. Fretwork
and marquetry ... 740
Marquis of Lossie. See MACDONALD,
G.
Marr, J. E. Principles of strati-
graphical geology ... 551
Scientific study of scenery... 551
Marriage. Chapman, E. R. Marriage
questions in modern fiction ... 170
Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. Loves and mar-
riages of some eminent persons ... 920
Hardy, Rev. E. J. How to be happy
though married ... 170
Letourneau, C. Evolution of mar-
riage ... 390
Little, Rev. W. J. K. Holy matri-
mony ... 170
Luckock, Rev. H. M. History of
marriage ... 390
McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory
Studies in ancient history ... 390
Mallock, W. H. Marriage and free
thought. (*In his* Studies of con-
temporary superstition) ... 300
Nisbet, J. F. Marriage and heredity
See also DIVORCE,—FAMILY,—LOVE.
Marriage-a-la-mode. See DRYDEN, J.

- Marriage ceremony.** See CROSS, Mrs. A.
Marriage of Elinor. See OLIPHANT,
Mrs. M. O. W.
Marriage of Moira Fergus. See
BLACK, W.
Marriage settlement. See BALZAC, H.
DE.
Marriages of the Bourbons. Bingham,
D. ... 944
Marrons du feu, Les. Musset, A. de.
(*In his* Premières poésies) ... 841
Marryat, F., captain.
Dog fiend; or, Snarleyyow. (*Five*
copies) ... M.34.4
Frank Mildmay. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
Jacob Faithful. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Japhet in search of a father. (*Six*
copies) ... M.34.4
King's own. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Masterman Ready. (*Four copies*) ... M.34.4
Mission; or, scenes in Africa. (*Seven*
copies) ... M.34.4
Mr. Midshipman Easy. (*Six*
copies) ... M.34.4
Newton Forster; or, the merchant
service. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Olla podrida. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Pacha of many tales. (*Six copies*) M.34.4
Percival Keene. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Peter Simple. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Phantom ship. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Pirate, and The three cutters. (*Six*
copies) ... M.34.4
Poacher. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Poor Jack. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
Privateersman. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Rattlin, the reefer. (*Five copies*) ... M.34.4
Settlers in Canada. (*Seven copies*) ... M.34.4
Travels and adventures of Monsieur
Violet. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Valerie. (*Six copies*) ... M.34.4
Hannay, D. Life of F. Marryat B.M.34.5
Marrying off a daughter. See DURAND,
A.
Mars. Lowell, P. Mars ... 520
Mars, ship. Bullen, F. T. Way they
have in the navy ... 359
Marsden, Rev. J. B. Memoirs of the
life and labours of the Rev. S.
Marsden of Paramatta ... B.M.35.2
Marsden, Rev. S. Marsden, Rev. J. B.
Memoirs of the life and labours of
the Rev. S. Marsden of Paramatta
B.M.35.2
Marsh, A. E. W. Holiday wander-
ings in Madeira. (*Two copies*) ... 914.69

- Marsh, G. P.** Lectures on the English language; ed., with additional lectures and notes, by W. Smith .. 420
- Marsh, N., archbp. of Dublin.** Stokes, Rev. G. T. Narcissus Marsh. (*In his* Some worthies of the Irish church) 920
- Marsh, S.** Microscopical section cutting 578
- Marshall, A.** Elements of economics of industry 330
Principles of economics, v. 1 ... 330
- Marshall, A. M.** Frog; an introduction to anatomy, histology, and embryology 590
- Marshall, Mrs. Emma.** Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Marshall, H.** Abnormal phenomena of the nervous system 134
- Marshall, H. R.** Instinct and reason; with some special study of the nature of religion 150
Pain, pleasure, and aesthetics ... 150
- Marshall, John.** Magruder, A. B. John Marshall B.M.35.3
- Marshall, Julian.** Tennis. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1) 796
and Spens, J. Rackets. (*Ibid*) ... 796
- Marshall, Mrs. Julian.** Handel B.H.19.2
- Marshall, W. B.** Personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, 1834 ... 919.38
- Marshman, Mrs. H.** Smith, G. Hannah Marshman. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) 920
- Marshman, J. C.** Abridgment of the history of India 954
Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock B.H.29.4
- Marson, Rev. C. L.** Church and the democratic idea. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) 300
Social teaching of the early fathers. (*In* Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) 300
- Marston, W.** Our recent actors. (*Two copies*) 790
- Marsupials.** Lydekker, R. Handbook to the marsupialia 590
Nicols, A. Snakes, marsupials, and birds 590
- Marteilhe, J.** Dobson, A. Marteilhe's 'Memoirs.' (*In his* Paladin of philanthropy) 824
- Martial.** Epigrams; tr. into prose and verse 877
- Martian.** See DU MAURIER, G.
- Martin, saint, bp. of Tours.** Cazenove, Rev. J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours... .. B.H.54
- Martin, A.** Home life on an ostrich farm 916.8
- Martin, A. P.** Life and letters of R. Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke; with a memoir of Sir J. C. Sherbrooke. 2 v. B.Sh.5
Queen in the Isle of Wight ... B.V.66
True stories from Australasian history 993
- Martin, Mrs. A. P.** Australian rose. (*In* Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) F.53
Cross currents. (*Ibid*) F.53
- Martin, B. E., and Martin, C. M.** Stones of Paris in history and letters. 2 v. 914.4
- Martin, C. M.** Stones of Paris. See MARTIN, B. E., and C. M.
- Martin, D.** Glasgow school of painting 920
- Martin, E. A.** Story of a piece of coal 553
- Martin, Mrs. F., formerly Miss McKay.** (M. C.) Explorers, and other poems 821.9
- Martin, G. H.** Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system ... 370
- Martin, H. N.** Course of elementary instruction in practical biology. See HUXLEY, T. H., and MARTIN, H. N.
- Martin, Lady Helena, formerly Faucit.** On some of Shakespeare's female characters; Ophelia, Portia, Desdemona, Juliet, Imogen, Rosalind, Beatrice, Hermione 822.3
- Martin, R. M.** History of Austral-Asia 919.3
- Martin, Sir T.** Horace 871
Life of the Prince Consort. 5 v. ... B.A.1
and Aytoun, W. E. Book of ballads 827
- Martin, Rev. W. A. P.** Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters 915.1
Siege in Peking 951
- Martin Chuzzlewit.** See DICKENS, C.
- Martin Paz.** See VERNE, J.
- Martin Scriblerus, Memoirs of.** See POPE, A.
- Martineau, Miss H.**
Autobiography; with memorials by M. W. Chapman. 3 v. ... B.M.36.2
History of England, 1800-15; being an introd. to the History of the peace 942.

Martineau, Miss H.—continued.

- History of the thirty years' peace,
1816-46. 4 v. ... 942
Hour and the man ... M.36
Household education ... 370
Clarke, J. F. Harriet Martineau.
(*In his* Nineteenth century ques-
tions) ... 814
Morley, J. Harriet Martineau. (*In*
his Miscellanies, v. 3) ... 824
Walford, Mrs. L. B. Harriet Mar-
tineau. (*In her* Twelve English
authoresses) ... 920
Martineau, James. Study of religion.
2 v. ... 200
Jackson, A. W. James Martineau
B.M.36.21

Spencer, H. Mr. Martineau on
evolution. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) ... 824

Martineau, John. Life and correspond-
ence of Sir Bartle Frere. 2 v. B.F.89.2
Transvaal trouble, how it arose. (*Two*
copies) ... 968

Martins, J. P. Oliveira. See OLIVEIRA
MARTINS.

Martins of Cro' Martin. See LEVER,
C.

Martyrdom of an empress. [Anon.] B.El.4.1

Martyrdom of labour. Story, A. T. ... 331

Martyrdom of Madeleine. See BU-
CHANAN, R.

Martyrdom of man. Reade, W. ... 909

Martyrs. Bowden, E. F., ed. Gems
from the early church ... 270

Foxe, J. Book of martyrs ... 270

Maruja. See HARTE, B.

Marvel, I. K., pseud. See MITCHELL,
D. G.

Marvell, A. Poetical works ... 821

Benson, A. C. Andrew Marvell. (*In*
his Essays) ... 824

Marvin, A. T. Olive; its culture in
theory and practice ... 634

Marx, K. Capital; ed. by F. Engels 331
Student's Marx, by E. Aveling. (*Two*
copies) ... 331

Theory of value, forming the first nine
chapters of "Capital" ... 330

Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Karl Marx,
and the close of his system ... 331

Mary, Virgin. See CHRISTIAN ART.

Mary I., queen of England. Davey, R.
Mary Tudor ... B.M.36.4

Mary, queen of Scots.

Letters; ed. by A. Strickland. 2 v.
(*Two copies*) ... B.M.36.5

Mary, queen of Scots—continued.

Fleming, D. H. Mary, Queen of
Scots ... B.M.36.5

Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ... 941

Mignet, F. A. History of Mary,
Queen of Scots ... B.M.36.5

Strickland, Miss A. Life of Mary,
Queen of Scots ... B.M.36.5

Swinburne, A. C. Mary, Queen of
Scots. (*In his* Miscellanies) ... 824

**Mary, princess, consort of Charles
Brandon, duke of Suffolk.** Ewald,
A. C. Love match. (*In his* Stories
from the state papers, v. 1) ... 942

Mary Adelaide, duchess of Teck. Carey,
Miss R. N. Duchess of Teck. (*In*
her Twelve notable good women of
the 19th century) ... 920

Mary Anerley. See BLACKMORE, R. D.

Mary Barton. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.

Mary Gresley. See TROLLOPE, A.

Mary Marston. See MACDONALD, G.

Mary Stuart. See ALFIERI, V.

Mary Stuart. See SCHILLER, J. C. F.
VON.

Mary Stuart. See SWINBURNE, A. C.

Marzials, F. T. Life of Charles
Dickens ... B.D.55

Life of V. Hugo ... B.H.87.4

Life of W. M. Thackeray. See
MERIVALE, H., and MARZIALS, F.
T.

Marzio's crucifix. See CRAWFORD, F.
M.

Masailand. Thomson, J. Through
Masai Land ... 916.7
See also GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

Masers de Latude, H. Escapes of
Casanova and Latude from prison;
ed., with introd., by P. Villars ... B.M.37

Mashonaland. See RHODESIA.

Maskell, W. M. Account of the insects
noxious to agriculture and plants
in New Zealand ... 632

Maskelyne, J. N. Sharps and flats; a
revelation of the secrets of cheating 793

Mason, Rev. A. J. Thomas Cranmer B.C.85.2

Mason, James. Social chess ... 793

Mason, Sir Josiah. Smith, G. B. Sir
Josiah Mason. (*In his* Leaders of
modern industry) ... 920

Mason, O. T. Origins of invention; a
study of industry among primitive
peoples ... 600

Mason, R. H. Pictures of life in
Mexico. 2 v. ... 917.2

Mason, R. O. Telepathy and the subliminal self; account of recent investigations regarding hypnotism, automatism, dreams, phantasms, and related phenomena ... 134

Masonry.

Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction ... 624
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for stone-masons ... 740
Purchase, W. R. Practical masonry 693
Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C. Modern stone-cutting and masonry 693
Stonemason, and the bricklayer ... 693
See also BRICKLAYING,—CEMENTS,—CONCRETE,—STONE-WORKING MACHINERY.

Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Massachusetts. Hawthorne, N. True stories from history and biography 973
Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system 370
Thoreau, H. D. Early spring in Massachusetts ... 818
Summer ... 818
Winter ... 818

See also BOSTON,—CAMBRIDGE, Mass.

Massage. Eccles, A. S. Practice of massage ... 615
Grafstrom, A. V. Medical gymnastics ... 615
Hale, A. C. Art of massage ... 615
Ostrom, K. W. Massage and the original Swedish movements ... 615

Massart, J. Evolution by atrophy. *See* DEMOOR, J., MASSART, J., and VANDERVELDE, E.

Massary, Isabel. Social life and manners in Australia; by a resident [*i.e.*, I. Massary] ... 919.36

Massee, G. Evolution of plant life; lower forms ... 580
Plant world ... 580

Massey, G. Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets ... 822.3

Massimilla Doni. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Massinger, P. Best plays; ed. by A. Symons. 2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Duke of Milan	City madam
New way to pay old debts	2. Roman actor
Great duke of Florence	Fatal dowry
Maid of honour	Guardian
	Virgin-martyr
	Believe as you list.

Massinger, P.—continued.

Stephen, L. Massinger. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, v. 2) ... 824

Symons, A. Philip Massinger. (*In his Studies*) ... 824

Massingham, H. W. London daily press ... 070
Some Johnson characteristics. (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J. 63.3

Masson, D.

Chatterton ... B.C.39.2
De Quincey ... B.D.44
Edinburgh sketches and memories ... 824
Recent British philosophy. (*Two copies*) ... 190
Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays ... 824

CONTENTS :

Wordsworth
Scottish influence in British literature
Life and poetry of Shelley
Life and poetry of Keats
Theories of poetry
Prose and verse; De Quincey.

and others. In the footsteps of the poets. (*Two copies*) ... 821

Masson, F. Napoleon at home B.N.16.3

Masson, G.

Mazarin ... B.M.45.7
Mediaeval France ... 944
Richelieu ... B.R.39.4

ed. Louis XIV. and his contemporaries, as described in extracts from the best memoirs of the 17th century. (*In French classics*, v. 7) 840
Select tales by modern French writers. (*Ibid.*, 5) ... 840

CONTENTS :

Maistre, X. de. Voyage autour de ma chambre
Duras, C., duchesse de. Ourika
Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A. Le vieux tailleur
Vigny, A. de. La veillée de Vincennes
About, E. Les jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille
Töpffer, R. Mémoires d'un écolier.
Selection from the letters of Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. (*Ibid.*, v. 4) ... 840

Master. *See* ZANGWILL, I.

Master craftsman. *See* BESANT, Sir W.

Master Humphrey's clock. *See* DICKENS, C.

Master mosaic-workers. *See* DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.

Master of Ballantrae. *See* STEVENSON, R. L.

- Master** of the mine. See BUCHANAN, R.
- Master Zacharius.** See VERNE, J.
- Masterman, C. F. G.** Tennyson as a religious teacher ... 821
- Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.** Age of Milton; with introd., etc., by J. B. Mullinger ... 820
- Masterman Ready.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Masters, E. T.** Gentlewoman's book of art needlework; with illust. ... 740
- Masters, M. T.** Life on the farm;—plant life ... 580
- Masters of contemporary music.**
- CONTENTS:
- Hervey, A. Masters of French music .. 920
- Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music .. 920
- Streatfeild, R. A. Masters of Italian music .. 920
- Willeby, C. Masters of English music .. 920
- Masters of medicine.**
- CONTENTS:
- Bernard, by M. Foster .. B.B.46.8
- Helmholtz, by J. G. McKendrick .. B.H.36.6
- Sydenham, by J. F. Payne .. B.Sy.2.2
- Matabeleland.** See RHODESIA.
- Materia medica.** Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica ... 615
- Materialism.** Büchner, L. Force and matter ... 190
- Caillard, Miss E. M. Transcendentalism and materialism. (*In her Law and freedom*) ... 100
- Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern materialism. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 3) ... 204
- Materials, Strength of.** See STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Mathematical instruments.** Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments ... 510
- Stanley, W. F. Surveying and leveling instruments ... 526
- Mathematics.**
- Berkeley, G., *bp.* Analyst. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 190
- Defence of freethinking in mathematics. (*Ibid*) ... 190
- Mathematical miscellanies. (*Ibid*, v. 1) ... 190
- Cajori, F. Teaching and history of mathematics in the United States ... 510
- Campin, F. Treatise on mathematics as applied to the constructive arts ... 510
- Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences ... 510

Mathematics—continued.

- See also ALGEBRA,—ARITHMETIC,—ASTRONOMY,—DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS,—ENGINEERING,—GEOMETRY,—MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS,—MECHANICS,—MENSURATION,—METRIC SYSTEM,—NAVIGATION,—PHYSICS,—PROBABILITIES,—SURVEYING.
- Mather, G. R.** Two great Scotsmen; William and John Hunter B.H.91.6
- Matheson, Rev. G.** Apostle Paul. (*In Prophets of the Christian faith*) 204
- Matheson, H. M.** Memorials; ed. by his wife ... B.M.42.2
- Mathew, Rev. John.** Eaglehawk and crow; a study of the Australian aborigines, including an inquiry into their origin, and a survey of Australian languages ... 572
- Mathew, T.** Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew ... B.M.42.3
- Mathews, C. J.** Life of C. J. Mathews, chiefly autobiographical, with selections from his correspondence and speeches; ed. by C. Dickens. 2 v. ... B.M.42.4
- Mathews, S.** History of New Testament times in Palestine, 175 B.C.—70 A.D. ... 933
- Social teaching of Jesus ... 300
- Mathias Sandorf.** See VERNE, J.
- Matrimony.** See MARRIAGE.
- Matrimony.** See NORRIS, W. E.
- Matte smelting.** Lang, H. ... 669
- Matter.** Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter ... 530
- Kelvin, Baron. Constitution of matter. (*In his Popular lectures*) 504
- Tait, P. G. Properties of matter ... 530
- See also ATOMS,—MATERIALISM.
- Matthew, of Westminster.** Flowers of history; especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, B.C. 400—A.D. 1307. 2 v. ... 942
- Matthew, J. E.** Literature of music 780
- Manual of musical history ... 780
- Matthew Paris.** See PARIS, M.
- Matthews, J. B.** Books and play-books; essays on literature and the drama ... 814
- Notes on speech-making ... 808
- Vignettes of Manhattan ... M.43.3
- Maud, J. P.** Fall hunt in the Rockies. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 5) ... 910

Maude. See ROSSETTI, C. G.	
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease	132
Maugny, Comte de. Souvenirs of the second empire	944
Maulde de la Clavière, R. de. Women of the Renaissance	396
Maundeville, Sir J. See MANDEVILLE.	
Maundrell, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. (<i>In Wright, T., ed.</i> Early travels in Palestine) ...	915.6
Maupassant, G. de.	
Odd number. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	M.44.3
Pierre and Jean. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	M.44.3
Pierre et Jean	M.44.3
Blaze de Bury, <i>Mlle. Y. Guy de</i> Maupassant. (<i>In her French literature of to-day</i>)	840
Hansson, L. M. Maupassant and the "fin de siècle" woman. (<i>In her</i> We women and our authors) ...	396
Mauprat. See DUDEVANT, <i>Mme. A. L. A. D.</i>	
Maurice, C. E. Bohemia from the earliest times to 1620; with a short summary of later events ...	943.6
Maurice, Rev. F. D.	
Epistles of St. John	225
Friendship of books, and other lectures; ed. by T. Hughes ...	824
Gospel of St. John; discourses ...	225
Social morality	170
Unity of the New Testament ...	225
Workman and the franchise ...	320
Allen, <i>Rev. A. V. G.</i> Frederick Denison Maurice	B.M.44
Church, <i>Rev. R. W.</i> Frederick Denison Maurice. (<i>In his Occasional papers, v. 2</i>) ...	824
Maurice's Theological essays. (<i>Ibid</i>)	824
Hutton, R. H. Frederick Denison Maurice. (<i>In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.</i>) ...	824
Maurice, J. F. Life of F. D. Maurice	B.M.44
Maurice, J. F. Balance of military power in Europe	355
British army. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300
Life of F. D. Maurice. 2 v. ...	B.M.44
National defences	355
Wellington. (<i>In Wilkinson, S., ed.</i> From Cromwell to Wellington) ...	920
Maurice Tiernay. See LEVER, C.	

Mauritius. Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters	910
Bowen, <i>Sir G. F.</i> Mauritius, 1879-83. (<i>In his Thirty years of colonial government, v. 2</i>)	B.B.67
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology ...	551
Maxims, aphorisms, etc.	
Attwell, H., <i>ed.</i> Book of golden thoughts	808
Bacon, F. Apophthegms. (<i>In his</i> Moral and hist. works)	824
Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection	240
Hazlitt, W. Characteristics. (<i>In his</i> Round table, etc.)	824
La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Reflections and moral maxims	848
Morley, J. Studies in literature ...	824
Napier, R., <i>ed.</i> Johnsoniana	B.J.63.3
Penn, W. Some fruits of solitude ...	828
Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, maxims, etc.	808
Schopenhauer, A. Counsels and maxims	834
Wilson, T., <i>bp.</i> Maxims of piety and of Christianity	240
See also PROVERBS,—QUOTATIONS.	

Maxwell, Sir H.

Letter of the law	M.45
Life and times of W. H. Smith. 2 v.	B.Sm.6.4
Meridiana; noontide essays ...	824

CONTENTS:

Ancient lights	Mnemosyne
Country member's moan	Imagination
Manners	Pleasure
Customs	Personal names
Contrast	Birds
Civilisation	Education.

Rainy days in a library	010
Robert the Bruce, and the struggle for Scottish independence ...	B.R.54
Sixty years a queen	942
Maxwell, Mrs. J., formerly Miss Braddon. Lady Audley's secret ...	B.72.6
Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat ...	536
Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell	B.M.45
Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803	941.5
Life of the Duke of Wellington	B.W.46
Victories of Wellington and the British armies. [Anon.] ...	942
Wild sports of the west of Ireland ...	914.15

- Maxwell, William H.** Notes on practical sanitary science, pts. 1-2. 2 v. ... 628
- May, E. S. Lake.** (*In* Wilkinson, S., *ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- May, Sir T. E.** Constitutional history of England, 1760-1871. 3 v. ... 340
- Maycock, W. P.** Electric lighting and power distribution, v. 1 ... 621.3
Electric wiring, fittings, switches, and lamps ... 621.3
- Mayer, A. M.** Sound; a series of experiments ... 534
- Mayer, G. M.** Women of letters. 2 v. 920
- Mayhew, H.** London labour and the London poor. 4 v. ... 331
and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life ... 360
- Maynard, Lady M.** Johnstone, G. Lady Maynard. (*In* her Leading women of the restoration) ... 920
- Maynard, S. T.** Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration ... 635
- Mayne, C. B. Moore.** (*In* Wilkinson, S., *ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Mayo, R. S. Bourke, earl of.** Hunter, Sir W. W. Earl of Mayo B.M.45.5
- Mayor of Casterbridge.** *See* HARDY, T.
- Mayor of Queenborough.** *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Mazarin, J., cardinal.** Masson, G. Mazarin ... B.M.45.7
- Mazzini, G. Linton, W. J.** European republicans; recollections of Mazzini and his friends ... 920
- Myers, F. W. H.** Guiseppe Mazzini. (*In* his Essays, modern) ... 824
- Newbigging, T.** Literary work of Mazzini. (*In* his Essays at eventide) ... 824
- Mead, P. B.** Elementary treatise on American grape culture ... 634
- Mead, R. Dobson, A. Dr. Mead's library.** (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
- Meade, H.** Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands ... 919.38
- Meadowcroft, Rev. D.** History and progress of English independency. (*In* Gosman, Rev. A., *and others*, Principles and hist. of Indep.) ... 280
- Meadowcroft, W. H.** A B C of the X rays ... 537
- Meakin, R.** Moorish empire ... 964
- Measure for measure.** *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Measures.** *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
- Meat.** Ewart, J. Meat production ... 636
See also BUTCHER TRADE.
- Meath, R. Brabazon, earl of.** Prosperity or pauperism? Physical, industrial, and technical training ... 370
and Meath, M. J. Brabazon, *countess of.* Social aims ... 300
- Mecca.** Sikandar Bégam, *nawab of Bhopal.* Pilgrimage to Mecca ... 915.3
- Mechanic arts.** *See* ARTS AND TRADES.
- Mechanical drawing.**
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers ... 740
Drawing for cabinet-makers ... 740
Drawing for carpenters and joiners ... 740
Drawing for metal-plate workers ... 740
Drawing for stonemasons ... 740
Model drawing ... 740
- Heather, J. F. Drawing and measuring instruments. (*In* his Mathematical instruments, v. 1) ... 510
- Low, D. A. Introduction to machine drawing and design ... 740
and Bevis, A. W. Manual of machine drawing and design ... 740
- Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens.) ... 504
- Rose, J. Mechanical drawing self-taught ... 740
- See also* ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING, — GEOMETRICAL DRAWING, — LINKAGES, — PROJECTION.
- Mechanical engineering.** *See* ENGINEERING, — MACHINERY, — MECHANICS.
- Mechanical industries explained.** Watt, A. ... 600
- Mechanical philosophy.** Carpenter, W. B. ... 530
- Mechanics.**
Ball, Sir R. S. Experimental mechanics ... 531
Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism ... 531
Manual of mechanics ... 531
- Kennedy, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
- Mechanics of machinery ... 531

Mechanics—continued.

Lodge, O. J. Elementary mechanics	531
Sells, V. P. Mechanics of daily life	531
Slate, F. Principles of mechanics ...	531
South Kensington museum. Confer- ences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876	530
Taylor, J. E. Theoretical mechanics	531
Same. Solids	531
Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineer- ing; theoretical mechanics ...	531
See also AERONAUTICS,—ENGINEER- ING,—FORCE,—MACHINERY,— MOTION,—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.	

Mechanics, Applied. See ENGINEERING

Mechanic's friend. Axon, W. E. A. 600

Mechanics' own book, Spon's 600

Mechanism, Wonders of modern. Coch-
rane, C. H. 600

Medals. See COINS AND MEDALS.

Medd, Rev. P. G. One mediator; the
operation of the Son of God in
nature and in grace 239.01

Medea. See EURIPIDES.

Media. Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Baby-
lon, and Persia 935

Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great
monarchies of the ancient eastern
world 935

Mediæval towns.

CONTENTS :

Young, N. Story of Rome 945

Medical gymnastics. Grafstrom, A. V. 615

Medical profession. Blackwell, Dr. E.
Pioneer work in opening the medical
profession to women ... B.B.56.3

Carter, R. B. Medical profession.
(In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Un-
written laws and ideals of active
careers) 300

Huxley, T. H. On medical educa-
tion) (In his Science and educa-
tion) 370

State and the medical profession.
(Ibid) 370

See also the lives of C. BERNARD,—
H. VON HELMHOLTZ,—J. HUNTER,—
W. HUNTER,—SIR M. MACKENZIE,
—T. SYDENHAM.

Medici, Cosmo de'. Ewart, K. C.
Cosimo de' Medici ... B.M.46.5.

Medici, Lorenzo de'. Armstrong, E.
Lorenzo de' Medici ... B.M.46.6

Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de'
Medici B.M.46.6

Medicine.

Australian health society. Health
lectures 610

Buckton, C. M. Health in the house 610

Jenkins, W. H. Family medical
index 610

Reynolds, Sir J. R. Essays and ad-
dresses 610

Roose, R. Waste and repair in
modern life 610

See also AMBULANCE,—BACTÉRIA,—

CHILDREN,—CONSUMPTION,—CON-

TAGION,—DENTISTRY,—HERE-

DITY,—HISTOLOGY,—HYDROPHOBIA,

—HYGIENE,—IDIOCY,—INSANITY,

—MATERIA MEDICA,—MEDICAL

PROFESSION,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,

—NURSING,—PATHOLOGY,—PHYSI-

OLOGY,—THERAPEUTICS,—TYPHOID

FEVER,—VETERINARY MEDICINE,—

VOICE.

Mediæval history. See MIDDLE AGES.

Medina. Keane, J. F. My journey to
Medinah 915.3

Mediterranean sea. Cavan, Earl of.
With the yacht, camera, and cycle
in the Mediterranean 914

See also EAST, THE,—LEVANT.

Mediterranean shores of America.
Remondino, P. C. 917.3

Medley, G. W. Memoir of the British
chess association. (In Löwenthal,
J. J. Chess congress of 1862) ... 793

Meerschau. See KINGSLEY, H.

Meeting-place of geology and history.
Dawson, Sir J. W. 573

Meeting the sun. Simpson, W. ... 910

Mehalah. See GOULD, S. B.

Meikle, R. Fencer's manual ... 796

Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing
English 808

Melancholy. Burton, R. Anatomy of
melancholy 132

Melanchthon, P. Richard. Rev. J. W.
Philip Melanchthon ... B.M.48

Melanesia. Armstrong, E. S. History
of the Melanesian mission ... 260

Codrington, R. H. Melanesians ... 572

Cooper, H. S. Islands of the Pacific 919.47

Romilly, H. H. Letters from the
western Pacific 919.4

Thomas, J. Cannibals and convicts 919.4

Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders,
and the Queensland labour trade ... 919.4

Webster, H. C. Through New Gui-
nea and the cannibal countries ... 919

Melanesia—continued.

- See also* FIJI,—LOYALTY ISLANDS,—
NEW CALEDONIA,—NEW GUINEA,—
NEW HEBRIDES,—SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- Melbourne, W. Lamb, viscount.** Lord
Melbourne's papers; ed. by L. C.
Sanders B.M.48.3
Dunckley, H. Lord Melbourne B.M.48.3
- Melbourne.**
Aspinall, C. Three years in Mel-
bourne 919.36
Australasian association for the ad-
vancement of science. Handbook
of Melbourne 504
Browne, T. A. Old Melbourne
memories 919.36
Finn, E. Chronicles of early Mel-
bourne, 1835-52 993.6
Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of
Melbourne life 919.36
Sutherland, A. Victoria, and its
metropolis 919.36
- Melbourne house.** *See* WARNER, Miss S.
- Melbourne international temperance
conference, 1850.** Papers, debates,
and general proceedings; ed. by
H. G. Rudd and H. T. Cox ... 178
Melbourne to Tokio. Daish, W. ... 915.2
- Meldola, R.** Chemistry of photography 770
Coal, and what we get from it ... 667
- Meldrum, D. S.** Holland and the Hol-
landers 914.92
- Meldrum family.** *See* HOWITT, W.,
and Mrs. M.
- Melicerte.** *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P
- Melincourt.** *See* PEACOCK, T. L.
- Melliar, Rev. A. F.** Book of the rose 635
- Mellows, Emma S.** Short story of
English literature 820
- Melmoth reconciled.** *See* BALZAC, H.
DE.
- Melrose, C. J.** Modern scientific whist 793
Solo whist 793
- Melville, A.** Morison, W. Andrew
Melville B.M.49.5
- Melville, A. G. (Mencius).** Facts about
China and the Chinese 915.1
- Melville, G. J. W.**
Cerise. (*Six copies*) M.49.5
Gladiators. (*Six copies*) M.49.5
Kate Coventry. (*Six copies*) M.49.5
Katerfelto. (*Six copies*) M.49.5
Market Harborough, and Inside the
bar. (*Two copies*) M.49.5
Sarchedon M.49.5
Songs and verses, and The true cross 821

- Melville, Henry.** Australasia, and
prison discipline. [Anon.] ... 919.3
Present state of Australasia, with
hints on emigration 919.3
- Melville, Herman.** Moby-Dick; or,
the white whale M.49.6
Omoo; a narrative of adventures in
the South seas; a sequel to
"Typee." (*Two copies*)... .. M.49.6
Typee: a narrative of a four months'
residence among the natives of a
valley of the Marquesas islands.
(*Two copies*) M.49.6
White jacket M.49.6
- Member for Arcis.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Memoirs.** *See* BIOGRAPHY; also the
names of individuals.
- Memoirs and resolutions of Adam
Graeme.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M.
O. W.
- Memoirs of a cavalier.** *See* DE FOE, D.
- Memoirs of a physician.** *See* DUMAS,
A.
- Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.** *See* THACK-
ERAY, W. M.
- Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush.** *See*
THACKERAY, W. M.
- Memoirs of Captain Carleton.** *See* DE
FOE, D.
- Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski.**
See HEINE, H.
- Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus.** *See*
POPE, A.
- Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.** *See*
DOYLE, A. C.
- Memorabilia Socratis.** Xenophon ... 888
- Memories.** Paul, C. K. B.P.28
- Memories and portraits.** Stevenson,
R. L. 824
- Memories and studies of war and peace.**
Forbes, A. 900
- Memories of fifty years.** Wallack,
L. B.W.15.5
- Memories of our great towns.** Doran, J. 942
- Memory.** Green, F. W. E. Memory
and its cultivation 150
Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory ... 132
- Men, cities, and events.** Kingston,
W. B. 920
- Men of achievement.**

CONTENTS :

Brooks, N. Statesmen ..	920
Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers	920
Hubert, P. G. Inventors ..	920
Stoddard, W. O. Men of business ..	920

- Men of business.** Stoddard, W. O. ... 920

Men of character. Jerrold, D. W. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3)	827
Men of invention and industry. Smiles, S.	920
Men of might. Benson, A. C., and Tatham, H. F. W.	920
Men-of-war. See SHIPS OF BATTLE.	
Men who have made the empire. Griffith, G.	920
Men who made the nation. Sparks, E. E.	973
Men, women, and books. Hunt, J. H. L.	824
Menæchmi. See PLAUTUS.	
Menander. Collins, J. C. Menander. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
Mencius. Life and works of Mencius. (<i>In Legge, J. Chinese classics</i> , v. 2)	299
Mencius, pseud. See MELVILLE, A. G.	
Mendeleeff, D. I. Thorpe, T. E. Dmitri Ivanowitsh Mendeleeff. (<i>In his Essays in hist. chem.</i>)	540
Mendelssohn, J. L. F.	
Hadden, J. C. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52	
Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn ... B.M.52	
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity	537
Mendez Pinto, F. See PINTO, F. M.	
Mending and repairing. Manual of. Leland, C. G.	600
Menelik. Gleichen, A. E. W., <i>count.</i> With the mission to Menelik, 1897	916.3
Menger, A. Right to the whole produce of labour; with introd. by H. S. Foxwell	335
Mennell, P. Coming colony; practical notes on Western Australia	919.32
Men's wives. See THACKERAY, W. M.	
Mensuration. Arman, A. Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of land	526
Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration	511
Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, etc.	620
Mental development in the child. Preyer, W.	150
Mental diseases. See IDIOCY,—ILLUSIONS,—INSANITY.	
Mental evolution in animals. Romanes, G. J.	590
Mental evolution in man. Romanes, G. J.	150
Mental philosophy. See PSYCHOLOGY.	
Mental physiology. See MIND AND BODY.	

Menteur, Le. See CORNEILLE, P.	
Menzel, W. History of Germany. 3 v.	943
Menzies, A. History of religion	200
Menzies, S. Political women. 2 v.	920
Mercantile law. See COMMERCIAL LAW.	
Mercator. See PLAUTUS.	
Mercedes of Castile. See COOPER, J. F.	
Merchant of Venice. See SHAKESPEARE, W.	
Merchant service. See SHIPS.	
Merchants. Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants	920
Merchant's office. Van de Linde, G. (<i>In his Book-keeping</i>)	657
Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity	132
Mercy. See HOWELLS, W. D.	
Mercy and judgment. Farrar, Rev. F. W.	230
Mere coupable, La. See BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. DE.	
Meredith, G.	
Adventures of Harry Richmond. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.54
Amazing marriage. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.54
Ballads and poems of tragic life	821
Beauchamp's career. (<i>Four copies</i>)	M.54
Diana of the crossways. (<i>Five copies</i>)	M.54
Egoist. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.54
Essay on comedy and the uses of the comic spirit	808
Evan Harrington. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.54
Lord Ormont and his Aminta. (<i>Seven copies</i>)	M.54
Modern love; added, The sage enamoured, and The honest lady	821
Odes in contribution to the song of French history	821
CONTENTS :	
Revolution	
Napoléon	
France, December, 1870	
Alsace-Lorraine.	
One of our conquerors. (<i>Three copies</i>)	M.54
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.54
Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth	821
Poems; Empty purse, with Odes to the comic spirit, etc. (<i>Two copies</i>)	821
Reading of earth	821
Rhoda Fleming. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.54
Sandra Belloni. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.54
Selected poems	821
Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina	M.54
Tale of Chloe; House on the beach; Case of General Ople and Lady Camper. (<i>Six copies</i>)	M.54

Meredith, G.—continued.

- Tragic comedians. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
 Vittoria. (*Six copies*) ... M.54
 Dowden, E. Mr. Meredith in his poems. (*In his New studies, etc.*) 800
 Henley, W. E. Meredith. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
 Le Gallienne, L. George Meredith 820
 Lynch, H. George Meredith ... 820
 Monkhouse, A. Mr. Meredith's novels. (*In his Books and plays*) ... 824
 Mr. Meredith's poems. (*Ibid.*) ... 824
 Oliphant, J. George Meredith. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
Meredith, Mrs. L. A. My home in Tasmania. 2 v. ... 919.37
 Notes and sketches of New South Wales, 1839-44 ... 919.35
 Over the straits; a visit to Victoria 919.36
Meredith, Owen, pseud. See LYTTON, *Earl of*.
Mereweather, Rev. J. D. Diary of a working clergyman in Australia and Tasmania, 1850-53 ... B M.54
Meridiana; noontide essays. Maxwell, Sir H. ... 824
Merimee, P. Carmen; tr. and illust. by E. H. Garrett, with memoir of the author, by L. I. Guiney ... M.54.7
 Colomba; La Vénus d'Ille; Les ames du purgatoire ... M.54.5
 Balch, E. Author's love; being the unpublished letters of P. Mérimée's "Inconnue." [Fict.] ... Au.8
 Hagood, N. Mérimée as a critic. (*In his Lit. statesmen*) ... 824
 James, H. Mérimée's Letters. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
Merino, Treatise on the Australian. Graham, J. R. ... 636.3
Merivale, C., dean.
 Autobiography; with selections from his correspondence ... B.M.54.3
 Fall of the Roman republic ... 937
 General history of Rome ... 937
 Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul at Rome ... 225
 History of the Romans under the empire. 8 v. ... 937
 Roman triumvirates ... 937
 Church, Rev. R. W. Merivale on the conversion of the Roman empire. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824

Merivale, H. Historical studies ... 940**CONTENTS :**

- On some of the precursors of the French revolution
 Studies from the history of the 17th century
 Leisure hours of a tourist.

and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray ... B.T.32.2

- Merivale, J. H.** Notes and formulæ for mining students; 4th ed., rev. and enlarged by H. F. Bulman ... 622
Mermaid series. Best plays of the old dramatists. 19 v. ... 822

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. | Middleton, T. |
| Congreve, W. | Nero, and other plays |
| Dekker, T. | Otway, T. |
| Ford, J. | Shirley, J. |
| Heywood, T. | Vanbrugh, Sir J. |
| Jonson, B., v. 1 | Webster, J., and Tourneur, C. |
| Marlowe, C. | Wycherley, W. |
| Massinger, P. | |

Merope. See ALFIERI, V.

Merope. See ARNOLD, M.

Merrett, H. S. Practical treatise on land and engineering surveying ... 526

Merriam, G. S., ed. Noah Porter; a memorial, by friends ... B.P.83

Merrick, Miss E. M. With a palette in Eastern palaces ... 915.4

Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration ... 511

Merrimac, ship. Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac" ... 972.9

Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. See SCOTT, H. S.

Merriman, M. Elements of the methods of least squares ... 519

Merritt, W. Army of the United States. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355

Merry men and other tales. See STEVENSON, R. L.

Merry wives of Windsor. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

Merv. O'Donovan, E. ... 915.8

Mesaventures d'un écolier. See TÖPFFER, R.

Mesmerism. See ANIMAL MAGNETISM, —HYPNOTISM.

Message. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Message of Israel. Wedgwood, Miss J. 296

Metal-colouring and bronzing. Hiorns, A. H. ... 671

Metal-plate work. Millis, C. T. ... 671

Metal turner's handybook. Hasluck, P. N. ... 621

- Metal work.** Harrison, J. Decoration of metals ... 671
 Leland, C. G. Elementary metal work ... 671
 Rathbone, R. L. B. Metal work. (*In* White, G., *ed.* Practical designing) ... 740
See also ENAMELS,—GOLDSMITHING,—IRON WORK,—JEWELLERY,—LEAD WORK,—REPOUSSÉ WORK,—SOLDERING.
- Metal working for amateurs.** Young, F. C., *ed.* ... 671
- Metallurgy.** *See* ASSAYING,—COPPER,—GOLD,—IRON,—LEAD,—METALS,—SILVER,—STEEL.
- Metals.**
 Austen, Sir W. C. R. Introduction to the study of metallurgy ... 669
 Bloxam, C. L. Metals ... 669
 Crane, W. J. E. Sheet-metal worker's guide ... 671
 Davidson, E. A. Drawing for metal-plate workers ... 740
 Davis, D. C. Metalliferous minerals and mining ... 622
 Hasluck, P. N. Metal turner's handy-book ... 621
 Practical metal plate work ... 671
 Hiorns, A. H. Metal-colouring and bronzing ... 671
 Principles of metallurgy ... 669
 Text-book of elementary metallurgy ... 669
 King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones and of precious metals ... 549
 Lang, H. Matte smelting ... 669
 Overman, F. Treatise on metallurgy ... 669
 Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy ... 669
 Schnabel, C. Handbook of metallurgy ... 669
 Sexton, A. H. Elementary text-book of metallurgy ... 669
 Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs ... 671
See also ALLOYS,—ASSAYING,—BLOW-PIPE,—COPPER,—ELECTRO-METALLURGY,—FOUNDING,—GOLD,—IRON,—LEAD,—METAL WORK,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING,—PATTERN-MAKING,—SILVER,—STEEL,—TIN.
- Metaphysics.** *See* PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY.
- Metcalfe, C. T.** Metcalfe, *baron.*
 Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of Lord Metcalfe ... B.M.56
Metcalfe, J. Case for universal old age pensions ... 339
Metcalfe, T. Smiles, S. Metcalfe. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 3) 920
Meteorites. *See* METEORS.
Meteorology. Arago, F. Meteorological essays ... 551.5
 Giberne, A. Ocean of air ... 551.5
 Hartwig, G. Aerial world ... 551.5
 Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, etc. 215
 Rotch, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air ... 551.5
 Ruskin, J. Storm cloud of the nineteenth century ... 551.5
 Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology ... 551.5
 Waldo, F. Modern meteorology ... 551.5
See also AIR,—AURORA BOREALIS,—CLIMATE,—CLOUDS,—OCEAN,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—STORMS,—WEATHER,—WINDS.
- Meteors.** Lockyer, Sir J. N. Meteoritic hypothesis ... 520
Method and results. Huxley, T. H. ... 824
Methods of social reform. Jevons, W. S. 300
Methods of social reform. Mackay, T. 339
Methodism. Daniels, W. H. Short history of the people called Methodists ... 280
See also the lives of J. WESLEY,—G. WHITEFIELD.
- Methuen's commercial series.**
 CONTENTS :
 Bally, S. E. French commercial reader 658
 Manual of French commercial correspondence .. 658
 Manual of German commercial correspondence .. 658
 Edwards, W. D. Commercial law .. 340
 Gibbins, H. de B. British commerce and colonies .. 380
 Commercial examination papers .. 658
 Economics of commerce .. 330
 Jackson, S. Primer of business .. 658
 Lyde, L. W. Commercial geography of the British empire .. 910
 Taylor, F. G. Short commercial arithmetic .. 511
- Metric system.** Foster, H. O. A. Coming of the kilogram ... 380
 Spencer, H. Against the metric system. (*In his* Various fragments)... 824
- Mexico.**
 Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern ... 972
 Hale, S. Mexico... 972

Mexico—continued.

- Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America ... 970
- Janvier, T. A. Mexican army. (*In Armies of to-day*) ... 355
- Lummis, C. F. Awakening of a nation ... 917.2
- Mason, R. H. Pictures of life in Mexico ... 917.2
- Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico ... 917.2
- Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico ... 972
- Réville, A. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of Mexico and Peru ... 290
- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico Through the land of the Aztecs ... 917.2
- Two nights in southern Mexico. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2*) ... 910
- See also* CHIHUAHUA,—SONORA; *also* the life of H. CORTES.
- Meyer, E. von. History of chemistry ... 540
- Meyer, F. S. Handbook of art smithing ... 671
- , Handbook of ornament. (*Two copies*) ... 740
- Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech ... 612
- Meyer, H. Christ of the Gospels. (*In Present day tracts, v. 7*) ... 204
- Meyer, Hans. Across East African glaciers ... 916.7
- Meyer, L. Modern theories of chemistry ... 540
- Meynell, Mrs. A. C. John Ruskin ... B.R.89
- Rhythm of life, and other essays ... 824
- Spirit of place, and other essays ... 824
- Meyrick, Rev. F. Church in Spain ... 270
- Confessional. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- History of the Lord's supper. (*In Gwatkin, H. M., ed. Church, past and present*) ... 270
- Miall, C. S. History of the free churches of England. *See* SKEATS, H. S., *and* MIALL, C. S.
- Micah Clarke. *See* DOYLE, A. C.
- Michael, J. L. Songs without music ... 821.9
- Michael Angelo. *See* BUONARROTI.
- Michael Angelo. Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Writings, v. 8*) ... 811
- Michael Strogoff. *See* VERNE, J.
- Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution. (*Two copies*) ... 944
- History of the Roman republic ... 937
- Michell, E. B. Art and practice of hawking ... 796
- Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg ... 915.7
- Michiels, A. Secret history of the Austrian government, and of its systematic persecutions of Protestants ... 943.6
- Micklethwaite, J. T. Ornaments rubric. (*In Linklater, Rev. R., ed. True limits of ritual in the church*) ... 260
- Microbes. *See* BACTERIA,—FUNGI.
- Microphone. Du Moncel, T. Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph ... 654
- Microscope. Carpenter, W. B. Microscope ... 578
- Hogg, J. Microscope ... 578
- Marsh, S. Microscopical section cutting ... 578
- Shelley, H. C. Chats about the microscope ... 578
- Sorby, H. C. Microscopes. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens, v. 1*) ... 504
- Middle ages. Church, Rev. R. W. Beginning of the Middle ages ... 940
- Cutts, Rev. E. L. Charlemagne ... 940
- Darmesteter, Mme. J. End of the Middle ages ... 940
- Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle ages ... 398
- Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle ages ... 940
- Henderson, E. F., *ed.* Select historical documents of the Middle ages ... 940
- Jenks, E. Law and politics in the Middle ages ... 340
- Maitland, S. R. Dark ages ... 940
- Ranke, L. von. History of the Latin and Teutonic nations ... 940
- See also* CHIVALRY, — CRUSADES, — EUROPE, *History*, — RENAISSANCE.
- Middle classes. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Middle years. *See* JAMES, H.
- Middlemarch. *See* CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Middleton, A. G. Earnest, and The pilgrim poet, etc. ... 821
- Middleton, G. A. T. House drainage ... 628
- Middleton, T. Best plays; *ed.* by H. Ellis, with introd. by A. C. Swinburne. 2 v. ... 822

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Trick to catch the old one
 - Changeling
 - Chaste maid in Cheapside
 - Women beware women
 - Spanish gipsy
2. Roaring girl
 - Witch
 - Fair quarrel
 - Mayor of Queenborough
 - Widow.

- Midgley, W.** Book of studies in plant form. See LILLEY, A. E. V., and MIDGLEY, W.
- Midland sketches.** Gordon, W. J. ... 914.2
- Midnight sky.** Dunkin, E. ... 520
- Midshipman Easy.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Midst the wild Carpathians.** See JÓKAI, M.
- Midsummer eve.** See HALL, Mrs. S. C.
- Midsummer night's dream.** See SHAKE-SPEARE, W.
- Mieville, Sir W. F.** Under queen and khedive ... B.M.58.4
- Mignet, F. A.** History of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*Two copies*) ... B.M.36.5
- Milan.**
The life of Beatrice d'Este gives a history of Milan during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.
- Miles, A. H., ed.** Poets and the poetry of the century. 10 v. ... 821
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. George Crabbe to Coleridge
 2. Robert Southey to Percy Bysshe Shelley
 3. John Keats to Edward, Lord Lytton
 4. Frederick Tennyson to Arthur Hugh Clough
 5. Charles Kingsley to James Thomson
 6. William Morris to Robert Buchanan
 7. Joanna Baillie to Mathilde Blind
 8. Robert Bridges and contemporary poets
 9. Humour, society, parody, and occasional verse
 10. Sacred, moral, and religious verse.
- Miles, E. H.** How to learn philology ... 400
- Miles, M.** Land drainage ... 631
Silos, ensilage, and silage ... 633
- Miles gloriosus.** See PLAUTUS.
- Miles Wallingford.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Military art and science.**
- Armies of to-day ... 355
- Bell, C. P. L. Primer of tactics, fortification, topography, and military law ... 355
- Bellairs, Sir W. Military career ... 355
- Bloch, I. S. Is war now impossible? Modern weapons and modern war ... 355
- Brackenbury, C. B. Field works ... 355
- Connell, F. N. How soldiers fight... 355
- Hamley, Sir E. B. Operations of war explained ... 355
- Helps, Sir A. War. (*In his Friends in council; new ser., v. 1*) ... 824
- Hutchison, F. J., and MacGregor, H. G. Military sketching and reconnaissance ... 355
- Jerram, C. S. Armies of the world ... 355

Military art and science—continued.

- Laveleye, É. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
- Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography ... 355
- Maurice, J. F. Balance of military power in Europe ... 355
- Robertson, J. M. Militarist regimen. (*In his Patriotism and empire*) ... 300
Springs of patriotism and militarism. (*Ibid*) ... 300
- Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive ... 824
- Younghusband, G. J. Indian frontier warfare ... 355
- See also ARMS AND ARMOUR,—BATTLES,—CAVALRY,—CONSCRIPTION,—DISARMAMENT,—EXPLOSIVES,—FLAGS,—FORTIFICATION,—MILITARY ENGINEERING,—MILITARY HISTORY,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—PEACE,—TACTICS,—TORPEDOES; also AUSTRALASIA,—FRANCE,—GERMANY,—GREAT BRITAIN.
- Military career.** Bellairs, Sir W. ... 355
- Military engineering.** Head, Sir F. B. Royal engineer ... 623
See also FORTIFICATION.
- Military geography.** Outlines of. Maguire, T. M. ... 355
- Military handbooks for officers and non-commissioned officers.**
- CONTENTS:
- Brackenbury, C. B. Field works ... 355
- Hutchison, F. J. and MacGregor, H. G. Military sketching ... 355
- Shaw, W. J. Elements of modern tactics ... 355
- Military history.**
- Atteridge, A. H. Wars of the 'nineties ... 355
- Forbes, A. Barracks, bivouacs, and battles ... 900
- Camps, quarters, and casual places
- Memories and studies of war and peace ... 900
- Montagu, I. Things I have seen in war ... 355
- Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life; being letters written during the Crimean, Chinese, Austro-Prussian, and Franco-German wars ... B.W.15.2
- See also BATTLES,—NAVAL HISTORY; also the names of countries, wars, battles, places besieged, generals, etc.

- Military** religious orders of the Middle ages. Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. ... 929
- Military** sketching. Hutchison, F. J., and Macgregor, H.-G. ... 355
- Milk.**

- Aikman, C. M. Milk; its nature and composition ... 637
- Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter ... 637
- See also BUTTER,—CHEESE,—COWS,—DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY,—DAIRY CHEMISTRY,—DAIRY FARMING.

- Mill, H. R.** Realm of nature; an outline of physiography ... 551
- ed. International geography ... 910
- Mill, J. S.** Auguste Comte and positivism ... 190
- Considerations on representative government ... 320
- Early essays; selected by J. W. M. Gibbs ... 824

CONTENTS:

- Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy
- Corporation and church property
- What is poetry?
- Two kinds of poetry
- Tennyson's poems
- Carlyle's French revolution
- Bentham
- Democracy and government
- Remarks on Bentham's philosophy by E. L. Bulwer-Lytton and J. S. Mill
- Mill on Bowring's Life of Bentham.

- Ethics; ed., with introd. essays, by C. Douglas ... 170
- Nature; The utility of religion, and Theism ... 204
- On liberty ... 320
- Principles of political economy ... 330
- System of logic ... 160
- Utilitarianism ... 170
- Buckle, H. T. Mill on liberty. (*In his Misc. works, v. 1*) ... 828
- Godkin, E. L. John Stuart Mill. (*In his Reflections, etc.*) ... 814
- Harrison, F. John Stuart Mill. (*In his Tennyson, etc.*) ... 820
- Jenks, E. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill ... B.C.19.1
- Morley, J. Death of Mr. Mill. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 3*) ... 824
- Mill's Autobiography. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists ... 920
- Spencer, H. Mill versus Hamilton—the test of truth. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Mill of St. Herbot.** See MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S.

- Mill on the Floss.** See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.

- Millais, Sir J. E.** Baldry, A. L. Sir J. E. Millais ... B.M.61
- Millais, J. G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais ... B.M.61
- Wedmore, F. Millais. (*In his On books and art*) ... 824
- Millais, J. G.** Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. 2 v. ... B.M.61
- Millar, A.** Carpet designing. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) ... 740
- Millar, F.** Evils of state trading, as illustrated by the post office. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*)... 335
- Miller, E. H.** Notes on assaying. See RICKETTS, P. DE P., and MILLER, E. H.
- Miller, F.** Training of a craftsman ... 700
- ed. Wood-carving ... 736
- Miller, G.** History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v. ... 900
- Miller, H.** Essays ... 824
- Old red sandstone... 550
- Sketch book of popular geology ... 550
- Testimony of the rocks ... 550
- Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller B.M.61.3
- Miller, J. A.** Practical handbook for the working miner and prospector and the mining investor. (*Two copies*) ... 622
- Miller, Rev. J. R.** Every-day of life. Strength and beauty ... 204
- Miller, Mrs. M., formerly Miss Gaunt.** Dave's sweetheart ... G.23
- Miller, Miss Marion.** Songs from the hills ... 821.9
- Miller, T.** History of the Anglo-Saxons .. 942
- Miller, W.** Balkans; Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro ... 949.7
- Miller, W. A.** Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry ... 540
- Miller, W. B. E., and others.** Diseases of live stock; by W. B. E. Miller, W. P. Hazard, A. Liantard, and L. V. Tellor ... 619
- Miller, W. H.** Mirage of life. [Anon] 824
- Miller of Angibault.** See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Millet, F. D.** Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea ... 914.36
- Millet, J. F.** Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... 940

Millett, Mrs. E. Australian parsonage ; or, the settler and the savage in Western Australia	919.32
Millinery. Hill, Miss C. Millinery, theoretical and practical... ..	646
Ortner, J. Practical millinery	646
£1,000,000 bank note. Clemens, S. L.	817
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready. See HARTE, B.	
Millionaires, Half-hours with the. West, B. B.	827
Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work ; its patterns and their geometry	671
Need and value of technical educa- tion. (<i>In</i> Galton, F. W., <i>ed.</i> Workers on their industries)	600
Mills, A. Colonial constitutions	340
Mills, C. History of chivalry. 2 v.	390
Mills, F. W. Exterior and interior photography. (<i>Two copies</i>)	770
Mills, H. V. Poverty and the state	339
Mills, J. Advanced physiography (physiographic astronomy)	520
Mills, W. Dog book	636.7
Mills. See SAW-MILLS.	
Millwright and engineer's pocket com- panion. Templeton, W.	620
Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Chris- tianity. 3 v.	270
History of Latin Christianity. 9 v.	280
History of the Jews	296
Church, <i>Rev. R. W.</i> Dean Milman's essays. (<i>In his</i> Occasional papers, v. 1)	824
Newman, J. H. Milman's view of Christianity. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2)	204
Milman, Rev. R. Life of Torquato Tasso	B.T.18
Mitslav ; or, the conversion of Pome- rania	M.63
Miln, Mrs. Louise J. Little folk of many lands	390
When we were strolling players in the East	915
Milne, J. Earthquakes	551
Miner's handbook	622
Seismology	551
Milne, J. G. History of Egypt under Roman rule. (<i>In</i> Petrie, W. M. F., <i>and others.</i> History of Egypt, v. 5)	932
Milne, James. Romance of a pro-consul ; being the personal life and memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey	B.G.86.5

Milner, Sir A. England in Egypt. (<i>Two</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	962
Milner, G. Country pleasures	824
Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," cap- tain H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-8... ..	910
Milner, Rev. T. British islands	508
Heavens and the earth	520
Turkish empire. (<i>Two copies</i>)	949.6
Milton, J. Areopagitica ; ed. by J. W. Hales	320
English poems ; ed. by R. C. Browne. 2 v.	821

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Early poems	Sonnets
L'allegro	2. Last poems ;
Il penseroso	Paradise lost
Arcades	Paradise regained
Comus	Samson Agonistes.
Lycidas	

Poetical works ; with memoir and
remarks by J. Montgomery. 2 v. 821

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Paradise lost	2. Sonnets
2. Paradise regained	Odes
Samson Agonistes	Miscellanies
Comus	Translations
Arcades	Elegiarum liber
Lycidas	Epigrammatum liber
L'allegro	Sylvarum liber.
Il penseroso	

Prose of Milton ; selected and ed.
by R. Garnett 828

Prose works ; with preface and notes
by J. A. St. John. 5 v.... 828

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Defence of the people of England Second defence of the people of Eng- land Eikonoklastes	
2. Tenure of kings and magistrates Areopagitica Tracts on the commonwealth, <i>etc.</i> Observations on the articles of peace be- tween James, Earl of Ormond, for King Charles I., and the Irish rebels and papists Letters of state, <i>etc.</i>	
2. Brief notes upon a sermon titled The fear of God and the king, by M. Griffith Of reformation in England Of prelatical episcopacy Reason of church government urged against prelaty Of true religion, heresy, schism, tolera- tion Treatise of civil power in ecclesiastical causes	

Milton, J. Prose works—*continued*.CONTENTS—*continued*:

3. Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church	
Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence against Smectymnuus	
Apology for Smectymnuus	
Doctrine and discipline of divorce	
Judgment of M. Bucer concerning divorce	
Tetrachordon	
Colasterion	
Of education	
Declaration for the election of this present king of Poland, John III., 1672	
Familiar letters	
4-5. Treatise on Christian doctrine	
5. History of Britain	
Brief history of Moscovia	
Accedence commenced grammar	
Arnold, M. French critic on Milton. (<i>In his Mixed essays</i>) ...	824
Milton. (<i>In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2</i>) ...	824
Bagehot, W. John Milton. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 2</i>) ...	920
Birrell, A. Milton. (<i>In his Obiter dicta, 2nd ser.</i>) ...	824
Same. (<i>In his Coll. essays, v. 2</i>) ...	824
De Quincey, T. Life of Milton. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 4</i>) ...	828
Dowden, E. Idealism of Milton. (<i>In his Transcripts and studies</i>) ...	824
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Milton. (<i>In his Great books</i>) ...	800
Garnett, R. Life of J. Milton ...	B.M.64
Lamartine, A. de. Milton. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 3</i>) ...	920
Lowell, J. R. Milton. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 4</i>) ...	814
Milton's "Areopagitica." (<i>In his Latest essays</i>) ...	814
Macaulay, T. B., baron. Milton. (<i>In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Pattison, J. Milton ...	B.M.64
Raleigh, J. Milton ...	B.M.64
Seeley, Sir J. R. Milton's poetry. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) ...	824
Milton's political opinions. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Trent, W. P. John Milton; a short study of his life and works ...	B.M.64
Milton, Age of. Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. ...	820
Milton anthology. Arber, E., ed. ...	821
Mind. See PSYCHOLOGY.	
Mind and body.	
Bain, A. Mind and body ...	130
Flammarton, C. Unknown ...	130
Mosso, A. Fear ...	130

Mind and body—*continued*.

See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—BRAIN,—DREAMS,—HYPNOTISM,—IDIOCY,—INSANITY,—MELANCHOLY,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,—PSYCHOLOGY.

Mind-reading.

Mason, R. O. Telepathy, and the subliminal self ...	134
Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference ...	134
See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—HYPNOTISM.	
Mind in animals. Büchner, I. ...	590
Mind of the Master. Watson, Rev. J. ...	204
Mine host Gansendonck. See CONSCIENCE, H.	
Mine surveying. Brough, B. H. Treatise on mine-surveying ...	622
Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide ...	622
Mineralogy.	
Bauerman, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy ...	549
Text-book of systematic mineralogy	549
Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy ...	549
Buckland, Rev. W. Geology and mineralogy ...	215
Campbell, J. Simple tests for minerals ...	549
Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ...	504
Cox, S. H. Prospecting for minerals	549
Dana, E. S. Minerals, and how to study them ...	549
Text-book of mineralogy ...	549
Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and petrography ...	549
Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining ...	622
Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy ...	549
Kobell, F. von. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (<i>In Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man</i>) ...	580
Krausé, F. M. Introduction to mineralogy ...	549
Nicol, J. Manual of mineralogy ...	549
Ramsay, A. Rudiments of mineralogy ...	549
Solly, R. H. Elementary introduction to mineralogy ...	549
See also ASSAYING,—BLOWPIPE,—CRYSTALLOGRAPHY,—DIAMONDS,—GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES,—METALS,—MINES AND MINING,—ROCKS.	

Miner's right. See BROWNE, T. A.

Mines and mining.

- Collins, J. H. First book of mining and quarrying ... 622
- Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining ... 622
- Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining ... 622
- Davies, E. H. Machinery for metalliferous mines ... 622
- Gordon, H. A. Miners' guide ... 622
- Mining and engineering; and miners' guide ... 622
- Hartwig, G. Subterranean world ... 550
- Ihlseng, M. C. Manual of mining ... 622
- Merivale, J. H. Notes and formulæ for mining students ... 622
- Miller, J. A. Practical handbook for the working miner and prospector and the mining investor ... 622
- Milne, J. Miner's handbook ... 622
- Moore, G. W. Practical guide for prospectors, explorers, and miners ... 622
- Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools ... 622
- New Zealand—*Department of mines.* Report on the mining industry of New Zealand ... 553
- Randall, P. M. Quartz operator's handbook ... 622
- Smyth, R. B. Goldfields and mineral statistics of Victoria ... 553
- Stretch, R. H. Prospecting, locating, and valuing mines ... 622
- Victoria — *Department of mines.* Miners' handbook ... 622
- Wilson, E. B. Hydraulic and placer mining ... 622
- See also ASSAYING,—COAL,—EXPLOSIVES,—GOLD,—METALS,—MINE SURVEYING.
- Minister's wooing.** See STOWE, Mrs. H. B.
- Minka.** See HEYSE, P.
- Minna von Barnhelm.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Minor,** Ellen E. Murillo ... B.M.94.1
- Minsters.** See CATHEDRALS.
- Minstrel love.** See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Minto, W.** Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley ... 821
- Daniel Defoe ... B.D.36.5
- Literature of the Georgian era; ed. by W. Knight ... 820
- Logic, inductive and deductive ... 160

Mirabeau, H. G. de Riquetti, comte de.

- O'Connor, T. P. Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier. (*In his* Some old love stories)... 920
- Willert, P. F. Mirabeau ... B.M.67
- Miracle plays.** Arnold, M. Persian passion play. (*In his* Essays in criticism, ser. 1) ... 824
- Burton, Lady I. Passion-play at Ober-Ammergau ... 790
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Passion play at Oberammergau ... 790
- Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas ... 790
- Hinkson, K. T. Miracle plays ... 822
- Holt, R. B. On mysteries and miracle plays. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Afternoon lect.) ... 820
- Miracles.** Cairns, Rev. J. Christianity, and miracles at the present day. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 11) 204
- Howson, Rev. J. S. Meditations on the miracles of Christ ... 225
- Smith, G. Miraculous element in Christianity. (*In his* Guesses, etc.) 204
- Trench, R. C., archbp. Notes on the miracles of our Lord ... 225
- Mirage of life.** Miller, W. H. ... 824
- Mirandola, Pico della.** See PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA.
- Mirglip** the Persian. See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Misanthrope, Le.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Miser.** See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Miserables, Les.** See HUGO, V.
- Misfortunes of Elphin.** See PEACOCK, T. L.
- Miss Angel.** See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Miss Crespigny.** See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Miss Gilbert's career.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg.** See HOOD, T.
- Miss Ludington's sister.** See BELLAMY, E.
- Miss Mackenzie.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Miss Majoribanks.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Miss Misanthrope.** See MCCARTHY, J.
- Miss Nancy's pilgrimage.** See JOHNSON, V. W.
- Miss or Mrs.?** See COLLINS, W.
- Miss Sara Sampson.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Miss Tommy.** See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

- Miss** Williamson's divagations. *See* RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Mission.** *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Missionaries.** Japp, A. H. Master missionaries 920
- Smith, G. Twelve pioneer missionaries 920
- See also* the lives of Mrs. C. BOOTH, —J. DAMIEN DE VEUSTER, —D. LIVINGSTONE, —REV. S. MARSDEN, —D. L. MOODY, —REV. J. G. PATON, —BISHOP G. A. SELWYN, —BISHOP J. R. SELWYN, —REV. J. WILLIAMS.
- Missions.**
- Armstrong, E. S. History of the Melanesian mission 260
- Buzacott, Rev. A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific 260
- Campbell, Rev. A. J. Account of the New Hebrides missions. (*In* Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides) 919.4
- Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance; and a discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan ... 370
- Gill, Rev. W. W. Gems from coral islands 260
- Inglis, Rev. J. Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides 260
- Morshead, A. E. M. A. History of the Universities' mission to central Africa 260
- Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75 260
- Missions in western Polynesia 260
- Russell, M., *bp.* Polynesia 996
- Stern, Rev. H. A. Captive missionary 916.3
- Stock, S. G. Story of Uganda 967
- Thompson, Rev. R. W., and Johnson, Rev. A. N. British foreign missions 260
- White foreigners from over the water 260
- Williams, Rev. J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands 260
- Williams, Rev. T., and Calvert, Rev. J. Fiji, and the Fijians ... 919.47
- Williams, W., *bp.* Christianity among the New Zealanders 260
- Work in the colonies 260
- Yate, Rev. W. Account of New Zealand 919.38
- Missions—continued.**
- See also* MISSIONARIES, —RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, —SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE; *also* the life of H. M. MATHESON.
- Mississippi** basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. Winsor, J. ... 970
- Mr.** Batters's pedigree. *See* HUTCHINSON, H. G.
- Mr.** de Pourceaugnac. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.
- Mr.** Fantom. More, Mrs. H. (*In* her Works, v. 3) 828
- Mr.** H—. *See* LAMB, C.
- Mr.** Isaacs. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Mr.** Midshipman Easy. *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Mr.** Sandford. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Mr.** Scarborough's family. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Mr.** Schnackenberger. De Quincey, T. (*In* his Uncollected writings, v. 2) ... 828
- Mr.** Smith. *See* WALFORD, Mrs. L. B.
- Mr.** Thomas Atkins. Hardy, Rev. E. J. ... 355
- Mr.** Verdant Green. *See* BRADLEY, E.
- Mistress** and maid. *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Mrs.** Arthur. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Mrs.** Brumby. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Mrs.** Burrage. Hood, T. (*In* his Works, v. 6) 828
- Mrs.** Caudle's curtain lectures. Jerrold, D. W. (*In* his Works, v. 3) ... 827
- Mrs.** Christian Davies. *See* DE FOE, D.
- Mrs.** Dymond. *See* RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Mrs.** Gardiner. Hood, T. (*In* his Works, v. 6) 828
- Mrs.** Gerald's niece. *See* FULLERTON, Lady G.
- Mrs.** Leicester's school. *See* LAMB, C.
- Mrs.** Peck's pudding. Hood, T. (*In* his Works, v. 7) 828
- Mrs.** Perkins' ball. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Mrs.** Tregaskiss. *See* PRAED, Mrs. C.
- Mitchell**, A. F. Scottish reformation; ed. by D. H. Fleming 270
- Mitchell**, D. G. (*Ik Marvel*.) American lands and letters; the Mayflower to Rip-van-Winkle ... 810
- Dream-life, a fable of the seasons. [Anon.] (*Two copies*) 818

Mitchell, D. G.—continued.

English lands, letters, and kings. 4 v. 820

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. From Celt to Tudor
2. From Elizabeth to Anne
3. Queen Anne and the Georges
4. Later Georges to Victoria.

Reveries of a bachelor ... 818

Mitchell, Dugald. Popular history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland 941**Mitchell, H. W.** Evolution of life ... 575**Mitchell, J.** Manual of practical assaying ... 669.9**Mitchell, J. M.** Christianity and ancient paganism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 9) ... 204Hindu religion. (*Ibid.*, v. 6) ... 204Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Pársis. (*Ibid.*, v. 5) ... 204**Mitchell, Kate.** Drink question ... 178Effects of alcohol on women. (*In* Lectures on temperance)... 178**Mitchell, P. C.** Thomas Henry Huxley B.H.98.6**Mitchell, Sir T. L.** Journal of an expedition into the interior of tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria ... 919.34

Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia; with descriptions of Australia Felix and New South Wales. 2 v. ... 919.35

Mitchell, W. F. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-59 ... 954**Mitford, A. B. F.** Attache at Peking 915.1**Mitford, B.** Romance of the Cape frontier. (*Five copies*) ... M.69Veldt official. (*Six copies*) ... M.69**Mitford, Miss M. R.** Our village. 2 v. M.69.5*Same*; with introd. by A. T. Ritchie.

1 v. ... M.69.5

Recollections of a literary life ... 800

Mitslav. See MILMAN, Rev. R.**Mivart, St. G.**

Birds; the elements of ornithology ... 590

Contemporary evolution ... 260

Essays and criticisms. 2 v. ... 824

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Jacobinism

Sorel's Europe and the French revolution

Memoirs of a royalist

State organisation

Notes on Spain

Monumenta ritualia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ

Devonshire relic

Visit to some Austrian monasteries

Mivart, St. G. Essays and criticisms—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Greyfriars

National education

Meaning of life

Government of life

Laughter

Why tastes differ

Psychology of the emotions

2. Descent of man

Evolution, and its consequences

Specific genius

Herbert Spencer

Prehistoric and savage man

Address to the British association, 1879

Force, energy, and will

Likenesses

Hermann Lotze, and the mechanical philosophy

Limit to evolution

Organic nature's riddle

What are animals and plants?

Weismann's theories—the beginning and end of life

Eimer on growth and inheritance.

Groundwork of science ... 110

Introduction to the elements of science. (*Two copies*) ... 500

Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter ... 575

On truth... ... 110

Origin of human reason ... 150

Types of animal life. (*Two copies*) 590**Mixer, W. G.** Elementary text-book of chemistry ... 540**Moby-Dick.** See MELVILLE, H.**Model engineer's handybook.** Hasluck, P. N. ... 621.1**Modelling.** Halse, G. Modeller ... 730

Rowe, E. Hints on wood-carving, recreative classes, and modelling ... 736

Modern buccaneer. See BROWNE, T. A.**Modern English writers.**

CONTENTS :

Arnold, by G. Saintsbury .. B.Ar.6

Ruskin, by Mrs. A. C. Meynell .. R.R.89

Stevenson, by L. C. Cornford .. B.St.4.5

Modern Griselda. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.**Modern humanists.** Robertson, J. M. 920**Modern painters.** Ruskin, J. ... 750**Modern political institutions.** Baldwin, S. E. ... 300**Modern science.**

CONTENTS :

Ball, Sir R. Cause of an ice age .. 551

Flower, W. H. Horse .. 590

Glazebrook, R. T. Laws and properties of matter .. 539

Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore .. 398

Ward, H. M. Oak .. 580

Modern science and modern thought.			
Laing, S.	...	...	215
Modernity , Essays in.	Adams, F. W. L.		824
Modeste Mignon.	<i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.		
Moe , J. I.	Popular tales from the Norse. <i>See</i> ASBJÖRNSSEN, P. C., and MOE, J. I.		
Moeller , W.	History of the Christian Church, A.D. 1-600		270
	History of the Christian Church in the Middle ages		270
Moffat , R.	Japp, A. H.	Robert Moffat and South Africa. (<i>In his</i> Master missionaries)	920
Mogreb-el-Acksá .	Graham, R. B. C.		916.4
Mogul empire.	<i>See</i> INDIA.		
Mohammed.	<i>See</i> MUHAMMAD.		
Mohammedanism.	<i>See</i> MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM.		
Mohl , J.	Müller, F. M.	Julius Mohl. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German work-shop, v. 2)	824
Mohmund expedition.	Churchill, W. L. S.	Story of the Malakand field force	954
	James, L.	Indian frontier war, 1897	954
Moir , D. M.	Douglas, Sir G.	D. M. Moir. (<i>In his</i> "Blackwood" group)	920
Moliere , J. B. P.	Dramatic works; tr. by C. H. Wall.		
	3 v.	...	842
CONTENTS:			
v. 1. Jealousy of Le Bar-	Misanthropie		
bouillé	Doctor in spite of		
Flying doctor	himself		
Blunderer; or, the	Mélicerte		
mishaps	Sicilian		
Lovers' quarrels	Tartuffe		
Affected ladies	Amphitryon		
Sganarelle	George Dandin		
Don Garcia of Na-	3. Miser		
varre	Mr. de Pourceaug-		
School for husbands	nac		
Bores	Magnificent lovers		
School for wives	Shopkeeper turned		
School for wives	gentleman		
criticised	Psyche		
Impromptu of Ver-	Impostures of		
sailles	Scapin		
2. Forced marriage	Countess of Exar-		
Princess of Elis	bagnas		
Don Juan	Learned women		
Love is the best	Imaginary invalid.		
doctor			
L'avare ...	...	...	842
Les femmes savantes.	(<i>In</i> French classics, v. 1)		840
Les fourberies de Scapin.	(<i>In</i> French classics, v. 3)		840

Moliere, J. B. P.—continued.			
Le misanthrope	...	...	842
Le Tartuffe	...	...	842
Brown, A. M.	Molière and his medical associations	...	B.M.73
Brunetière, F.	Philosophy of Molière. (<i>In his</i> Essays)	...	840
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and Tarver, F.	Molière	...	B.M.73
Molinari , G. de.	Religion	...	200
Moll , A.	Hypnotism	...	134
Moll Flanders.	<i>See</i> DE FOE, D.		
Mollett , J. W.	Painters of Barbizon.		
	2 v.	...	920
CONTENTS:			
v. 1. Millet	2. Corot		
Rousseau	Daubigny		
Diaz	Dupré.		
Sir David Wilkie	...	B.W.65.3	
Watteau	...	B.W.34	
Molloy , J. F.			
	Court life below stairs; or, London under the first Georges, 1714-60		942
	Court life below stairs; or, London under the last Georges, 1760-1830		942
	Faiths of the peoples. 2 v.		200
	Life and adventures of Edmund Kean, tragedian, 1787-1833		B.K.19
	Life and adventures of Peg Woffington; with pictures of the period in which she lived		B.W.82
	Most gorgeous Lady Blessington		B.B.61.3
	Romance of the Irish stage; with pictures of the Irish capital in the eighteenth century. 2 v.		790
	Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II.		942
Mollusca.	Kew, H. W.	Dispersal of shells	590
	Pritchard, G. B.	Mollusca. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advet. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne)	504
Moloney , J. A.	With Captain Stairs to Katanga		916.7
Moltano , P. A.	Federal South Africa		325
Moltke , H., count von.	Franco-German war of 1870-71. 2 v.		944
	Letters to his mother and brothers. 2 v.		B.M.73.5
	Morris, W. O'C.	Moltke	B.M.73.5
Moluccas.	Kolf, D. H.	Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan archipelago, 1825-6	919.2
	Semon, R.	In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea	919
Molyneux , W. C. F.	Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt		968

Momerie, Rev. A. W.

Church and creed ; sermons ...	250
Defects of modern Christianity, and other sermons ...	250
English church, and the Romish schism... ..	280
Future of religion, and other essays	204

CONTENTS :

Religion of the future	
Decadence of the English church	
Ecclesiasticism	
Dogmatism in theology	
King's college council	
Clerical untruthfulness	
Drift of religious thought in England, and its bearing on the future of the English church.	

Inspiration, and other sermons ...	250
Preaching and hearing, and other sermons	250

Mommsen, T. History of Rome. 4v. 937**Mon frère Yves.** See VIAUD, J.**Monarchies of continental Europe.**

CONTENTS :

Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia ..	947
History of Prussia	944
Italy	945
Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey	949.5
Gould, S. B. Germany	943

Monarchy. Machiavelli, N. Prince. (In his History of Florence) ... 945

Milton, J. Tenure of kings and magistrates. (In his Prose works, v. 2)	828
---	-----

See also **KINGS**.**Monasteries and monasticism.**

Curzon, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant	915.6
Feasey, S. J. Monasticism ...	270
Gasquet, Rev. F. A. Henry VIII., and the English monasteries ...	270
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the monastic orders	750
Jessopp, Rev. A. Coming of the friars	942
McCabe, J. Life in a modern monastery	270

See also **CHRISTIAN BROTHERS**,—**JESUITS**,—**NUNS**.**Monastery.** See SCOTT, Sir W.**Monck, Frances E. O.** My Canadian leaves 917.1**Money.**

Bagehot, W. Lombard street ...	332
Brough, W. Natural law of money	332
Chalmers, R. History of currency in the British colonies	332
Foote, A. R. Sound currency and banking system	332

Money—continued.

Jevons, W. S. Money, and the mechanism of exchange	332
Macleod, H. D. Indian currency ...	332
Nicholson, J. S. Treatise on money, and essays on monetary principles	332
Smart, W. Studies in currency. (In his Studies in economics) ...	330
Walker, F. A. Money	332
Webb, M. de P. Great power ...	332
Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money... ..	332

See also **BANKS AND BANKING**,—**BIMETALLISM**,—**CAPITAL**,—**COINS AND MEDALS**,—**EXCHANGE**,—**FINANCE**,—**INTEREST**,—**INVESTMENTS**,—**PRICES**.**Money.** See **LYTTON, Baron**.**Money,** and its relation to prices. Price, L. L. 338**Mongolia.** Gilmour, J. More about the Mongols 915.1

Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea 915.7

Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg 915.1

See also the life of J. GILMOUR.

Monikins. See COOPER, J. F.**Monk, George, duke of Albemarle.** See **ALBEMARLE**.**Monk of Fife.** See **LANG, A**.**Monkeys.** Forbes, H. O. Handbook to the primates. 2 v. 590

Garner, R. L. Speech of monkeys. 590

See also **APES**.**Monkhouse, A.** Books and plays ... 824

CONTENTS :

Mr. Meredith's novels	Three plays by
Mr. Meredith's poems	Mr. Stevenson
George Borrow	and Mr. Henley
Turgeneff	Politics of dramatic art.
Ibsen's social plays	

Monkhouse, W. C. Life of Leigh Hunt.

(Two copies)	B.H.91
Turner.	B.T.85

Monks. See **HERMITS**,—**MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM**.**Monks of Thelema.** See **BESANT, Sir W.**, and **RICE, J**.**Monkshood, G. F., pseud.** See **CLARKE, W. J**.**Monkswell, R. Collier, baron.** House of Lords. (In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) 300House of Lords question. See **REID, A., ed.**

Monologues of the dead.	Steevens, G. W.	828
Monomotapa.	Wilmot, A.	968
Monopolies.	Baker, C. W.. Monopolies and the people	338
<i>See also TRUSTS.</i>		
Monotheism.	Gould, S. B. Polytheism and monotheism. (<i>In his</i> Origin and development of religious belief, v. 1.)	200
Monotremes.	Lydekker, R. Handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata	590
Monroe, J.	Gilman, D. C. J. Monroe	B.M.75
Monroe doctrine.	Reddaway, W. F. Monroe doctrine	320
Monsieur Caloche.	<i>See</i> COUVREUR, J. C.	
Monsieur Thomas.	<i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Monsieur Tonson.	Dobson, A. Author of "Monsieur Tonson." (<i>In his</i> Paladin of philanthropy)	824
Monsieur Violet.	Travels and adventures of. <i>See</i> MARRYAT, F.	
Mont Blanc.	Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanc. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4)	910
Montagu, I.	Camp and studio	949.6
	Things I have seen in war	355
Montagu, Lady M. W.	Lady Mary Wortley Montagu; select passages from her letters; ed. by A. R. Ropes	B.M.76
	Letters and works; ed. by Lord Wharnccliffe. 2 v.	826

CONTENTS :

v. 1-2. Letters				
2. Translation of the Enchiridion of Epictetus				
Essays				
Poems.				
<i>Same</i> ; with additions, etc., by W. M.				
Thomas.	2 v. ...	...	...	826
Bagehot, W.	Lady Mary Wortley			
Montagu.	(In his Lit. studies, v.			
2)	...	...	...	920
Bailey, J. C.	Lady Mary Wortley			
Montagu.	(In his Studies in some			
famous letters)	...	...	...	826
Carlyle, T.	Lady Mary Wortley			
Montagu.	(In his Montaigne, etc.)			
824				
Montaigne, M. E. de.	Essays	...	844	
Carlyle, T.	Montaigne, and other			
essays	...	...	...	824
Church, Rev. R. W.	Essays of Mon-			
taigne.	(In his Misc. essays)			
824				

Montaigne, M. E. de—continued.		
Collins, Rev. W. L.	Montaigne	B.M.76.2
Emerson, R. W.	Montaigne; or, the sceptic. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 1) ...	818
Lowpdes, M. E.	Michel de Montaigne ...	B.M.76.2
Pattison, M.	Life of Montaigne. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2) ...	824
Montalembert, C. F., comte de.	Conversion of England; being a sequel to the Monks of the west. 3 v. ...	270
Montbard, G.	Among the Moors ...	916.4
Montefiore, C. G.	Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews ...	290
Montefiore, Sir Moses, and Lady.	Diaries of Sir M. and Lady Montefiore, 1812-83; ed. by L. Loewe. 2 v. ...	B.M.76.3
Monteiro, Rose.	Delagoa Bay ...	916.8
Montenegro.	Gladstone, W. F. Montenegro, 1877. (<i>In his</i> Gleanings, v. 4) ...	824
Miller, W.	Balkans ...	949.7
Robert, C.	Slave provinces of Turkey. (<i>In</i> Ranke, L. History of Servia) ...	949.7
Monterey.	Stevenson, R. L. Old Pacific capital. (<i>In his</i> Across the plains, etc.) ...	824
Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de.	Spirit of laws; with D'Alembert's analysis of the work. New ed., rev. by J. V. Pritchard. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	320
Carlyle, T.	Montesquieu. (<i>In his</i> Montaigne, etc.) ...	824
Sorel, A.	Montesquieu ...	B.M.76.5
Montfaucon, B. de.	Carlyle, T. Montfaucon. (<i>In his</i> Montaigne, etc.) ...	824
Montfort, S. de, earl of Leicester.	Pauli, R. Simon de Montfort	B.M.76.7
Montgomery, R.	Macaulay, T. B., baron. Montgomery's poems. (<i>In his</i> Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1) ...	824
Months illustrated.	Manning, Rev. S., ed. ...	821
Montrose, J. Graham, marquis of	Morris, M. Montrose ...	B.M.76.8
Montucla, J. E.	Carlyle, T. Montucla. (<i>In his</i> Montaigne, etc.) ...	824
Moods.	<i>See</i> ALCOTT, Miss L. M.	
Moody, D. L.	Moody, W. R. Life of Dwight L. Moody ...	B.M.77.2
Moody, Rev. I.	Gospel beyond the grave, and the judgment that will follow ...	230

- Moody, W. R.** Life of Dwight L. Moody ... B.M.77.2
- Moon, G. W.** Learned men's English; the grammarians. A series of criticisms on the English of Dean Alford, L. Murray, *etc.* ... 420
Learned men's English; the revisers. A series of criticisms on the English of the revised version of the Scriptures ... 420
- Moon, W.** Rutherford, J. William Moon, and his work for the blind B.M.77.5
- Moon, Proctor, R. A.** Moon ... 520
Müller, F. M. Lunar myths. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 4) ... 824
See also ECLIPSES,—TIDES.
- Moonstone.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- Moore, A. L.** Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation in England and on the continent ... 270
Church, Rev. R. W. Moore's Lectures on the Reformation. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 1) ... 824
- Moore, C. H.** Development and character of Gothic architecture ... 720
- Moore, C. W.** Practical guide for prospectors, explorers, and miners ... 622
- Moore, F., ed.** American eloquence; a collection of speeches and addresses. 2 v. ... 815
- Moore, F. F.** Fatal gift. (*Six copies*) M.78
Jessamy bride. (*Five copies*) ... M.78
Journalist's note-book ... 828
- Moore, G., novelist.** Impressions and opinions ... 824
Modern painting. (*Two copies*) ... 750
"i," *pseud.* Letters to eminent hands ... 824
- Moore, G., philanthropist.** Japp, A. H. George Moore. (*In his Leaders of men*) ... 920
Smiles, S. George Moore ... B.M.78
Smith, G. B. George Moore, the philanthropist. (*In his Eminent Christian workers*) ... 920
- Moore, Rev. H.** Half-hours in Japan 915.2
- Moore, H. E.** Back to the land ... 333
- Moore, J.** Carlyle, T. Dr. John Moore (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Moore, Sir J.** Carlyle, T. Sir John Moore. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
Mayne, C. B. Moore. (*In Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington*) ... 920
- Moore, R.** Universal assistant, and complete mechanic ... 600
- Moore, T.** Memoirs of Lord Edward Fitzgerald; with preface and supplementary particulars by M. MacDermott ... B.F.57
Poetical works; ed., with memoir and notes, by C. Kent ... 821
Saintsbury, G. Moore. (*In his Essays in Eng. lit.*) ... 820
- Moore, W. H.** Commonwealth of Australia; four lectures on the Constitution bill, 1897 ... 325
- Moorhouse, J., bishop of Manchester.** Church work; its means and methods ... 260
Teaching of Christ ... 250
- Moorish kingdom** Meakin, B. ... 964
- Moorland idylls.** Allen, G. ... 504
- Moors.** *See* BARBARY,—MOROCCO,—SPAIN.
- Moosehead journal.** Lowell, J. R. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 1) ... 814
- Moral education.** Bryant, S. Teaching of morality ... 170
Lyttelton, Rev. E. Training of the young in laws of sex ... 170
See also RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.
- Moral order of the world.** Bruce, Rev. A. B. ... 210
- Moral philosophy.** *See* ETHICS.
- Moral science.** *See* ETHICS.
- Moral tales.** *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.
- Morals of mottoes.** James, S. B. ... 828
- Moran, F. E.** Colonel Rose's tunnel at Libby prison. (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.*) ... 973
- Morant, G. F.** Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Morata, O.**
Trollope, T. A. Olympia Morata. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 2) 920
- Mordaunt, Charles, earl of Peterborough.** *See* PETERBOROUGH.
- More, H.** Benson, A. C. Henry More, the Platonist. (*In his Essays*) 824
- More, Mrs. H.** Works. 11 v. ... 828

CONTENTS :

- Belshazzar, v. 1
Black Giles, the poacher, v. 4
Christian morals, v. 9
Cœlebs in search of a wife, v. 7
Cure for melancholy, v. 3
Daniel, v. 1
David and Goliath, v. 1
Essay on St. Paul, v. 10
Essays, v. 11
Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world, v. 11
Fatal falsehood, v. 2

More, Mrs. H. Works—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Grand assizes, v. 4	
Hints towards forming the character of a princess, v. 6	
History of Betty Brown, v. 4	
History of Hester Wilmot, v. 4	
History of Tom White, the postboy, v. 4	
Inflexible captive, v. 2	
Mr. Fantom, v. 3	
Moral sketches, v. 4	
Moses in the bulrushes, v. 1	
Parley the porter, v. 3	
Percy, v. 2	
Pilgrims, v. 3	
Poems, v. 1-2	
Practical piety, v. 8	
Reflections on prayer, v. 4	
Remarks on the speech of M. Dupont made in the National convention of France, 1793, v. 11	
Sacred dramas, v. 1	
Servant man turned soldier, v. 4	
Shepherd of Salisbury plain, v. 3	
Spirit of prayer, v. 11	
Stories and tales, v. 3-4	
Strait gate and the broad way, v. 3	
Strictures on female education, v. 5	
Sunday school, v. 3	
Tawny Rachel, v. 4	
Thoughts on the manners of the great, v. 11	
'Tis all for the best, v. 3	
Tracts written during the riots in 1817, v. 3	
Tragedies, v. 2	
Two shoemakers, v. 3	
Two wealthy farmers, v. 3	
Village politics, v. 3	
White slave trade, v. 3	
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. Hannah More	
	B.M.81.2
Walford, Mrs. L. B. Hannah More.	
(In her Twelve English author- esses)	920
More, Sir T. Utopia; prefixed, Life of More by W. Roper. Ed., with introd., etc., by J. R. Lumby ...	M.81
Hutton, Rev. W. H. Sir Thomas More	B.M.81.3
Mackintosh, Sir J. Life of Sir T. More. (In his Misc. works) ...	828
Manning, Miss A. Household of Sir Thomas More	M.31
Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers ...	920
More. Beerbohm, M.	824
More Hawarden Horace. Graves, C. L.	827
More new Arabian nights. See STEVEN- SON, R. L., and F. VAN DE G.	
More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. Earle, Mrs. C. W.	635
More tramps abroad. Clemens, S. L.	910
More worlds than one. Brewster, Sir D.	520

Morea. Macmillan, G. A. Ride across the Peloponnese. (In Travel, ad- venture, and sport, v. 2) ...	910
Moreau, J. M. Wedmore, F. Moreau. (In his On books and arts) ...	824
Moreland, F. A. Practical decorative upholstery	645
Morell, J. D. Grammar of the English language	420
Mores catholici; or, ages of faith. 3 v.	280
Moret y Prendergast, Señor, Local government and taxation in Spain. (In Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser.)	350
Moreton, A., pseud. See DE FOE, D.	
Morfill, W. R. Poland	943.6
Russia	947
Slavonic literature	890
Morgan, C. L. Animal sketches ...	590
Introduction to comparative psycho- logy	150
Morgan, Lady Sydney O. Memoirs. 2 v.	B.M.82
Passages from my autobiography	B.M.82
Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools	622
Same. Atlas	622
Moriarty, G. P., ed. Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners ...	914.4
Morice, Rev. F. D. Pindar	881
Morier, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. (Two copies) ...	M.82
Ayesha, the maid of Kars	M.82
Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present cen- tury. (In Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.)	333
Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England. (Ibid., 3rd ser.) ...	350
Morison, J. C. Gibbon	B.G.35
Macaulay	B.M.11.7
Church, Rev. R. W. Morison's St. Bernard. (In his Occasional papers, v. 1)	824
Morison, T. Imperial rule in India ...	325
Morison, W. Andrew Melville	B.M.49.5
Moritz, C. P. Dobson, A. German in England. (In his Eighteenth cen- tury vignettes, ser. 1)	824
Morland, G. Nettleship, J. T. George Morland	B.M.82.2
Morley, C. Studies in board schools	370
Morley, H.	
English writers. 11 v.	820
Same, v. 7	820
First sketch of English literature ...	820
Journal of a London playgoer, 1851-66	790

Morley, H.—continued.

Memoirs of Bartholomew fair ...	390
<i>ed.</i> Early prose romances ...	M.82.5

CONTENTS :

Reynard the fox	Virgilius
Friar Bacon	History of Hamlet
Robert the devil	Friar Rush.
Guy of Warwick	

Morley, J.

Burke. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	B.B.91.4
Diderot, and the encyclopædists.	
2 v. ...	B.D.56.5
Life of Cobden ...	B.C.63
Machiavelli ...	B.M.18
Miscellanies. 3 v. ...	824

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Robespierre	v. 3. Mill's Autobiography
Carlyle	Life of George Eliot
Byron	On Pattison's memoirs
Macaulay	Harriet Martineau
Emerson	W. R. Greg
2. Vauvenargues	France in the 18th
Turgot	century
Condorcet	Expansion of Eng-
Joseph de Maistre	land
3. On popular culture	Auguste Comte.
Death of Mr. Mill	

On compromise. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	170
Rousseau. 2 v. ...	B.R.76
Some arguments considered. (<i>In</i>	
Bryce, J., <i>ed.</i> Handbk. of home	
rule) ...	941.5
Studies in literature ...	824
Voltaire ...	B.V.88
Walpole ...	B.W.16.3
Hapgood, V. Mr. John Morley. (<i>In</i>	
his Literary statesmen) ...	824
Morley, S. Hodder, E. Life of Samuel	
Morley ...	B.M.82.3
Morley Earnstein. See JAMES, G. P. R.	
Mornay, A. A. de. Grammar of the	
English language ...	420
Morning communings with God.	
Sturm, C. C. ...	240
Mornings in Florence. Ruskin, J. ...	700
Morocco. Bonsal, S. Morocco as it is	916.4
Graham, R. B. C. Mogreb-el-Acksa;	
a journey in Morocco ...	916.4
Grey, H. M. In Moorish captivity	916.4
Harris, W. B. Land of an African	
sultan ...	916.4
Taflet; narrative of a journey in	
the Atlas mountains and the	
oases of the north-west Sahara	916.4
Hay, J. H. D. Morocco and the	
Moors ...	916.4
Kerr, R. Pioneering in Morocco ...	916.4
Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors	916.4

Morocco—continued.

Meakin, B. Moorish empire ...	964
Montbard, G. Among the Moors...	916.4
Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas	
and southern Morocco ...	916.4
Morphy, P. Games of chess; with	
notes by J. Löwenthal ...	793
Morris, C. American navy ...	973
American war with Spain ...	973
Historical tales; the romance of	
reality. American ...	973
Man and his ancestor ...	575
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne... ..	940
Early Hanoverians ...	940
Memoir of George Higinbotham.	
(<i>Two copies</i>) ...	B.H.53.4
<i>ed.</i> Cassell's picturesque Australasia.	
3 v. ...	919.3
Morris, G. Roosevelt, T. Gouverneur	
Morris ...	B.M.83
Morris, H. Account of the Godavery	
district in the presidency of Madras	954
Morris, I. H. Geometrical drawing for	
art students ...	740
Practical plane and solid geometry ...	513
Teaching of drawing ...	740
Morris, Sir L. Works. (<i>Two copies</i>)	821
Idylls and lyrics ...	821
Meliora. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., <i>ed.</i> Vox	
clamantium) ...	300
Songs of Britain ...	821
Morris, Lydia T. Famous musical	
composers ...	920
Morris, M. Montrose ...	B.M.76.8
<i>ed.</i> Poet's walk; an introd. to	
English poetry. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	821
Morris, Rev. R. Elementary lessons in	
historical English grammar ...	420
Morris, W.	
Defence of Guenevere, and other	
poems. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	821
Earthly paradise ...	821
Hopes and fears for art; 5 lectures ...	700

CONTENTS :

Lesser arts	
Art of the people	
Beauty of life	
Making the best of it	
Prospects of architecture in civilisation.	
Life and death of Jason ...	821
Love is enough; a morality ...	822
Poems by the way ...	821
Roots of the mountains, wherein is told	
somewhat of the lives of the men of	
Burgdale ...	M.83

Morris, W.—continued.

Signs of a change; seven lectures ... 824

CONTENTS :

How we live, and how we might live
Whigs, democrats, and socialists
Feudal England
Hopes of civilization
Aims of art
Useful work *versus* useless toil
Dawn of a new epoch.

Socialist ideal in art. (*In* Forecasts, etc.) ... 300

Some hints on pattern designing ... 740

Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs ... 821

Tale of Beowulf. *See* BEOWULF.

Tale of the house of the Wolfings, and all the kindreds of the mark written in prose and in verse ... M.83

Macdonald, J. R. W. Morris. (*In* Rickett, A., *ed.* Prophets of the century) ... 800

Mackail, J. W. Life of William Morris ... B.M.83.5

Saintsbury, G. Mr. William Morris. (*In his* Corrected impressions) ... 824Stedman, E. C. Robert Buchanan.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—William Morris. (*In his* Victorian poets) ... 821Swinburne, A. C. Morris's Life and death of Jason. (*In his* Essays and studies) ... 824Symons, A. William Morris. (*In his* Studies) ... 824**Morris, W., and Bax, E. B.** Socialism; its growth and outcome. (*Two copies*) ... 335**Morris, W. O'C.** Campaign of 1815 ... 944

Great campaigns of Nelson ... 942

Great commanders of modern times, and the campaign of 1815 ... 920

Hannibal, and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome ... B.H.19.3

Ireland, 1798-1898 ... 941.5

Moltke; a biographical and critical study ... B.M.73.5

Napoleon, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France ... B.N.16.3

Morrison, A. F. Sketches in Russia ... 914.7**Morrison, G. E.** Australian in China; narrative of a journey across China to Burma ... 915.1**Morrison, Rev. W. D.** Crime and its causes ... 360Jews under Roman rule. (*Two copies*) ... 296**Morrison, Rev. W. D.—continued.**

Juvenile offenders ... 360

Treatment of criminals. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300**Morrison, W. F.** Aldine centennial history of New South Wales. 2 v. ... 993.5**Morrow, W. C., and Cucuel, E.** Bohemian Paris of to-day ... 914.4**Morse, J. T.**

Benjamin Franklin ... B.F.85

John Adams ... B.Ad.1

John Quincey Adams ... B.Ad.1.2

Life and letters of O. W. Holmes. 2 v. ... B.H.73.3

Thomas Jefferson ... B.J.35.6

Morse, S. F. B. Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920**Morse lectures.**

CONTENTS :

Calderwood, H. Relations of science and religion ... 215

Morselli, H. Suicide ... 170**Morshead, A. E. M. A.** History of the Universities' mission to central Africa, 1859-1898 ... 260**Mortal antipathy.** *See* HOLMES, O. W.**Morte** Darthur, Le. Malory, Sir T. ... 398**Mortlock, J. J.** Australian amateur gardening ... 635**Morton, J. C.** Crops. *See* BOWICK, T., and others.Dairy of the farm. *See* LONG, J., and MORTON, J. C.Equipment of the farm. *See* BURNES, W., MORTON, J. C., and MURRAY, G.

Labour on the farm ... 630

Live stock. *See* CARRINGTON, W. T., and others.Soil. *See* SCOTT, J., and MORTON, J. C.**Morton's handbooks of the farm.**

CONTENTS :

No. 1. Warrington, R. Chemistry of the farm ... 631

2. Carrington, W. T., and others. Live stock ... 636

3. Bowick, T., and others. Crops ... 633

4. Scott, J., and Morton, J. C. Soil ... 631

Moryson, F. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., by E. Spenser, Sir J. Davies, and F. Moryson. *See* SPENSER, E.**Moscheles, F.** Fragments of an autobiography ... B.M.85

Moschus. Idylls. (<i>In</i> Theocritus. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus) 881	
Moscovia. See RUSSIA.	
Moscow. Gerrare, W. Story of Moscow 947	
Tolstōi, L. N. <i>count.</i> What to do? 300	
Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist; observations made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," 1872-76 508	
Moses. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Life of Moses. (<i>In his</i> Heroes of Israel) 221	
Moses. Rev. W. S. Spirit identity, by M. A. (Oxon.), [<i>i.e.</i> W. S. Moses] 133.9	
Lillie, A. Modern mystics and modern magic 133	
Moses and geology. Kinns, Rev. S. 221	
Moses in the bulrushes. See MORE, Mrs. H.	
Moses, or the Zulu? Wickes, Rev. W. 221	
Mosquito reserve. Bell, C. N. Tangweera 917.28	
Moss, F. J. Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea 919.6	
Moss, Rev. W. Independency in the Australian colonies, especially in Victoria. (<i>In</i> Gosman, Rev. A., and others, Principles and hist. of Indep.) 280	
Mosses from an old manse. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery; Livingstone, Park, Franklin, Cook, Magellan 920	
Narrative of the shipwreck of the "Admella" on the southern coast of Australia 910	
Our Australian colonies 993	
and Banister, T. Australia visited and revisited. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... 919.36	
Mosso, A. Fear 130	
Mostellaria. See PLAUTUS.	
Mother Molly. See PEARD, F. M.	
Mother's recompense. See AGUILAR, G.	
Motherwell, W. Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, W. Motherwell, etc.] B.H.67.6	
Moths. See LEPIDOPTERA.	
Motion. Berkeley, G. Concerning motion. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 2) ... 190	
Perry, J. Spinning tops 531	
Tait, P. G. Newton's laws of motion 531	
Motley, J. L. Correspondence; ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2 v. ... B.M.85.5	
History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609. 4 v. 949.2	

Motley, J. L.—continued.

Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. B.B.26	
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. ... 949.2	
Motor cars. Farman, D. Auto-cars 625	
Lockert, L. Petroleum motor cars 625	
Taylor, A. J. W. Motor cars ... 625	
Motors. See DYNAMOS, — ELECTRIC MOTORS,—HYDRAULIC MOTORS.	
Mott, C. C. Rounders. See WALKER, J. M., and MOTT, C. C.	
Mottoes. James, S. B. Morals of mottoes 828	
Mould. Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds 589	
See also FUNGI.	
Moulding. See FOUNDING.	
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. Charles Simeon B.S.24	
"I come;" four utterances of Our Lord Jesus Christ. (<i>In</i> Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine) 280	
On the relations between doctrine and life. (<i>Ibid</i>) 280	
Tests of true religion. (<i>In</i> Church and faith) 820	
To my younger brethren; chapters on pastoral life and work 250	
Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist 822.3	
Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature 220	

CONTENTS :

Abbott, Rev. L. Introduction	
Moulton, R. G. Bible as literature	
Peters, Rev. J. P. Literary aspects of Genesis	
Bruce, Rev. A. B. Law of Moses	
Batten, L. W. Age of the Judges	
Whiton, Rev. J. M. Ruth and Esther	
Genung, J. F. Book of Job as literature	
Van Dyke, Rev. H. J. Poetry of the Psalms	
Beecher, Rev. W. J. Wisdom literature	
Griffis, Rev. W. E. Love-song of the Bible	
Cobb, Rev. W. H. Study of Isaiah	
Kellner, Rev. M. Jeremiah, the prophet	
Curtiss, Rev. S. I. Ezekiel, and his times	
Paton, L. B. Amos at Bethel	
Whiton, Rev. J. M. Book of Jonah	
Vincent, Rev. M. R. Parables	
Wright, Rev. G. F. Luke as an historian	
Rhees, R. Fourth Gospel	
Stevens, Rev. G. B. Epistles of Paul as literature	
Lowrie, Rev. S. F. Epistle to the Hebrews	
Terry, Rev. M. S. Apocalypse of John	
Cook, A. S. Influence of Biblical upon modern English literature.	

- Mountaineering.** Dent, C. T. Mountaineering 796
- Mountains.** Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Story of the hills 551
See also VOLCANOES; *also* the names of mountains.
- Mouteney** Jepson, A. J. *See* JEPHSON, A. J. M.
- Mourey, G.** Across the channel; life and art in London 914.2
- Mourning** bride. *See* CONGREVE, W.
- Movement.** Marey, E. J. 590
- Moxly, Rev. J. H. S.** Tides simply explained 525
- Moxon, W.** Alcohol and individuality; or, why did he become a drunkard? (*In* Alcohol question) 178
- Mozart, W. A.** Gehring, F. Mozart B.M.87.4
 Krehbiel, H. E. Mozart centenary. (*In* his Music and manners) 780
 Rau, H. Tone king; romance of the life of Mozart R.19
- Mozart** and Saglieri. *See* PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Mozley, Rev. J. B.** Letters; ed. by his sister B.M.87.5
 Church, Rev. R. W. Mozley's Bampton lectures. (*In* his Occasional papers, v. 2) 824
- Mozley, Rev. T.** Creed; or, a philosophy 230
 Letters from Rome, 1869-70. 2 v. 260
- Much** ado about nothing. *See* SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Mudie, J.** Felony of New South Wales 993.5
- Mudie, R.** Feathered tribes of the British islands. 2 v. 590
 Picture of Australia. [Anon.] 919.3
- Mueller, F., baron von.**
 Contribution to the phytography of the New Hebrides. (*In* Campbell, F. A., Year in the New Hebrides 919.4
 Creation, maintenance, and enrichment of forests. (*In* MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture) 631
 Eucalyptographia; a descriptive atlas of the eucalypts of Australia and the adjoining islands. Decades, 1-10 580
 Introduction to botanic teachings at the schools of Victoria, through references to leading native plants 580
 Key to the system of Victorian plants. 2 v. 580
 Native plants of Victoria, pt. 1 580
- Mueller, F., baron von—continued.**
 Plants indigenous to the colony of Victoria, v. 1. Thalamifloræ 580
 Second systematic census of Australian plants, pt. 1. Vasculares 580
 Select extra-tropical plants. (*Two copies*) 580
 Systematic census of Australian plants, pt. 1. Vasculares 580
Same. Annual supplement, 1883-85. [*Bound with his* Systematic census] 580
- Muggleton, L.** Jessopp, Rev. A. Prophet of Walnut-tree yard. (*In* his Coming of the friars) 942
- Muhammad** and Muhammadanism.
 Amir 'Ali. Life and teachings of Mohammed 297
 Atterbury, A. P. Islam in Africa 297
 Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion 297
 Hughes, Rev. T. P. Notes on Muhammadanism 297
 Irving, W. Life of Mahomet. (*In* his Works, v. 9) 818
 Lives of the successors of Mahomet. (*Ibid*) 818
 Maitland, E. England and Islam 949.6
 Muir, Sir W. Life of Mahomet 297
 Rise and decline of Islam. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) 204
 Poole, S. L. Studies in a mosque 297
 Stobart, J. W. H. Islam, and its founder 297
 Tisdall, Rev. W. St. C. Religion of the crescent 297
 Wollaston, A. N. Half-hours with Muhammad 297
See also KORAN, — SARACENS.
- Muir, J.** Carlyle on Burns B.B.93
- Muir, M. M. P.** Principles of chemistry
 Qualitative chemical analysis. *See* THORPE, T. E., and **Muir, M. M. P.**
 Story of the chemical elements 540
 Story of the wanderings of atoms 540
- Muir, Sir W.** Coran; its composition and teaching, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures 297
 Life of Mahomet. 4 v. 297
Same. 1 v. 297
 Lord's supper. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 6) 204
 Mameluke, or slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517 962
 Rise and decline of Islam. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) 204
- Muirhead, J. F.** Land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin 917.3

Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics ...	170
Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of wine; ed. by H. B. Jones ...	663
Mules, Riley, H. Mule ...	636.1
Mulford, E. Nation; the foundation of civil order and political life in the United States ...	320
Mulhall, M. G.	
Dictionary of statistics ...	310
History of prices since 1850. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	338
Industries and wealth of nations ...	310
Muller, F. M. Auld lang syne, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ...	B.M.91
Chips from a German workshop. 4 v.	824

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Recent essays and addresses :—

Ninth international congress of Orientalists; presidential address, etc.	On freedom
School of Oriental languages	Goethe and Carlyle
Frederick III.	Correspondence between Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein
What to do with our old people	Andrea del Sarto's Carità
True antiquity of Oriental literature	Buddhist charity
Lecture in defence of lectures	Indian child-wife
Some lessons of antiquity	Indian child-widow
On the classification of mankind by language or by blood	On the proper use of Holy Scriptures

2. Biographical essays :—

Rājah Rāmmohun Roy	Charles Kingsley
Keshub Chunder Sen	Wilhelm Müller
Dayānanda Sarasvati	Short memorial notices
Bunjiu Nanjio	Colebrooke, T. H.
Kenjiu Kasawar	Comparative view of Sanskrit, and other languages.
Colebrooke	
Julius Mohl	
Bunsen	

3. Essays on language and literature :—

Life of Schiller	German literature
Rede lecture at Cambridge :—	Old German love-songs
On the stratification of language, 1868	Schyppe of fools
On the chronology of language, 1875	On the language of Schleswig-Holstein
Inaugural lecture at Oxford on the value of comparative philology as a branch of classical study	Joinville
Inaugural lecture at Strassburg on the results of the science of language	Journal des savants, and the Journal de Trévoux
On spelling	Chasot
Spelling reform in French	German traveller in England
	Shakespeare
	Bacon in Germany.

Muller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop—*continued.*CONTENTS—*continued :*

4. Essays on mythology and folk-lore :—	
Comparative mythology	On the migration of fables
On the philosophy of mythology	Lady Toad
On false analogies in comparative mythology	Folk-lore
Bellerophon	Norsemen in Iceland
Greek mythology	Popular tales from the Norse
Greek legends	Tales of the West Highlands
Solar myths	Zulu nursery tales
Lunar myths	Myths and songs from the South Pacific.
Lessons of "Jupiter"	

India; what it can teach us? ...	294
Introduction to the science of religion	290
Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India ...	290
Lectures on the science of language. 2 v. ...	400
My autobiography; a fragment ...	B.M.91
Natural religion ...	210
Science of thought ...	150
Theosophy; or, psychological religion	210

Muller, G. F. Pierson, Rev. A. T.	
George Müller ...	B.M.91.1

Muller, H. Fertilisation of flowers; ed. by D'A. W. Thompson, with a preface by Charles Darwin ...	580
---	-----

Muller, W. Müller, F. M. Wilhelm Müller. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 2) ...	820
---	-----

Muller-Casenov, H., ed. Humour of Germany. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	837
---	-----

Mullis, Mrs. Francis, formerly Miss Jennings Carmichael. Poems ...	821.9
---	-------

Mulock, Miss D., aftw. Mrs. Craik. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.	
---	--

Mummy makers of Egypt. See CAPPER, R.	
--	--

Mumu. See TURGÉNIEFF, I. S.	
------------------------------------	--

Munchausen, Baron, pseud. See RASPE, R. E.	
---	--

Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes; with a glimpse of the gold-fields. 3 v. ...	919.3
--	-------

Munera pulveris. Ruskin, J. ...	330
--	-----

Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell. (<i>In</i> Prophets of the Christian faith) ...	204
On the threshold ...	170

Municipal government. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.	
--	--

Munro, H. H. Rise of the Russian empire ...	947
--	-----

Munro, J. Story of electricity ...	537
Munro, J. E. C. Commercial law ...	340
Munro, J. M. H. Soils and manures. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	631
Munro, Robert. Prehistoric Scotland, and its place in European civilisation ...	571
Munro, Sir T. Bradshaw, J. Sir Thomas Munro ...	B.M.92.5
Gleig, Rev. G. R. Life of Sir Thomas Munro ...	B.M.92.5
Munsterberg, H. Psychology and life ...	150
Munthe, A. Letters from a mourning city ...	914.5
Vagaries ...	839
Murchison, C. Utility of alcohol in health and disease. (<i>In Alcohol question</i>) ...	178
Murder of Nick Vedder. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Murderer's violin. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Murdock, A. G. Scotch readings, hu- morous and amusing ...	827
Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Eu- rope; with introd. by J. Fiske. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	940
Murdoch, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic, 1892-93; with a chapter by W. S. Bruce ...	919.9
Muret, M. A. Pattinson, M. Muretus. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Murfree, Mary N. (<i>C. E. Craddock</i>). In the Tennessee mountains ...	C.84.3
Story of old Fort Loudon ...	C.84.3
Murger, H. Saintsbury, G. H. Mur- ger. (<i>In his Essays on French novelists</i>) ...	840
Murif, J. J. From ocean to ocean; across the continent on a bicycle ...	919.33
Murillo, B. E. Minor, E. E. Murillo B.M.94.1	
Murison, A. F. King Robert the Bruce B.R.54	
Sir William Wallace ...	B.W.15.4
Murmurs of the stream. Parkes, Sir H. ...	821.9
Murray, A. Economic entomology; Aptera ...	590
Murray, A. S. History of Greek sculp- ture. 2 v. ...	730
Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	260
Missions in western Polynesia ...	260
Murray, C. A., earl of Dunmore. See DUNMORE.	
Murray, D. Japan ...	952
Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus ...	910
Making of a novelist. (<i>Two copies</i>)... B.M.96	
My contemporaries in fiction ...	823

Murray, E. C. G. (<i>Roving Englishman</i>). Embassies and foreign courts; a history of diplomacy ...	320
Murray, George. Introduction to the study of seaweeds ...	589
Murray, Gilbert. Crops. See BOWICK, T., and others. Equipment of the farm. See BUR- NESS, W., MORTON, J. C., and MURRAY, G. Live stock. See CARRINGTON, W. T., and others.	
Murray, Gilbert, M.A. History of ancient Greek literature... ..	880
Murray, J. Smiles, S. Publisher and his friends ...	B.M.96.3
Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography ...	550
Murray, R. W. South Africa, from Arab domination to British rule ...	968
Murray, T. D., and White, A. S. Sir Samuel Baker; a memoir ...	B.B.17
Murray, W. On eating and drinking. (<i>In Health lect.</i>) ...	613
Murray's handbooks.	

CONTENTS:

Ford, R. Handbook for travellers in Spain	914.6
--	-------

Murray's students' manuals.

CONTENTS:

Brewer, J. S. Student's Hume ..	942
Bury, J. B. History of the Roman empire	937
Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire ..	937
Jervis, W. H. History of France ..	944
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome ..	937
Lodge, R. History of modern Europe ..	940
Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language	420
Perry, G. P. History of the English church	280
Shaw, T. B. History of English litera- ture	820
Smith, P. Ancient history of the East	930
Smith, P. History of the Christian church	270
Smith, W. History of Greece ..	938

Musæus, J. A. Musæus. (*In Carlyle,
T., ed. German romance, v. 1*) ... C.19.5

Muscles. McKendrick, J. G. Life in motion ...	612
Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves ...	612

Muse of the department. See BALZAC,
H. DE.

Museums. Browne, M. Practical taxi-dermy; added, a chapter upon the pictorial arrangement of museums...	579
Flower, <i>Sir</i> W. H. Essays on museums, etc.	504
Music.	
Banister, H. C. Lectures on musical analysis	780
Music	780
Bridge, J. F. Musical gestures ...	780
Broadhouse, J. Musical acoustics ...	780
Chorley, H. F. National music of the world	780
Fay, <i>Miss</i> A. Music study in Germany	780
Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music	780
Hand, F. Æsthetics of musical art	780
Haweis, <i>Rev.</i> H. R. Music and morals	780
Heine, H. Letters on music. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4)	838
Henderson, W. J. How music developed	780
What is good music?	780
Hueffer, F. Musical studies ...	780
Hullah, J. Music in the house ...	780
Hunt, <i>Rev.</i> H. G. B. Concise history of music	780
Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music	780
Music and manners from Pergolese to Beethoven	780
Lavignac, A. Music and musicians...	780
Lobe, J. C. Catechism of music ...	780
Maitland, J. A. F. Musician's pilgrimage	780
Matthew, J. E. Literature of music	780
Manual of musical history ...	780
Naumann, E. History of music ...	780
North, R. Memoirs of musick ...	780
Parry, C. H. H. Art of music ...	780
Evolution of the art of music ...	780
Pauer, E. Musical forms ...	780
Pole, W. Philosophy of music ...	780
Riemann, H. Catechism of musical history	780
Ritter, F. L. Music in England, and Music in America	780
Student's history of music ...	780
Rowbotham, J. F. History of music	780
Ruskin, J. Ruskin on music ...	780
Schumann, R. Music and musicians	780
Siemens, <i>Sir</i> C. W. On temperament. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens.</i> , v. 2)	504

Music—continued.

Smith, H. Music; how it came to be what it is	780
Spencer, H. Origin and functions of music. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Statham, H. H. My thoughts on music and musicians	780
Thibaut, A. F. Purity in music ...	780
Trinity college, <i>London</i> . Text-book of musical knowledge, pt. 1 ...	780
<i>See also</i> CANON, — CONDUCTING, — COUNTERPOINT, — FUGUE, — HARMONY, — INSTRUMENTATION, — MUSICAL COMPOSITION, — MUSICAL FORM, — MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, — MUSICIANS, — OPERA, — ORCHESTRA, — ORCHESTRATION, — SINGING, — SONGS, — SOUND, — VOICE.	
Music primers.	
CONTENTS :	
Hall, K. Harmonium	780
Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte playing ..	780
Musical forms	780
Prout, E. Instrumentation	780
Randegger, A. Singing	780
Stainer, <i>Sir</i> J. Organ	780
Swert, J. de. Violoncello	780
Tours, B. Violin	780
Musical composition.	
Stainer, <i>Sir</i> J. Composition ...	780
<i>See also</i> COUNTERPOINT, — HARMONY.	
Musical education and vocal culture.	
Bach, A. B.	780
Musical form. Pauer, E. Musical forms	
Musical instruments. <i>See</i> HARMONY, — INSTRUMENTATION, — ORGAN, — PIANOFORTE, — VIOLIN, — VIOLONCELLO.	
Musicians.	
Barrett, W. A. English church composers	920
Crowest, F. J. Great tone-poets ...	920
Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé ...	920
Hervey, A. Masters of French music	920
Maitland, J. A. F. Masters of German music	920
Musicians. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss</i> E. H., <i>ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ...	300
Morris, L. T. Famous musical composers	920
Rowbotham, J. F. Private life of the great composers	920
Sharp, R. F. Makers of music ...	920
Streatfield, R. A. Masters of Italian music	920

Musicians—continued.

- Tytler, S. Musical composers, and their works ... 920
- Willeby, C. Masters of English music 920
- See also* PIANISTS, — VIOLINISTS; *also* the lives of musicians, as BACH, — BEETHOVEN, — BRAHMS, — CHERUBINI, — HALLÉ, — HANDEL, — HAYDN, — MME. GOLDSCHMIDT (JENNY LIND), — LISZT, — MARCHESI, — MENDELSSOHN, — MOZART, — PURCELL, — RIVIÈRE, — ROSSINI, — RUBINSTEIN, — RYAN, — SANTLEY, — SCHUBERT, — SCHUMANN, — SULLIVAN, — TCHAIKOVSKY, — VERDI, — WAGNER, — WALKER, — WEBER.
- Musician's pilgrimage.** Maitland, J. A. F. ... 780
- Muskett, P. E.** Book of diet; with a collection of selected recipes ... 613
- Diet of Australian school children, and Technical education ... 613
- Health and diet of children in Australia ... 613
- Musset, A. de.**
- Poésies nouvelles, 1836 à 1852 ... 841
- Premières poésies, 1829-35 ... 841
- James, H. Alfred de Musset. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
- Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset ... B.M.97
- Swinburne, A. C. Tennyson and Musset. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Muter, Mrs. D. D.** Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand. 2 v. ... 910
- Mutineers of the Bounty.** Belcher, Lady D. ... 997
- Mutual thrift.** Wilkinson, J. F. ... 334
- My adventures afloat.** Semmes, R. ... 973
- My autobiography.** Müller, F. M. ... B.M.91
- My brother Yves.** *See* VIAUD, J.
- My brother's wife.** *See* EDWARDS, Miss A. B.
- My confidences.** Locker-Lampson, F. B.L.79.5
- My contemporaries in fiction.** Murray, D. C. ... 823
- My dark companions, and their strange stories.** Stanley, Sir H. M. ... 398
- My enemy's daughter.** *See* MCCARTHY, J.
- My friend Jim.** *See* NORRIS, W. E.
- My happy half-century.** Willard, Miss F. E. ... B.W.66
- My Lady Ludlow.** *See* GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- My lady's money.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- My Lady Nicotine.** *See* BARRIE, J. M.

- My Lady Nobody.** *See* SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.
- My Lady Rotha.** *See* WEYMAN, S. J.
- My little girl.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- My miscellanies.** *See* COLLINS, W.
- My mother and I.** *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- My musical experiences.** Walker, B. ... B.W.15
- My musical life.** Rivière, J. ... B.R.52
- My novel.** *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- My own experience.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- My Paris note-book.** Vandam, A. D. ... 944
- My run home.** *See* Browne, T. A.
- My summer in a garden.** Warner, C. D. ... 817
- My three conversations with Miss Chester.** *See* PERKINS, F. P.
- My uncle's will.** *See* ALLEN, G.
- My wife and I.** *See* STOWE, Mrs. H. B.
- Mycology.** *See* FUNGI.
- Myddleton, Sir H.** Smiles, S. Vermuyden, Myddleton, etc. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 1*) ... 920
- Myers, F. W. H.** Essays, classical ... 824

CONTENTS :

Greek oracles	Marcus Aurelius
Virgil	Antoninus.

Essays, modern ... 824

CONTENTS :

Giuseppe Mazzini	George Eliot
George Sand	Arthur Penrhyn
Victor Hugo	Stanley
Ernest Renan	New Eirenicon
Archbishop Trenchard's poems	Rosetti, and the religion of beauty.

Wordsworth ... B.W.89.4

- Mylne, L. G., bp. of Bombay.** Three hindrances to the knowledge of God. (*In* Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men) ... 250
- Myrick, H.** Tobacco leaf. *See* KILLEBREW, J. B., and MYRICK.
- Myrrha.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Mysore.** Elliot, R. H. Gold, sport, and coffee planting in Mysore ... 915.4
- Mysteries of Paris.** *See* SUE, E.
- Mysterious island.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Mystery of Edwin Drood.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Mystery of Joe Morgan.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Mystery of Major Molineux.** *See* CLARKE, M.
- Mystic flowery land.** Halcombe, C. J. H. ... 915.1

- Mysticism.** Inge, *Rev. W. R.* Christian mysticism ... 239.01
- Myth and science.** Vignoli, T. ... 150
- Mythology.** Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world ... 299
- Clodd, E. Childhood of religions ... 290
- Myths and dreams ... 291
- Collignon, M. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art ... 290
- Darmesteter, J. Supreme god in the Indo-European mythology. (*In his Selected essays*) ... 844
- Gill, *Rev. W. W.* Myths and songs from the South Pacific ... 291
- Keightley, T. Fairy mythology ... 398
- Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy ... 291
- Lang, A. Custom and myth ... 398
- Modern mythology ... 291
- Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 4. Essays on mythology and folk-lore ... 824
- Ruskin, J. Queen of the air ... 291
- Shortland, E. Maori religion and mythology ... 291
- Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders ... 919.38
- Zimmern, A. Old tales from Greece ... 291
- See also* ARCHÆOLOGY,—FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE,—ODIN,—ORACLES,—SAGAS,—TOTEMS.
- Myths and marvels of astronomy.**
- Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Nada.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- Naftel, Maud.** Flowers, and how to paint them ... 750
- Names.** Bardsley, C. W. English surnames ... 929
- Taylor, I. Names and their histories; a handbook of historical geography ... 929
- Nanciebel.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Nansen, F.**
- Eskimo life ... 919.8
- Farthest north; being the record of a voyage of exploration of the *Fram*, 1893-96, and of a fifteen months' sleigh journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut. Johansen; with appendix by O. Sverdrup, captain of the *Fram*. 2 v. (*Three copies*) ... 919.8
- First crossing of Greenland ... 919.8
- Nansen, F.—continued.**
- Brügger, W. C., and Rolfsen, N. Fridtjof Nansen ... B.N.15
- Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen ... B.N.15
- Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north ... 919.8
- Napier, Sir C. J.** Defects, civil and military, of the Indian government; ed. by Sir W. F. P. Napier ... 954
- Butler, Sir W. F. Sir Charles Napier ... B.N.16
- Napier, J.** Manual of electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
- Napier, R., ed.** Johnsoniana; anecdotes of the late S. Johnson, by Mrs. Piozzi and others ... B.J.63.3
- Napier, Sir W. F. P.** English battles and sieges in the Peninsula ... 946
- History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807-14. 6 v. ... 946
- Bruce, H. A. Life of Sir W. Napier B.N.16.2
- Naples.** Gladstone, W. E. Examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 4) ... 824
- Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government, 1851. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Munthe, A. Letters from a mourning city ... 914.5
- Reumont, A. de. Carafas of Maldaloni ... 945
- Napoleon I., emperor of France.**
- Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Buonaparte ... B.N.16.3
- Doris, C. Secret memoirs of Napoleon ... B.N.16.3
- Emerson, R. W. Napoleon, or the man of the world. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 818
- George, *Rev. H. B.* Napoleon's invasion of Russia ... 947
- Hazlitt, W. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte ... B.N.16.3
- Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. B.N.16.3
- Levy, A. Private life of Napoleon B.N.16.3
- Lockhart, J. G. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte ... B.N.16.3
- Malcolm, Lady C. Diary of St. Helena ... B.N.16.3
- Masson, F. Napoleon at home B.N.16.3
- Morris, W. O'C. Napoleon, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France ... B.N.16.3

Napoleon I., emperor of France—continued.

- O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon at St. Helena ... B.N.16.3
- Pearson, C. H. Court of Napoleon. (*In his Reviews, etc.*) ... 824
- Rosebery, *Earl of*. Napoleon; the last phase ... B.N.16.3
- Scott, *Sir W.* Life of Napoleon. (*In his Prose works, v. 8-16*) ... 828
- Seeley, *Sir J. R.* Short history of Napoleon I. ... B.N.16.3
- Tolstoï, L. N., *count.* Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign ... 947
- Verestchagin, V. "1812." Napoleon I. in Russia ... 947
- Wolseley, G. J., *viscount.* Decline and fall of Napoleon ... B.N.16.3
- See also the lives of JOSEPHINE,—MARIE LOUISE, — COMTESSE DÉ REMUSAT.

Napoleon III., emperor of France.

- Forbes, A. Life of Napoleon the third ... B.N.16.4
- Fraser, *Sir W.* Napoleon III. B.N.16.4
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Court of the second empire ... B.N.16.4
- Louis Napoleon, and Made-moiselle de Montijo ... B.N.16.4
- See also the lives of EUGÈNE.

Naquet, A. Collectivism, and the socialism of the liberal school ... 335

Narcotics. See STIMULANTS AND NARCOTICS.

Narfon, J. de. Pope Leo XIII.; his life and work ... B.L.55.3

Nash, R. Goldsmith, O. Life of R. Nash. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 828

Nasmith, D. Makers of modern thought. 2 v. ... 920

Nasmyth, J. Hale, E. E. James Nasmyth. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600

Smiles, S., *ed.* James Nasmyth ... B.N.17

Natal. Broome, *Lady M. A.* Year's housekeeping in South Africa ... 916.8

Russell, R. Natal ... 968

Shooter, *Rev. J.* Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country ... 916.8

See also BOER WAR,—DURBAN,—LADYSMITH.

Natation. See SWIMMING.

Nathan der Weise. See LESSING, G. E.

Nathan the wise. See LESSING, G. E.

Nation. Mulford, E. ... 320

Nation, The, newspaper. New spirit of the Nation; or, ballads and songs by the writers of *The Nation* ... 821

Nation making. Firth, J. C. ... 919.38

National Australasian convention. Official report of the debates, Sydney, 2 March to 9 April, 1891. (*Two copies*) ... 325

Official report of the debates, Adelaide, March 22 to May 5, 1897 ... 325

Same. Second session, Sydney, 2nd to 24th Sept., 1897 ... 325

Same. Third session, Melbourne, 20th Jan. to 17th March, 1898 ... 325

National churches.

CONTENTS:

- Gould, S. B. Church in Germany .. 270
- Luckock, *Rev. H. M.* Church in Scotland .. 270
- Meyrick, *Rev. F.* Church in Spain .. 270
- Olden, *Rev. T.* Church of Ireland .. 270
- Overton, *Rev. J. H.* Church in England .. 280
- Smith, *Rev. R. T.* Church in France .. 270

National life and character. Pearson, C. H. ... 300

National portrait gallery, London. Scharf, *Sir G.* Historical and descriptive catalogue of the pictures, etc., in the National portrait gallery ... 750

National tales. See HOOD, T.

Nations around Israel. Keary, A. ... 930

Nations, Law of. See INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Natives under the Transvaal flag. Bovill, *Rev. J. H.* ... 916.8

Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. Semper, K. ... 590

Natural history.

Abbott, C. C. Recent rambles ... 814

Aflalo, F. G. Sketch of the natural history of Australia ... 590

Aitken, E. H. Tribes on my frontier ... 590

Allen, G. Flashlights on nature ... 590

Moorland idylls ... 504

Science in Arcady ... 504

Vignettes from nature ... 504

Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazons ... 508

Bennett, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia ... 590

Brehm, A. E. From North Pole to equator ... 508

Brightwen, *Mrs.* Rambles with nature students ... 504

Coultas, H. Home naturalist ... 579

Natural history—continued.

Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage; journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" ...	508
Flower, Sir W. H. Essays on museums, and other subjects connected with natural history ...	504
Gosse, P. H. Romance of natural history ...	590
Horn scientific expedition. Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to Central Australia ...	508
Jefferies, R. Field and hedgerow ...	824
Life of the fields ...	824
Nature near London ...	824
Open air ...	824
Karr, A. Tour round my garden ...	635
Kingsley, Rev. C. On the study of natural history. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Leslie, G. D. Letters to Marco ...	826
Loudon, J. C. Natural history ...	590
Lubbock, Sir J. Beauties of nature, and the wonders of the world we live in ...	504
Scientific lectures ...	504
Milner, Rev. T. British islands ...	508
Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist ...	508
St. John, C. W. G. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands ...	796
Thoreau, H. D. Walden ...	818
Wallace, A. R. Island life ...	590
Tropical nature. (<i>In his Natural selection</i>) ...	575
Waterton, C. Essays on natural history ...	590
White, Rev. G. Natural history of Selborne ...	590
Wood, Rev. J. G. Out of doors ...	590
<i>See also</i> AQUARIUM, — BIOLOGY, — BOTANY, — EVOLUTION, — GEOLOGY, — HUNTING, — MAN, — MICROSCOPE, — MINERALOGY, — NATURALISTS, — NATURE, — OCEAN, — PALÆONTOLOGY, — PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, — SCIENCE, — TAXIDERMY, — ZOOLOGY.	
Natural history. Pliny, <i>the elder</i> ...	878
Natural history of creation, <i>Vestiges of the</i> . Chambers, R. ...	575
Natural history of Victoria. McCoy, Sir F. ...	590
Natural inheritance. Galton, F. ...	575
Natural law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H. ...	210

Natural magic. *See* MAGIC.**Natural philosophy.** *See* PHYSICS.**Natural religion.**

Argyll, <i>Duke of</i> . Philosophy of belief	210
Reign of law ...	210
Unity of nature... ..	210
Boedder, Rev. B. Natural theology	210
Brougham, H., <i>baron</i> . Natural theology. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 6) ...	828
Brown, H. J. Rational Christianity	210
Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world ...	210
Fiske, J. Through nature to God ...	210
Hume, D. Dialogues concerning natural religion. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 2) ...	190
Huxley, T. H. Essays upon some controverted questions ...	204
Müller, F. M. Natural religion ...	210
Paley, Rev. W. Natural theology ...	210
Seeley, Sir J. R. Natural religion ...	210
<i>See also</i> ATHEISM, — BRIDGEWATER TREATISES, — CHRISTIANITY, <i>Evidences</i> , — CREATION, — DEISM, — FUTURE LIFE, — GIFFORD LECTURES, — RELIGION AND SCIENCE.	

Natural science. *See* NATURAL HISTORY, — SCIENCE.**Natural selection.** *See* EVOLUTION.**Natural theology.** *See* NATURAL RELIGION.**Naturalist among the head-hunters.**

Woodford, C.M. ...	919.4
--------------------	-------

Naturalist in North Celebes. Hickson,

S. J. ...	919.1
-----------	-------

Naturalist on the river Amazons. Bates,

H. W. ...	508
-----------	-----

Naturalists.

The Library contains lives of L. AGASSIZ,
—G. ALLEN, — C. DARWIN, — T. EDWARD,
—T. H. HUXLEY, — SIR S. RAFFLES.

Naturalist's voyage. Darwin, C. ... 508**Nature.**

Argyll, <i>Duke of</i> . Unity of nature ...	210
Caillard, Miss E. M. Limits of nature. (<i>In her Law and freedom</i>) ...	100
Cyclopædia of nature teachings ...	080
Emerson, R. W. Nature. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ...	818
Gaye, S. Great world's farm ...	500
Mabie, H. W. Essays on nature and culture ...	814
Mill, J. S. Nature; The utility of religion, and Theism ...	204
Newbigging, T. Mother nature. (<i>In his Essays at eventide</i>) ...	824
<i>See also</i> NATURAL HISTORY, — SCIENCE.	

Nature , and her servants. Wood, Rev. T.	590
Nature and human nature. Haliburton, T. C.	817
Nature and man. Carpenter, W. B. ...	504
Nature in ornament. Day, L. F. ...	740
Nature near London. Jefferies, R. ...	824
Nature series.	

CONTENTS :

Allen, G. Colours of flowers ..	580
Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited?	575
Bernard, H. M. Apodidae ..	590
Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking ..	150
Darwin, C. Charles Darwin; memorial notices	B.D.25.5
Forbes, G. Transit of Venus ..	520
Gladstone, J. H., and Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure	537
Kelvin, W. Thomson, <i>baron</i> . Popular lectures and addresses	504
Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line	740
Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity	537
Lubbock, <i>Sir</i> J. Flowers, fruits, and leaves	580
On British wild flowers	580
Origin and metamorphoses of insects	590
Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography	770
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity	537
Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light	535
Stokes, <i>Sir</i> G. G. Burnett lectures; On light	535
Varigny, H. de. Experimental evolution	575
Ward, H. M. Timber	691
Wilson, <i>Sir</i> D. Right hand; left-handedness	612

Nature studies; by G. Allen, A. Wilson, T. Foster, E. Clodd, and R. A. Proctor. (<i>Two copies</i>)	504
---	-----

CONTENTS :

Proctor, R. A. Charles R. Darwin Newton and Darwin	
Clodd, E. Dreams	
Allen, G. Honey ants	
Wilson, A. Colours of animals	
Allen, G. Winter weed	
Wilson, A. Poisonous lizard	
Foster, T. Birds with teeth	
Proctor, R. A. Fiji islands	
Allen, G. Hyacinth bulbs	
Wilson, A. Our unbidden guests	
Allen, G. First daffodil	
Proctor, R. A. Strange sea monsters	
Allen, G. Origin of buttercups	
Wilson, A. Fount links	
Proctor, R. A. Intelligence in animals	
Allen, G. Our ancestors	
Beetle's view of life	
What is a grape?	
Wilson, A. Germs of disease and death	
Proctor, R. A. Wonderful discovery	
Brain troubles	
Thought reading	
Allen, G. Monkshood.	

Nature's revelations of character. Simms, J.	138
Naulahka . See KIPLING, R., and BALESTIER, W.	
Naumann , E. History of music; ed. by the Rev. Sir F. A. G. Ouseley. 2 v.	780
Nauroji , D. See DHANAJIBHAI NAUROZI.	
Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. Johns, R., and Nicolas, P. H.	942
Naval art and science.	
Brassey, <i>Baron</i> . Papers and addresses; Naval and maritime ...	359
Mahan, A. T. Current fallacies upon naval subjects. (<i>In his</i> Lessons of the war with Spain)	359
Steevens, G. W. Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers	359
Waraker, T. Naval warfare of the future	359
Wilmot, S. E. Development of navies during the last half-century ...	359
See also NAVAL HISTORY,—NAVIGATION,—SHIPS OF BATTLE,—TORPEDOES.	
Naval history.	
Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history	909
Influence of sea power upon the French revolution	944
Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action	359
See also ADMIRALS,—BATTLES,—BUC-CANEERS; also the names of countries and wars.	
Naval pioneers of Australia. Becke, L., and Jeffery, W.	993.1
Naval policy. Steevens, G. W. ...	359
Naval warfare. See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE.	
Naval yarns. Long, W. H., ed. ...	942
Navigation . Brassey, <i>Baron</i> . Papers and addresses; Mercantile marine and navigation	656
Kelvin, <i>Baron</i> . Navigational affairs. (<i>In his</i> Popular lectures and addresses)	504
Pryde, J. Navigation	527
See also AERONAUTICS,—CANOEING,—LIGHTHOUSES,—SAILORS,—SHIPS,—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,—YACHTING.	
Navy . See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—NAVAL HISTORY; also the names of countries.	

Navy in the Civil war. 3 v.	973
CONTENTS :	
v. 1. Soley, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers	
2. Ammen, D. Atlantic coast	
3. Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland wa- ters.	
Nazarbek, A. Through the storm ; pic- tures of life in Armenia ...	956
Neal, D. History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists, 1517- 1688. 5 v. ...	270
Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church ; new ed., rev. by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 10 v. ...	270
History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles ; also his Antignostikus, or, spirit of Tertullian. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	270
Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas ; ed. by J. L. Jacobi. 2 v.	230
Life of Jesus Christ ...	230
Memorials of Christian life in the early and Middle Ages ; including his "Light in dark places" ...	270
Near and far. Senior, W. ...	796
Neath Austral skies. Loughran, E. B.	821.9
Neaves, Lord C. N. Greek anthology	881
Nebulae. Croll, J. Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time	520
Spencer, H. Nebular hypothesis. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Neckar, river. Goethe, J. W. von. From a tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. (<i>In his Misc. travels</i>) ...	914
Necker, J., baron de. Carlyle, T. Necker. (<i>In his Montaigne, etc.</i>)...	824
Needle-craft ; artistic and practical ...	646
Needlework.	
Masters, E. T. Gentlewoman's book of art needlework ...	740
Needle-craft ...	646
Rosevear, E. Text-book of needle- work ...	646
Walker, A. Manual of needlework and cutting out... ..	646
<i>See also CROCHET WORK, — DRESS- MAKING, — EMBROIDERY, — LACE, — SEWING MACHINE.</i>	
Neele, H. England. (<i>Romance of hist.</i>)	N.29
Negroes. Hoffman, F. L. Race traits and tendencies of the American negro ...	320
Livingston, W. P. Black Jamaica ...	320

Negroes—continued.

Thomas, W. H. American negro ...	320
<i>See also FOLKLORE, — SLAVE TRADE, — SLAVERY ; also the life of T. B. WASHINGTON.</i>	
Neighbourhood guilds. Coit, S. ...	331
Neighbours. <i>See BREMER, Miss F.</i>	
Neighbours on the green. <i>See OLI- PHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.</i>	
Neilson, S. Madden, R. R. Memoir of S. Neilson. (<i>In his United Irish- men</i> , v. 1) ...	920
Nelson, H. Nelson, <i>viscount.</i>	
Carlyle, T. Nelson. (<i>In his Mon- taigne, etc.</i>) ...	824
Colomb, P. H. Nelson. (<i>In Laugh- ton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson</i>) ...	920
Griffith, G. Nelson. (<i>In his Men who have made the empire</i>) ...	920
Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson ...	B. H. 18.2
Lamartine, A. de. Nelson. (<i>In his Memoirs</i> , v. 1) ...	920
Laughton, J. K. Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Mahan, A. T. Life of Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Morris, W. O'C. Great campaigns of Nelson ...	942
Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Pictures from the life of Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Southey, R. Life of Nelson ...	B. N. 33
Nennius. History of the Britons. (<i>In Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.</i>) ...	942
Neochristianity and Neocatholicism.	
Tollemache, L. A. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>) ...	204
Neo-Platonists. Whittaker, T. Neo- Platonists ...	180
Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of eminent commanders. (<i>In Justin. Justin,</i> Cornelius Nepos, <i>etc.</i>) ...	878
Nero and other plays ...	822
CONTENTS :	
Nero ; ed. by H. P. Horne	
Porter, H. Two angry women of Abing- ton ; ed. by H. Ellis	
Day, J. Parliament of bees ; ed. by A. Symons	
Humour out of breath ; ed. by A. Symons	
Field, N. Woman is a weathercock ; ed. by A. W. Verity	
Amends for ladies ; ed. by A. W. Verity.	
Nerves. McKendrick, J. G. Life in motion ...	612
Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves ...	612

- Nervous system.** Marshall, H. Abnormal phenomena of the nervous system ... 134
- Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins ... 590
- Warner, F. Nervous system of the child ... 150
- See also* BRAIN,—INSANITY,—MIND AND BODY,—NERVES.
- Nesfield, J. C.** Historical English and derivation ... 420
- Nestlenook.** *See* KIP, L.
- Nether world.** *See* GISSING, G.
- Netherlands.** Blok, P. J. History of the people of the Netherlands ... 949.2
- Carlyle, T. Netherlands. (*In his* Montaigne, etc.) ... 824
- Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609 ... 949.2
- Rise of the Dutch republic ... 949.2
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the Netherlands. (*In his* History of the Thirty years' war) ... 943
- Revolt of the United Netherlands ... 949.2
- See also* ANTWERP,—BELGIUM,—FLANDERS,—HOLLAND; also the life of J. VAN O. BARNEVELDT.
- Netherlands, Queen of the.** *See* WILHELMINA.
- Nettleship, J. T.** George Morland, and the evolution from him of some later painters. (*Two copies*) B.M.82 2
- Robert Browning; essays and thoughts. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Nettleship, R. L.** Lectures on the Republic of Plato ... 888
- Neufeld, C.** Prisoner of the Khaleefa. (*Two copies*) ... 962
- Neve, A.** Picturesque Kashmir ... 915.4
- Nevermore.** *See* BROWNE, T. A.
- Neveu de Rameau, Le.** *See* DIDEROT, D.
- Nevill, J. H. N.** Biology of daily life ... 570
- Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick.** *See* WARWICK.
- Nevinson, H. W.** Ladysmith; diary of a siege ... 968
- Life of Friedrich Schiller ... B.Sch.3
- New Abelard.** *See* BUCHANAN, R.
- New Adam and Eve.** *See* HAWTHORNE, N.
- New Arabian Nights.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L.
- New Arcadia.** *See* TUCKER, Rev. H. F.
- New Atlantis.** Bacon, F. (*In his* Moral and hist. works) ... 824
- New Britain.** Powell, W. Wanderings in a wild country ... 919.4
- New Caledonia.** Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides, Loyalty Islands, and New Caledonia ... 919.4
- New companion to the Bible** ... 220
- New continent.** *See* WORTHLEY, Mrs.
- "New education."** Wake, R. ... 694
- New empire.** Howland, O. A. ... 971
- New England.** Drake, S. A. Making of New England, 1580-1643 ... 973
- Earle, A. M. Customs and fashions in old New England ... 917.3
- Sabbath in puritan New England ... 260
- Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England ... 973
- Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. (*In his* Lit. essays, v. 2) ... 814
- Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers ... 917.3
- New England poets.** Lawton, W. C. ... 811
- New England reformers.** Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Works, v. 1) ... 818
- New far East.** Diósy, A. ... 915
- New far West and the old far East.** Barneby, W. H. ... 910
- New fragments.** Tyndall, J. ... 504
- New Grub street.** *See* GISSING, G.
- New Guinea.** Chalmers, J. Pioneering in New Guinea ... 919.41
- and Gill, Rev. W. W. Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877-85 ... 919.41
- D'Albertis, L. M. New Guinea ... 919.41
- Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the "Marquesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea ... 910
- Kolf, D. H. Voyages of the "Dourga" through the Moluccan Archipelago, and along the coast of New Guinea, 1825-6 ... 919.2
- Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea ... 919.41
- Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75 ... 260
- Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp ... 919.31
- Pitcairn, W. D. Two years among the savages of New Guinea ... 919.41
- Romilly, H. H. Western Pacific and New Guinea ... 919.4
- Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea ... 355
- Semon, R. In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea ... 919
- Thomson, J. P. British New Guinea ... 919.41
- Webster, H. C. Through New Guinea ... 919
- See also* PAPUANS.
- New Guinea, Wanderings in.** *See* LAWSON, J. A.

- New Hebrides.** Campbell, F. A. Year in the New Hebrides ... 919.4
 Inglis, Rev. J. Bible illustrations from the New Hebrides ... 260
 Macdonald, Rev. D. New Hebrides linguistics; three New Hebrides languages ... 490
 Paton, M. W. Letters and sketches from the New Hebrides ... 919.4
See also the life of the REV. J. G. PATON.

New Holland. *See* AUSTRALIA.

New Irish library.

CONTENTS :

- Davis, T. Patriot Parliament of 1689 .. 941.5
 Duffy, Sir C. G. Short life of Thomas Davis .. B.D.20.5
 Hyde, D. Story of early Gaelic literature .. 890
 King, R. A. Swift in Ireland .. B.Sw.5
 Lynch, E. M. Parish providence .. L.99
 New spirit of the Nation .. 821
 O'Grady, S. Bog of stars, etc. .. Og.7
 Taylor, J. F. Owen Roe O'Neill .. B.On.2

New Lucian. Traill, H. D. ... 828

New Magdalen. *See* COLLINS, W.

New Mexico. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, New Mexico, etc., 1850-3 ... 917.3
 Lummis, C. F. Land of Poco tiempo ... 917.3
 Nicholl, Mrs. E. M. Observations of a ranchwoman in New Mexico ... 917.3

New party. Reid, A., ed.' ... 300

New pictures and old panels. Doran, J. 824

New popular educator. 8 v. ... 080

New Prince Fortunatus. *See* BLACK, W.

New race. *See* RAIMUND, G.

New reformation, and its relation to moral and social problems. Balmforth, R. ... 200

New republic. *See* MALLOCK, W. H.

New Rome. Buchanan, R. ... 821

New South Wales — Department of mines and agriculture.

Turner, F. Australian grasses ... 633

New South Wales. *See also* AUSTRALIA, —AUSTRALIA.

Aborigines.

See FOLKLORE, Australia.

Bibliography.

Barton, G. B. Literature in New South Wales ... 010

Church history.

See the lives of BISHOP BARKER, —REV. R. JOHNSON, —BISHOP LINTON, —REV. S. MARSDEN.

New South Wales—continued.

Commerce and industries.

Lyne, C. E. Industries of New South Wales ... 600

Description and travel.

- Backhouse, J. Extracts from letters 910
 Balfour, J. O. Sketch of New South Wales ... 919.35
 Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales ... 919
 Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, etc., 1830-33 ... 919.3
 Byrne, J. C. New South Wales. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 1) ... 919.3
 Cunningham, P. Two years in New South Wales ... 919.35
 Dawson, R. Present state of Australia ... 919.35
 Field, B., ed. Geographical memoirs on New South Wales ... 919.35
 Hood, J. Australia, and the East, 1841-2 ... 919.35
 Marjoribanks, A. Travels in New South Wales ... 919.35
 Meredith, Mrs. L. A. Notes and sketches of New South Wales, 1839-44 ... 919.35
 Mitchell, Sir T. L. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia ... 919.35
 Mossman, S., and Banister, T. Australia visited and revisited ... 919.36
 Phillip, A. Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay ... 919.35
 Read, C. [R. What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian gold-fields ... 919.36
 Reminiscences of Australian early life; by a pioneer ... 919.25
 Shaw, J. Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
 Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ... 919.31
 Strzlecki, P. E., comte de. Gold and silver ... 919.35
 Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land ... 919.35
 Taylor, J. M. Geography of New South Wales ... 910
 Townsend, J. P. Rambles and observations in New South Wales ... 919.35
See also SYDNEY.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

New South Wales—continued.*History.*

- Bonwick, J. First twenty years of Australia ... 993.5
- Braim, T. H. History of New South Wales from its settlement to 1844 ... 993.5
- Lang, Rev. J. D. Historical and statistical account of New South Wales ... 993.5
- Macarthur, J. New South Wales ... 993.5
- Morrison, W. F. Aldine centennial history of New South Wales ... 993.5
- Mudie, J. Felony of New South Wales ... 993.5
- See also the lives of SIR H. PARKES,—ADMIRAL PHILLIP.

Politics and government.

- Roydhouse, T. R., and Taperell, H. J. Labour party in New South Wales ... 320
- New spirit of the Nation; or, ballads and songs by the writers of *The Nation* published since 1845. Ed. by M. MacDermott ... 821
- New Testament. See BIBLE, *New Testament.*

New Testament handbooks.

CONTENTS:

- Mathews, S. History of New Testament times in Palestine .. 933
- Vincent, Rev. M. R. History of the textual criticism of the New Testament .. 225

New voyage round the world. See DE FOE, D.

New way to pay old debts. See MAS-SINGER, P.

New year's day at Windsor, 1327. See KINGSLEY, H.

New York. Irving, W. History of New York. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 818

Roosevelt, T. New York ... 973

New York state reformatory in Elmira. Winter, A. ... 360

New Zealand—*Department of agriculture.*

Bowron, W. Manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand ... 637

New Zealand—*Mines department.*

Report on the mining industry of New Zealand ... 553

New Zealand. See also AUSTRALASIA.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—BEES,—BUTTER,—INSECTS.

New Zealand—continued.*Biography.*

- Gisborne, W. New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840–97 ... 920
- Gudgeon, T. W. Defenders of New Zealand ... 993.8
- See also the lives of SIR G. GREY,—REV. S. MARSDEN,—BISHOP G. A. SELWYN,—E. G. WAKEFIELD.

Botany.

See FERNS.

Description and travel.

- Bowden, T. A., and Hector, Sir J. Manual of New Zealand geography ... 910
- Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines ... 919.38
- Buller, Rev. J. New Zealand; past and present ... 919.38
- Butler, Miss A. R. Glimpses of Maori land ... 919.38
- Byrne, J. C. New Zealand. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 1) ... 919.3
- Cowie, W. G., bp. Our last year in New Zealand ... 919.38
- Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia ... 919.3
- Cruise, R. A. Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand ... 919.38
- Dieffenbach, E. Travels in New Zealand ... 919.38
- Earle, A. Nine months' residence in New Zealand in 1827 ... 919.38
- Firth, J. C. Nation making ... 919.38
- Fitz Gerald, E. A. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps ... 919.38
- Fox, W. Six colonies of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Gisborne, W. Colony of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Harper, A. P. Pioneer work in the Alps of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Hochstetter, F. von. New Zealand ... 919.38
- Hodder, E. Memories of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Hursthouse, C. New Zealand ... 919.38
- Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport, and adventure ... 910
- Mannerling, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps ... 919.38
- Marshall, W. B. Personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, 1834 ... 919.38
- Meade, H. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Muter, Mrs. D. D. Travels and adventures in India, China, and New Zealand ... 910
- New Zealand association. British colonization of New Zealand ... 919.38

New Zealand—continued.*Description and travel—continued.*

- Polack, J. S. New Zealand, 1831-37 919.38
 Power, W. T. Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil ... 919.38
 Rowan, Mrs. E. Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand ... 919.34
 Seventy years of life in the Victorian era ... 910
 Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes... 910
 Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
 Swainson, W. New Zealand ... 919.38
 New Zealand and its colonization 919.38
 Terry, C. New Zealand ... 919.38
 Wade, W. R. Journey in the northern island of New Zealand ... 919.38
 Wakefield, E. New Zealand after fifty years ... 919.38
 Wakefield, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand, 1839-44 ... 919.38
 Wilson, E. Rambles at the Antipodes 919.3
 Yate, Rev. W. Account of New Zealand ... 919.38
See also CANTERBURY,—MAORIS.

History.

- Bowen, Sir G. F. New Zealand, 1873-9. (*In his* Thirty years of colonial government, v. 1) ... B.B.67
 Reeves, W. P. Long white cloud ... 993.8
 New Zealand ... 993.8
 Rusden, G. W. History of New Zealand ... 993.8
 Russell, M., *bp.* Polynesia, including New Zealand ... 996
 Thomson, A. S. Story of New Zealand ... 993.8
See also MAORI WAR,—OTAGO.

*Mining.**See* MINES AND MINING.

- New Zealand association. British colonization of New Zealand ... 919.38
 New Zealanders ... 919.38
 Newbery, J. Dobson, A. Old London bookseller. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
 Newbigging, T. Essays at eventide ... 824

CONTENTS :

- Obscurity in literature
 Literary work of Mazzini
 Philistine on the egotism of literary men
 Paraphrases
 Mother nature
 "Conceit" in literature
 Burns
 Occasional poets
 Dead doll
 Through the heart of Europe
 Fables, and their authors.

Newbigging, T.—continued.

- Scottish Jacobites, and their songs and music; with an account of their battles ... 941.5
 Newbigin, Miss M. I. Colour in nature; a study in biology ... 570
 Newbolt, H. Island race ... 821
 Stories from Froissart [by] H. Newbolt. *See* FROISSART.
 Newbolt, Rev. W. C. E. Religion ... 240
 Newcastle, M., *duchess of*. Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. *See* NEWCASTLE, Duke of, and *Duchess of*.
 Newcastle, W. Cavendish, *duke of*, and Newcastle, M., *duchess of*. Cavalier and his lady; selections from the works of the first Duke and Duchess of Newcastle; ed. by E. Jenkins ... 821
 Newcomes. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
 Newell, E. J. St. Patrick; his life and teaching ... B.P.27.5
 Newfoundland. Carlyle, T. Newfoundland. (*In his* Montaigne, etc.) ... 824
 Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (*In* Stanford's compend. of geog. and trav. N. America, v. 1) ... 917
 Harvey, Rev. M. Newfoundland in 1897 ... 971
 Willson, B. Tenth island ... 917.1
 Newfoundland to Cochin China. Vincent, Mrs. H. ... 918
 Newman, E. Study of Wagner B.W.12.5
 Newman, F. W. Miscellanies. 5 v. 828

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Fragments on logic
 Lectures on poetry
 Lectures on the chief forms of ancient nations
 Defence of Carthage
 Fragment on liberal instruction in mathematics
 Elocution as a part of education
 Essay on national loans
 2. Essays, tracts, or addresses, moral and religious
 3. Essays, tracts, or addresses, political and social
 4. Political economy
 5. Miscellanies, chiefly academic.

- Reminiscences of two exiles and two wars ... 940

- Newman, G. Bacteria ... 589

- Newman, J.** Metallic structures; corrosion and fouling, and their prevention. A practical aid-book to the safety of works in iron and steel, and of ships, and to the selection of paints for them ... 620
- Notes on concrete and works in concrete ... 691
- Newman, J. H., cardinal.** *Apologia pro vita sua.* (Two copies) B.N.46.3
- Arians of the fourth century ... 270
- Callista; a tale of the third century N.46
- Essay on the development of Christian doctrine ... 280
- Essays, critical and historical. 2 v. 204

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Poetry with reference to Aristotle's Poetics
- Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion
- Apostolical tradition
- Fall of La Mennais
- Palmer's view of faith and unity
- Theology of St. Ignatius
- Prospects of the Anglican church
- Anglo-American church
- Selina, Countess of Huntingdon
2. Catholicity of the Anglican church
- Protestant idea of Antichrist
- Milman's view of Christianity
- Reformation of the 11th century
- Private judgment
- John Davison
- John Keble.

Historical sketches. 3 v. ... 900

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Turks in their relation to Europe
- Marcus Tullius Cicero
- Apollonius of Tyana
- Primitive Christianity
2. Church of the Fathers
- St. Chrysostom
- Theodoret
- Mission of St. Benedict
- Benedictine schools
3. Rise and progress of universities
- Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland
- Medieval Oxford
- Convocation of Canterbury.

- Idea of a university defined and illustrated ... 370
- Lectures on the history of the Turks in its relation to Christianity. [Anon.] ... 949.6
- Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England ... 280
- Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church; ed. by A. Mozley. 2 v. ... B.N.46.3
- Loss and gain; the story of a convert N.46

Newman, J. H., cardinal—continued.

- Sermons, chiefly on the theory of religious belief, preached before the University of Oxford ... 250
- Verses on various occasions ... 821
- Birrell, A. Cardinal Newman. (*In his Res judicatae*) ... 824
- Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Church, Rev. R. W. Cardinal Newman. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
- Cardinal Newman's course. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Cardinal Newman's naturalness. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Dr. Newman on the Eirenicon. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Newman's "Apologia." (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Newman's Parochial sermons. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Dawson, W. J. John Henry Newman. (*In his Makers of modern prose*) ... 820
- Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Newman. (*In his Five great Oxford leaders*) ... 920
- Froude, J. A. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." (*In his Short studies, v. 2*) ... 824
- Gates, L. E. Newman as a prose writer. (*In his Three studies*) ... 824
- Hutton, R. H. Cardinal Newman B.N.46.3
- Cardinal Newman. (*In his Essays on some of the modern guides, etc.*) ... 824
- Lilly, W. S. John Henry Newman. (*In his Essays*) ... 824

Newmarch, Rosa. Tchaikovsky; his life and works, with extracts from his writings, and the diary of his tour abroad in 1888 ... B.T.21.8

Newnham, Rev. W. O. Alresford essays for the times ... 204

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bible story of creation | Miracles |
| Doctrine of eternal punishment | Story of Eden |
| After death | Story of the deluge |
| | Resurrection of the body. |

Newnham-Davis, N. See DAVIS, N. N.

Newspaper reporting. Pendleton, J. 070

Newspapers.

Massingham, H. W. London daily press ... 070

Traill, H. D. Newspapers and English. (*In his New fiction, etc.*) ... 824

See also JOURNALISM,—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.

Newstead abbey. Irving, W. (*In his Works, v. 3*) ... 818

Newth, S. Lectures on Bible revision	220
Newton, R. C. Exercise and athleticism. (<i>In Health lect.</i>) ...	613
Newton Forster. <i>See</i> MARRYAT, F.	
Newton's laws of motion. Tait, P. G.	531
Next time. <i>See</i> JAMES, H.	
Nibelungen Lied. Lay of the Nibelungs; metrically tr. by A. Horton, and ed. by E. Bell; to which is prefixed the essay on the Nibelungen Lied by T. Carlyle ...	831
Lay of the Nibelung; tr. by A. G. Foster-Barham ...	831
Nicaragua. Colquhoun, A. R. Key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua canal	917.28
Oliphant, L. Run to Nicaragua. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2</i>)	910
Nice valour. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Nicene creed. Mozley, Rev. T. Creed	230
Nichol, J. Byron ...	B.B.99
Thomas Carlyle ...	B.C.19.1
Nichol, J. P. Victor Hugo; a sketch of his life and work ...	B.H.87.4
Nicholas Minturn. <i>See</i> HOLLAND, J. G.	
Nicholas Nickleby. <i>See</i> DICKENS, C.	
Nicholl, Mrs. E. M. Observations of a ranchwoman in New Mexico ...	917.3
Nicholls, H. A. A. Text-book of tropical agriculture ...	630
Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth ...	560
Manual of zoology ...	590
Nicholson, J. Trotter, L. J. Life of John Nicholson ...	B.N.51.2
Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	338
Strikes and social problems ...	330
Treatise on money, and essays on monetary principles ...	332
Nicol, D. Political life of our time. 2 v. ...	300
Nicol, J. Manual of mineralogy ...	549
Nicol, Rev. T. Recent archaeology and the Bible ...	220
Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. <i>See</i> JOHNS, R., and NICOLAS, P. H.	
Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits	270
Nicoll, W. R. James Macdonell, journalist ...	B.M.14.6
Nicols, A. Acclimatisation of the salmonide at the Antipodes ...	639
Snakes, marsupials, and birds ...	590
Nicomachean ethics. Aristotle	888

Niebuhr, R. G.	
Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2 v. ...	911
Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus. 3 v.	930
Lectures on the history of Rome, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. 3 v. ...	937
Nietzsche, F. Works, v. 1-3 ...	838

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Genealogy of morals	
Poems	
2. Thus spake Zarathustra	
3. Case of Wagner	
Nietzsche contra Wagner	
Twilight of the idols	
Antichrist.	
Ellis, H. Nietzsche. (<i>In his Affirmations</i>) ...	800
Niger sources. Trotter, J. K. ...	916.6
Nigeria. Bindloss, H. In the Niger country ...	916.6
Robinson, C. H. Nigeria ...	916.6
Vandeleur, S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger ...	967
<i>See also</i> BENIN,—YORUBA; also the life of M. PARK.	
Night and morning. <i>See</i> LYTTON, Baron.	
Night-walker. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Night with Tantalus. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W.	
Nightingale, Miss F. Carey, Miss R. N. Florence Nightingale. (<i>In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century</i>) ...	920
Nightingale, T. Oceanic sketches; with botanical appendix by Dr. Hooker ...	919.6
Nightingale, La Ramée, L. de. Passing of Philomel. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>)	824
Nihilism. Stepiak, <i>pseud.</i> Nihilism as it is ...	335
<i>See also</i> ANARCHISM.	
Nilakantha Gore, N. Smith G. Nila- kantha Shastri Goreh. (<i>In his Twelve pioneer missionaries</i>) ...	920
Nile. Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza	916.7
Nile tributaries of Abyssinia ...	916.3
Edwards, A. B. Thousand miles up the Nile ...	916.2
Macgregor, J. "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, etc. ...	915.6
Vandeleur, C. F. S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger ...	967
Nimroud. <i>See</i> CAPPER, R.	

Ninet, Marguerite. Dainty meals for small households	641
Nineteenth century miracles. Britten, Mrs. E.	133.9
Nineteenth century questions. Clarke, J. F.	814
Ninety-three. <i>See</i> HUGO, V.	
Nineveh. Bonomi, J. Nineveh, and its palaces	913
Layard, Sir A. H. Nineveh and Babylon	913
Nineveh and its remains	913
Nisbet, H. Colonial tramp; travels and adventures in Australia and New Guinea	919.31
My friends the cannibals. (<i>In</i> Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) F.53	
Nisbet, J. Annals of San Francisco. <i>See</i> SOULÉ, F., GIBSON, J. H., and NISBET, J.	
Nisbet, J. F. Human machine	100
Marriage and heredity. (<i>Two copies</i>)	575
Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system	310
Nivernois, Duc de. Dobson, A. Nivernais in England. (<i>In</i> his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) ...	824
Njals Saga. Story of burnt Njal; from the Icelandic of the Njals saga, by Sir G. W. Dasent	839
No name. <i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
No relations. <i>See</i> MALOT, H.	
No surrender! <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.	
Nobility. <i>See</i> HERALDRY,—PEERAGE.	
Noble, C. Studies in American literature	810
Noble, J. A. Sonnet in England, and other essays	824

CONTENTS :

Sonnet in England	
Pre-Raphaelite magazine	
Leigh Hunt; the man and the writer	
Poetry of common sense	
Robert Buchanan as poet	
Hawker of Morwenstow.	
Noble gentleman. <i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Noble life. <i>See</i> CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.	
Noctes ambrosianæ. Wilson, J.	828
Noel, R. Christianity and the social advance. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium)	300
Life of Lord Byron	B.B.99
Our manufactures. (<i>In</i> Reid, A., ed. New party)	300
Philosophy of immortality	210

Nohl, L. Account of the facts relating to the tenth symphony. (<i>In</i> Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's symphonies)	780
Noire, L. Sketch of the development of philosophic thought from Thales to Kant	100
Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys. <i>See</i> PEACHELL, M. L., and NOLAN, J. J.	
Noldeke, T. Sketches from eastern history	960
Non-Christian religious systems.	

CONTENTS :

Beal, Rev. S. Buddhism in China ..	294
Berry, Rev. T. S. Christianity and Buddhism	294
David, T. W. R. Buddhism	294
Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taoism	299
Haines, C. R. Islam	297
Muir, Sir W. Corân	297
Stobart, J. W. H. Islam	297
Tisdall, Rev. W. St. C. Religion of the crescent	297
Williams, Sir M. M. Hinduism ..	294

Nonconformists. Dale, Rev. R. W. Mr. Matthew Arnold and the Nonconformists. (<i>In</i> his Essays) ...	204
Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891	280
<i>See also</i> PURITANS; also the life of J. HOWE.	

Nordau, M. Conventional lies of our civilization	170
Degeneration	800
Paradoxes	834

Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe	919.8
--	-------

Norfolk. Carlyle, T. Norfolk. (<i>In</i> his Montaigne, etc.)	824
---	-----

Jessopp, Rev. A. Village life in Norfolk 600 years ago. (<i>In</i> his Coming of the friars)	942
--	-----

Norfolk island. <i>See</i> BOUNTY, H.M.S.	
---	--

Norman, C. B. Corsairs of France	944
---	-----

Norman, H. Real Japan	915.2
------------------------------	-------

Peoples and politics of the far East; travels and studies in the British, French, Spanish, and Portuguese colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam, and Malaya. (<i>Two copies</i>)	915
--	-----

Normandy.

Dearmer, P. Highways and byways in Normandy	914.4
Freeman, E. A. Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine	914.4

Normandy—continued.

- Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. Through Normandy ... 914.4
- Macquoid, T. R., and Mrs. K. S. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany ... 914.4
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy 942
- See also* NORMANS.
- Normans.** Jewett, S. O. Normans ... 942
- Johnson, Rev. A. H. Normans in Europe ... 940
- Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 3) ... 900
- Norris, W. E.**
- Heaps of money. (*Four copies*) ... N.79
- His grace. (*Six copies*) ... N.79
- Marcia. (*Two copies*) ... N.79
- Marietta's marriage (*Five copies*) ... N.79
- Matrimony (*Three copies*) ... N.79
- My friend Jim (*Four copies*) ... N.79
- Rogue. (*Three copies*) ... N.79
- North, Christopher, pseud.** *See* WILSON, J.
- North, Sir D.** North, R. Lives of F. North, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North ... B.N.81.3
- North, F., baron Guilford.** *See* GUILFORD.
- North, Rev. J.** North, R. Lives of F. North, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North ... B.N.81.3
- North, Marianne.** Some further recollections of a happy life; ed. by Mrs. J. A. Symonds ... 944
- North, R.** Lives of F. North, Baron Guilford, Sir D. North, and the Rev. J. North; ed. by A. Jessop. 3 v. ... B.N.81.3
- Memoirs of musick; printed from the original ms., and ed. by E. F. Rimbault ... 780
- North against south.** *See* VERNE, J.
- North America.** *See* AMERICA, North.
- North American Indians.** *See* INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA.
- North and south.** *See* GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- North-country comedy.** *See* EDWARDS, M. B.
- North Devon; a prose idyl.** Kingsley, Rev. C. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 2) 824
- North-east passage.** Palander, Lieut. North-east passage. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) ... 910
- See also* ARCTIC REGIONS.

- North sea.** Black, W. G. Heligoland, and the islands of the North Sea ... 914.3
- North-west passage.** McClintock, Sir F. L. Fate of Sir John Franklin; voyage of the "Fox" ... 919.8
- Ross, Sir J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage, 1829-33 ... 919.8
- See also* ARCTIC REGIONS; *also* the life of SIR J. FRANKLIN.
- North-west provinces of India.** Crooke, W. ... 954
- Northamptonshire.** Carlyle, T. Northamptonshire. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Northanger abbey.** *See* AUSTEN, Miss J.
- Northcote, J.** Hazlitt, W. Conversations of James Northcote ... 828
- Northcote's conversations. (*In his Round table, etc.*) ... 824
- Northcote, Stafford, earl of Idlesleigh.** *See* IDDESLEIGH.
- Northern antiquities.** Mallet, P. H. 913
- Northern highway of the Tsar.** Battye, A. T. ... 914.7
- Northmen.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age ... 913
- Irving, W. Wheaton's History of the Northmen. (*In his Works*, v. 11) 818
- Newman, J. H. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 3) ... 900
- Northumberland.** Carlyle, T. Northumberland. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) 824
- Northward over the "Great ice."** Peary, R. E. ... 919.8
- Norton, H. E.** Book on courtesy ... 170
- Norton, J.** Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious ... 824
- Norway, A. H.** Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall ... 914.2
- Highways and byways in Yorkshire 914.2
- History of the Post-office packet service, 1793-1815 ... 383
- Norway.**
- Boyesen, H. H. History of Norway 948
- Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway. [*Bound with the last vol. of his Crit. and misc. essays*] ... 824
- Chapman, A. Wild Norway ... 914.8
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun ... 914.8
- Froude, J. A. Norway fjords. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) 900
- Norway once more. (*Ibid*) ... 900

Norway—continued.

- Goodman, E. J. New ground in
Norway ... 914.8
- Keary, C. F. Norway and the Nor-
wegians ... 948
- Lees, J. A. Peaks and pines ... 914.8
- Stuart, J. M. How "No. 1" became
"1½" in Norway ... 914.8
- Tweedie, Mrs. A. Winter jaunt to
Norway ... 914.8

See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Norway, queen of. See SOPHIE WIL-
HELMINA M. H.

Norwegian drama.

The Library contains plays by B. Björnson,
—H. Ibsen.

Norwegian fiction.

The Library contains novels by B. Björn-
son,—K. Janson,—S. von Knorring,—J.
Lie.

Norwegian polar expedition. Nansen,
F. Farthest North ... 919.8

Norwood. See BEECHER, Rev. H. W.

Not counting the cost. See COUVREUR,
J. C.

Not so bad as we seem. See LYTTON,
Baron.

**Notes on political economy from the
colonial point of view; by a New
Zealand colonist** ... 330

Nothing new. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Notre-Dame. See HUGO, V.

Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate 919.6

Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H.
Practical domestic hygiene ... 613

Nottingham, C. Howard, earl of.
Laughton, J. K. Howard. (*In his*
From Howard to Nelson) ... 920

Southey, R. English seamen ... 920

Noughts and crosses. See COUCH, A.
T. Q.

Nourse, J. E. American explorations
in the ice zones ... 919.8

Nouvelle Héloïse, La. See ROUSSEAU,
J. J.

Nova Atlantis. Bacon, F. (*In his*
Works, v. 2) ... 190

Nova Zembla. Swire, H. Summer
sport in Nova Zembla. (*In Travel,*
adventure, and sport, v. 4) ... 910

Novalis, pseud. See HARDENBERG, F.
von

Novara, Austrian frigate. Scherzer,
K. Narrative of the circumnaviga-
tion of the globe by the "Novara,"
1857-9 ... 910

Novel. See FICTION.

Novelists. See ENGLISH FICTION,—
FRENCH FICTION,—RUSSIAN FIC-
TION.

For the names of novelists represented in
this Library see the note under the
heading FICTION.

For the separate lives of novelists see the
references under ENGLISH FICTION,—
FRENCH FICTION,—GERMAN FICTION,—
RUSSIAN FICTION.

Novels by eminent hands. See THACK-
ERAY, W. M.

Novello, Ewer and Co.'s music primers.
See MUSIC PRIMERS.

Noxious insects. See AGRICULTURAL
PESTS,—INSECTS.

Nuage rose, Le. See DUDEVANT, Mme.
A. L. A. D.

Nubes. See ARISTOPHANES.

Nubia. See SOUDAN.

Nugent, Lord G. Grenville. Memo-
rials of John Hampden, his party,
and his times ... B.H.18.7

Some memorials of J. Hampden, his
party, and his times. 2 v. B.H.18.7

Nugent, Mrs. Greville. Land of
mosques and marabouts ... 916.5

Nulma. See PRAED, Mrs. C.

Number seventeen. See KINGSLEY, H.

**Numbers, or, the majority and the
remnant.** Arnold, M. (*In his*
Discourses in America) ... 824

Numismatics. See COINS AND MEDALS.

Nunn, J. A. Notes on stable manage-
ment in India and the colonies ... 636

Nuns. Belloc, B. R. Historic nuns ... 920

See also LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

Nursery book. Bailey, L. H. ... 635

Nursing.
Haultain, F. W. N., and Ferguson,
J. H. Handbook of obstetric nursing 610

Lewis, P. G. Nursing ... 610

Theory and practice of nursing ... 610

Lückes, E. C. E. General nursing ... 610

Lectures on general nursing ... 610

Osborn, Miss C. Sick nursing ... 610

Oxford, M. N. Handbook of nursing 610

Shaw, C. S. W. Text-book of nursing 610

See also AMBULANCE.

Nuttall encyclopædia ... 030

Nye, G. H. F. Story of the Oxford
movement ... 280

Nyanza, yacht. Dewar, J. C. Voyage
of the Nyanza ... 910

Nyassaland, Portuguese. Worsfold,
W. B. ... 916.7

Nys, E. Researches in the history of
economics ... 330

O., S. G.	<i>See</i> OSBORNE, <i>Rev. Lord S.</i>	
O.	<i>See</i> ANDERSEN, <i>H. C.</i>	
Oak.	Ward, <i>H. M.</i>	580
Oak openings.	<i>See</i> COOPER, <i>J. F.</i>	
Oakey, G.	Details of the various instruments of the orchestra. (<i>In</i> Clarke, <i>H.</i> Manual of orchestration)	780
Oates, J.	Teaching of Tennyson	821
Oates, T.	Sanderson, <i>E.</i> Catholic victims of Titus Oates. (<i>In</i> his Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus)	940
Ober, F. A.	Travels in Mexico	917.2
Oberammergau.	Burton, <i>Lady I.</i> Passion play at Ober-Ammergau ...	790
	Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i> Passion play at Oberammergau	790
Obiter dicta.	Birrell, <i>A.</i>	824
Obiter dicta.	Birrell, <i>A.</i> (<i>In</i> his Coll. essays, v. 1)	824
O'Brien, A. P.	Petersburg and Warsaw; scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863-4	947
O'Brien, H.	Round towers of Ireland	913
O'Brien, M. D.	Free libraries. (<i>In</i> Mackay, <i>T.</i> , <i>ed.</i> Plea for liberty) ...	335
O'Brien, R. B.	Life of C. S. Parnell, 1846-91. 2 v.	B.P.24
	"Unionist" case for home rule. (<i>In</i> Bryce, <i>J.</i> <i>ed.</i> Handbook of home rule)	941.5
O'Brien, W.	Irish ideas	941.5
O'Brien family.	O'Donoghue, <i>J.</i> Historical memoir of the O'Briens ...	929
Obstetric nursing,	Handbook of. Haultain, <i>F. W. N.</i> , and Ferguson, <i>J. H.</i>	610
O'Byrne, R.	Victories of the British army in the Peninsula and the south of France, 1808-14. (<i>Two copies</i>)	946
O'Callaghan, D. D. T.	Royal artillery. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, <i>Miss E. H.</i> , <i>ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300
Occult sciences.	Lang, <i>A.</i> Cock lane and common sense	133
	Lillie, <i>A.</i> Modern mystics and modern magic	133
	Waite, <i>A. E.</i> Occult sciences	133
	<i>See also</i> ASTROLOGY,—SPIRITUALISM,—THEOSOPHY,—WITCHCRAFT.	
Occult world.	Sinnett, <i>A. P.</i>	212

Ocean.		
Gosse, <i>P. H.</i>	Ocean	551
Hartwig, <i>G.</i>	Sea, and its living wonders	551
Mauzy, <i>M. F.</i>	Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology ...	551
Sharp, <i>E. A.</i> , <i>ed.</i>	Songs and poems of the sea	821
Simmonds, <i>P. L.</i>	Commercial products of the sea	639
	<i>See also</i> MARINE ZOOLOGY,—NAVIGATION,—SEAWEEDS,—TIDES.	
Ocean free lance.	<i>See</i> RUSSELL, <i>W. C.</i>	
Ocean of air.	Giberne, <i>A.</i>	551.5
Ocean world.	Figuier, <i>L.</i>	590
Oceana.	Froude, <i>J. A.</i>	914.2
Oceania.	<i>See</i> POLYNESIA.	
Oceanic sketches.	Nightingale, <i>T.</i>	919.6
Ockley, S.	History of the Saracens. (<i>Two copies</i>)	953
O'Connell, D.	Correspondence; <i>ed.</i> by <i>W. J. Fitzpatrick.</i> 2 v.	B.Oc.5
	Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell; <i>ed.</i> by <i>J. O'Connell.</i> 2 v.	B.Oc.5
O'Connell, D. C. , <i>count.</i>	O'Connell, <i>Mrs.</i> <i>M. J.</i> Last colonel of the Irish brigade; Count O'Connell.	B.Oc.5.1
O'Connell, J.	Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career, 1833-48. 2 v.	B.Oc.5.2
	<i>ed.</i> Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell. <i>See</i> O'CONNELL, <i>D.</i>	
O'Connell, Mrs. M. J.	Last colonel of the Irish brigade; Count O'Connell. 2 v.	B.Oc.5.1
O'Connor, A.	Madden, <i>R. R.</i> Memoir of <i>A. O'Connor.</i> (<i>In</i> his United Irishmen, v. 2)	920
O'Connor, T. P.	Lord Beaconsfield	B.B.35
	Some old love stories	920

CONTENTS :

Abraham Lincoln and his wife
 Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier
 William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker
 Fersen and Marie Antoinette
 Carlyle and his wife.

Octavia.	<i>See</i> ALFIERI, <i>V.</i>	
O'Curry, E.	Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history	941.5
Odd five minutes.	Bourdillon, <i>Rev. F.</i>	204
Odd number.	<i>See</i> MAUPASSANT, <i>G. DE.</i>	
Odd, or even?	<i>See</i> WHITNEY, <i>Mrs. A. D. T.</i>	
Odd women.	<i>See</i> GISSING, <i>R.</i>	

- Odgers, W. B.** Local government ... 350
R. Browning. (*In* Rickett, A., *ed.* Prophets of the century) ... 800
Odin. Chadwick, H. M. Cult of Othin ... 290
O'Donoghue, D. J., ed. Humour of Ireland ... 827
O'Donoghue, J. Historical memoir of the O'Briens ... 929
O'Donoghue. See LEVER, C.
O'Donovan, E. Merv; a story of adventures and captivity ... 915.8
Odorographia. Sawyer, J. C. ... 668
Odysseus, pseud. Turkey in Europe ... 949.6
Odyssey. See HOMER.
Ecumenical council, 1869-70. See VATICAN COUNCIL.
Edipus. See DRYDEN, J.
Edipus Coloneus. See SOPHOCLES.
Edipus rex. See SOPHOCLES.
Edipus tyrannus. See SOPHOCLES.
O'er Tartar deserts. See KER, D.
Off the Skelligs. See INGELow, Miss J.
Ogilvie, W. Birthright in land; with notes by D. C. Macdonald ... 333
Ogilvie, W. H. Fair girls and grey horses, with other verses ... 821.9
Ogilvie, W. T. Handbook for the collector of postage stamps... 383
Ogilvies. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
Ogilvy, Margaret. See BARRIE, Mrs. M. O.
Ogle, A. Marquis d'Argenson; a study in criticism ... R.Ar.3.5
Ogle, J. J. Free library; its history and present condition ... 020
Oglethorpe, J. E. Dobson, A. Paladin of philanthropy... 824
Japp, A. H. James Oglethorpe and Georgia. (*In his* Master missionaries) ... 920
O'Grman, D. Compendious calculator; corrected by J. R. Young ... 658
O'Grady, S. Bog of stars, and other stories and sketches of Elizabethan Ireland ... Og.7
Story of Ireland ... 941.5
O'Hara, J. B. Lyrics of nature ... 821.9
Songs of the South ... 821.9
Same. 2nd ser. The wild white man, and other poems ... 821.9
Ohnet, G. Countess Sarah. (*Two copies*) ... Oh.4
Dr. Rameau ... Oh.4
Ironmaster. (*Six copies*) ... Oh.4
Le maitre de forges ... Oh.4
Weird gift. (*Six copies*) ... Oh.4
Ohrwalder, J. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-92; from the MSS. of Father J. Ohrwalder, by F. R. Wingate ... 962
Oil.
Cameron, J., ed. Oils and varnishes... 665
Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils ... 665
Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes ... 667
Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes, oil crushing, refining and boiling, and kindred industries; greatly extended by J. G. McIntosh ... 667
Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, etc. ... 665
Oil engines.
Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline, and oil vapour engines ... 621
Perry, J. Steam engine, and gas and oil engines ... 621.1
Oil painting.
Collier, Hon. J. Manual of oil painting ... 750
Parkhurst, D. B. Painter in oil ... 750
See also PAINTING.
Okes, R. Clark, J. W. Richard Okes. (*In his* Old friends at Cambridge)... 920
Old acquaintance. See TOLSTOI, L. N.
Old age.
Cicero, M. T. Cato Major. (*In his* Three books of offices) ... 875
See also LONGEVITY.
Old age pensions.
Booth, C. Old age pensions and the aged poor ... 339
Pauperism; and, The endowment of old age ... 339
Goinme, G. L. Old age pensions. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
Holland, L. Suggestions for a scheme of old age pensions; with an introductory chapter dealing with the report of the Committee on old age pensions ... 339
Mackay, T. Old age pensions and the state. (*In his* Methods of social reform) ... 339
Metcalf, J. Case for universal old age pensions ... 339
Spender, J. A. State and pensions in old age. ... 339
Old bachelor. See CONGREVE, W.
Old bachelor's adventure. See READE, C.
Old coachman's chatter. Corbett, E. ... 796

- Old convict life. Day, W. ... B.D.33
 Old country life. Gould, S. B. ... 914.2
 Old court customs and modern court rule. Armytage, *Hon. Mrs. F. F.* 390
 Old court suburb. Hunt, J. H. L. ... 914.2
 Old creole days. *See* CABLE, G. W.
 Old curiosity shop. *See* DICKENS, C.
 Old Deccan days. Frere, M. ... 398
 Old English baron. *See* REEVE, C.
 Old English drama; select plays, ed. by A. W. Ward ... 822

CONTENTS:

- Marlowe, C. Tragical history of Dr. Faustus
 Greene, R. Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.

- Old fogey. Clark, C. H. ... 817
 Old Fortunatus. *See* DEKKER, T.
 Old four-poster. *See* BESANT, *Sir W.*, and RICE, J.
 Old friends and new. *See* JEWETT, S. O.
 Old friends at Cambridge. Clark, J. W. 920
 Old Goriot. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
 Old judge. Haliburton, T. C. ... 817
 Old Kensington. *See* RITCHIE, *Mrs. A. I.*
 Old Lady Mary. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.*
 Old maid. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
 Old maid. *See* LESSING, G. E.
 Old maid's love. *See* SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.
 Old maid's secret. *See* JOHN E.
 Old Margaret. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
 Old masters and their pictures. Tytler, S. ... 920
 Old Mr. Tredgold. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.*
 Old mortality. *See* SCOTT, *Sir W.*
 Old, old story. *See* BESANT, *Sir W.*, and RICE, J.
 Old portraits and modern sketches. Whittier, J. G. (*In his Writings*, v. 6) 818
 Old red sandstone. Miller, H. ... 550
 Old Rome and the new. Stillman, W. J. 814
 Old Saint Paul's. *See* AINSWORTH, W. H.
 Old showman and old London fairs. Frost, T. ... 390
 Old Testament. *See* BIBLE, *Old Testament*.
 Old Whig. Addison, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5) ... 828
 Oldcastle, J., ed. Memorials of Cardinal Manning ... B.M.31
 Olden, Rev. T. Church of Ireland ... 270
 Oldham, J. Poetical works ... 821
 Oldknow, R. C. Mechanism of men-of-war ... 623

Oldstyle, Jonathan, *pseud.* *See* IRVING, W.

Oldtown fireside stories. *See* STOWE, *Mrs. H. B.*

Oldtown folks. *See* STOWE, *Mrs. H. B.*

Olga, queen of Greece. Bothmer, A. von, ed. Queen Olga of Greece. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) 920

Olga Davidoff's husband. *See* ALLEN, G.

Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset ... B.M.97

Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land ... 915.6

Victorian age of English literature.

See OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.*, and F. R.

Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists 823

CONTENTS:

- Novel as an art-form
 Scott and Jane Austen
 Charles Dickens
 W. M. Thackeray
 Charlotte Brontë
 George Eliot
 George Meredith
 R. Louis Stevenson
 Rudyard Kipling and I. Zangwill.

Oliphant, L.

Altiora peto ... Ol.3

Episodes in a life of adventure ... B.Ol.3

My home in Palestine. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 1) ... 910

Run to Nicaragua. (*Ibid*, v. 2) ... 910

Travels in Circassia. (*Ibid*, v. 6) ... 910

Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O. W.*

Agnes. (*Four copies*) ... Ol.3.4

At his gates. (*Two copies*) ... Ol.3.4

Autobiography and letters; arranged and ed. by *Mrs. H. Coghill* B.Ol.3.4

Beleaguered city. (*Three copies*) ... Ol.3.4

Carità. (*Four copies*) ... Ol.3.4

Cervantes ... B.C.33.4

Chronicles of Carlingford. 5 v. (*Three copies*) ... Ol.3.4

CONTENTS:

- Miss Marjoribanks
 Perpetual curate
 Rector, and The doctor's family
 Salem chapel
 Phoebe, junior.

Same. 4 v. ... Ol.3.4

CONTENTS:

- Miss Marjoribanks
 Perpetual curate, and The rector
 Salem chapel. (*Two copies*.)
 Phoebe, junior.

Same. 2 v. ... Ol.3.4

CONTENTS:

- Perpetual curate, and The rector
 Salem chapel, and The doctor's family.
 (*Two copies*.)

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.—continued.

Country gentleman and his family. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Cousin Mary. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Cuckoo in the nest. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Curate in charge. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Dante	B.D.23.4
Days of my life. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Effie Ogilvie. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Francis of Assisi	B.F.84.6
Greatest heiress in England. (<i>Three</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Ol.3.4
Harry Joscelyn (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
He that will not when he may. (<i>Three</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Ol.3.4
Heir presumptive and the heir ap- parent. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Hester. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne	942
House divided against itself. (<i>Three</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Ol.3.4
House in Bloomsbury. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
House on the moor. (<i>Three copies</i>)...	Ol.3.4
In trust	Ol.3.4
Innocent. (<i>Three copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
It was a lover and his lass. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Ol.3.4
Janet. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death ...	B.J.57
Jerusalem ; its history and hope ...	933
John. (<i>Five copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Katie Stewart, and other stories. (<i>Three copies</i>)	Ol.3.4

CONTENTS :

Katie Stewart
John Rintoul
Railway junction.

Lady William. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Lady's walk. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Laird of Norlaw. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Life in an island. (<i>In Travel</i> , ad- venture, and sport, v. 6)	910
Life of Edward Irving. 2 v. ...	B.Ir.8.2
Same. 1 v.	B.Ir.8.2
Lilliesleaf. (<i>Three copies</i>)... ..	Ol.3.4
Literary history of England in the end of the eighteenth and be- ginning of the nineteenth century. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	820
Lucy Crofton. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Madam	Ol.3.4
Madonna Mary. (<i>Five copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Makers of Florence ; Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city	920
Makers of modern Rome	945

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.—continued.

Makers of Venice ; doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters	945
Marriage of Elinor. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Memoirs and resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Mrs. Arthur. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Neighbours on the green. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Ol.3.4
Old Mr. Tredgold. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4
Primrose path	Ol.3.4
Prodigals and their inheritance. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Ol.3.4
Queen Victoria	B.V.66
Railway man and his children. (<i>Four</i> <i>copies</i>)... ..	Ol.3.4
Rose in June. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Royal Edinburgh	941
Second son. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Sheridan	B.Sh.5.4
Sir Robert's fortune. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Sir Tom ; sequel to Greatest heiress in England. (<i>Three copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Son of the soil. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Sons and daughters. (<i>Four copies</i>)...	Ol.3.4
Sorceress	Ol.3.4
Story of Valentine and his brother. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Thomas Chalmers	B.C.35
Two Marys. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Two stories of the seen and the unseen. (<i>Two copies</i>)	Ol.3.4

CONTENTS :

Open door | Old Lady Mary.

Unjust steward ; or, the minister's debt. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Ways of life. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4

CONTENTS :

Mr. Sandford
Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dal-
yell.

Who was lost and is found	Ol.3.4
Widow's tale, and other stories. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4

CONTENTS :

Widow's tale
Queen Eleanor and fair Rosamond
Mademoiselle
Lily and the thorn
Strange adventures of John Percival
Story of a wedding-tour
John
Whirl of youth
Heirs of Kellie.

Within the precincts. (<i>Three copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Wizard's son. (<i>Four copies</i>)	Ol.3.4
Young Musgrave. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	Ol.3.4

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.—continued.

and Oliphant, F. R. Victorian age
of English literature 2 v. ... 820
and Tarver, F. Molière ... B.M.73

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.

Women novelists of Queen Vic-
toria's reign; a book of apprecia-
tions by Mrs. Oliphant, Mrs. Lynn
Linton, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs.
Macquoid, Mrs. Parr, Mrs. Mar-
shall, C. M. Yonge, A. Sergeant,
and Edna Lyall ... 823

Olive. Marvin, A. T. Olive ... 634

Olive. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Oliveira Martins, J. P. England of
to-day ... 914.2

Oliver, E. E. Across the border; or,
Pathân and Biloch ... 915.8

Oliver, J. Milk, cheese, and butter ... 637

Oliver, J. A. W., ed. Astronomy for
amateurs ... 520

Oliver, J. W. Student's introductory
handbook of systematic botany ... 580

Oliver, S. Fabian essays in socialism.
See SHAW, G. B., and others.

Oliver, T. Air we breathe, and clothes
we wear. (In Health lect.) ... 613

Oliver Twist. See DICKENS, C.

Olla podrida. See MARRYAT, F.

Ollier, E. Cassell's history of the war
between France and Germany. 2 v.
[Anon.] ... 944

Oman, C. W. C.

Alfred as a warrior. (In Bowker, A.,
ed. Alfred the Great) ... B.A.2.5

Byzantine empire ... 949.5

England in the nineteenth century.
(Two copies) ... 942

Europe, 476-918 ... 940

Warwick, the kingmaker ... B.W.26

Omar Khayyám. Quatrains of Omar

Khayyám in English prose by J. H.
McCarthy ... 890

Rubáiyát; rendered into English
prose ... 890

Stanzas; tr. by J. L. Garner ... 890

Omdurman. Neufeld, C. Prisoner of
the Khaleefa ... 962

O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon at St.
Helena. 2 v. ... B.N.16.3

Omond, G. W. T. Early history of the
Scottish union question ... 942

Fletcher of Saltoun ... B.F.63.3

Omoo. See MELVILLE, H.

**On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic
in writing.** Carlyle, T. ... 824

**On the art of writing fiction; [by various
writers]** ... 808

On the banks of the Seine. F., A. M. ... 944

On the cars and off. Sladen, D. B. W. 917.1

On the edge of the empire. See JEPSON,
E., and BEAMES, D.

On the edge of the storm. See ROBERTS,
M.

On the eve. See TURGENIEFF, I.

On the face of the waters. See STEEL,
Mrs. F. A.

On the frontier. See HARTE, B.

On the Goodwin. See BESANT, Sir W.,
and RICE, J.

On the heights. See AUERBACH, B.

On the Irrawaddy. See HENTY, G. A.

On the threshold. Munger, T. T. ... 170

On veldt and farm. MacNab, F. ... 916.8

One and two. See BESANT, Sir W.

One mediator. Medd, Rev. P. G. ... 239 01

One of our conquerors. See MEREDITH, G.

One of the 28th. See HENTY, G. A.

One of them. See LEVER, C.

One too many. See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.

O'Neil, H. Laying of the Atlantic
cable. (In Travel, adventure, and
sport, v. 4) ... 910

O'Neill, M. Songs of the glens of
Antrim ... 821

O'Neill, O. R. Taylor, J. F. Owen
Roe O'Neill ... B.On.2

Only a fiddler. See ANDERSEN, H. C.

Ontology. See BEING.

Oayx, pseud. Reported change in re-
ligion ... On.9

Oom Paul's people. Hillegas, H. C. ... 916.8

Open air. Jefferies, R. ... 824

Open door. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O.
W.

Opera. Streatfeild, R. A. Opera ... 790

Wagnalls, M. Stars of the opera ... 790

The Library contains English translations
of three of Wagner's operas.

Ophir. Peters, C. King Solomon's
golden Ophir ... 913

Opie, J. Lectures on painting. See
BARRY, J.

Oppenheim, N. Development of the
child ... 150

Opposites. Thornton, L. ... 204

Optical instruments. Heather, J. F.
Optical instruments. (In his
Mathematical instruments, v. 2) ... 510

See also LANTERN, — MICROSCOPE, —
SPECTRUM, — STEREOSCOPE, — TELE-
SCOPE.

Optical projection.	Wright, L.	...	535
Optics.	<i>See</i> LIGHT.		
Oracles.	Myers, F. W. H.	Greek oracles. (<i>In his</i> Essays, classical)	824
Orange and green.	<i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.		
Orations.	Moore, F., <i>ed.</i>	American eloquence	815
	Stephens, H. M., <i>ed.</i>	Principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution	845
	Wagner, L., <i>ed.</i>	Modern political orations	320
<i>See also</i> ORATORY.			

The Library contains the orations of Cicero and Demosthenes; also addresses and speeches by J. Bright,—D. Buchanan,—E. Burke,—J. Chamberlain,—R. Cobden,—Marquis of Dufferin and Ava,—W. E. Gladstone,—J. R. Lowell,—Baron Macaulay,—D. O'Connell,—Earl of Rosebery,—Earl of Salisbury,—R. B. Sheridan,—R. L. Shell,—C. P. Villiers,—Rev. F. Wills.

Oratory.

Brougham, H., <i>Baron.</i>	Discourse on the eloquence of the ancients. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 7)	...	828
Cicero.	Oratory and orators	...	875
Matthews, J. B.	Notes on speech making	...	808
Quintilian.	Institutes of oratory	...	875
Rosebery, <i>Earl of.</i>	Parliamentary oratory. (<i>In his</i> Appreciations)	...	825
Tacitus.	Dialogue on orators. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 2)	...	878
	Dialogue on oratory. (<i>In his</i> Agri- cola, etc.)	...	878
<i>See also</i> DEBATING,—ELOCUTION,—ORATIONS,—PREACHING,—RHETORIC,—VOICE.			
Orbs around us.	Proctor, R. A.	...	520
Orchard.	<i>See</i> FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES.		
Orchestra.	Henderson, W. J.	Orchestra, and orchestral music	780
<i>See also</i> CONDUCTING.			
Orchestration.	Berlioz, H.	Treatise on modern instrumentation and orchestration	780
	Clarke, H.	Manual of orchestration	780
Orchids.	Darwin, C.	Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects	580
	Watson, W., and Bean, W.	Orchids	635
Orco, L'.	<i>See</i> DUDEVANT, Mme.		
Ordeal of Richard Feverel.	<i>See</i> MEREDITH, G.		
Order of Nature.	Powell, Rev. B.	...	230

Ordericus Vitalis.	Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy.		
	4 v.	...	942
Ordish, T. F.	Early London theatres		
	Shakespeare's London	...	914.2
Oregon territory.	Dunn, J.	History of the Oregon territory	917.3
	Senior, N. W.	Oregon. (<i>In his</i> Hist. and philos. essays, v. 2)	300
Oregon trail.	Parkman, F.	...	917.3
O'Reilly, E. J.	Relations of the church to society		
	...	...	260
O'Rell, Max, pseud.	<i>See</i> BLOUËT, L. P.		
Ores.	<i>See</i> METALS,—MINERALOGY,—MINES AND MINING.		
Orestes.	<i>See</i> ALFIERI, V.		
Orestes.	<i>See</i> EURIPIDES.		
Orford, H. Walpole, earl of.	<i>See</i> WALPOLE, H.		
Orford, Sir R. Walpole, earl of.	<i>See</i> WALPOLE, Sir R.		
Organ.	Elliston, T.	Organs and tuning	780
	Hinton, J. W.	Organ construction	780
	Stainer, Sir J.	Organ	780
Organon.	Aristotle	...	888
Orges and Miradou.	<i>See</i> WEDMORE, F.		
Oriental essays, Linguistic and.	Cust, R. N.	...	900
Oriental language and literature.	Gregory, Abu'l-Faraj.	Oriental wit and wisdom	890
	Müller, F. M.	Ninth international congress of Orientalists. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 1)	824
		School of Oriental languages. (<i>Ibid</i>)	824
		True antiquity of Oriental literature. (<i>Ibid</i>)	824
<i>See also</i> ARABIC POETRY,—CHINESE LANGUAGE,—INDIA, <i>Literature</i> ,—JAPANESE LITERATURE,—PERSIAN POETRY,—SANSKRIT LITERATURE.			
Origin of cultivated plants.	Candolle, A. de	...	580
Origin of species.	<i>See</i> EVOLUTION,—SPECIES.		
Origin of the world.	Dawson, Sir J. W.	...	215
Orleans, Henrietta Anna, duchess of.	<i>See</i> HENRIETTA ANNA.		
Orleans, Louis Philippe d', comte de Paris.	<i>See</i> LOUIS PHILIPPE.		
Orleans, Maid of.	<i>See</i> JEANNE, d'Arc.		
Orley farm.	<i>See</i> TROLLOPE, A.		

- Ormerod, Eleanor A.** Handbook of insects injurious to orchard and bush fruits, with means of prevention and remedy ... 632
- Manual of injurious insects, with methods of prevention and remedy 632
- Ormond.** See **EDGEWORTH, Miss M.**
- Ornament.** See **DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.**
- Ornithology.** See **BIRDS.**
- Orosius, P.** King Ælfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius [with English translation]. (*In* Pauli, R. Life of Alfred) ... B.A.2.5
- Orpen, G. H.** Socialism of to-day, by É. de Laveleye; tr. by G. H. Orpen, with account of socialism in England by the translator. See **LAVELEYE, É. DE.**
- Orphan.** See **OTWAY, T.**
- Orr, Rev. J.** Neglected factors in the study of the early progress of Christianity ... 270
- Orr, Mrs. S.** Handbook to the works of Robert Browning ... 821
- Life and letters of Robert Browning B.B.82.2
- Orrin Smith, H.** Book-binding. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Orsi, P.** Modern Italy, 1748-1898 ... 945
- Orthographic and isometrical projection.** Davidson, E. A. ... 740
- Ortner, Jessica.** Practical millinery ... 646
- Ortoli, F.** Evening tales; from the French, by J. C. Harris ... Or.8.5
- Orton, Arthur, otherwise Thomas Castro.** See **CASTRO.**
- Osbern and Ursyne.** See **CRAIGIE, Mrs.**
- Osborn, Miss C.** Elementary teaching Sick nursing; with an introd. by Eva C. E. Lückes ... 610
- and Low, Miss F. R. Secondary teaching ... 370
- Osborn, E. B.** Greater Canada; past, present, and future of the Canadian north-west ... 917.1
- Osborn, H. F.** From the Greeks to Darwin; an outline of the development of the evolution idea ... 575
- Osborn, H. S.** Metallurgy of iron and steel ... 669
- Osborn, S.** Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3) ... 910
- Osborn, S., F.R.C.S.** Ambulance lectures on home nursing and hygiene 614
- Osborne, Rev. Lord S. G.** Letters of S. G. O., published in "The Times," 1844-1888; ed. by A. White. 2 v. 300
- Osbourne, L. Wrecker.** See **STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.**
- Wrong box. See **STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.**
- Osler, W. R.** Tintoretto ... B.T.49.7
- Ossian.** Poems of Ossian; tr. by J. Macpherson. See **MACPHERSON.**
- Darnesteter, J. Irish literature and Ossian. (*In* his English studies) ... 844
- Ossoli, Margaret F., marchesa d'. Higginson, T. W.** Margaret Fuller Ossoli ... B.Os.7
- Osteology.** Brougham, H., baron. View of the researches in fossil osteology. (*In* his Works, v. 6) ... 828
- Ostrich farming.** Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm ... 916.8
- Ostrogorski, M.** Rights of women ... 396
- Ostrom, K. W.** Massage and the original Swedish movements ... 615
- Ostwald, W.** Outlines of general chemistry ... 540
- Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry ... 540
- Otago.** Hocken, T. M. Contributions to the early history of New Zealand 993.8
- Othello.** See **SHAKESPEARE, W.**
- Other girls.** See **WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.**
- Other house.** See **JAMES, H.**
- Other suns than ours.** Proctor, R. A. 520
- Other worlds than ours.** Proctor, R. A. 520
- Othin.** See **ODIN.**
- Otho the great.** See **KEATS, J.**
- Otranto, Duke of.** See **FOUCHÉ, J.**
- Ottawa.** Edgar, J. D. Canada and its capital ... 917.1
- Otterbourne.** Yonge, Miss C. M. John Keble's parishes ... 914.2
- Ottley, H.** Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers 920
- Ottley, R. L.** Lancelot Andrewes B.An.2.5
- Otto, E.** German conversation-grammar 430
- Otto, J. A.** Treatise on the structure and preservation of the violin, and all bow instruments, etc. ... 780
- Ottoman empire.** See **TURKEY.**
- Otts, J. M. P.** Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived ... 230
- Otway, T.** Best plays; with introd. and notes by the Hon. R. Noel ... 822
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Don Carlos, prince of Spain | Soldier's fortune |
| Orphan | Venice preserved. |

- Ouida**, *pseud.* See LA RAMÉE, L. DE.
- Our Antipodes.** Mundy, G. C. ... 919.3
- Our destiny.** Gronlund, L. ... 335
- Our family.** See HOOD, T.
- "Our fathers have told us."** Ruskin, J. ... 270
- Our hundred days in Europe.** Holmes, O. W. ... 914.2
- Our island-continent.** Taylor, J. E. ... 919.31
- Our little life.** Boyd, Rev. A. H. K. ... 824
- Our mutual friend.** See DICKENS, C.
- Our navy for a thousand years.** Wilmot, S. E. ... 942
- Our new cook.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Our old home.** Hawthorne, N. ... 914.2
- Our place among infinities.** Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Our street.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Our village.** See MITFORD, Miss M. R.
- Ourika.** See DURAS, C., *duchesse de.*
- Ouseley, Rev. Sir F. A. G.** Treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue ... 780
Treatise on harmony. (*Two copies*) ... 780
- Out of doors.** Wood, Rev. J. G. ... 590
- "Out of the East."** Hearn, L. ... 915.2
- Out of the hurly-burly.** Clark, C. H. ... 817
- Out of the question.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Out on the pampas.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Outcomes of old Oxford.** See BEDFORD, Rev. W. K. R.
- Outram, Sir J. Japp, A. H.** Sir James Outram. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
- Outre-mer.** Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Writings*, v. 1) ... 811
- Outre-mer.** Longfellow, H. W. (*In his Prose works*) ... 818
- Outre-mer; impressions of America.** Bourget, P. ... 917.3
- Over-pressure.** De Brath, S., and Beatty, F. ... 370
- Over the sea with a sailor.** See BESANT, Sir W., and Rice, J.
- Over the straits.** Meredith, Mrs. L. A. ... 919.36
- Over the teacups.** Holmes, O. W. ... 817
- Over yonder.** See JOHN, E.
- Overbeck, J. F.** Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck ... B.Ov.2
- Overbury, Sir T.** Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies*) ... 942
- Overlanding in Australia.** Browne, C. W. ... 636
- Overman, F.** Treatise on metallurgy ... 669
- Overproduction and crises.** Rodbertus-Jagetzow, C. ... 332
- Overton, Rev. J. H.** Anglican revival ... 280
Church in England. 2 v. ... 280
English church in the 18th century. See ABBEY, C. J., and Overton, Rev. J. H.
English church in the nineteenth century. (*Two copies*) ... 280
John Wesley ... B.W.51
and Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth, 1807-85 ... B.W.89.2
- Ovid.** Fasti; Tristia; Pontic epistles; Ibis, and Halieuticon; tr. by H. T. Riley ... 871
Translations from Ovid's Metamorphoses, Epistles, Art of love. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works*, v. 4-5) ... 821
Same. (*In Dryden, J. Works*, v. 12) ... 828
Church, Rev. A. Ovid ... 871
- Owen, H.** Staffordshire potter; with a chapter on the dangerous processes in the potting industry, by the Duchess of Sutherland ... 331
- Owen, Rev. J.** Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance ... 190
- Owen, Mrs. Jean A., *afw.* Mrs. Visger.** See VISGER.
- Owen, Rev. R.** Life of Richard Owen, with the scientific portions rev. by C. D. Sherborn; also, An essay on Owen's position in anatomical science, by T. H. Huxley. 2 v. B.Ow.2.4
- Owen, Sir Richard.** Clark, J. W. Richard Owen. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge*) ... 920
Flower, Sir W. H. Biographical notice of Sir R. Owen. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
Owen, Rev. R. Life of Richard Owen ... B.Ow.2.4
- Owen, Robert.** Jones, L. Life, times, and labours of Robert Owen ... B.Ow.2.5
- Owen, Robert D.** Debatable land between this world and the next ... 133.9
- Oxenford, Ina.** Modern palmistry ... 133
- Oxford, M. N.** Handbook of nursing ... 610
- Oxford.** Boase, C. W. Oxford ... 942
See also OXFORD UNIVERSITY.
- Oxford library of practical theology.**

CONTENTS:

Hall, A. C. A., <i>bp.</i> Confirmation ..	260
Little, Rev. W. J. K. Holy matrimony ..	170
Stone, Rev. D. Holy baptism ..	260

Oxford movement.

- Church, *Rev. R. W.* Oxford movement, 1833-45 280
- Froude, J. A. Oxford counter-reformation. (*In his* Short studies, v. 4) 824
- Gladstone, W. E. Present aspect of the church, 1843. (*In his* Gleanings, v. 5) 824
- Ward's Ideal of a Christian church. (*Ibid*) 824
- Nye, G. H. F. Story of the Oxford movement 280
- Walsh, W. History of the Rome-ward movement in the Church of England 280
- Secret history of the Oxford movement 280
- See also the lives of W. E. GLADSTONE,—REV. J. KEBLE,—CARDINAL MANNING,—REV. J. B. MOZLEY,—CARDINAL NEWMAN,—REV. E. B. PUSEY,—ARCHBISHOP TAIT,—REV. W. G. WARD,—BISHOP WILBERFORCE,—REV. I. WILLIAMS,—CARDINAL WISEMAN,—BISHOP CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH.

Oxford pocket classics.

CONTENTS :

- Aristophanes. *Comœdiæ* 882
- Cæsar. *Commentarii* 878
- Euripides. *Opera omnia* 882
- Herodotus. *Historia* 888
- Juvenal and Persius. *Satyræ* 877
- Livy. *Historiarum libri i-x., xxi.-xxx.* 878
- Sallust. *Opera omnia* 878
- Sophocles. *Tragœdiæ* 882
- Xenophon. *Anabasis* 888
- Memorabilia Socratis 888

Oxford reformers. Seebohm, F. ... 920**Oxford university.**

- Arnold, *Rev. F.* Oxford and Cambridge 370
- Aspects of modern Oxford 370
- Bagehot, W. Oxford. (*In his* Lit. studies, v. 3) 920
- Newman, J. H. Medieval Oxford. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 3) ... 900
- Pattison, M. Oxford studies. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) 824
- Wells, J. Oxford and its colleges ... 370
- ed. Oxford and Oxford life ... 370
- Whately, *Rev. E. W.* Remarkable men at Oxford. (*In his* Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) 920
- Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge. (*Ibid*) 920

See also OXFORD.

Pacha of many tales. See MARRYAT, F.

Pacific coast scenic tour. Finck, H. T. 917.3

Pacific islands. See MELANESIA,—POLYNESIA.

Pacific tales. See HARTE, B.

Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching 370

Page, H. A., *pseud.* See JAPP, A. H.Pages from a private diary. Beeching, *Rev. H. C.* B.B.39.53Paget, Sir J. Contrast of temperance with abstinence. (*In* Alcohol question) 178

Paget, S. Experiments on animals ... 610

CONTENTS :

- Experiments in physiology
- Experiments in pathology, bacteriology, and therapeutics
- Act relating to experiments on animals.

Paget, Miss Violet. (*Vernon Lee.*)

Althea; a second book of dialogues on aspirations and duties ... 824

Keys to the universe. (*In* Among my books) 824

Renaissance fancies and studies; a sequel to Euphorion 700

CONTENTS :

- Love of the saints
- Imaginative art of the Renaissance
- Tuscan sculpture
- Seeker of Pagan perfection; being life of Domenico Neroni, pictor sacrilegus
- Valedictory.

Pain, B. In a Canadian canoe, and other stories 827

CONTENTS :

- In a Canadian canoe
- Nine muses minus one
- Celestial grocery
- "Bill"
- Girl and the beetle.

Romantic history of Robin Hood ... P.16

Pain. Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and æsthetics 150

Paine, R. T., *jun.* Irving, W. Robert Treat Paine. (*In his* Works, v. 11) 818

Paine, T. Writings; collected and ed. by M. D. Conway. 4 v. ... 306

Conway, M. D. Life of Thomas Paine B P.16

Paint. Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes 667

Laurie, A. P. Facts about processes, pigments, and vehicles 667

Terry, G. Pigments, paint, and painting 667

Painted glass. See GLASS PAINTING.

Painters.

Bryan, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers	920
Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland	920
Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters	920
Daryl, P. Dictionary of painters ...	920
Du Fresnoy, C. A. Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages. (<i>In Reynolds, Sir J. Works, v. 3</i>)	750
Farquhar, Miss M. Biographical catalogue of Italian painters .	920
Martin, D. Glasgow school of painting	920
Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon	920
Ottley, H. Biographical dictionary of painters and engravers ...	920
Reynolds, Sir J. Lists of painters. (<i>In his Works, v. 3</i>)	750
Same. (<i>In his Lit. works, v. 2</i>) ...	750
Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters ...	750
Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools... ..	920
Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, T. Gainsborough, H. Fuseli, Sir T. Lawrence, and J. M. W. Turner	920
Tytler, S. Modern painters and their paintings	920
Old masters and their pictures ...	920

See also ARTISTS.

The Library also contains lives of the following painters:—Fra Angelico, Marie Bashkirtseff, —Cope, —Correggio, —Cox, —Crevello, —De Wint, —Frith, —Gainsborough, —Gelé (Claude, *Le Lorrain*), —Hogarth, —Sir E. B. Jones, —Landseer, —Lawrence, —Lehmann, —Leighton, —Luini, —Millais, —Morris, —Moscheles, —Murillo, —Overbeck, —Poussin —Raphael, —Romney, —Rossetti, —Rubens, —Ruskin, —Sarto, —Signorelli, —Tintoretto, —Titian, —Turner, —Van Dyck, —Velasquez, —Vinci, —Watteau, —Wilkie, —Wills.

Painting.

Allingham, W. Painter and critic. (<i>In his Varieties in prose, v. 3</i>) ...	824
Barry, J. Lectures on painting ...	750
Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of painting. (<i>In Reynolds, Sir J. Lit. works, v. 2</i>)	750
Hunt, W. M. Talks about art ...	750
La Farge, J. Consideration on painting	750

Painting—continued.

Leslie, C. R. Handbook for young painters	750
Lessing, G. E. Laokoon	700
Moore, G. Modern painting ...	750
Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ...	750
Quilter, H. Sententie artis ...	750
Reynolds, Sir J. Discourses. (<i>In his Lit. works, v. 1-2</i>)	750
Same. (<i>In his Works, v. 1-2</i>) ...	750
Ruskin, J. Art of England ..	750
Frondes agrestes	750
Harbours of England	750
Lectures on architecture and painting	720
Modern painters	750
Saward, B. C. Decorative painting	740
Tyrwhitt, Rev R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art	750
Vinci, L. da. Treatise on painting...	750

See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—CHINA PAINTING,—COLOUR,—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT,—DRAWING,—FINE ARTS,—FLOWER PAINTING,—GLASS PAINTING,—OIL PAINTING,—PAINT,—PAINTINGS,—SEPIA PAINTING,—WATER COLOUR PAINTING.

History.

Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler	750
and Poynter, Sir E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting ...	750
Chesneau, E. English school of painting	750
Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters ...	750
Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting	750
Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy	750
La Sizeranne, R. de. English contemporary art	750
Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ...	750
Poynter, Sir E. J., and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting ...	750
Redgrave, R., and S. Century of painters of the English school ...	750
Smith, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French... ..	750
Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England	750

Painting—continued.

- Wornum, R. N. Epochs of painting characterised 750
See also ARTISTS,—PAINTERS,—WATER COLOUR PAINTING.

Painting (Trade).

- Brannt, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion 698
 Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing 698
 Gardner, F. B. Everybody's paint-book 698
 Pearce, W. J. Painting and decorating 698
See also ALPHABETS,—COACH PAINTING,—COLOUR,—FRENCH POLISHING,—HOUSE PAINTING,—PAINT,—SIGN WRITING,—VARNISHING.

Painting on glass. *See* GLASS PAINTING.

Paintings.

- Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures 700
 Roberts, W. Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, etc. 010
 Schlegel, F. von. Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-4. (*In his* Esth. and misc. works) 700
 Swinburne, A. C. Notes on some pictures of 1868. (*In his* Essays and studies) 824
 Temple, A. G. England's history, as pictured by famous painters 942
See also NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, *London*,—PAINTING,—PICTURE-FRAMES.

Pair of blue eyes. *See* HARDY, T.

Paladin of philanthropy. Dobson, A. 824

Palæography. *See* GREEK WRITING,—LATIN WRITING.

Palæontology.

- Brougham, H., *baron*. View of the researches on fossil osteology. (*In his* Works, v. 6) 828
 Dawson, Sir J. W. Geological history of plants 560
 Relics of primeval life 560
 Geikie, J. Prehistoric Europe 551
 Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Creatures of other days.. 560
 Extinct monsters 560
 Huxley, T. H. Rise and progress of palæontology. (*In his* Science and Hebrew tradition) 215

Palæontology—continued.

- Mantell, G. A. Petrifications, and their teachings 560
 Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth 560
 Taylor, J. E. Our common British fossils 560
See also GEOLOGY.
- Palander, Lieut.** North-east passage. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2) 910
- Palaprat, J.** Le grondeur. *See* BRUEYS, D. A. DE, and PALAPRAT, J.
- Palestine.** Bramston, M. Judaea and her rulers 933
 Conder, C. R. Palestine 915.6
 Crawford and Balcarres, *Earl of*. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land 916.2
 Finn, J. Stirring times, 1853-56 956
 Green, Rev. S. G. Pictures from Bible lands 915.6
 Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, the Holy Land, etc. 916.2
 Johnstone, C. L. Christian and Jewish pilgrims to the Holy Land 915.6
 Kean, Rev. J. Among the holy places 915.6
 King, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886 916.2
 Kitto, J. Scripture lands 915.6
 Le Strange, G. Palestine under the Moslems 915.6
 Macgregor, J. "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, etc. 915.6
 Manning, Rev. S. "Those holy fields" 915.6
 Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land 915.6
 Oliphant, L. My home in Palestine. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) 910
 Otts, J. M. P. Fifth gospel; the land where Jesus lived 230
 Thomas M. Two years in Palestine 915.6
 Tompkins, E. S. D. Through David's realm 915.6
 Tristram, Rev. H. B. Eastern customs in Bible lands 220
 Wright, T., *ed.* Early travels in Palestine 915.6
See also CRUSADES,—DAMASCUS,—DRUSES,—JERUSALEM,—JEWS,—LEBANON,—LEVANT,—MARONITES,—SYRIA.

- Paley, Rev. W.** Natural theology; ed.
by F. Young 210
- Palgrave, F. T.** Essays on art ... 700

CONTENTS :

- Royal academy of 1863-5
Mulready
Dyce and William Hunt
Hippolyte Flandrin
Herbert's "Delivery of the law"
Recent works by Holman Hunt
Exhibitions of F. Madox Brown
George Cruikshank
Japanese art
Sensational art
Poetry and prose in art
Lost treasures
Behnes, the sculptor
Thorvaldsen's life and works
Farnese marbles
On the position of sculpture in England
Sculpture and painting
Triqueti's "Marmor Homericum"
Albert cross and English monumental
sculpture
Thackeray in the Abbey
New Paris.
- Landscape in poetry from Homer to
Tennyson 808
- ed.* Children's treasury of lyrical
poetry 821
- Golden treasury of the best songs
and lyrical poems in the English
language, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 821
- Treasury of sacred song; selected
from the English lyrical poetry of
four centuries 240
- Palgrave, G. F.** Francis Turner Pal-
grave B.P.17.6
- Palgrave, G. F.** Francis Turner Pal-
grave B.P.17.6
- Palgrave, R. F. D.** House of Com-
mons. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H.,*
ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of
active careers) 300
- Oliver Cromwell, the Protector ... B.C.88
- Palgrave, W. G.** Essays on eastern
questions 914.96
- Narrative of a year's journey through
central and eastern Arabia, 1862-
63. 2 v. 915.3
- Palissy, B. de.** Hale, E. E. Bernard
Palissy. (*In his* Stories of inven-
tion) 600
- Lamartine, A. de. Bernard de
Palissy. (*In his* Memoirs, v. 1) ... 920
- Palmer, E. H.** Jerusalem. *See* BESANT,
Sir W., and PALMER, E. H.
- Clark, J. W. Edward Henry Palmer.
(*In his* Old friends at Cambridge) 920

- Palmer, R., earl of Selborne.** *See* SEL-
BORNE.
- Palmer, Rev. W.** Newman, J. H.
Palmer's view of faith and unity.
(*In his* Essays, v. 1) 204
- Palmerston, H. J.** Temple, *viscount.*
Ashley, E. Life of Viscount Pal-
merston B.P.18.5
- Geffcken, F. H. Lord Palmerston.
(*In his* British empire) 325
- Lorne, *Marquis of.* Viscount Pal-
merston B.P.18.5
- Macknight, T. Thirty years of
foreign policy; a history of the
secretaryships of the Earl of Aber-
deen and Viscount Palmerston ... 942
- Palmistry.** Baughan, R. Chiromancy.
(*In her* Influence of the stars) ... 133
- Cotton, L. Palmistry 133
- Harries, M. Secrets of the hand ... 133
- Oxenford, I. Modern palmistry ... 133
- Palmyra.** Wright, W. Account of
Palmyra and Zenobia 915.6
- Pamela.** *See* RICHARDSON, S.
- Pamfli, Olympia.** Trollope, T. A.
Olympia Pamfli. (*In his* Decade
of Ital. women, v. 2) 920
- Pamirs.**
Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the
Pamirs, *etc.* 915.8
- Dunmore, *Earl of.* Pamirs 915.8
- Knight, E. F. Where three empires
meet 915.4
- Younghusband, F. E. Heart of a
continent 915.1
- Pampas.** *See* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.
- Pan Michael.** *See* SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Panics.**
Conant, C. A. History of modern
banks of issue; with an account
of the economic crises of the present
century 332
- Godkin, E. L. Panics. (*In his*
Reflections, *etc.*) 814
- Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises
of the nineteenth century 332
- Jones, E. D. Economic crises 332
- Rodbertus-Jagetzow, C. Overpro-
duction and crises 332
- Panjandrum** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Pantheism.** Hutton, R. H. Popular
pantheism. (*In his* Theol. essays) 204
- Paolo and Francesca.** *See* PHILLIPS, S.
- Papacy.** *See* POPES,—ROMAN CATHOLIC
CHURCH.

- Paper.**
 Parkinson, R. Treatise on paper ... 676
 Watt, A. Art of paper-making ... 676
- Papuans.** Earl, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago ; Papuans 919.41
- Parables.** Krummacher, F. A. Parables ... 838
 Trench, R. C., *archbp.* Notes on the parables of our Lord ... 225
- Paradise of the Pacific.** Gowen, *Rev.* H. H. ... 919.6
- Paradoxes.** Nordau, M. ... 834
- Paraphrases.** Newbigging, T. Paraphrases. (*In his* Essays at eventide) 824
- Parasites.** Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates ... 590
 Cooke, M. C. Vegetable wasps and plant worms ... 589
See BACTERIA,—FUNGUS.
- Pariah.** *See* GUTHRIE, F. A.
- Paris, Louis Philippe d' Orléans, comte de.** *See* LOUIS PHILIPPE.
- Paris, Matthew.** English history, A.D. 1235-73 ... 942
- Paris.**
 Darmesteter, J. Mage in Paris. (*In his* English studies) ... 844
 Edwards, H. S. Old and new Paris 914.4
 Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times ... 914.4
 Macdonald, J. F. Paris of the Parisians ... 914.4
 Martin, B. E., and C. M. Stones of Paris ... 914.4
 Moriarty, G. P., *ed.* Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners ... 914.4
 Morrow, W. C., and Cucuel, E. Bohemian Paris ... 914.4
 Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch book 827
 Whiteing, R. Living Paris and France ... 914.4
See also BASTILLE,—FRANCE, *History, Since 1815*,—LOUVRE,—TUILERIES.
- Paris.** *See* ZOLA, E.
- Paris, Declaration of.** Bowles, T. G. 340
- Paris law courts.** Moriarty, G. P., *ed.* 914.4
- Parish, E.** Hallucinations and illusions 133
- Parish providence.** *See* LYNCH, E. M.
- Parisians.** *See* LYTTON, *Baron.*
- Parisians in the country.** *See* BALZAC, H. de.
- Park, J.** Cyanide process of gold extraction. (*Two copies*) ... 669
 Laboratory instructions in assaying and practical chemistry ... 669.9
- Park, M. Carlyle, T. Mungo Park.** (*In his* Montaigne, etc.) ... 824
 MacLachlan, T. B. Mungo Park B.P.21.4
 Mossman, S. Heroes of discovery ... 920
 Thomson, J. Mungo Park, and the Niger ... B.P.21.4
- Parke, T. H.** My personal experiences in equatorial Africa ... 916.7
- Parker, C.** Villa rustica; selected from buildings and scenes in the vicinity of Rome and Florence, and arranged for rural and domestic dwellings ... 720
- Parker, C. S.** On the history of classical education. (*In* Farrar, *Rev.* F. W., *ed.* Essays on a liberal education) ... 370
- Parker, Rev. J.** Well begun; notes for those who have to make their way in the world ... 170
- Parker, Mrs. K. L.** Australian legendary tales; folk-lore of the Noon-gahburrahs as told to the piccanninies; with introd. by A. Lang 398
 More Australian legendary tales ... 398
- Parker, T. J.** Lessons in elementary biology ... 570
- Parkes, Bessie Rayner, *astw.* Mrs. L. Belloc.** *See* BELLOC.
- Parkes, Sir Harry.** Poole, S. L., and Dickins, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes ... B.P.22.2
- Parkes, Sir Henry.** Fifty years in the making of Australian history B.P.22.3
 Murmurs of the stream ... 821.9
 Lyne, C. E. Life of Sir Henry Parkes ... B.P.22.3
- Parkes, L. C.** Elements of health ... 613
- Parkhurst, D. B.** Painter in oil ... 750
- Parkin, G. R.** Great dominion; studies of Canada ... 917.1
 Imperial federation ... 325
- Parkman, F.**
 Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. ... 973
 France and England in North America. 7 v.
- CONTENTS:
- Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world 973
 2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century ... 270
 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West ... 973
 4. Old régime in Canada ... 971
 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. ... 971
 6. Half-century of conflict. 2 v. ... 973

Parkman, F.—continued.

- Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life ... 917.3
- Fiske, J. Francis Parkman. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia ... 916.3
- Parley the porter. *See* MORE, Mrs. H
- Parliament. *See* GREAT BRITAIN, *Politics and government.*
- Parliament of bees. *See* DAY, J.
- Parlour car. *See* HOWELLS, W. D.
- Parnell, C. S. O'Brien, R. B. Life of C. S. Parnell ... B.P.24
- Parnellite split; from *The Times* ... 320
- Parnell, T. Goldsmith, O. Life of T. Parnell. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 828
- Parnellite split; or, the disruption of the Irish parliamentary party; from *The Times* ... 320
- Parr, Miss H. (*Holme Lee*). Against wind and tide ... L.51
- Annis Warleigh's fortunes ... L.51
- Mr. Wynyard's niece. 2 v. ... L.51
- Sylvan Holt's daughter ... L.51
- Parr, Mrs. L. Adam and Eve ... P.24
- Dorothy Fox ... P.24
- Women novelists. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
- Parr, S. De Quincey, T. Samuel Parr. (*In his Coll. writ.*, v. 5) ... 828
- Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Life of Dr. Parr. (*In his Studies*, etc.) ... 824
- Parry, C. H. H. Art of music ... 780
- Evolution of the art of music ... 780
- Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory; or, the Victoria cross, its heroes and their valour ... 942
- "The death or glory boys"; the story of the 17th lancers ... 942
- Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin ... B.M.21
- Parsees. Mitchell, J. M. Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Pársis. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 5) ... 204
- Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh ... 295
- Parsell, H. V. A., and Weed, A. J., Gas engine construction ... 621
- Parsifal. *See* WAGNER, R.
- Parsons, S., jun. Landscape gardening. (*Two copies*) ... 635
- Parsons, W. Story of the fresh-air fund. (*In Woods*, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities) ... 339
- Parson's daughter. *See* Hook, T.
- Parthia. Rawlinson, G. Parthia ... 935

- Partnership accounts. Child, P. ... 657
- Partridge. Macpherson, Rev. H. A., Wortley, A. J. S., and Saintsbury, G. Partridge ... 796
- Pascal, Blaise. Thoughts ... 204
- Stephen, L. Pascal. (*In his Studies of a biographer*, v. 2) ... 920
- Traill, H. D. Provincial letters. (*In his New fiction*, etc.) ... 824
- Tulloch, J. Pascal ... B.P.26
- Pasco, C. Roving commission; naval reminiscences [1830-52] ... B.P.26.4
- Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day, 1892 ... 914.2
- Paspates, A. G. Great palace of Constantinople ... 913
- Passages from the diary of a late physician. *See* WARREN, S.
- Passages in a wandering life. Arnold, T. ... B.Ar.6.31
- Passion play. *See* MIRACLE PLAYS.
- Passiontide sermons. Liddon, Rev. H. P. ... 250
- Passive obedience. Berkeley, G. (*In his Works*, v. 1) ... 190
- Past and present. Carlyle, T. ... 824
- Pastes: Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues, and gums ... 668
- Pasteur, L. Frankland, P. F., and Mrs. P. Pasteur ... B.P.26.6
- Suzor, R. Hydrophobia; an account of Pasteur's system ... 614
- Pastime papers. Manning, H. E. ... 824
- Paston Carew. *See* LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Pastrycook and confectioners' guide. Wells, R. ... 642
- Patagonia. Akers, C. E. Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches ... 918
- Beerbolm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia ... 918.2
- Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910
- Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia ... 918.2
- Pater, W. Appreciations; with an essay on style ... 824

CONTENTS:

Style	Shakespeare's Eng-
Wordsworth	lish kinge
Coleridge	Dante Gabriel Ros-
Charles Lamb	setti
Sir Thomas Browne	Feuillet's "La
"Love's labours	morte"
lost"	Postscript.
"Measure for mea-	
sure"	

Gaston de Latour ... P.27

Pater, W.—continued.

Greek studies 880

CONTENTS:

Study of Dionysius; the spiritual form of fire and dew	Beginnings of Greek sculpture
Bacchanals of Euripides	Marbles of Aegina
Myth of Demeter and Persephone	Age of athletic prize- men; a chapter in Greek art.
Hippolytus veiled; a study from Euripides	

Imaginary portraits 824

CONTENTS:

Prince of court painters	Sebastian van Storck	
Denys l'Auxerrois	Duke Carl of Rosen- mold.	

Marius, the Epicurean; his sensations
and ideas. 2 v. P.27

Plato and Platonism 180

Renaissance; studies in art and
poetry... .. 824

CONTENTS:

Two early French stories	Leonardo da Vinci
Pico della Mirandola	School of Giorgione
Sandro Botticelli	Joachim Du Bellay
Luca della Robbia	Winckelmann
Poetry of Michel- angelo	Conclusion.

Sandro Botticelli. (*In* Vaughan,
C. E., ed. English literary
criticism) 820Gosse, E. Walter Pater. (*In his*
Critical kit-kats) 824Symons, A. Walter Pater. (*In his*
Studies) 824Paterson, A. B. Man from Snowy
River, and other verses. (*Two*
copies) 821.9Paterson, G. W. L. Management of
dynamos 621.3Paterson, Rev. H. S. Is total absti-
nence safe? (*In* Voice of sci. on
temperance) 178Stimulants and strength. (*Ibid*) 178To the rescue. (*In* Voice of the
pulpit) 178Pathfinder. *See* COOPER, J. F.Pathology. Paget, S. Experiments
in pathology, etc. (*In his* Experi-
ments on animals) 610

Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease 616

See also BACTERIA, — CONTAGION,
— EPIDEMICS, — HISTOLOGY, — HY-
GIENE.Patience (game). Jones, Miss M. W.
Games of patience 793**Patience Strong. *See* WHITNEY, Mrs.**

A. D. T.

Patmore, C. Angel in the house 821

Poems. 2 v. 821

ed. Children's garland 821

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Angel in the house
Victories of love

2. Unknown Eros
Amelia, etc.
Poems by Henry Patmore
Essay on English metrical law.

Symons, A. Coventry Patmore. (*In*
his Studies) 824Paton, Rev. J. G. John G. Paton,
missionary to the New Hebrides;
an autobiography B. P.27Paton, L. B. Amos at Bethel. (*In*
Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B.,
and others. Bible as literature) 220Paton, M. W., Mrs. J. G. Letters and
sketches from the New Hebrides;
ed. by the Rev. J. Paton 919.4

Paton, W. A. Picturesque Sicily 914.5

Patriarchal theory. McLennan, J. F. 320

Patrick, saint. Newell, E. J. St.
Patrick B. P.27.5Patriotism. Robertson, J. M. Pat-
riotism and empire 300Patronage. *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.Patten, S. N. Development of English
thought; a study in the economic
interpretation of history 330

Pattern, Anatomy of. Day, L. F. 740

Pattern-designing, Some hints on.
Morris, W. 740Pattern-making. Hasluck, P. N.
Pattern-maker's handbook 671

Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work 671

Principles of pattern-making 671

Patteson, J. C., bp. of Melanesia.
Gladstone, W. E. Bishop Pat-
teson. (*In his* Gleanings, v. 2) 824Japp, A. H. John Coleridge Patte-
son, and the South Pacific. (*In his*
Master missionaries) 920Smith, G. B. Patteson, the martyr
bishop. (*In his* Eminent Christian
workers) 920Pattison, Dorothy W. (*Sister Dora*).
Carey, Miss R. N. Sister Dora.
(*In her* Twelve notable good women
of the 19th century) 920

Pattison, Mark. Essays; collected and arranged by H. Nettleship.	
2 v.	824

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Gregory of Tours	Life of Bishop Warburton	
Early intercourse of England and Germany	Calas tragedy	
Antecedents of the Reformation	Present state of theology in Germany, 1857	
The Stephenses	Learning in the Church of England	
Muretus	Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne	
Joseph Scaliger	Life of Montaigne	
Life of Joseph Scaliger	Pope and his editors	
Peter Daniel Huet	Buckle's History of civilization in England.	
Chapter of university history		
F. A. Wolf		
Oxford studies		
2. Calvin at Geneva		
Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750		
Milton		B.M.64
Church, Rev. R. W.	Mark Pattison.	
(In his Occasional papers, v. 2)...		824
Pattison's Essays. (<i>Ibid</i>)		824
Morley, J.	On Pattison's Memoirs.	
(In his Miscellanies, v. 3)		824
Tollemache, L. A.	Recollections of Pattison. (<i>In his Stones of stumbling</i>)	204
Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F.	Age and origin of man geologically considered. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 3</i>)	204
Patton, J. H.	Concise history of the American people. 2 v.	973
Pauer, E.	Art of pianoforte-playing	780
Musical forms. (<i>Two copies</i>)		780
Paul, saint.		
Bruce, Rev. A. B.	St. Paul's conception of Christianity	230
Conybeare, Rev. W. J., and Howson, Rev. J. S.	Life and epistles of St. Paul	225
Farrar, Rev. F. W.	Life and work of St. Paul	225
Gould, S. B.	Study of St. Paul	225
Lock, Rev. W.	St. Paul, the master-builder	225
Matheson, Rev. G.	Apostle Paul. (<i>In Prophets of the Christian faith</i>)	204
Merivale, Rev. C.	Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul at Rome	225
More, Mrs. H.	Essay on St. Paul. (<i>In her Works, v. 10</i>)	828

Paul, saint—continued.

Pfeiderer, O.	Lectures on the influence of the apostle Paul on Christianity	290
Plumtre, Rev. E. H.	Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch	225
Rawlinson, Rev. G.	Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia	225
Rénan, E.	Saint Paul	225
Paul, B. H.	Manual of technical analysis. See BOLLEY, P. A., and Paul, B. H.	
Paul, C. K.	Confessio viatoris	B.P.28
Memories		B.P.28
Paul, F. T.	Text-book of domestic economy	640
Paul, H. W.	Scholarship of the 18th century. (<i>In Among my books</i>)	824
Paul and Virginia.	See SAINT PIERRE, J. H. B. DE.	
Paul Clifford.	See LYTTON, Baron.	
Paul Faber, surgeon.	See MACDONALD, G.	
Paul Lange and Tora Pearsberg.	See BJÖRNSON, B.	
Paul Patoff.	See CRAWFORD, F. M.	
Paul the pope, and Paul the friar.	Trollope, T. A.	270
Pauli, R.	Life of Alfred the Great; appended, Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with tr. and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary by B. Thorpe	B.A1.2.5
Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester; with an introd. by H. Martineau		B.M.76.7
Pauline.	See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.	
Pauline.	See WALFORD, L. B.	
Pauline Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.	Bothmer, A. von, ed. Queen Elizabeth of Roumania. (<i>In her Sovereign ladies of Europe</i>)	920
Paulsen, F.	System of ethics	170
Pauperism.	See Poor.	
Pauperizing the rich.	Ferris, A. J.	330
Pausanias.	Description of Greece; tr. by A. R. Shilleto. 2 v.	888
Frazer, J. G.	Pausanias, and other Greek sketches	913
Pausanias, the Spartan.	See LYTTON, Baron.	
Pavements.	Tillson, G. W. Street pavements, and paving materials	625
Pax.	See ARISTOPHANES.	

- Pax mundi.** Arnoldson, K. P. ... 170
- Payn, J.**
 Backwater of life; or, essays of a literary veteran; with introd. by Leslie Stephen ... 824
 Blessedness of books. (*In* Shaylor, J., ed. *Saunterings in literature*) ... 028
 By proxy. (*Three copies*) ... P.29
 Canon's ward. (*Six copies*) ... P.29
 Confidential agent. (*Six copies*) ... P.29
 Fallen fortunes. (*Three copies*) ... P.29
 From exile. (*Six copies*) ... P.29
 Gleams of memory; with some reflections ... B.P.29
 Less black than we're painted. (*Four copies*) ... P.29
 Lost Sir Massingberd. (*Six copies*) P.29
 What he cost her. (*Two copies*) ... P.29
- Payne, E. J.** Colonies and dependencies. *See* COTTON, J. S., and PAYNE, E. J.
 ed. *Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen; select narratives from Hakluyt.* *See* HAKLUYT, R.
- Payne, J. F.** Thomas Sydenham B.Sy.2.2
- Payne, T., and Payne, O.** Dobson, A. Two *Paynes*. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) ... 824
- Payne, W. H.** Contributions to the science of education ... 370
- Peabody, C. H.** Thermodynamics of the steam-engine and other heat-engines ... 536
- Peace.** Arnoldson, K. P. *Pax mundi* 170
 Godkin, E. L. *Peace*. (*In his* Reflections, etc.) ... 814
 Stead, W. T. United States of Europe ... 940
See also DISARMAMENT,—PEACE CONFERENCE, 1899.
- Peace.** *See* ARISTOPHANES.
- Peace conference, 1899, The Hague.**
 Mahan, A. T. Peace conference, and the moral aspect of war. (*In his* Lessons of the war with Spain) ... 355
 Holls, F. W. Peace conference at the Hague ... 340
- Peace in the house.** *See* BALZAC, H. de.
- Peacock, G., dean of Ely.** Life of T. Young ... B.Y.8.5
- Peacock, T. L.**
 Gryll grange ... P.31
 Maid Marian, and Crotchet castle ... P.31
 Melincourt; or, Sir Oran Haut-ton ... P.31
 Misfortunes of Elphin and Rhododaphne ... P.31
- Peacock, T. L.—continued.**
 Saintsbury, G. *Peacock*. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820
 Smith, G. B. Thomas Love Peacock. (*In his* Poets and novelists) ... 820
- Peaks and pines.** Lees, J. A. ... 914.8
- Pearce, W. J.** Painting and decorating 698
- Peard, F. M.** Mother Molly ... P.31.7
- Pearse, H. H. S.** Four months besieged; story of Ladysmith ... 968
- Pearse, Rev. J. L.** What is my duty? (*In* Voice of the pulpit) ... 178
- Pearson, C. H.**
 Charles Henry Pearson; memorials by himself, his wife, and his friends; ed. by William Stebbing B.P.31.7
 English history of the fourteenth century ... 942
 National life and character ... 300
 Report on the state of public education in Victoria ... 370
 Reviews and critical essays; ed. by H. A. Strong ... 824
- | CONTENTS: | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Memoir of C. H. Pearson | Bismarck |
| Personal memoirs | Emerson |
| Caricatures | Mazzini |
| Cynicism in literature | History in State schools |
| Questions of casuistry | Court of Napoleon |
| Grand style | Scottish characteristics |
| Optimism | Early life of Renan |
| Pessimism | Black republic |
| Sheridan | Agnostic's progress |
| | High life in France. |
- and* Strong, H. A. Student's English grammar. (*Two copies*) ... 420
 Student's primer ... 420
- Pearson, J.** Exposition of the creed; with an analysis by E. Walford ... 230
- Pearson, K.** Grammar of science ... 110
- Peary, Mrs. J. D.** My Arctic journal; with an account of the great white journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary ... 919.8
- Peary, R. E.** Northward over the "Great Ice," 1886 and 1891-97. 2 v. ... 919.8
 Astrup, R. E. With Peary near the Pole ... 919.8
- Peasant and his landlord.** *See* KNORRING, S. von.
- Peasantry.**
 Graham, P. A. Rural exodus ... 330
 Heath, R. English peasant ... 331
 Irish peasant ... 914.15
 Jefferies, R. Toilers of the field ... 331
 Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer 331

- Peasantry.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Peasants war in Germany.** Bax, E. B. ... 943
- Peau de chagrin.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Pêche de Monsieur Antoine.** See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.
- Pechell, M. L., and Nolan, J. J.** Professions for boys, and how to enter them ... 170
- Pecheur d'Islande.** See VIAUD, J.
- Pedagogics.** See TEACHING.
- Peddle, A.** Recollections of Dr. John Brown ... B.B.81
- Pedir coast.** Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, Pedir coast, etc., 1832-4 ... 919
- Peebles, J. M. Barrett, J. O.** Spiritual pilgrim; a biography of J. M. Peebles ... B.P.34
- Peebleshire.** Douglas, Sir G. History of the border counties ... 941
- Peel, Mrs. C. S.** New home; treating of the arrangement, etc., of a house of medium size ... 740
Ten shillings a head per week for house books ... 641
- Peel, R.** Elementary text-book of coal mining ... 622
- Peel, Sir R.**
Bagehot, W. Character of Sir R. Peel. (*In his Biographical studies*) 920
McCarthy, J. Sir Robert Peel B.P.34.5
Rosebery, Earl of. Sir Robert Peel B.R.34.5
Thursfield, J. R. Peel ... B.P.34.5
- Peel, S.** Practical licensing reform ... 178
- Peep into "Punch."** Schooling, J. H. 827
- Peer and heiress.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Peerage.** Pixley, F. W. History of the baronetage ... 929
See also HERALDRY.
- Peery, Rev. R. B.** Gist of Japan ... 915.2
- Peg Woffington.** See READE, C.
- Pekin.** Fortune, R. Yedo and Peking ... 915.2
Martin, W. A. P. Siege in Peking... 951
Mitford, A. B. F. Attache at Peking 915.1
Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking ... 915.1
"Where Chineses drive"; English student life at Peking ... 915.1
- Pelayo, king of Leon.** Irving, W. Legend of Pelayo. (*In his Works*, v. 11) ... 818
- Pelham.** See LYTTON, Baron.
- Pellatt, A.** Curiosities of glass making 666
- Pellow, G. John Jay** ... B.J.33
- Peloponnesian war.** Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war ... 888
- Peloponnesus.** See MOREA.
- Pember. Mrs. D. (Roy Devereux.)**
Ascent of woman ... 396
Side lights on South Africa ... 916.8
- Pember, E. H.** England and India. (*In International policy*)... 320
- Pemberton, A. C., and others.** Complete cyclist; by A. C. Pemberton, Mrs. H. Williamson, C. P. Sisley, and G. Floyd; ed. by B. F. Robinson ... 796
- Pemberton, T. E.** Life and writings of T. W. Robertson .. B.R.54.5
Memoir of E. A. Sothorn ... B.So.7
- Pembroke, G. R. H.** Herbert, earl of, and Kingsley, G. H. South Sea bubbles; by the Earl and the Doctor ... 919.6
- Pen Owen.** See HOOK, T.
- Penal institutions.** See PRISONS,—REFORMATORIES.
- Penance of John Logan.** See BLACK, W.
- Penance of Portia James.** See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Pendennis.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Pendlebury, C.** Arithmetic ... 511
- Pendleton, J.** Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day ... 070
- Pendred, H. W.** Iron bridges of moderate span ... 624
- Penelope's English experiences.** See RIGGS, Mrs. G. C.
- Penelope's experiences in Scotland.** See RIGGS, Mrs. G. C.
- Penfield, F. C.** Present-day Egypt ... 916.2
- Peninsular war.** Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula ... 946
Napier, Sir W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula ... 946
History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807-14 ... 946
O'Byrne, R. Victories of the British army in the Peninsula and the south of France, 1808-1814 ... 946
Shand, A. I. War in the Peninsula 946
Simmons, G. British rifle man ... 946
Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular war and Waterloo campaign ... 946
See also the lives of C. BOOTHBY, —NAPOLEON,—WELLINGTON.

- Penlake**, R., *pseud.* See SALMON, P. R.
- Penmanship.**
 Ingram, J. H. Philosophy of handwriting ... 652
 Poe, E. A. Chapter on autography. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 818
 See also ALPHABETS,—WRITING.
- Penn**, G. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir W. Penn, 1644-70. 2 v. ... B.P.38
- Penn**, W. Some fruits of solitude; with an introd. by E. Gosse ... 828
 Clarkson, T. Memoir of the life of W. Penn ... B.P.38
- Penn**, Sir W. Penn, G. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir W. Penn ... B.P.38
- Pennant**, C. D. Salmon, by A. E. G. Hardy; with chapters on the law of salmon-fishing, by C. D. PENNANT. See HARDY, A. E. G.
- Pennell**, E. R., Mrs. J. Our journey to the Hebrides. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Our sentimental journey. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Play in Provence. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 Stream of pleasure. See PENNELL, J., and E. R.
 To Gipsyland; illust. by J. Pennell... 397
- Pennell**, J. Modern illustration ... 740
 and Pennell, E. R., Mrs. J. Our journey to the Hebrides... 914.1
 Our sentimental journey through France and Italy ... 914.4
 Play in Provence ... 914.4
 Stream of pleasure; narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London; with a practical chapter by J. G. Legge ... 914.2
- Penological** and preventive principles.
 Tallack, W. ... 360
- Pension** Beaurepas. See JAMES, H.
- Pensions.** See OLD AGE PENSIONS.
- Pentateuch.** See BIBLE, Old Testament.
- People's** banks. Mackay, T. (*In his Methods of social reform*) ... 339
- People's** banks. Wolff, H. W. ... 334
- Pepita** Jiménez. See VALERA, J.
- Pepper**, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified ... 530
- Pepys**, S. Diary and correspondence; with life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. ... B.P.39
 Stevenson, R. L. Samuel Pepys. (*In his Familiar studies*) ... 824
- Percival**, A. S. Optics ... 535
- Percival**, J. G. Lowell, J. R. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. (*In his Lit. essays*, v. 2) ... 814
- Percival** Keene. See MARRYAT, F.
- Percy**, T., *bp. of Dromore*, ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2 v. ... 821
- Percy.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Pere** Goriot. See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Peregrine** Pickle. See SMOLLETT, T.
- Pereira**, S. M. S. Wells cathedral. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our English minsters*) ... 720
- Perez**, Antonio.
 Froude, J. A. Antonio Perez. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) ... 900
- Perfect** life. Little, Rev. W. J. K. ... 250
- Perfumery.** Cristiani, R. S. Perfumery and kindred arts ... 668
 Piesse, C. H. Art of perfumery ... 668
 Sawyer, J. C. Odorographia ... 668
- Pericles.** Abbott, E. Pericles, and the golden age of Athens ... B.P.41
- Pericles.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Perilous** secret. See READE, C.
- Peril** and patriotism; true tales of heroic deeds and startling adventures. 2 v. ... 910
- Perils** to British trade. Burgis, E. ... 337
- Periods** of European history.
 CONTENTS:
 Hassall, A. Balance of power, 1715-89 ... 940
 Johnson, A. H. Europe in the 16th century, 1494-1598 .. 940
 Oman, C. W. C. Europe, 476-918 .. 940
 Stephens, H. M. Europe, 1789-1815 .. 940
 Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy, 918-1273 .. 940
 Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715 .. 940
- Periods** of European literature.
 CONTENTS:
 Elton, O. Augustan ages .. 800
 Hannay, D. Later Renaissance .. 800
 Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory .. 800
 Smith, G. G. Transition period .. 800
 Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century .. 800
- Peripatetic** philosopher. Clarke, M. ... 824
- Perkin** Warbeck. See FORD, J.
- Perkins**, F. B. My three conversations with Miss Chester ... P.41
- Perkins**, J. B. France under Louis XV. 2 v. ... 944
 France under the regency; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. ... 944
 Richelieu, and the growth of French power ... B.R.39.4

- Perlycross.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
Perowne, J. T. W. Russian hosts and English guests in central Asia 915.8
Perpetual curate. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
Perplexed philosopher. George H. ... 333
Perreyve, H. Hamerton, P. G. Henri Perreyve. (*In his Modern Frenchmen*) 920
Perris, G. H. Leo Tolstoy, the grand mujik; a study in personal evolution B.T.58.3
Perry, C., bp. of Melbourne. Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry 280
Perry, G. P. History of the English church, 596-1884. 3 v. 280
Perry, John. Spinning tops ... 531
 Steam engine, and gas and oil engines 621.1
Perry, J., capt. Smiles, S. Vermuyden, Myddleton, Perry. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v.1*) ... 920.
Perry, N. Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories P.42.4
Perry, O. H.
 Irving, W. Commodore Perry. (*In his Works, v. 11*) 818
Perry, R. Contributions to an amateur magazine 919.36

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Australian sketches | Pitt and Wilberforce |
| Early years of Pitt | Poetry. |
- Perry, W. C.** Women of Homer ... 881
Perry, Cooke, C. W. R. Book about cider and perry 663
Persa. See PLAUTUS.
Persæ. See ÆSCHYLUS.
Persia. Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia 935
 Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan 915.5
 Clerk, C. Shiraz to Bushire. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 6*) 910
 Curzon, G. N., baron. Persia and the Persian question 915.5
 De Windt, H. de. Ride to India across Persia 915.5
 Gordon, Sir T. E. Persia revisited, 1895 915.5
 Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad 915.6
 Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia 915.5
 Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia 935

Persia—continued.

- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world 935
 Safar Nameh; Persian pictures ... 915.5
 Weeks, E. L. From the Black Sea through Persia and India ... 915.4
 See also the life of SIR J. MALCOLM.
Persian passion play. Arnold, T. (*In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2*) ... 824
Persian poetry.
 The Library contains translations of Omar Khayyâm and Sa'di.
Persians. See ÆSCHYLUS.
Persius.
 Juvenalis et Persii satyræ. See JUVENAL.
 Satires of Juvenal, Persius, etc. See JUVENAL.
 Translations from Persius. (*In Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 5*) ... 821
 Same. (*In Dryden, J. Works, v. 13*) 823
 Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (*In his Lives of the twelve Cæsars*) ... 878
Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people. Whately, Rev. E. W. 920
Personal characteristics of French history. Rothschild, F. J. de ... 944
Personal forces of the period. Escott, T. H. S. 920
Personal property. Williams, J. Principles of the law of personal property 340
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. See CLEMENS, S. L.
Personal sketches and tributes. Whittier, J. G. (*In his Works, v. 6*) ... 818
Personality, human and divine. Illingworth, Rev. J. R. 239.01
Perspective. Davidson, E. A. Elements of practical perspective ... 740
Persuasion. See AUSTEN, Miss J.
Peru. Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America 970
 Markham, C. R. History of Peru ... 985
 Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru 985
 Réville, A. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of Mexico and Peru 290
 See also the life of PIZARRO.
Pesel, Louisa F. Embroidery, by W. G. P. Townsend, assisted by Louisa F. Pesel and others. See TOWNSEND.

- Peshawar** column, With the. Thomsett, R. G. ... 954
- Pessimism.** Sully, J. Pessimism ... 140
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Modern pessimism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 6) ... 204
Wenley, R. M. Aspects of pessimism ... 140
The Library contains several of Schopenhauer's works.
- Pests.** See AGRICULTURAL PESTS,—FUNGI,—INSECTS.
- Peter, the Great, czar of Russia.** Bain, R. N. Pupils of Peter the Great ... 947
Browning, O. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
Waliszewski, K. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
- Peter, of Blois.** Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland. See INGULPH.
- Peter Ibbetson.** See DU MAURIER, G.
- Peter Possum's portfolio.** Rowe, R. ... 828
- Peter Schlemihl.** See CHAMISSE DE BONCOURT, L. C. A. VON.
- Peter Schröder.** See HARTE, B.
- Peter Simple.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Peterborough, C. Mordaunt, earl of.**
Cooper, F. E. Peterborough ... B.P.44.3
James, G. P. R. Earl of Peterborough. (*In his* Memoirs of great commanders) ... 920
Stebbing, W. Peterborough ... B.P.44.3
- Peters, C.** King Solomon's golden Ophir ... 913
- Peters, E. D.** Modern copper smelting ... 669
- Peters, Rev. J. P.** Literary aspect of Genesis. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Peters, M. C.** Justice to the Jew ... 296
- Petersburg and Warsaw.** O'Brien, A. P. ... 947
- Pethick, Miss E.** Working girls' clubs. (*In* Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements) ... 331
- Petite Fadette, La.** Dudevant, Mme. ...
- Petland revisited.** Wood, Rev. J. G. ... 590
- Peto, Sir S. M.** Taxation ... 336
- Petrarch, F.** Petrarch, the first modern scholar and man of letters; selection from his correspondence with Boccaccio and other friends; tr., with introd., etc., by J. H. Robinson, with the collaboration of H. W. Rolfe ... B.P.44.6
Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems; tr. by various hands, with a life by T. Campbell. (*Two copies*) ... 850
Reeve, H. Petrarch ... B.P.44.6
- Petrie, G.** Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion ... 720
- Petrie, W. M. F.** Egyptian decorative art ... 740
Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt ... 299
and others. History of Egypt. 5 v.
- CONTENTS:
v. 1. Petrie, W. M. F. From the earliest times to the 16th dynasty
2. During the 17th and 18th dynasties
4. Mahaffy, J. P. Under the Ptolemaic dynasty
5. Milne, J. G. Under Roman rule
6. Poole, S. L. In the Middle ages.
- Petrifaction.** See PALÆONTOLOGY.
- Petrography.** See ROCKS.
- Petroleum.** Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils ... 665
- Petroleum engines.** Graffigny, H. de. Gas and petroleum engines ... 621
- Petrology.** See ROCKS.
- Pettigrew, J. B.** Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying; with a dissertation on aeronautics ... 590
- Pettigrew, T. J.** Chronicles of the tombs; a selection of epitaphs ... 929
- Peveril of the peak.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Pfaff, F.** Age and origin of man. See PATTISON, S. R., and PFAFF, F.
- Pfleiderer, O.** Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825 ... 200
Lectures on the influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity ... 290
- Phædrus.** Comedies of Terence, and the Fables of Phædrus. See TERENCE.
- Phalaris.** Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris ... 888
- Phantastes.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Phantom from the East.** See VIAUD, J.
- Phantom 'rickshaw.** See KIPLING, R.
- Pharaohs and their people.** Berkley, E. ... 913
- Pharmacology.** Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica ... 615
- Phelps, E. S.** Gates ajar ... P.51
Sealed orders ... P.51
Silent partner ... P.51
- Phibbs, Isabella Mary.** Visit to the Russians in central Asia ... 915.8

Philadelphia. Repplier, A. Philadelphia ... 973

Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne. Pattison, M. (*In his Essays*, v. 2) ... 824

Philanthropist's experiment. See COUVREUR, J. C.

Philanthropy. See CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS.

Philaster. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Philately. See POSTAGE STAMPS.

Philebus. See PLATO.

Philip II., king of Spain.
Freer, M. W. Elizabeth de Valois, and the court of Philip II. B.El.4.4
Huine, M. A. S. Coming of Philip the Prudent. (*In his Year after the Armada*) ... 940
Philip II. of Spain ... B.P.53.1
Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II. ... 946

Phillip Augustus, king of France. Hutton, Rev. W. H. Philip Augustus B.P.53.3

Philip. See ALFIERI, V.

Philip, Adventures of. See THACKERAY, W. M.

Philip Augustus. See JAMES, G. P. R.

Philip Nolan's friends. See HALE, E. E.

Philippine islands. Bowring, Sir J. Visit to the Philippine islands ... 919.1
Coleman, Rev. A. Friars in the Philippines ... 270
Foreman, J. Philippine islands ... 919.1
Halstead, M. Story of the Philippines ... 991
Hamm, M. A. Manila and the Philippines ... 919.1
Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines 919.1
Sheridan, R. B. Filipino martyrs ... 991
Younghusband, G. J. Philippines, and round about ... 919.1

Phillipson, J. Art and craft of coach-building ... 684

Philistia. See ALLEN, G.

Phillimore, Miss Catherine Mary. Dante at Ravenna ... B.D.23.4
Fra Angelico, and the early Florentine painters of the 15th century B.An.4.2

Phillimore, Miss R. C. Women in social life. (*In Hand*, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300

Phillip, A. Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay. [Anon.]... 919.35
Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. Admiral Phillip ... B.P.54

Phillipps-Woolley, C. See WOOLLEY, C. P.

Phillips, B. Burning their ships ... P.54
Struggle ... P.54

Phillips, C. Titian; a study of his life and works ... B.T.53

Phillips, E. C. All the Russias ... 914.7

Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy; 3rd ed., rev. by H. Bauerman ... 669

Phillips, Mrs. L. Some South African recollections ... 968

Phillips, P. D. Treatise on the insolvency law in force in the colony of Victoria; with an historical review of English bankruptcy legislation 340

Phillips, S. Herod; a tragedy ... 822
Marpessa ... 821
Paolo and Francesca; a tragedy ... 822
Poems ... 821

Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ... 750

Phillips, W. British discomycetes ... 589

Phillipsland. Lang, Rev. J. D. ... 919.36

Phillipotts, E. In sugar-cane land ... 917.29

Philo-Israel, pseud. Geography of the gates ... 914.2

Philo Judeus. Works; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. ... 296

Philoctetes. See SOPHOCLES.

Philology. See LANGUAGE.

Philosophers. Brougham, H., baron. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 828
Diogenes Laertius. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers ... 888
Nasmith, D. Makers of modern thought ... 920
See also the names of philosophers, as ARISTOTLE,—BACON,—BAIN,—BERKELEY,—CICERO,—COLERIDGE,—COMTE,—COUSIN,—DARWIN,—DESCARTES,—EMERSON,—FERRIER,—FICHTE,—FRANKLIN,—GREEN,—HAMILTON,—HUME,—KANT,—LOCKE,—MARTINEAU,—MILL,—PLATO,—T. REID,—ROUSSEAU,—SCHLEGEL,—SCHOPENHAUER,—SOCRATES,—A. SMITH,—SPENCER,—SPINOZA,—VOLTAIRE.

Philosopher's pendulum. See LINDAU, R.

Philosophical classics for English readers.
... CONTENTS:
Fraser, A. C. Berkeley .. B.B.45.7
Locke .. B.L.79

Philosophy.

Aristotle. Metaphysics	888
Organon	888
Bacon, F. Works	190
Selections from writings	190
Novum organum	190
Physical and metaphysical works	190
Bax, E. B. Handbook to the history of philosophy	100
Problem of reality	110
Benn, A. W. Philosophy of Greece	180
Berkeley, G., <i>bp.</i> Works	190
Boethius, A. M. S. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius' De consolations philosophiæ	829
Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations	330
Caillard, E. M. Law and reform	100
Caird, E. Essays on literature and philosophy	824
Cicero. Academic questions	875
Coleridge, S. T. Theory of life. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good	190
Descartes, R. Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes	190
Deutsch, E. Judæo-Arabic metaphys cs. (<i>In his Lit. remains</i>)	208
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe	900
Epictetus. Discourses	888
Ferrier, J. F. Philosophical works	190
Fichte, J. G. Popular works	190
Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy	110
Green, T. H. Works	190
Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic	190
Hardenberg, F. von. Thoughts on philosophy and physics. (<i>In his Novalis</i>)	838
Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics	828
Hume, D. Philosophical works	190
Kant, I. Dreams of a spirit seer, illustrated by dreams of metaphysics	190
Philosophy of Kant, as contained in extracts from his own writings	190
Prolegomena, and Metaphysical foundations of natural science	110
Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools	180

Philosophy—continued.

Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy	100
Locke, J. Works	150
Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics	110
Masson, D. Recent British philosophy	190
Mivart, St. G. On truth	110
Nisbet, J. F. Human machine	100
Noiré, L. Sketch of the development of philosophic thought from Thales to Kant	100
Pearson, K. Grammar of science	110
Plato. Works	888
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Fathers of Greek philosophy. (<i>In his studies, etc.</i>)	824
Rickaby, J. General metaphysics	110
Robertson, G. C. Elements of general philosophy	100
Salter, W. M. First steps in philosophy	100
Schlegel, F. von. On the language and philosophy of the Indians. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)	700
Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language	190
Schopenhauer, A. Two essays	190
World as will and idea	190
Schwegler, A. History of philosophy	100
Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays	100
Smyth, J. Truth and reality	110
Spencer, H. Essays; scientific, political, and speculative	824
First principles	110
Spinoza, B. de. Works	190
Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th century	820
Zeller, E. History of Greek philosophy	180
<i>See also</i> ÆSTHETICS,—AGNOSTICISM, — BEING, — BELIEF, — BRAIN, — CHRISTIAN PLATONISM,—EMOTIONS, — EPISTEMOLOGY, — ETHICS, — EVOLUTION,—GENIUS,—HABIT,—IDEALISM,—IMAGINATION,—INSANITY,—INTELLECT,—KNOWLEDGE,—LOGIC,—MATERIALISM,—MEMORY,—MIND AND BODY,—MYSTICISM,—NATURAL RELIGION,—NATURE,—NEO-PLATONISTS,—PES- SISMISM,—PHILOSOPHERS,—POSITIV- ISM,—PSYCHOLOGY,—RATIONALISM, —REASON,—RELIGION,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE, — SCEPTICISM, —	

Philosophy—continued.

- SCIENCE, — SENSES, — SOUL, — SPIRITUALISM, — STOICS, — THEOLOGY, — TRANSCENDENTALISM, — UTILITARIANISM; *also* the names of philosophers mentioned under the heading PHILOSOPHERS.
- Philosophy, Moral.** *See* ETHICS.
- Philosophy, Natural.** *See* PHYSICS.
- Philosophy of belief.** Argyll, *Duke of*. 210
- Philosophy of history.** *See* HISTORY, *Philosophy and study.*
- Philosophy of manufactures.** Ure, A. 670
- Philotas.** *See* LESSING, G. E.
- Phineas Finn.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Phineas Redux.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Phipson, C. B.** Redemption of labour; or, free labour upon freed land. 2 v. 330
Science of civilisation; or, the principles of agricultural, industrial, and commercial prosperity ... 330
- Phipson, T. L.** Famous violinists and fine violins ... 780
Voice and violin; sketches, anecdotes and reminiscences ... 780
- Phœbe, junior.** *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
- Phœnicia.** Rawlinson, G. Phœnicia 939
- Phœnician maidens.** *See* EURIPIDES.
- Phœnissæ.** *See* EURIPIDES.
- Phonograph.** Du Moncel, T. Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph ... 654
Gillett, W. Phonograph, and how to construct it ... 534
- Phonography.** *See* SHORTHAND.
- Phormio.** *See* TERENCE.
- Photo-engraving, etc.**
Farquhar, H. D. Grammar of photo-engraving ... 770
Fritz, G. Photo-lithography. ... 770
Huson, T. On photo-aquatint and photogravure; appended, A treatise on machine printed photogravure, by A. Villain and J. W. Smith ... 770
Schnauss, J. Collotype and photo-lithography ... 770
Verfasser, J. Half-tone process ... 770
See also HELIOTYPES.
- Photo-lithography.** *See* PHOTO-ENGRAVING, *etc.*
- Photography.**
Abney, W. de W. Instruction in photography ... 770
Photography. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
Treatise on photography ... 770

Photography—continued.

- Brothers, A. Photography ... 770
- Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic optics ... 535
- Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography ... 770
- Holland, C. Use of the hand camera 770
- Johnson, R. Treatise on the art of retouching photographic negatives 770
- Johnson, R., and Chatwood, A. B. Photography ... 770
- Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography ... 770
- Mills, F. W. Exterior and interior photography ... 770
- Robinson, H. P. Picture-making by photography ... 770
- Salmon, P. R. Home portraiture ... 770
- Smith, A. E. Colour photography ... 770
- Stiefel, H. C. Plates and papers; how made and used ... 770
- Story, A. T. Story of photography 770
- Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography ... 770
- See also* HELIOTYPES, — PHOTO-ENGRAVING, *etc.*, — X RAYS.
- Photogravure.** *See* PHOTO-ENGRAVING, *etc.*
- Phrenology.** Donovan, C. Handbook of phrenology ... 139
Fowler, O. S. Phrenology, *etc.* ... 130
Williams, W. M. Vindication of phrenology ... 139
See also PHYSIOGNOMY.
- Phthisis.** *See* CONSUMPTION.
- Phyllis of the Sierras.** *See* HARTE, B.
- Physical education.**
Alexander, A. Modern gymnastic exercises ... 613
Physical training at home ... 613
Bankier, W. Ideal physical culture 613
Lennox, D., and Sturrock, A. Elements of physical education ... 613
Maclaren, A. Military system of gymnastic exercises ... 613
Meath, *Earl of*. Prosperity or pauperism? ... 370
Sandow, E. Sandow on physical training ... 613
Strength, and how to obtain it ... 613
Treves, F. Physical education ... 613
See also EXERCISE.
- Physical expression.** Warner, F. ... 138
- Physical geography.**
Ansted, D. T. Physical geography 551
Humboldt, *Baron*. Views of nature 504
Huxley, T. H. Physiography ... 551

Physical geography—continued.

Mill, H. R. Realm of nature ...	551
Milner, <i>Rev.</i> T. British islands ...	508
Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography ...	550
Ramsay, <i>Sir</i> A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain ...	551
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth ...	551
Thornton, J. Advanced physiography ...	551
Elementary physiography ...	551

See also CLIMATE,—EARTHQUAKES,—GEOLOGY,—GLACIERS,—ICE,—METEOROLOGY,—MOUNTAINS,—OCEAN,—TIDES,—VALLEYS,—VOLCANOES,—WATER.

Physical geology. *See* GEOLOGY.

Physical training. *See* PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Physics.

Aldous, <i>Rev.</i> J. C. P., <i>ed.</i> Elementary course of physics ...	530
Anthony, W. A., and Brackett, C. F. Elementary text-book of physics ...	530
Arnott, N. Elements of physics ...	530
Caillard, E. M. Invisible powers of nature ...	530
Calleja, C. Theory of physics ...	530
Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy ...	530
Castle, F. Elementary course in practical physics ...	530
Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ...	504
Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy ...	530
Dolbear, A. E. Machinery of the universe ...	530
Matter, ether, and motion ...	530
Everett, J. D. Units and physical constants ...	530
Faraday, M. On the various forces of nature ...	530
Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics ...	530
Natural philosophy ...	530
Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell, and modern physics ...	B.M.45
and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics ...	530
Hogg, J. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy ...	530
Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science ...	530
Joyce, <i>Rev.</i> J. Scientific dialogues ...	530
Kelvin, W. Thomson, <i>baron.</i> Geology and general physics. (<i>In his</i> Popular lect., v. 2) ...	504

Physics—continued.

Locke, J. Elements of natural philosophy. (<i>In his</i> Works, v. 2) ...	150
Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified ...	530
South Kensington museum. Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876 ...	530
Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics ...	530
Stewart, B. Lessons in elementary physics ...	530
and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics ...	530
Stroud, H. Elementary practical physics ...	530
Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science ...	530
Threlfall, R. On laboratory arts ...	666
Whewell, <i>Rev.</i> W. Astronomy and general physics ...	215
Wright, C. R. A. Threshold of science ...	530
Wright, M. R. Elementary physics ...	530
<i>See also</i> AIR,—ATOMS,—ELECTRICITY,—FLUIDS,—FORCE,—GASES,—HEAT,—LIGHT,—MAGNETISM,—MATTER,—MECHANICS,—METEOROLOGY,—MOTION,—MOTORS,—SOUND.	
Physics and politics. Bagehot, W. ...	300
Physiocrats. Higgs, H. Physiocrats ...	330
Physiognomy.	
Baughan, R. Physiognomy. (<i>In her</i> Influence of the stars) ...	133
Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy ...	138
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression. ...	138
Schopenhauer, A. On physiognomy. (<i>In his</i> Religion) ...	834
Simms, J. Nature's revelations of character; or, physiognomy illustrated ...	138
Physiognomy illustrated ...	138
<i>See also</i> EXPRESSION,—PHRENOLOGY.	
Physiography. <i>See</i> GEOLOGY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.	
Physiology.	
<i>Animal.</i>	
Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology ...	590
Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology ...	590

Physiology (Animal)—continued.

- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology 215
See also ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,—
 COLOUR OF ANIMALS,—EMERY-
 OLOGY,—INVERTEBRATES,—VERTE-
 BRATES.

Human.

- Countts, J. Man's organic constitu-
 tion 612
 Durham, W. Science in plain lan-
 guage 500
 Fowler, O. S. Phrenology, physio-
 logy, etc. 130
 Furneaux, W. S. Animal physiology 612
 Hill, L. Manual of human physio-
 logy 612
 Huxley, T. H. Lessons in elemen-
 tary physiology... .. 612
 Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of
 common life 612
 Kirkes, W. S. Kirkes' Handbook of
 physiology, by W. D. Halliburton 612
 Paget, S. Experiments in physio-
 logy. (*In his* Experiments on
 animals) 610
 Rebmann, Dr., and Seiler, Dr.
 Human frame, and the laws of
 health 612
 Thornton, J. Human physiology ... 612
 Waller, A. D. Introduction to
 human physiology 612
See also BRAIN,—CHILDREN,—DIGES-
 TION,—HEREDITY,—HYGIENE,—
 LONGEVITY,—MIND AND BODY,—
 MUSCLES,—NERVOUS SYSTEM,—
 SENSES,—SEX,—VOICE.

Vegetable.

- Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable phy-
 siology... .. 580
 Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable
 physiology 215
 Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W.
 Text-book of structural and phy-
 siological botany 580
 Vines, S. H. On the apparatus re-
 lating to vegetable physiology. (*In*
Sci. lect. at South Kens.) ... 504
See also FERTILIZATION OF FLOWERS,
 —FLOWERS.
Physiology of bodily exercise. La-
 grange, F. 613
Physiology of muscles and nerves.
 Rosenthal, I. 612
Physiology of the senses. McKendrick,
 J. G., and Snodgrass, W. ... 612

- Pianists.** Bie, O. History of the
 pianoforte and pianoforte players 780
 Ferris, G. F. Great pianists and
 great violinists 920

The Library also contains lives of Liszt,
 —Rubinstein.

Pianoforte.

- Bie, O. History of the pianoforte
 and pianoforte players 780
 Brinsmead, E. History of the piano-
 forte 780
 Ehrenfechter, C. A. Delivery in the
 art of pianoforte playing ... 780
 Technical study in the art of piano-
 forte playing 780
 Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's piano-
 forte sonatas explained 780
 Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater
 works; how they should be
 understood 780
 How to play Chopin 780
 Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte playing 780
 Smith, H. Art of tuning the piano-
 forte 780

See also PIANISTS.

- Picard, L.** Christianity, or agnos-
 ticism? 239

Piccadilly. *See* BLACK, W.

Picciola. *See* SAINTINE, X. B.

Piccolomini. *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F.
 von.

- Pick, G. V.** Digest of political economy 330

- Pickard, S. T.** Life and letters of J. G.
 Whittier. 2 v. B.W.61

- Pickering, C.** Races of man, and their
 geographical distribution; prefixed,
 An analytical synopsis of the natural
 history of man, by J. C. Hall. (*Two*
copies) 572

- Pickering, W. A.** Pioneering in For-
 mosa; recollections of adventures
 among mandarins, wreckers, and
 head-hunting savages; with ap-
 pendix on British policy and in-
 terests in China and the far East ... 915.2

- Pickle, Companions of.** Lang, A. ... 920

- Pickle the spy.** Lang, A. ... B.C.38.7

- Pickwick club.** Posthumous papers of
 the. *See* DICKENS, C.

- Pickwickian manners and customs.**
 Fitzgerald, P. 823

- Pico della Mirandola, G.** Pater, W.
 Pico della Mirandola. (*In his* Re-
 naissance) 824

- Picture-frames.** Hasluck, P. N., ed.
 Mounting and framing pictures ... 694

- Picture - making** by photography.
 Robinson, H. P. ... 770
- Picture** of Australia. Mudie, R. ... 919.31
- Pictures.** See ENGRAVINGS,—PAINTINGS,—PICTURE-FRAMES.
- Pictures** from Italy. Dickens, C. (*In his American notes*) ... 917.3
- Pictures** in prose from nature. Battye, A. T. ... 504
- Pictures** of travel. Heine, H. (*In his Works*, v. 2-3) ... 838
- Pidgin-English** sing-song. Leland, C. G. ... 890
- Piedmont.** Worsfold, W. B. Valley of light; studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont ... 914.5
- Pierre** and Jean. See MAUPASSANT, G. DE.
- Pierre** et Jean. See MAUPASSANT, G. DE.
- Pierre** Grassou. See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Pierrette.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Pierson,** Rev. A. T. George Müller of Bristol ... B.M.91.1
- Piesse,** C. H. Art of perfumery ... 668
- Pietro** Ghisleri. See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Pigeons.** Fry, W. Australasian pigeon guide ... 636.6
- Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons ... 636.6
- Wright, L. Practical pigeon keeper ... 636.6
- Pigments.** See COLOUR,—PAINT.
- Pigmies.** See DWARFS.
- Pigot,** T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 2) ... 504
- Lighthouse illumination. (*Ibid.*, v. 2) ... 504
- Pigs.** Burn, R. S. Dairy. Pigs. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 4) ... 630
- Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs of Great Britain ... 636
- Pike,** G. H. Oliver Cromwell and his times ... B.C.88
- Pike,** L. O. Constitutional history of the House of Lords ... 328
- Pike,** W. Through the subarctic forest; a record of a canoe journey from Fort Wrangel to the Pelly lakes, and down the Yukon River to the Behring Sea ... 917.1
- Pilgrim.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Pilgrim** and the shrine. See MAITLAND, E.
- Pilgrims.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Pilgrims** of the Rhine. See LYTTON, Baron.
- Pilgrim's** progress. See BUNYAN, J.
- Pillars** of society. See IBSEN, H.
- Pilot.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Pindar.** Isthmian odes; ed. by J. B. Bury ... 881
- Nemean odes; ed. by J. B. Bury ... 881
- Odes; tr. by D. W. Turner; added, metrical version by A. Moore ... 881
- Morice, Rev. F. D. Pindar ... 881
- Pine** plantations on the sand wastes of France. Brown, J. C. ... 634.9
- Pinero,** A. W. Cabinet minister; a farce ... 822
- Second Mrs. Tanqueray; a play ... 822
- Pinnington,** E. Sir David Wilkie, and the Scots school of painters B.W.65.3
- Pinto,** F. M. Voyages and adventures; done into English by H. Cogan ... 915
- Pioneers.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Pioneers** of France in the new world. Parkman, F. ... 973
- Piotrowski,** R. My escape from Siberia B.P.65.5
- Piozzi,** Mrs. H. L. Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century; with introd. by Countess Cesaresco ... 914.5
- Pippa** passes. See BROWNING, R.
- Pirate.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Pirate.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Pirates.** Pirates of Segna. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 4) ... 910
- See also BUCCANEERS,—CORSAIRS.
- Pitcairn,** Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers. (*Two copies*) ... 300
- CONTENTS:
- Malet, Sir E. B. Ambassadors
- Monkswell, R. Collier, baron. House of Lords
- Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. House of Commons
- Fitzgerald, C. C. P. P. Royal navy
- Maurice, J. F. British army
- Innes, J. J. M. Royal engineers
- O'Callaghan, D. D. T. Royal artillery
- Trevelyan, Rev. W. B. Clergy
- Stephen, Sir H. Judges
- Birrell, A. Barristers
- Carter, R. B. Medical profession
- Leigh, Rev. A. A. Vice-chancellors
- Weldon, Rev. J. E. C. Schoolmasters
- Heywood, Rev. G. G. T. Boys at public schools
- Tritton, J. H. Banking
- Maitland, J. A. F. Musicians
- Watts, G. F. Art
- Waterhouse, A. Architects.
- Pitcairn,** W. D. Two years among the savages of New Guinea; with notes on north Queensland ... 919.41

- Pitcairn island.** Brodie, W. Pitcairn's island and the islanders in 1850 ... 997
- McFarland, A. Mutiny in the "Bounty," and story of the Pitcairn islanders ... 997
- Young, R. A. Mutiny of the "Bounty," and story of Pitcairn island ... 997
- See also "BOUNTY," *H.M.S.*
- Pitman, Sir I.**
- Manual of phonography. (*Three copies*) ... 653
- Same. Key ... 653
- Phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary of the English language 653
- Phonographic reporter; or, reporter's companion. (*Two copies*) ... 653
- Same. Key ... 653
- Phonographic teacher ... 653
- Reporter's companion; an adaptation of phonography to verbatim reporting ... 653
- Shorthand dictionary ... 653
- Shorthand instructor. (*Two copies*) 653
- Same. Key ... 653
- Pitman's brief.** Goodrich, H. N. (*In his Poet. works*) ... 821.9
- Pitman's popular guide to journalism.** Kingston, A. ... 070
- Pitt, W., earl of Chatham.** See CHATHAM.
- Pitt, W., the younger.**
- Correspondence between W. Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland ... 941.5
- Ashbourne, Baron. Pitt ... B.P.68
- Bagehot, W. William Pitt. (*In his Biographical studies*) ... 920
- Carlyle, T. William Pitt, the younger. (*In his Montaigne, etc.*) ... 824
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. William Pitt. (*In his Misc. writings, v. 2*) 824
- Perry, R. Early years of Pitt. (*In his Contributions*) ... 919.36
- Pitt and Wilberforce. (*Ibid*) ... 919.36
- Rosebery, Earl of. Pitt ... B.P.68
- Stanhope, P. H., earl. Life of Pitt B.P.68
- Pitt press mathematical series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Ball, W. W. R. Elementary algebra .. 512
- Pitt press series.**
- CONTENTS:
- Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. R. General aims of the teacher, and Form management .. 370
- More, Sir T. Utopia .. M.81
- Pittenger, W.** Locomotive chase in Georgia. (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventurers, etc.*) 973
- Pius VII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Pius VIII., pope.** Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes 920
- Pixley, F. W.** Auditors ... 657
- History of the baronetage ... 929
- and Wilson, J. Bookkeeping ... 657
- Pizarro, F.** Helps, Sir A. Life of Pizarro ... B.P.68.5
- Pizarro.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- Pizzamiglio, L.** Distributing co-operative societies ... 334
- Plague in London, History of.** De Foe, D. (*In his Novels, etc., v. 5*) ... D.36
- Plain dealer.** See WYCHERLEY, W.
- Plain living.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Plain speaker.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Plain speaking.** Craik, Mrs. D. M. ... 824
- Plain tales from the hills.** See KIPLING, R.
- Plain talks on familiar subjects.** Holland, J. G. ... 814
- Planche, J. R.** History of British costume ... 390
- Planets.** Laidlaw, S. Powers which propel and guide the planets ... 520
- See also ASTRONOMY,—MARS,—MOON,—PLURALITY OF WORLDS,—SATURN, SOLAR SYSTEM,—VENUS.
- Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare.** Ellacombe, Rev. H. N. ... 822.3
- Plantagenet, J., duke of Bedford.** See BEDFORD.
- Plantagenets.** See GREAT BRITAIN, History, Plantagenets.
- Plantation pageants.** See HARRIS, J. C.
- Plant-breeding.** Bailey, L. H. ... 635
- Planting.** See AGRICULTURE,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—GARDENING.
- Plants.** See AGRICULTURE,—BOTANY,—FLOWERS,—FOLKLORE,—GARDENING.
- Plastering.** Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual ... 693
- Kemp, W. Practical plasterer ... 693
- Plate, river.** Edgecumbe, E. R. P. Zephyrus ... 918.1
- Platform echoes.** Gough, J. B. ... 178
- Plates and papers.** Stiefel, H. C. ... 770
- Plating and boiler-making.** H., J. ... 621
- Platitudes of a pessimist; by the author of "The life of a prig" ... 824**

Plato.

Works; tr. by H. Cary, H. Davis,
and G. Burges. 6 v. (*Two copies*) 888

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Apology of Socrates	v. 4. First Alcibiades
Crito	Second Alcibiades
Phædo	Theages
Gorgias	Rivals
Protagoras	Hipparchus
Phædrus	Minos
Theætetus	Clitopho
Euthyphron	Epistles
Lysis	5. Laws
2. Republic	6. Epinomis
Timæus	Axiochus
Critias	Eryxias
3. Meno	On virtue
Euthydemus	On justice
Sophist	Sisyphus
Statesman	Demodocus
Cratylus	Timæus Locrus
Parmenides	Lives of Plato, by
Banquet	Diogenes Laertius,
4. Philebus	Hesychius, and
Charmides	Olympiodorus
Laches	Introductions to his
Menexenus	doctrines, by Al-
Hippias Major	cinous and Albinus
Hippias Minor	Notes of Thomas Gray
Ion	General index.

Gorgias; with notes by W. H. Thompson	888
Phædrus...	888
Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; tr. by J. Wright	888
Philebus; with notes by C. Badham	888
Republic; tr., with notes, by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan	888
Trial and death of Socrates; tr. by F. J. Church	888
Collins, C. W. Plato	888
Day, A. Summary and analysis of the Dialogues of Plato	888
Emerson, R. W. Plato, or the philosopher. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)...	818
Plato; new readings. (<i>Ibid</i>)	818
Gray, T. Notes on Aristophanes and Plato. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4)	828
Hébert, M. Plato and Darwin	100
Nettleship, R. L. Lectures on the Republic	888
Pater, W. Plato and Platonism	180
Platonism, Christian. See CHRISTIAN PLATONISM.	
Plattner, C. F. Use of the blowpipe in the examination of mineral ores and other metallic combinations	549
Platts, W. C. Tuttlebury tales	827
Plauchut, E. China and the Chinese; tr. and ed. by Mrs. A. Bell	915.1

Plautus. Comedies; tr. by H. T.

Riley. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 872

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Trinummus	v. 2. Rudens
Miles gloriosus	Mercator
Bacchides	Cistellaria
Stichus	Truculentus
Pseudolus	Persa
Menæchmi	Casina
Aulularia	Pænulus
Captivi	Epidicus
Asinaria	Mostellaria
Curculio	Fragments.
2. Amphitryon	
Haunted house; tr. by H. A. Strong	872
Mostellaria, with notes by W. Ramsay; ed. by G. G. Ramsay	872
Collins, Rev. W. L. Plautus and Terence	872
Play and politics; recollections of Malaya. By an old resident	915.9
Play-actress. See CROCKETT, S. R.	
Players. See ACTORS.	
Playfair, L., baron. Subjects of social welfare. (<i>Two copies</i>)	300

CONTENTS :

Pt. 1. Public health	
2. Industrial wealth	
3. National education.	
Playground of Europe. Stephen, L.	914.94
Playing cards. See CARDS.	
Plays. See DRAMA.	
Plea for liberty. Mackay, T., ed.	335
Pleasantness. Helps, Sir A. On pleasantness. (<i>In his Friends in council</i> , new ser., v. 2)	824
Pleasure. Marshall, H. R. Pain, pleasure, and aesthetics	150
See also HAPPINESS.	
Pleasures of life. Lubbock, Sir J.	824
Plebeian. Steele, Sir R. (<i>In Addison, J. Works</i> , v. 5)	828
Plebiscite, Story of the. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.	
Plevna. Herbert, W. V. Defence of Plevna, 1877	949.6
Plimsoll, S. Our seamen	380
Pliny, the elder. Natural history; tr. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley, v. 1-5	878
Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (<i>In his Lives of the 12 Cæsars</i>)	878
Pliny, the younger. Letters; tr. by J. D. Lewis	876
Letters; tr. of Melmoth, rev. by the Rev. F. C. T. Bosanquet	876
Selected letters; with notes by C. E. Pritchard and E. R. Bernard	876
Church, Rev. A., and Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Pliny's letters	876

Plumbing. Buchan, W. P. Plumbing	696
Clarke, J. W. Lectures to plumbers	696
Davies, P. J. Standard practical plumbing	696
Hellyer, S. S. Plumber, and sanitary houses	696
Principles and practice of plumbing	696
<i>See also</i> SANITARY ENGINEERING,—SOLDERING.	
Plumer, H. Irregular corps in Matabeleland	968
Sykes, F. W. With Plumer in Matabeleland	968
Plummer, Mary W., ed. Contemporary Spain, as shown by her novelists	914.6
Plumtre, Rev. E. H. Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch	225
Life of Dante; ed. by A. J. Butler	B.D.23.4
Plurality of worlds. Brewster, Sir D. More worlds than one	520
Proctor, R. A. Other worlds than ours	520
Plutarch. Lives; tr. by A. Stewart and G. Long. 4 v.	920
Morals—ethical essays; tr. by A. R. Shilleto	888
Morals—theosophical essays; tr. by C. W. King	888
Dryden, J. Life of Plutarch. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 17)	828
Plutology. Hearn, W. E.	330
Plutus. <i>See</i> ARISTOPHANES.	
Pobyedonostseff, K. P. Reflections of a Russian statesman	300
Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought-transference	134
Poe, E. A. Works; ed. by J. H. Ingram. 4 v.	818

CONTENTS:

v. 1-2. Tales	3. Some secrets of the magazine
3. Poems	prison-house
Eureka	Anastasio printing
Essays	4. Chapter on auto-graphy
Marginalia	Criticisms.
Fifty suggestions	
Pinakidia	

Ingram, J. H. Edgar Allan Poe	... B.P.75
Stedman, E. C. E. A. Poe. (<i>In his Poets of America</i>)	... 811
Woodberry, G. E. E. A. Poe	... B.P.75

Pœnulus: *See* PLAUTUS.

Poet and the man; recollections of J. R. Lowell. Underwood, F. H.	
--	--

Poet at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W.	... 817
Poet on the wolds. <i>See</i> WEDMORE, F.	
Poetaster. <i>See</i> JONSON, B.	
Poetry. Allingham, W. On poetry. (<i>In his Varieties in prose</i> , v. 3)	824
Aristotle. Rhetoric, and The poetic	888
Arnold, M. Study of poetry. (<i>In his Essays in criticism</i> , ser. 2)	824
Bain, A. On teaching English; with detailed examples, and an inquiry into the definition of poetry	803
Holmes, E. What is poetry?	808
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon	700
Masson, D. Theories of poetry. (<i>In his Wordsworth, etc.</i>)	824
Mill, J. S. Two kinds of poetry. (<i>In his Early essays</i>)	824
What is poetry? (<i>Ibid</i>)	824
Newman, F. W. Lectures on poetry. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1)	828
Newman, J. H. Poetry with reference to Aristotle's Poetics. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	204
Palgrave, F. T. Landscape in poetry	808
Schlegel, F. von. Romantic poetry and genius. (<i>In his Æsth. and misc. works</i>)	700
Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry	821
Shelley, P. B. Defence of poetry. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 2)	828
Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie. (<i>In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints</i>)	820
Stedman, E. C. Nature and elements of poetry	808
Swanwick, A. Poets the interpreters of their age	808
Swinburne, A. C. Studies in prose and poetry	824
Tucker, T. G. Nature and province of poetry. (<i>In his Things worth thinking about</i>)	800
Woodberry, G. E. New defence of poetry. (<i>In his Heart of man</i>)	814
<i>See also</i> CRITICISM,—EPIGRAMS,—HYMNS,—RELIGIOUS POETRY,—RHYME,—SONGS and BALLADS; also ARABIC POETRY,—AUSTRALASIA, Literature,—ENGLISH POETRY,—FRENCH POETRY,—GERMAN POETRY,—GREEK POETRY,—INDIA, Literature,—IRISH POETRY,—ITALIAN POETRY,—LATIN POETRY,—PERSIAN POETRY,—PORTUGUESE POETRY,—SCOTTISH POETRY,—UNITED STATES, Literature—Poetry.	

Poetry of science. Hunt, R. ... 500
Poets.

For lists of the poets represented in this Library see AUSTRALASIA, *Literature*, — ENGLISH POETRY, — FRENCH POETRY, — GERMAN POETRY, — GREEK POETRY, — ITALIAN POETRY, — LATIN POETRY, — PERSIAN POETRY, — PORTUGUESE POETRY, — UNITED STATES, *Literature*, — *Poetry*.

For separate lives of poets see the same headings.

- Poets and poetry of the century.**
 Miles, A. H., *ed.* ... 821
Poets' beasts. Robinson, P. ... 821
Poets' Bible. Horder, W. G., *ed.* ... 240
Poets' birds. Robinson, P. ... 821
Poets of America. Stedman, E. C. ... 811
Poets the interpreters of their age.
 Swanwick, A. ... 808
Poets' walk. Morris, M., *ed.* ... 821
Pogonuc people. See STOWE, *Mrs.* H. B.
Point of honour. See EDWARDES, *Mrs.* A.
Poisons. Richardson, B. W. Lectures on the poisons of the spreading diseases. (*In* Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns) ... 628
Polack, J. S. New Zealand, 1831-37. 2 v. ... 919.38
Poland. Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Account of the partition of Poland. (*In* his Coll. works) ... 828
 Morfill, W. R. Poland ... 943.6
 O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw; scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863-4 ... 947
 Sorel, A. Eastern question in the 18th century ... 940
 See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Polar regions. Hartwig, G. Polar world ... 919.8
 See also ANTARCTIC REGIONS, — ARCTIC REGIONS.
Polarisation of light. Spottiswoode, W. ... 535
Pole, R., cardinal. Ewald, A. C. Holy mission. (*In* his Stories from the state papers, v. 1) ... 942
Pole, W. Evolution of whist ... 793
 Philosophy of music ... 780
and others. Handbook of games, enlarged ed.; by W. Pole, Major-general Drayson, R. F. Green, and "Berkeley." 2 v. ... 793

- Polevoi, P. N.** Russian fairy tales; from the *Skazki* of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain ... 398
Same; selected and tr. from the *Skazki* of Polevoi, by R. N. Bain ... 398
Police, Justice and. Maitland, F. W. ... 340
Policy of free exchange. Mackay, T., *ed.* ... 330
Polikushka. See TOLSTOI, L. N.
Polish fiction.
 The Library contains novels by J. I. Kraszewski, — H. Sienkiewicz.
Polish Jew. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
Polishing. See FRENCH POLISHING.
Politeness. See ETIQUETTE.
Political crime. Proal, L. ... 170
Political economy.
 Atkinson, E. Distribution of products ... 331
 Bagehot, W. Economic studies ... 330
 Balfour, A. J. Politics and political economy. (*In* his Essays) ... 824
 Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy ... 330
 Harmonies of political economy ... 330
 Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations ... 330
 Carpenter, E. England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects ... 330
 Carter, *Rev.* J. Economic duty of the consumer. (*In* Hand, *Rev.* J. E., *ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300
 Commons, J. R. Distribution of wealth ... 330
 Cope, R. Distribution of wealth ... 331
 Cossa, L. Introduction to the study of political economy ... 330
 Cunningham, *Rev.* W. Essay on western civilization in its economic aspects ... 330
 Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects ... 330
 De Quincey, T. Political economy and politics. (*In* his Coll. writ., v. 9) ... 828
 Dyer, H. Evolution of industry ... 331
 Fawcett, H. Manual of political economy ... 330
 Fawcett, *Mrs.* M. G. Political economy ... 330
 Ferris, A. J. Pauperizing the rich ... 330
 George, H. Progress and poverty ... 330
 Science of political economy ... 330

Political economy—continued.

Gibbins, H. de B. Economics of commerce	330
Giffen, R. Essays in finance	330
Gladden, W. Tools and the man	330
Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy	330
Hadley, A. T. Economics	330
Hearn, W. F. Plutology	330
Hobson, J. A. Economics of distribution	330
Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform, and other papers	300
Political economy	330
Theory of political economy	330
Johnston, A. W. Strikes, labour questions, and other economic difficulties	330
Keynes, J. N. Scope and method of political economy	330
Knight, C. Knowledge is power	331
Kropotkin, P. A. Fields, factories, and workshops	338
Laveleye, E. de. Luxury	330
Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in political economy	330
Mackay, T., <i>ed.</i> Policy of free exchange	330
Macleod, H. D. History of economics	330
Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution	330
Marshall, A. Elements of economics of industry	330
Principles of economics, v. 1	330
Mill, J. S. Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. (<i>In his</i> Early essays)	824
Principles of political economy	330
Newman, F. W. Political economy. (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 4)	828
Nicholson, J. S. Strikes and social problems	330
Notes on political economy from the colonial point of view	330
Nys, E. Researches in the history of economics	330
Phipson, C. B. Redemption of labour	330
Science of civilisation	330
Pick, G. V. Digest of political economy	330
Playfair, L., <i>baron.</i> Subjects of social welfare	300
Price, L. L. Economic science and practice	330
Ricardo, D. Works	330
Principles of political economy and taxation	330

Political economy—continued.

Robertson, J. M. Fallacy of saving	330
Rogers, J. E. T. Economic interpretation of history	330
Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive	824
Munera pulveris	330
"Unto this last"	330
Sidgwick, H. Principles of political economy	330
Smart, W. Distribution of income	331
Studies in economics	330
Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations	330
Wealth of nations	330
Symes, J. E. Short text-book of political economy	330
Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience	330
Walker, F. A. First lessons in political economy	300
Political economy	330
Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry	330
<i>See also</i> BANKS AND BANKING,—CAPITAL,—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—COMMERCE,—CO-OPERATION,—EXCHANGE,—FACTORY SYSTEM,—FINANCE,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—GUILDS,—INDIVIDUALISM,—INTEREST,—LABOUR,—LAND,—MONEY,—MONOPOLIES,—PANICS,—PHYSIOCRATS,—POOR,—POPULATION,—PRICES,—PROFIT-SHARING,—PROPERTY,—PUBLIC DEBTS,—SOCIALISM,—STATISTICS,—TAXATION,—TRADES UNIONS,—VALUE,—WAGES; <i>also</i> FRANCE,—GREAT BRITAIN,—SWITZERLAND, sub-head <i>Political economy.</i>	
Political essays. Lowell, J. R.	814
Political fetichism. Spencer, H. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 3)	824
Political history of the devil. <i>See</i> DE FOE, D.	
Political institutions, Modern. Baldwin, S. E.	300
"Political justice." Godwin, W.	335
Political life of our time. Nicol, D.	300
Political problems of our age and country. Grey, W. R.	300
Political science.	
Amos, S. Science of politics	320
Aristotle. Politics and economics	888
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics	300

Political science—*continued.*

Bolingbroke, <i>Viscount</i> . Lord Bolingbroke; being extracts from the political writings of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke ...	320
Bosanquet, B. Philosophical theory of the state ...	320
Brougham, <i>Baron</i> . Discourse of the objects, pleasures, and advantages of political science. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 7) ...	828
Historical and political dissertations. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	828
Speeches on social and political subjects. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 9-10) ...	828
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews ...	204
Burke, E. Works ...	320
Select works ...	320
Buxton, S. Finance and politics ...	336
Cicero, M. T. Three books of offices ...	875
Cobden, R. Political writings ...	940
Speeches ...	300
Coleridge, S. T. Friend; a series of essays in politics, morals, and religion ...	824
De Quincey, T. Political economy and politics. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 9) ...	828
Fawcett, H. Speeches on some current political questions ...	320
and M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects ...	300
Froude, J. A. Party politics. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 3) ...	824
Green, T. H. Lectures on the principles of political obligation. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 2) ...	190
Helps, <i>Sir</i> A. Government. (<i>In his Friends in council</i> , ser. 1., v. 2) ...	824
On government. (<i>Ibid</i> , new ser., v. 2) ...	824
Hume, D. Essays, moral, political, and religious. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 3) ...	190
Huxley, T. H. Administrative Nihilism. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ...	824
Government; anarchy or regimentation. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Natural rights and political rights. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Jenks, E. History of politics ...	320
Kent, C. B. R. Essays in politics ...	320
La Ramée, L. de. State as an immoral factor. (<i>In her Views, etc.</i>) ...	824

Political science—*continued.*

Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Modern state in relation to society and the individual ...	320
Lilly, W. S. First principles in politics ...	320
Lowell, J. R. Literary and political addresses ...	815
McArthur, J. N. Government ...	320
Maine, <i>Sir</i> H. S. Popular government ...	320
Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government ...	320
Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ...	260
Montesquieu, <i>Baronde</i> . Spirit of laws ...	320
Mulford, E. Nation ...	320
Norton, J. C. Australian essays on subjects political, moral, and religious ...	824
Pollock, <i>Sir</i> F. Introduction to the history of the science of politics ...	320
Raleigh, T. Elementary politics ...	320
Rashnell, <i>Rev.</i> H. General functions of the state. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E.</i> , ed. Good citizenship) ...	300
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics ...	300
Principles of state interference ...	320
Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden, and modern political opinion ...	300
Rosebery, <i>Earl of</i> . Bookishness and statesmanship. (<i>In his Appreciations and addresses</i>) ...	825
Rousseau, J. J. Contrat social ...	320
Social contract ...	320
Salisbury, <i>Marquis of</i> . Speeches ...	320
Seeley, <i>Sir</i> J. R. Introduction to political science ...	320
Teaching of politics. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>) ...	824
Senior, N. W. Confederacy and union. (<i>In his Hist. and philos. essays</i> , v. 1) ...	300
Sidgwick, H. Elements of politics ...	320
Spencer, H. Essays, scientific, political, and speculative ...	824
Spinoza, B. de. Political treatise. (<i>In his Chief works</i> , v. 1) ...	190
Theologico-political treatise. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	190
Wagner, L., ed. Modern political orations ...	320
Whittier, J. G. Reform and politics. (<i>In his Writings</i> , v. 7) ...	818
Wilson, W. State; elements of historical and practical politics ...	350

Political science—continued.

- See also* ANARCHY,—CHURCH AND STATE,—CITIZENSHIP,—CIVILIZATION,—COLONIES,—CRIME,—DEMOCRACY,—DESPOTISM,—DIPLOMACY,—FINANCE,—IMMIGRATION,—IMPERIAL FEDERATION,—IMPERIALISM,—INDIVIDUALISM,—LAW,—LIBERTY,—LOCAL GOVERNMENT,—MONARCHY,—NIHILISM,—PATRIOTISM,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—PRISONS,—RADICALISM,—REFERENDUM,—REPRESENTATION,—REPUBLICS,—SLAVERY,—SOCIALISM,—SOCIOLOGY,—STATESMEN,—SUFFRAGE,—TAXATION,—VILLAGE COMMUNITIES; *also* the names of countries, sub-head *Politics and government*.
- Political women.** Menzies, S. ... 920
- Politicians.** *See* STATESMEN.
- Politics of labor.** Thompson, P. ... 331
- Polk, L.**
 Polk, W. M. Leonidas Polk B.P.75.6
- Polk, W. M.** Leonidas Polk; bishop and general. 2 v. ... B.P.75.6
- Pollard, A. T.** Commercial education. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) ... 370
- Pollard, A. W.** Chaucer ... 821
- Pollard, E. F.** "Hari Ram," the Dacoit. (*In* Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide stories) ... H.39
- Pollard, J.** Land of the monuments; notes of Egyptian travel... 916.2
- Pollock, Sir F.** English law before the Norman conquest. (*In* Bowker, A., ed. Alfred the Great) B.A.1.2.5
- Etchingham letters. *See* MAITLAND, E. F., and POLLOCK, Sir F.
- First book of jurisprudence ... 340
- Introduction to the history of the science of politics ... 320
- Land laws ... 340
- Law of torts ... 340
- Spinoza; his life and philosophy ... B.Sp.4
- Pollock, Lady J.** Macready as I knew him ... B.M.24.5
- Pollock, W. H.** Jane Austen; her contemporaries and herself ... B.Au.7
- King Zub, and other stories ... P.76
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---|---|
| King Zub
Last act
Fleeting show
Phantom fish
Stage fright | Last Droschky
Sir Jocelyn's cap
Three meetings
Mated by magic. |
|---|---|
- Polo, Marco.** Story of Marco Polo. [Compiled by Noah Brooks] ... 915
- Travels; the tr. of Marsden rev., with his notes; ed. by T. Wright ... 915
- Travels in the 13th century; tr. by W. Marsden ... 915
- Poltava.** *See* PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Polybius.** Dryden, J. Character of Polybius. (*In* his Works, v. 18) ... 826
- Polycarp, saint, bp. of Smyrna.** Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Polycarp. (*In* his Apostolic fathers) ... 270
- Polyeucte.** *See* CORNEILLE, P.
- Polynesia.**
 Becke, L. Wild life in the South seas ... 919.6
- Buzacott, Rev. A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific ... 260
- Cooper, H. S. Islands of the Pacific 919.47
- Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910
- D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands, 1853-6 ... 919
- Ellis, W. Polynesian researches ... 919.6
- Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind; div. II., Oceano-Melanesians ... 572
- Gill, Rev. W. W. From darkness to light in Polynesia ... 919.6
- Gems from the coral islands ... 260
- Jottings from the Pacific ... 919.6
- Myths and songs from the South Pacific ... 291
- Haweis, Rev. H. R. Travel and talk ... 910
- Macdonald, Rev. D. Oceania ... 490
- Meade, H. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands ... 919.38
- Moss, F. J. Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea ... 919.6
- Murray, Rev. A. W. Forty years' mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835-75 ... 260
- Missions in western Polynesia ... 260
- Nightingale, T. Oceanic sketches ... 919.6
- Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate ... 919.6
- Pembroke, Earl of, and Kingsley, G. H. South Sea bubbles ... 919.6
- Powell, B. F. S. B. In savage isles and settled lands ... 919
- Reeves, E. Brown men and women 919.6
- Russell, M., bp. Polynesia ... 996
- Sundowner, pseud. Rambles in Polynesia ... 919.6

Polynesia—continued.

- Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years ago and long before; together with notes on the cults and customs of twenty-three other islands in the Pacific ... 919.6
- Webster, J. Last cruise of 'the "Wanderer" ... 919.6
- Willey, W. B. Australasia, and the Oceanic region ... 919.3
- Williams, Rev. J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands ... 260
- Young, Rev. R. Southern world ... 919.3
- See also* FIJI ISLANDS,—FUNAFUTI,—HAWAII,—LOYALTY ISLANDS,—MELANESIA,—MYTHOLOGY,—NEW BRITAIN,—NEW GUINEA,—NEW HEBRIDES,—SAMOA,—SANDWICH ISLANDS,—SOCIETY ISLANDS,—SOLOMON ISLANDS,—TAHITI,—TONGA; *also* the life of the REV. J. WILLIAMS.
- Polynices.** *See* ALFIERI, V.
- Polytheism.** Gould, S. B. Polytheism and monotheism. (*In his* Origin and development of religious belief, v. 1) ... 200
- Pomona's daughter.** *See* STOCKTON, F. R.
- Pompeii.**
- Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii ... 913
- Dyer, T. H. Pompeii ... 913
- Rolfe, E. N. Pompeii, popular and practical ... 913
- Pontiac.** Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada... 973
- Poole, J.** Practical telephone handbook, and guide to the telephone exchange ... 654
- Poole, R. B.** General aims of the teacher. *See* FARRAR, Rev. F. W., and POOLE, R. B.
- Poole, R. L.** Sebastian Bach ... B.B.12
- Poole, S. Lane.** Arab classic. (*In* Among my books) ... 824
- Aurangzib ... B.Au.6
- Bábar ... B.B.11
- Barbary corsairs ... 961
- Cairo; sketches of its history, monuments, and social life ... 916.2
- History of Egypt in the Middle ages. (*In* Petrie, W. M. F., and others. History of Egypt, v. 6) ... 932

Poole, S. Lane—continued.

- Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. 2 v. ...B.St.8.2
- Moors in Spain ... 946
- Studies in a mosque ... 297
- Turkey ... 949.6
- and Dickens, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes. 2 v. ... B.P.22.2
- Pooley, T. Buckle, H. T.** Letter respecting Pooley's case. (*In his* Misc. works, v. 1) ... 828
- Poor.** Booth, C. Pauperism ... 339
- Bosanquet, H. Rich and poor ... 339
- Chance, W. Our treatment of the poor ... 339
- Drage, G. Problem of the aged poor ... 339
- Godard, J. G. Poverty ... 330
- Hand, Rev. J. E. Housing of the poor. (*In his* Good citizenship) ... 300
- Helps, Sir A. Improvement of the condition of the rural poor. (*In his* Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824
- Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty ... 331
- Mackay, T. Methods of social reform ... 339
- Mills, H. V. Poverty and the state ... 339
- Richmond, M. E. Friendly visiting among the poor ... 360
- Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience ... 330
- Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism ... 339
- White, A., ed. Destitute alien in Great Britain ... 325
- Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities ... 339
- See also* BEGGARS,—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—CHILDREN,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—LABOUR,—OLD AGE PENSIONS,—POOR LAWS,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS,—TRAMPS,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES; *also* GREAT BRITAIN,—LONDON, sub-head *Poor*.
- Poor in great cities.** Woods, R. A., and others ... 339
- Poor Jack.** *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Poor laws.** Dodd, J. F. Poor-law. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
- Fowle, T. W. Poor law ... 339
- Mackay, T. Poor law reform. (*In his* Methods of social reform) ... 339
- Senior, N. W. English poor laws. (*In his* Hist. and philos. essays, v. 2) ... 300

Poor laws—continued.

- Webb, S. Reform of the poor law.
(In Webb, S., and B. Problems
of modern industry) ... 330
- Wordsworth, W. Of legislation for
the poor. (In his Prose works,
v. 1) ... 828

Poor Miss Finch. See COLLINS, W.

Poor nobleman. See CONSCIENCE, H.

Poor Prin. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Popanilla. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl
of.

Pope, A. Works; new ed., with notes
by the Rev. W. Elwin and W. J.
Courthope. 10 v. ... 828

CONTENTS :

v. 1-4. Poetry

5. Life of Pope, by W. J. Courthope

6-10. Correspondence

10. Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus

Art of sinking in poetry

Essay of Martin Scriblerus concerning

the origin of sciences

Virgilius restauratus

Specimen of Scriblerus's reports

Memoirs of P.P., clerk of this parish

Of the poet laureate

Narrative of Dr. R. Norris concerning
the frenzy of John Dennis

Account of a revenge by poison on the
body of Edmund Curll

Key to the lock

Guardian

Preface to the works of Shakespear

Thoughts on various subjects.

Poetical works; ed. by R. Carru-
thers. 2 v. ... 821

Poetical works; new ed., rev. by G.
R. Dennis, v. 1-2 ... 821

Birrell, A. Pope. (In his Obitery
dicta, 2nd ser.) ... 824

Same. (In his Coll. essays, v. 2)... 824

Carruthers, R. Life of Pope ... B.P.81

De Quincey, T. Alexander Pope. (In
his Coll. writ., v. 4) ... 828

Johnson, S. Life of Pope. (In his
Select works) ... 828

Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexander Smith
and Alexander Pope. (In his Mis-
cellanies, v. 1) ... 824

Lilly, W. S. Alexander Pope. (In
his Essays) ... 824

Lowell, J. R. Pope. (In his Lit.
essays, v. 4) ... 814

Pattison, M. Pope and his editors.
(In his Essays, v. 2) ... 824

Stephen, L. Pope as a moralist. (In
his Hours in a lib., v. 1) ... 824

Pope, J. Memoirs of Sir J. A. Mac-
donald, first prime minister of
Canada. 2 v. ... B.M.14.3

Pope Age of. Dennis, J. ... 820

Pope anthology. Arber, E., ed. ... 821

Popes.

Allwood, Rev. R. Lectures on the
papal claims of jurisdiction ... 260

Döllinger, J. I. von. Church and
the churches; or, the papacy and
the temporal power ... 260

La Gournerie, E. de. Christian
Rome ... 280

Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, social-
ism, and democracy ... 335

Lilly, W. S. Temporal power of the
pope. (In his Essays) ... 824

Maistre, J., comte de. Pope ... 260

Ranke, L. von. History of the popes ... 280

Tout, T. F. Empire and the papacy,
918-1273 ... 940

Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of
the last four popes ... 920

See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH,
—VATICAN COUNCIL; also the
lives of GREGORY, the Great,—LEO,
the Great,—LEO X.,—LEO XIII.

Popowski, J. Rival powers in central
Asia ... 958

Popular antiquities of Great Britain,
Observations on the. Brand, J. ... 390

Popular government. Maine, Sir H.
S. ... 320

Popular lectures and addresses. Kel-
vin, Baron ... 504

Popular tales. See EDGEWORTH, Miss
M.

Population. Malthus, Rev. T. R. Essay
on the principle of population ... 310

Nitti, F. S. Population and the social
system ... 310

Porcelain. See POTTERY.

Porson, R. Timbs, J. R. Porson.
(In his Anecdote lives of the wits,
v. 2) ... 920

Port Phillip. See VICTORIA.

Port Salvation. See DAUDET, A.

Portal, Miss E. M. Work of a ladies'
settlement. (In Hand, Rev. J. E.,
ed. Good citizenship) ... 300

Portent. See MACDONALD, G.

Porter, D. Irving, W. Captain David
Porter. (In his Works, v. 11) ... 818

Porter, H. Two angry women of
Abington. (In Nero, and other
plays) ... 822

- Porter, Rev. J. L.** Five years in Damascus ... 915.6
- Porter, Rev. N.** Agnosticism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 2) ... 204
- Christianity as a history, doctrine, and life. (*Ibid.*, v. 4) ... 204
- Porter, Noah.** Merriam, G. S., *ed.*
Noah Porter ... B.P.83
- Porter, R. P.** Industrial Cuba ... 917.29
- Porter, T. C.** Impressions of America 917.3
- Portland cement.** Butler, D. B. Portland cement ... 666
- Faija, H. Portland cement ... 666
- Porto Rico.** Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico ... 917.29
- See also* SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.
- Portrait of a lady.** *See* JAMES, H.
- Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain.** Lodge, E. ... 920
- Portugal.**
- Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new ... 914.69
- Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Portugal (*In his* Lost empires) ... 940
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria to the crown of Portugal. (*In his* Misc. works) ... 828
- Quillinan, Mrs. D. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal ... 914.69
- Salisbury, W. A. Portugal and its people ... 946.9
- Shore, H. N. Three pleasant springs in Portugal ... 914.69
- Stephens, H. M. Portugal ... 946.9
- See also* the life of PRINCE HENRY.
- Portugal, Queen of.** *See* AMALIE.
- Portuguese East Africa.**
- Drummond, H. Tropical Africa ... 916.7
- Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga ... 916.7
- Rankin, D. Zambesi basin, and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- Theal, G. M. Portuguese in South Africa ... 968
- Worsfold, W. B. Portuguese Nyassaland ... 916.7
- See also* DELAGOA BAY.
- Portuguese poetry.**
The Library contains "Lusiad" by Camoëns.
- Portuguese power in India, Rise of.**
Whitney, R. S. ... 954
- Poschinger, M. von.** Life of the Emperor Frederick; *ed.*, with an introd., by S. Whitman ... B.F.87.3
- Positivism.**
- Balfour, A. J. Religion of humanity. (*In his* Essays) ... 824
- Comte, A. Appeal to conservatives 190
- Catechism of positive religion ... 190
- Positive philosophy ... 190
- Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences ... 190
- Littre, E. Conservation, révolution et positivisme ... 190
- Mill, J. S. August Comte and positivism ... 190
- See also* A. COMTE.
- Posnett, H. M.** Comparative literature 800
- Possum, Peter, pseud.** *See* ROWE, R.
- Post-office.**
- Norway, A. H. History of the post-office packet service, 1793-1815 ... 383
- Swift, H. G. History of postal agitation ... 383
- See also* POSTAGE STAMPS.
- Post-prandial philosophy.** Allen, G. 824
- Postage stamps.**
- Bacon, E. D. Reprints of postal adhesive stamps ... 383
- Hardy, W. J., and Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector... 383
- Hinton, T. H. Hints on stamp collecting ... 383
- Lincoln, W. S. Lincoln illustrated and priced stamp catalogue ... 383
- Ogilvie, W. T. Handbook for the collector of postage stamps ... 383
- Westoby, W. A. S. Adhesive postage stamps of Europe ... 383
- Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Pot-pourri, More.** Earle, Mrs. C. W. 635
- Potiphar papers.** Curtis, G. W. ... 817
- Potter, Miss Beatrice, aftw. Mrs. S. Webb.** *See* WEBB.
- Potter, M. C.** Elementary text-book of agricultural botany ... 580
- Potter, P. Cundall, F.** Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland 920
- Potters.** Owen, H. Staffordshire potter 331
- Potter's thumb.** *See* STEEL, Mrs. F. A.
- Potter's wheel.** Watson, Rev. J. ... 240
- Pottery.**
- Binns, R. W. Century of potting in Worcester, 1751-1851 ... 738
- Story of the potter ... 738
- Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery ... 738
- Hermann, F. Painting on glass and porcelain ... 740

Pottery—continued.

- Rix, W. P. Pottery. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Roberts, W. Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, pottery, etc. ... 010
- Shaw, S. History of the Staffordshire potteries; and the rise and progress of the manufacture of pottery and porcelain ... 738
- Sutherland, M., *duchess of*. On the dangerous processes in the potting industry. (*In* Owen, H. Staffordshire potter) ... 331
- See also* CHINA PAINTING,—POTTERS; *also* the life of J. WEDGWOOD.
- Potts, H. W. Commercial estimation of butter fat in milk, cream, butter-milk, skimmed milk, and whey. (*In* Brown, W. Science and practice of butter-making) ... 637
- Pouchet, F. A. Universe ... 500
- Poulton, E. B. Charles Darwin, and the theory of natural selection B.D.25.5
- Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals; their meaning and use ... 590
- Poultry.**
- Barton, F. T. Every-day ailments of poultry ... 636.5
- Brown, E. Pleasurable poultry-keeping ... 636.5
- Poultry-keeping ... 636.5
- Burn, R. S. Poultry. (*In* his Outlines of modern farming, v. 4) ... 630
- Collingwood, H. W. Business hen ... 636.5
- Compton, A. J. Australasian book of poultry ... 636.5
- Malays, game fowls, and bantams in Australia ... 636.5
- Donaldson, J. Suburban farming ... 636
- Felch, I. K. Poultry culture ... 636.5
- Morant, G. F. Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Stoddard, H. H. Egg farm ... 636.5
- Wright, L. Book of poultry ... 636.5
- Practical poultry keeper ... 636.5
- Young, T. H. Poultry for profit ... 636.5
- Poushkin, A. S. *See* PUSHKIN.
- Poussin, N. Denio, E. H. Nicolas Poussin ... B.P.86.5
- Poverty.** *See* POOR.
- Powell, Rev. B. Order of nature considered in reference to the claims of revelation ... 230
- Powell, B. F. S. B. In savage isles and settled lands—Malaysia, Australasia, and Polynesia, 1888-91 ... 919

- Powell, B. H. B. Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
- Powell, Miss E. G. Women's settlements in England. *See* SEWELL, Miss M. A., and POWELL, Miss E. G.
- Powell, Rev. F. E. Church and civilisation. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
- Powell, Sir G. B. Saving of Ireland; industrial, financial, political ... 941.5
- Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making; with treatises on crown and sheet glass by H. Chance, and plate glass by H. G. Harris ... 666
- Powell, J. C. American Siberia; or, fourteen years' experience in a southern convict camp ... 360
- Powell, R. S. S. B. Downfall of Prempeh; a diary of life with the native levy in Ashanti, 1895-96; with chapter on the political and commercial position of Ashanti, by Sir G. Baden-Powell ... 966
- Sport in war ... 796
- Aitken, W. F. Baden-Powell; hero of Mafeking ... B.P.87.2
- Begbie, H. Story of Baden-Powell B.P.87.2
- Powell, W. Wanderings in a wild country; or, three years amongst the cannibals of New Britain ... 919.4
- Power, W. T. Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil ... 919.33
- Power and liberty. Tolstoi, L. N. ... 947
- Powers which propel and guide the planets. Laidlaw, S. ... 520
- Powys, Mrs. C. Passages from the diaries of Mrs. Philip Lybbe Powys, of Hardwick house, Oxon, A.D. 1756 to 1808; ed. by Emily J. Clinenson ... B.P.87.8
- Poynter, Sir E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. *See* BUXTON, H. J. W., and POYNTER, Sir E. J.
- Lectures on art ... 700

CONTENTS:

Decorative art	Professor Ruskin on Michelangelo
Old and new art	Influence of art on social life
Systems of art education	Some remarks on ancient decorative art
Hints on the formation of a style	Address to the students of the Manchester school of art.
Training of art students	
On the study of nature	
Value of prizes	
Objects of study	
and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting ... 750	

Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. [Advanced]	538
<i>Same.</i> [Elementary]	538
Pozzi, L. Silk culture	638
Practical education. Leland, C. G. ...	370
Practical guide to French polishing; by a practical man	698
Practical iron founding	671
Practical joke. <i>See</i> HOOD, T.	
Practical upholstery; by a working upholsterer	645
Praed, Mrs. Campbell, formerly Miss R. Murray-Prior.	
Mrs. Tregaskiss. (<i>Five copies</i>) ...	P.88
Nûlma. (<i>Six copies</i>)	P.88
Old scenes. (<i>In</i> Fisher, Mrs. L., <i>ed.</i> By creek and gully)	F.53
Byrne, D. Mrs. Campbell Praed. (<i>In</i> <i>his Aust. writers</i>)	820
Praed, W. M. Saintsbury, G. Praed. (<i>In his Essays in Eng. lit.</i>)	820
Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him B.W.12.5	
Præterita. Ruskin, J.	B.R.89
Praga, Mrs. A. Appearances; how to keep them up on a limited income	640
Starting housekeeping	640
Prairie. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F.	
Prairies. Irving, W. Tour on the prairies. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 8) ...	818
Prantl, K. Elementary text-book of botany; <i>ed.</i> by S. H. Vines	580
Pratt, A. T. C. Unknown London, its romance and tragedy	914.2
Pratt, E. A. Catherine Gladstone; life, <i>etc.</i>	B.G.45
Leading points in South African history, 1486 to 1900	968
Pioneer women in Victoria's reign; being short histories of great move- ments	396
Pratt, S. C. Coote. (<i>In</i> Wilkinson, S., <i>ed.</i> From Cromwell to Wellin- gton)	920
Prayer. Irving, Rev. E. On prayer. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 3)	208
Prayer book. <i>See</i> CHURCH OF ENG- LAND.	
Preaching. Brooks, P. Lectures on preaching	250
Brown, Rev. J. Puritan preaching in England	250
<i>See also</i> SERMONS.	
Preaching and hearing. Momerie, Rev. A. W.	250
Precaution. <i>See</i> COOPER, J. F.	

Precedence. Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence	929
Precious stones. <i>See</i> GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES.	
Precis writing and office correspond- ence. Whitfield, E. E.	658
Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Tele- phone	654
Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy	654
Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony	654
Prehistoric archæology. <i>See</i> ARCHÆ- OLOGY.	
Prehistoric Europe. Geikie, J. ...	551
Prehistoric times. Lubbock, Sir J. ...	571
Prelooker, J. Under the Czar and Queen Victoria; experiences of a Russian reformer	B.P.91
Prempeh. Powell, R. S. S. B. Down- fall of Prempeh, 1895-96	966
Prendergast, J. P. Cromwellian settle- ment of Ireland	941.5
Ireland from the restoration to the revolution, 1660-90	941.5
Prentiss, Mrs. E. Home at Greylock	P.91
Stepping heavenward	P.91
Pre-Raphaelite movement. <i>See</i> the lives of SIR E. B. JONES,—SIR J. E. MILLAIS,—W. MORRIS,—D. G. ROSSETTI,—J. RUSKIN.	
Presbyterian church. Gladstone, W. E. Theses of Erastus, and the Scottish church establishment. (<i>In</i> <i>his Gleanings</i> , v. 3)	824
<i>See also</i> CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—SCOTLAND, <i>Church history.</i>	
Prescott, W. H. Critical and historical essays	814

CONTENTS :

C. B. Brown	Molière
Asylum for the blind	Italian narrative
Irving's Conquest of Granada	poetry
Cervantes	Poetry and romance of the Italians
Sir W. Scott	Scottish song
Chateaubriand's Eng- lish literature	Da Ponte's observa- tions
Bancroft's United States	Ticknor's History of Spanish literature
Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico	
History of the conquest of Mexico.	
3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	972
<i>Same.</i> 1 v.	972

Prescott, W. H.—continued.

History of the conquest of Peru ; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 3 v. (*Two copies*) 985

Same; [also Biographical and critical miscellanies.] 1 v. 985

NOTE.—The latter work is the same as his Critical and historical essays.

History of the reign of Charles V., by W. Robertson ; with An account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. See ROBERTSON, W.

History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain. 3 v. (*Two copies*) 946

Same. 1 v. 946

History of the reign of Philip II., king of Spain 946

Ticknor, G. Life of W. H. Prescott · B.P.92

Present day thoughts. Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. 250

Present day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine, and morals. 11 v. 204

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Cairns, Rev. J. Christianity and miracles at the present day
- Row, Rev. C. A. Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ
- Cairns, Rev. J. Christ the central evidence of Christianity
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Christianity and the life that now is
- Row, Rev. C. A. Existence and character of God
- Cairns, Rev. J. Success of Christianity and modern explanations of it
2. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Christianity and secularism compared
- Porter, Rev. N. Agnosticism
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Antiquity of man historically considered
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Witness of Palestine to the Bible
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Early prevalence of monotheistic beliefs
- Thomson, Rev. J. R. Witness of man's moral nature to Christianity
3. Pattison, S. R., and Pfaff, F. Age and origin of man geologically considered
- Muir, Sir W. Rise and decline of Islam
- Smith, Rev. R. P. Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch
- Wace, Rev. H. Authenticity of the four Gospels
- Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern materialism
- Legge, Rev. J. Christianity and Confucianism compared

Present day tracts—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

4. Porter, Rev. N. Christianity as a history, doctrine, and life
- Rawlinson, Rev. G. Religious teachings of the sublime and beautiful in nature
- Elmslie, Rev. W. G. Ernest Renan and his criticism of Christ
- Row, Rev. C. A. Unity of the character of the Christ of the four Gospels
- Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Vitality of the Bible
- Howson, Rev. J. S. Evidential conclusions from the four greater epistles of St. Paul
5. Mitchell, J. M. Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Pársis
- Godet, F. Authorship of the fourth Gospel
- Cairns, Rev. J. Present state of the Christian argument from prophecy
- Conder, E. R. Origin of the Hebrew religion
- Iverach, Rev. J. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined
- Row, Rev. C. A. Man not a machine, but a responsible free agent
6. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Adaptation of Bible religion to the needs and nature of man
- Sayce, Rev. A. H. Witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures
- Mitchell, J. M. Hindu religion
- Thomson, Rev. J. R. Modern pessimism
- Arthur, Rev. W. Divinity of our Lord in relation to His work of atonement
- Muir, Sir W. Lord's supper
7. Meyer, H. Christ of the Gospels
- Bruce, Rev. A. B. Ferdinand C. Baur, and his theory of the origin of Christianity
- Macalister, A. Man, philosophically considered
- Thomson, Rev. J. R. Utilitarianism
- Maclear, Rev. G. F. Historical illustrations of the New Testament Scriptures
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Points of contact between revelation and natural science
8. Stevenson, Rev. W. Claim of Christ on the conscience
- Stoughton, Rev. J. Doctrine of atonement examined
- Edgar, Rev. R. McC. Resurrection of Christ
- Reynolds, Rev. H. R. Buddhism
- Thomson, Rev. J. R. Auguste Comte, and the religion of humanity
- Iverach, Rev. J. Ethics of evolution examined
9. Cairns, Rev. J. Is the evolution of Christianity from mere natural sources credible?
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Day of rest in relation to the world that now is and that which is to come

Present day tracts—continued.**CONTENTS—continued.**

- Mitchell, J. M. Christianity and ancient Paganism
 Lewis, Rev. W. S. Christ and creation
 Kelly, Rev. J. Present conflict with unbelief
 Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day
10. Godet, F. Authenticity of the four principal epistles of St. Paul
 Conder, E. R. Moral difficulties in the Old Testament Scriptures
 Stoughton, Rev. J. Unity of faith; a proof of the divine origin and preservation of Christianity
 Blaikie, W. G. Family; its scriptural ideal and its modern assailants
 Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism and Christianity
 Girdlestone, R. B. Age and trustworthiness of the Old Testament Scriptures
11. Cairns, Rev. J. Argument for Christianity from the experience of Christians
 Kaufmann, Rev. M. Egoism, altruism, and Christian eudaimonism
 Lewis, Rev. W. S. Two geologies; a contrast and a comparison
 Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Psalms compared with the hymns of different religions an evidence of inspiration
 Chapman, Rev. C. Origin of life and consciousness
 Slater, Rev. T. E. Influence of the Christian religion in history.
- Present state of Australia.** Dawson, R. ... 919.35
- Preserves.** Brevans, J. de. Manufacture of liquors and preserves ... 663
See also CANNING.
- Presidency, History of the.** Stanwood, E. ... 320
- President's daughters.** *See* BREMER, Miss F.
- Press.** *See* JOURNALISM,—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS,—NEWSPAPERS.
- Pressense, F. de.** Cardinal Manning B.M.31
- Preston, E. B.** California gold mill practices ... 622
- Preston, T.** Theory of light ... 535
- Prestwich, Lady G. A.** Life and letters of Sir Joseph Prestwich ... B.P.92.5
- Prestwich, Sir J.** Geology. 2 v. ... 550
- CONTENTS:**
 v. 1. Chemical and physical
 2. Stratigraphical and physical.
- Prestwich, Lady G. A.** Life and letters of Sir Joseph Prestwich B.P.92.5
- Pretenders.** Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents 920
See also CHARLES EDWARD STUART.

Pretenders. *See* IBSEN, H.**Pretty Michal.** *See* JÓKAI, M.**Pretty Polly Pemberton.** *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.**Preyer, W.** Mental development in the child ... 150**Price, Rev. C.** Fenton, J. Life and work of the Rev. C. Price ... B.P.93**Price, Rev. E. D.** Story of religions ... 200**Price, J. M.** From Euston to Klondike 917.1
 From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. (Three copies) ... 915.7**Price, L. L.** Economic science and practice ... 330

Industrial peace; its advantages, methods, and difficulties ... 331

Money, and its relations to prices ... 338

Short history of political economy in England ... 330

Price, Sir R. L. Summer on the Rockies ... 917.3**Prices.** Mulhall, M. G. History of prices since 1850 ... 338

Price, L. L. Money, and its relation to prices ... 338

See also WAGES.**Prichard, H.** Where black rules white; a journey across and about Hayti 917.29**Prichard, J. C.** Natural history of man. 2 v. ... 573**Pride and prejudice.** *See* AUSTEN, Miss J.**Prideaux, T. S.** Abridgment of "The economy of fuel." (In Clark, D. K. Fuel ... 662**Priestley, J.** Huxley, T. H. Joseph Priestley. (In his Science and education) ... 370
 Thorpe, T. E. Joseph Priestley. (In his Essays in hist. chem.) ... 540**Priests.** Cutts, Rev. E. L. Parish priests and their people in the Middle ages in England ... 260

Sanday, Rev. W. Conception of priesthood in the early church and in the Church of England ... 260

Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions ... 260

See also CLERGY.**Primates, in natural history.** *See* MONKEYS.**Prime minister.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.**Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.** Smith, G. B. ... 920

Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.

CONTENTS:

Aberdeen, by Sir A. Gordon ..	.. B.Ab.3.7
Beaconsfield, by J. A. Froude ..	.. B.B.35
Derby, by G. Saintsbury ..	.. B.D.44.3
Gladstone, by G. W. E. Russell ..	.. B.G.45.2
Melbourne, by H. Dunkley ..	.. B.M.48.3
Palmerston, by the Marquis of Lorne ..	.. B.P.18.5
Peel, by J. McCarthy ..	.. B.P.34.5
Russell, by S. J. Reid ..	.. B.R.91.3
Salisbury, by H. D. Traill ..	.. B.Sa.3.3
Primitive culture. Tylor, E. B. ...	290
Primitive family. Starcke, C. N. ...	571
Primitive folk. Reclus, E. ...	572
"Primitive man," Story of. Clodd, E. ...	571
Primogeniture. Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ...	333
<i>Same.</i> (<i>Ibid.</i> , 2nd ser.) ...	300
Primrose path. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Prince. Machiavelli, N. (<i>In his</i> History of Florence) ...	945
Prince and the pauper. Clemens, S. L. ...	817
Prince of Bohemia. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Prince of Elis. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.	
Prince of India. See WALLACE, L.	
Prince of Wales. See ALBERT EDWARD.	
Prince Otto. See STEVENSON, R. L.	
Princes of Wales, Book of the. Doran, J. ...	920
Princess Casamassima. See JAMES, H.	
Princess Maleine. See MAETERLINCK, M.	
Princess of Thule. See BLACK, W.	
Princess Oghérof. See DURAND, Mme. A.	
Princesses. Strickland, A. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses ...	920
Princess's secrets. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Principles of harmony. Chevreul, M. E. ...	750
Principles of pattern-making ...	671
Principles of science. Jevons, W. S. ...	160
Prinsep, Mrs. A. Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land ...	910
Printing.	
Besant, Sir W. Pen and the book ...	655
Jacobi, C. T. Printing ...	655
Wagner, L. How to publish a book ...	655
Wilson, F. J. F., and Grey, D. Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing ...	655

Printing—continued.

<i>See also</i> ELECTRO-TYPING,—HELIO-TYPES,—PHOTOGRAPHY,—STEREO-TYPING,—TISSUE-PRINTING; <i>also</i> the lives of W. CAXTON,—R., and W. CHAMBERS,—J. MURRAY,—W. TINSLEY.	
Prints. See ENGRAVINGS.	
Prior, J. Life of Burke ...	B.B.91.4
Prior, M. Poetical works; new ed., revised by R. B. Johnson. 2 v. ...	821
Dobson, A. Matthew Prior. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ...	824
Prior's "Kitty." (<i>Ibid</i> , ser. 1) ...	824
Prisoner in the Caucasus. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.	
Prisoner of Zenda. See HAWKINS, A. H.	
Prisoners of the Tower of London. Hunt, Miss V. B. ...	920
Prisons and prison discipline.	
Adshhead, J. Prisons and prisoners	360
Horsley, Rev. J. W. Prisons and prisoners ...	360
Kennan, G. Siberia, and the exile system ...	915.7
Mayhew, H., and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London and scenes of prison life ...	360
Powell, J. C. American Siberia ...	360
Spencer, H. Prison ethics. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 3) ...	824
Tallack, W. Penological and preventive principles ...	360
<i>See also</i> BASTILLE,—FLEET,—REFORMATORIES; <i>also</i> the lives of Mrs. S. W. FLETCHER,—F. HILL,—J. HOWARD.	
Pritchard, E. Atlay, J. B. Queen against Pritchard. (<i>In his</i> Famous trials of the century) ...	340
Pritchard, G. B. Mollusca. (<i>In</i> Aust, assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-book of Melbourne) ...	504
Pritchard, T. Wordsworth. (<i>In</i> Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century) ...	800
Pritchard, Rev. W. C. Sydney Linton, first bishop of Riverina ...	B.L.65.5
Pritchett, R. T. Pen and ink sketches of shipping and craft all round the world ...	656
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Smokiana. (<i>In his</i> Studies, etc.) ...	824
Private judgment. Newman, J. H. (<i>In his</i> Essays, v. 2) ...	204

Privateering. Maclay, E. S. History of American privateers ...	973
Privateersman. See MARRYAT, F.	
Proal, L. Political crime ...	170
Probabilities. Venn, J. Logic of chance ...	160
See also LEAST SQUARES.	
Probation. See FOTHERGILL, J.	
Problematic characters. See SPIELHAGEN, F.	
Problems of Greater Britain. Dilke, Sir C. W. ...	325
Problems of modern industry. Webb, S., and Mrs. B. ...	330
Problems of poverty. Hobson, J. A.	331
Problems of the future. Laing, S. ...	824
Probyn, J. W. Italy, 1815-90 ...	945
Procter, Adelaide Anne. Legends and lyrics; with introd. by C. Dickens	821
Procter, B. W. Stedman, E. C. T. Hood, M. Arnold, B. W. Procter. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ...	821
Procter, H. R. Leather industries laboratory book on analytical and experimental methods ...	675
Procter, J. Boers and Little Englishlanders; the story of the conventions ...	968
Proctor, R. A.	
Brain troubles. (<i>In Nature studies</i>)	504
Charles R. Darwin. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	504
Expanse of heaven. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	520
Familiar science studies. (<i>Two copies</i>)	504
Fiji islands. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Flowers of the sky ...	520
Great pyramid. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	913
How to play whist ...	793
Intelligence in animals. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Light science for leisure hours; ser. I.-III. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	504
Moon ...	520
Myths and marvels of astronomy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	520
Newton and Darwin. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Orbs around us. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	520
Other suns than ours ...	520
Other worlds than ours. (<i>Two copies</i>)	520
Our place among infinities; a series of essays ...	520
Pleasant ways in science ...	504
Rough ways made smooth. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	504
Saturn and its system. (<i>Two copies</i>)	520
Southern skies; guide to the constellations of the southern hemisphere	520

Proctor, R. A.—continued.

Strange sea monsters. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
Strength, how to get strong and keep strong; with chapters on rowing and swimming, fat, age, and the waist ...	613
Thought reading. (<i>In Nature studies</i>)	504
Universe of suns, and other science gleanings ...	504
Wonderful discovery. (<i>In Nature studies</i>) ...	504
ed. Leisure readings. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	504

CONTENTS:

Clodd, E. Antiquity of man in western Europe	
Later stone age in Europe	
Foster, T. Illusions	
English or British?	
Norman and Saxon blood royal	
Nature myths in nursery rhymes	
"Mystery of Edwin Drood"	
Proctor, R. A. Star-lit heavens	
Menacing comet	
Dr. J. W. Draper	
British and American English	
Betting and mathematics	
Fallacies	
Winning wagers	
Wilson, A. Æsthetic school.	
Prodigals. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Professions. Pechell, M. L., and Nolan, J. J. Professions for boys ...	170
Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers ...	300
Professor. See BRONTË, E.	
Professor at the breakfast-table.	
Holmes, O. W. ...	817
Professor Milliter's dilemma. See ALLEN, G.	
Profit-sharing. Bushill, T. W. Profit-sharing and the labour question ...	331
Calkins, M. Sharing the profits ...	331
Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labour	331
Profit-sharing between employer and employee ...	331
See also CO-OPERATION.	
Progress. Balfour, A. J. Fragment on progress. (<i>In his Essays</i>) ...	824
Froude, J. A. On progress. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Lowell, J. R. Progress of the world. (<i>In his Latest lit. essays</i>) ...	814
Spencer, H. Progress; its law and cure. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ...	824
See also CIVILIZATION.	
Progress and poverty. George, H. ...	330

Progressive science series.

CONTENTS:

Beddard, F. C. Book of whales ..	590
Bonney, T. G. Volcanoes ..	551
Geikie, J. Earth sculpture ..	551
Haddon, A. C. Study of man ..	572
Mivart, St. G. Groundwork of science	110
Newman, G. Bacteria ..	589

Prohibition. See TEMPERANCE.**Projection.** Davidson, E. A. Orthographic and isometrical projection 740
See also PERSPECTIVE.**Promessi sposi, I.** See MANZONI, A.**Prometheus.** See ÆSCHYLUS.**Premetheus bound.** See ÆSCHYLUS.**Prometheus unbound.** See SHELLEY, P. B.**Promise of May.** See TENNYSON, A. T., baron.**Promotion of general happiness.** Macmillan, M. ... 170**Proper names.** See NAMES.**Propertius.** Elegies; tr. by the Rev. P. J. F. Gantillon; with metrical versions by Nott and Elton ... 871Selections. (*In* Tibullus. Selections from Tibullus and Propertius) ... 871

Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius ... 871

Property. Godwin, W. "Political justice"; a reprint of the essay on "property" ... 335

Lafargue, P. Evolution of property 335

Letourneau, C. Property; its origin and development ... 335

See also COPYRIGHT,—LAND,—PERSONAL PROPERTY,—REAL PROPERTY.

Prophecy. Trotter, W., and Smith, T. Eight lectures on prophecy ... 230**Prophetess.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.**Prophets of the century.** Rickett, A., ed. 800**Prophets of the Christian faith;** by F. W. Farrar, W. H. Fremantle, and others ... 204

CONTENTS:

Abbott, Rev. L. What is a prophet?	
Brown, Rev. F. Isaiah as a preacher	
Matheson, Rev. G. Apostle Paul	
Dods, Rev. M. Clement of Alexandria	
McGiffert, Rev. A. C. St. Augustine as a prophet	
Fremantle, Rev. W. H. John Wycliffe	
Harnack, A. Martin Luther	
Farrar, Rev. F. W. John Wesley	
Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Jonathan Edwards	
Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell	
Allen, Rev. A. V. G. Frederick Denison Maurice	
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Can we be prophets?	

Prose. See LITERATURE,—RHETORIC; also the references under these heads.**Prose idylls.** Kingsley, Rev. C. ... 824**Prose poems.** See TURGENIEFF, I.**Prospecting for minerals.** Cox, S. H. ... 549**Prosperity or pauperism?** Meath, Earl of ... 370**Protection.** See FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION**Protegee of Jack Hamlin's.** See HARTE, B.**Protestant episcopal church in the United States.**

McConnell, Rev. S. D. History of the American episcopal church ... 280

Newman, J. H. Anglo-American church. (*In* his Essays, crit. and hist., v. 1) ... 204**Protestantism.** Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization; Protestantism and Catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe 900

Bossuet, J. B. History of the variations of the Protestant churches ... 280

Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants ... 280

Froude, J. A. Condition and prospects of Protestantism. (*In* his Short studies, v. 2) ... 824Wace, Rev. H. First principles of Protestantism. (*In* Church and faith) ... 280

See also HUGUENOTS,—REFORMATION; also the names of churches, denominations, etc.

Prothero, R. E., and Bradley, Rev. G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2 v. B.St.2.1**Prout, Father, pseud.** See MAHONY, Rev. F. S.**Prout, E.** Counterpoint; strict and free ... 780

Double counterpoint and canon ... 780

Fugal analysis; companion to "Fugue" ... 780

Fugue ... 780

Harmony; its theory and practice ... 780

Instrumentation ... 780

Prout, Rev. E. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams, missionary to Polynesia ... B.W.67.6**Prout, W.** Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion; ed. by J. W. Griffith. (*Bridgew. treat.*) 215

Provence. Gould, S. B. In troubadour land	914.4
Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone	937
Pennell, J., and E. R. Play in Provence	914.4
Proverb stories. See Miss ALCOTT, L. M.	
Proverbs. Bohn, H. G. Handbook of proverbs	398
Polyglot of foreign proverbs	398
Helps, Sir A. Proverbs. (<i>In his Friends in council, new ser., v. 1</i>)	824
Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, etc.	808
See also EPIGRAMS, — MAXIMS, APHORISMS, etc.	
Provident societies. Brabrook, E. W.	334
Providential order of the world. Bruce, Rev. A. B.	210
Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. Greene, E. B.	340
Provoked husband. See Vanbrugh, Sir J.	
Provost. See GALT, J.	
Prue and I. See CURTIS, G. W.	
Pruen, S. T. Arab and the African; experiences in eastern equatorial Africa	916.7
Pruning. Bailey, L. H. Pruning-book	634
Des Cars, A. Tree pruning	634
Wood, S. Tree pruner	634
Prussia. See GERMANY.	
Prussian vase. See EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Pryde, J. Navigation	527
Psalms. See BIBLE, <i>Old Testament</i> .	
Psalter. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	
Pseudolus. See PLAUTUS.	
Psyche. See MOLIÈRE, J. B. P.	
Psychic phenomena, Law of. Hudson, T. J.	134
Psychology.	
Bain, A. Mental and moral science	150
Baldwin, J. A. Elementary psychology and education	150
Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology	150
Social and ethical interpretations in mental development	150
Story of the mind	150
Bosanquet, B. Psychology of the moral self	150

Psychology—continued.

Dexter, T. F. G., and Garlick, A. H. Psychology in the schoolroom ...	150
Flourens, P. Psychologie comparée	150
Granger, F. S. Psychology ...	150
Hanson, L. M. Psychology of woman	396
Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology	150
Knowlson, T. S. Art of thinking ...	150
Le Bon, G. Crowd; a study of the popular mind	150
Psychology of peoples	150
Locke, J. Works	150
Morgan, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology	150
Müller, F. M. Science of thought ...	150
Münsterberg, H. Psychology and life	150
Ribot, T. Evolution of general ideas	150
Robertson, G. C. Elements of psychology	150
Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man	150
Ryland, F. Story of thought and feeling	150
Scripture, E. W. New psychology ...	150
Spencer, H. Comparative psychology of man. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Principles of psychology	150
Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion	150
Sully, J. Outlines of psychology ...	150
Sensation and intuition	150
Titchener, E. B. Primer of psychology	150
Vignoli, T. Myth and science ...	150
Ziehen, T. Introduction to physiological psychology	150
See also ÆSTHETICS, — ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE, — ANIMAL MAGNETISM, — BRAIN, — CHILDREN, — COLOUR-SENSE, — DREAMS, — EMOTIONS, — GENIUS, — HABIT, — HEREDITY, — HYPNOTISM, — ILLUSIONS, — IMAGINATION, — INSANITY, — INSTINCT, — INTELLECT, — LIBERTY OF THE WILL, — MEMORY, — MIND AND BODY, — MIND-READING, — PAIN, — PHRENOLOGY, — PHYSIOGNOMY, — PLEASURE, — REASON, — SENSES, — SLEEP, — WILL.	
Ptolemies, Empire of the. Mahaffy, J. P.	932
Public debts. Adams, H. C. Public debts	336
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts in Mississippi, Florida, etc. ...	336

- Public health.** See **HYGIENE.**
- Public improvements.** Helps, *Sir A.*
(*In his Friends in council*, 1st ser.) 824
- Public library, museums, and national gallery of Victoria.** Letters from Victorian pioneers ... 993.6
- Public meetings.** Smith, T. Chairman and speaker's guide ... 808
- Public men of to-day.**

CONTENTS :

- Abdur Rahman, by S. Wheeler .. B.Ab.3
- Castelar, by D. Hannay .. B.C.27
- Chamberlain, by S. H. Jeyes .. B.C.35.3
- Cleveland, by J. L. Whittle .. B.C.59.5
- German emperor [William II.], by C. Lowe .. B.W.67.2
- Leo XIII., by J. McCarthy .. B.L.55.3
- Li Hungchang, by R. K. Douglas .. B.L.62
- Stambuloff, by A. H. Beaman .. B.St.2
- Public schools.** See **SCHOOLS.**
- Public speaking and debate.** Holyoake, G. J. ... 808
- Publisher, and his friends.** Smiles, S. B.M.96.3
- Publishing.** See **COPYRIGHT,—PRINTING.**
- Puckle, J.** Dobson, A. Puckle's 'club.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, ser. 3) ... 824
- Pudd'nhead Wilson.** Clemens, S. L. 817
- Pullan, Rev. L.** History of the Book of common prayer ... 260
- Pulleys.** Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on belts and pulleys ... 621
- Pulsky, F. A.** Newman, F. W. Reminiscences of two exiles ... 940
- Pumps.** Bale, M. P. Pumps and pumping ... 621
- Punch, London.** Schooling, J. H. Peep into "Punch" ... 827
- Spielmann, M. H. History of "Punch" ... 827
- Punch and Judy; with illust. by G.** Cruikshank, accompanied by the dialogue of the puppet-show, an account of its origin, and of puppet plays in England ... 790
- Punch's complete letter-writer.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 827
- Punch's letters to his son.** Jerrold, D. W. (*Ibid.*, v. 1) ... 827
- Punic wars.** Smith, R. B. Punic wars ... 937
- Rome and Carthage ... 937
- See also the lives of **HANNIBAL.**
- Punishment and prevention of crime.**
- Du Cane, *Sir E. F.* ... 340
- Punjab, Tales of the.** Steel, *Mrs. F. A.* 398

- Pupil of Aurelius.** See **BLACK, W.**
- Puppet-shows.** Punch and Judy ... 790
- Purcell, H.** Cummings, W. H. Purcell B.P.97
- Purchase, W. R.** Practical masonry... 693
- Puritan preaching in England.** Brown, Rev. J. ... 250
- Puritanism in power.** Wise, C. ... 204
- Puritans.** Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and Puritans ... 270
- Campbell, D. Puritan in Holland, England, and America ... 973
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Plays and Puritans ... 942
- Same. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 2) ... 824
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans, 1517-1688 ... 270
- Purse.** See **BALZAC, H. DE.**
- Purse and the conscience.** Thompson, H. M., ... 330
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.** Craik, G. L. ... 920
- Pursuit of the house-boat.** Bangs, J. K. ... 817
- Pusey, Rev. E. B.** Church, Rev. R. W. Eirenicon. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 1) ... 824
- Donaldson, Rev. A. B. Pusey. (*In his Five great Oxford leaders*) ... 920
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Mercy and judgment; a few last words on Christian eschatology, with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?" ... 230
- Trench, Miss M. Story of Dr. Pusey's life ... B.P.97.5
- See also **OXFORD MOVEMENT.**
- Pushkin, A. Marie; a story of Russian love** ... P.86.5
- Prose tales ... P.86.5
- Translations from Pushkin, by C. E. Turner ... 890

CONTENTS :

- Shorter poems
- Gipsies, poem
- Poltava, poem
- Mozart and Saglieri, dramatic sketch
- Bronze cavalier, poem
- Statue guest, dramatic sketch
- Boris Godounoff, historical tragedy.
- Put yourself in his place.** See **READE, C.**
- Putnam, A.** Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism ... 133
- Putnam, G. H.** Authors and their public in ancient times ... 655
- Putnam, Ruth.** William the Silent, Prince of Orange. 2 v. ... B.W.67.3

- Putrefaction.** Tyndall, J. *Essays on the floating-matter of the air* ... 614
- Pycraft, W. P.** *Story of bird-life* ... 590
- Pygmies.** *See DWARFS.*
- Pyke, W. T.** *Conduct and duty* ... 808
- Pyramids.** Proctor, R. A. *Great pyramid* ... 913
- Smyth, C. P. *Our inheritance in the great pyramid* ... 913
- Pyramids and progress.** Ward, J. ... 916.2
- Pyrenees.** Hugo, V. *Alps and Pyrenees* ... 914
- Q., pseud.** *See CLARKE, M.*
- Q., pseud.** *See COUCH, A. T. Q.*
- Quackenbos, J. D.** *Hypnotism in mental and moral culture* ... 134
- Quadroon.** *See REID, M.*
- Quakers.** *See FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.*
- Quales ego.** Street, G. S. ... 824
- Qualitative analysis.** *See CHEMISTRY.*
- Quantitative analysis.** *See CHEMISTRY.*
- Quantity surveying.** Davis, W. C. Quantities and quantity taking ... 692
- Quarantine island.** *See PESANT, Sir W.*
- Quarrying.** Collins, J. H. *First book of mining and quarrying* ... 622
- Davies, D. C. *Treatise on slate and slate quarrying* ... 622
- Quartz operator's handbook.** Randall, P. M. ... 622
- Quatre vents de l'esprit, Les.** Hugo, V. 841
- Quatrefages, A. de.** *Human species* ... 572
- Pygmies* ... 573
- Quatremere de Quincey, A. C.** *Lives and works of Michel Angelo and Raphael.* *See DUPPA, R., and QUATREMERE DE QUINCEY, A. C.*
- Queechy.** *See WARNER, Miss S.*
- Queen Mab.** *See KAVANAGH, J.*
- Queen Mary.** *See TENNYSON, Baron.*
- Queen of Corinth.** *See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.*
- Queen of hearts.** *See COLLINS, W.*
- Queen of the air.** Ruskin, J. ... 291
- Queen Titania.** *See BOYSEN, H. H.*
- Queen Tita's wager.** *See BLACK, W.*
- Queens.** *See EUROPE, Biography,—FRANCE, Biography,—GREAT BRITAIN, Biography; also the references under the names of countries, sub-head History.*
- Queen's cup.** *See HENTY, G. A.*
- Queen's necklace.** *See DUMAS, A.*
- Queens of society.** Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. ... 92
- Queen's prime ministers.** *See PRIME MINISTERS OF QUEEN VICTORIA.*
- Queen's service.** Wyndham, H. ... 355
- Queensland.** *See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA.*
- Allen, C. H. *Visit to Queensland and her gold fields* ... 919.34
- Bicknell, A. C. *Travel and adventure in northern Queensland* ... 919.34
- Bowen, Sir G. F. *Founding of Queensland, 1859-68. (In his Thirty years of colonial government, v. 1)* ... B.B.67
- Carron, W. *Narrative of an expedition under E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country between Rockingham Bay and Cape York* ... 919.34
- Davis, J. *Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia* ... 919.34
- Kennedy, E. B. *Four years in Queensland* ... 919.34
- Knight, J. J. *In the early days* ... 993.4
- Landsborough, W. *Exploration of Australia* ... 919.34
- Journal of Landsborough's expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. [Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations]* 919.33
- Lang, Rev. J. D. *Cooksland in north-eastern Australia* ... 919.34
- Queensland* ... 919.34
- Leichhardt, L. *Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, 1844-45.* ... 919.34
- Lumholtz, C. *Among cannibals* ... 919.34
- McKinlay, J. *Journal of exploration in the interior of Australia. [Bound with Stuart, J. McD. Explorations]* ... 919.33
- Major, T. *Leaves from a squatter's note-book* ... 919.34
- Mitchell, Sir T. L. *Journal of an expedition into the interior of tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria* ... 919.34
- Pitcairn, W. D. *Two years among the savages of New Guinea; with notes on north Queensland* ... 919.41
- Rowan, Mrs. E. *Flower-hunter in Queensland* ... 919.34
- Russell, H. S. *Genesis of Queensland* 993.4
- Semon, R. *In the Australian bush* 919
- See also AGRICULTURAL BOTANY,—GLADSTONE,—KANAKA QUESTION*

- Quentin Durward.** See SCOTT, *Sir W.*
Quest and vision. Dawson, W. J. ... 824
Quest of happiness. Hamerton, P. G. ... 170
Quest of the absolute. See BALZAC, H. DE.
Question of taste. See SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.
Questions at issue. Gosse, E. ... 824
Questions of the day.
- CONTENTS :
- Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people ... 338
 Cowles, J. L. General freight and passenger post... 380
 Douglas, J. Canadian independence, etc. ... 325
 Foote, A. R. Sound currency and banking system ... 332
 Lowell, J. S. Industrial arbitration and conciliation ... 331
 Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages ... 331
 Shearman, T. G. Natural taxation ... 336
 Wheeler, E. P. Real bi-metallism ... 332
Questions of the day. Vaughan, D. J. ... 300
Questions of the day, Essays on. Smith, G. ... 300
Queux, W. Le. See LE QUEUX.
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers ... 370
Quiller-Couch. See COUCH, A. T. Q.
Quillinan, Mrs. Dorothy, formerly Miss Wordsworth. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain ; ed. with memoir by E. Lee ... 914.69
Quilter, H. *Sententiae artis* ; first principles of art ... 750
Quin, C. W. Garden receipts ... 635
Quinby's new bee-keeping. Root, L. C. ... 638
Quincey, Josiah. Lowell, J. R. Great public character. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 2*) ... 814
Quintilian. *Institutes of oratory* ; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 875
Quips and cranks. Hood, T. ... 827
Quips and quiddities. Adams, W. D. ... 808
Quite at home. See BURNAND, F. C.
Quits. See TAUTPHEUS, J. M.
Quo vadis. See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
Quoits. Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, quoits, etc. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4*) ... 796
Quotations. Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations from the English poets ... 828
 Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations ... 808
 See also EPIGRAMS, — MAXIMS, — PROVERBS.
- Rab and his friends.** Brown, J. (*In his Horæ subsecivæ*) ... 824
Rabbi of Bacharach. See HEINE, H.
Rabbi Saunderson. See WATSON, Rev. J.
Rabbit. Harting, J. E. Rabbit ... 796
 Simpson, J. Wild rabbit in a new aspect ... 636.9
Rabelais, F. Besant, *Sir W.* Rabelais ... B.R.11
 Henley, W. E. Rabelais. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
Rabies. See HYDROPHOBIA.
Race and language. Lefèvre, A. ... 400
Racehorses. See HORSES.
Races of man. See ETHNOLOGY.
Rachel Ray. See TROLLOPE, A.
Racine, J. *Andromaque.* (*In French classics, v. 2*) ... 840
 Athalie. (*Ibid, v. 3*) ... 840
 Dramatic works ; a metrical English version by R. B. Boswell ... 842
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Thebaid | Litigants |
| Alexander the Great | Britannicus |
| Andromache | Berenice. |
- Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine ... B.C.81.3
Racing. See HORSE-RACING.
Rackets. Marshall, J., and Spens, J. Rackets. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) ... 796
Radcliffe, C. B. Casual conversation on the subject of alcohol. (*In Alcohol question*) ... 178
Radclyffe, R. Wealth and wild cats ; travels and researches in the gold-fields of Western Australia and New Zealand ... 919.3
Radford, G. H. Dr. Johnson and Lichfield. (*In Johnson club papers*) ... B.J.63.3
 Verses addressed to the editors. (*Ibid*) ... B.J.63.3
Radiation. Forbes, G. Radiation. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1*) ... 504
Radicalism. Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism ... 320
 Kent, C. B. R. English radicals ... 320
Radiography, Practical. Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S. ... 537
Radiography and the "X" rays. Bottone, S. R. ... 537
Rae, E. White Sea peninsula ... 914.7
Rae, G. Country banker ... 332
Rae, J. Contemporary socialism ... 335
 Eight hours for work ... 331
 Life of Adam Smith ... B.Sm.5

- Rae, W. F.** Sheridan ; a biography B.Sh.5.3
- Raeburn, Sir H.** Stevenson, R. L.
Some portraits by Raeburn. (*In his*
Virginibus puerisque) ... 824
- Raffaello.** See RAPHAEL.
- Raffalovich, A.** Housing of the work-
ing classes and the poor. (*In*
Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Raffety, F. W.** Books worth reading 028
- Raffles, Sir S.** Boulger, D. C. Life of
Sir Stamford Raffles ... B.R.12.5
- Rafter, G. W., and Baker, M. N.**
Sewage disposal in the United
States ... 628
- Ragnarok.** Donnelly, I. ... 551
- Ragozin, Z. A.** Assyria ... 935
Chaldea ... 935
Media, Babylon, and Persia ... 935
Vedic India as embodied principally
in the Rig-Veda ... 934
- Raiders.** See CROCKETT, S. R.
- Raiders and rebels in South Africa.**
Green, Mrs. E. G. ... 968
- Raikes, R. Harris, J. H. Robert**
Raikes ... B.R.13
- Railway junction.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs.
- Railway man and his children.** See
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Railways.**
Acworth, W. M. Railways and the
traders ... 380
Railways of Scotland ... 656
Barry, J. W. Railway appliances ... 625
Cole, W. H. Light railways ... 625
Notes on permanent-way material,
platelaying, and points and
crossings ... 625
Cowles, J. L. General freight and
passenger post ... 380
Edwards, C. Railway nationaliza-
tion ... 380
Findlay, G. Working and manage-
ment of an English railway ... 656
Fleming, H. Narrow gauge railways
in America ... 656
Hole, J. National railways ... 380
Jervis, J. B. Railway property ... 656
Mackay, J. C. Light railways for
the United Kingdom, India, and
the colonies ... 656
Rapier, R. C. Remunerative railways
for new countries ... 656
Round the works of our great rail-
ways ... 656
Spencer, H. Railway morals and
railway policy. (*In his* Essays, v. 3) 824
- Railways—continued.**
Stretton, C. E. Safe railway working 656
Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad
engineers ... 625
Williams, F. S. Midland railway ;
its rise and progress ... 656
See also ELECTRIC TRACTION,—Loco-
MOTIVES,—STEAM ENGINE.
- Raimbach, A.** Dobson, A. English
engraver in Paris. (*In his* Paladin
of philanthropy) ... 824
- Raimund, G.** New race. [*Bound with*
Harder, L. Family feud] ... H.21
- Raine, Rev. J.** York ... 942
- Rainy days in a library.** Maxwell, Sir
H. ... 010
- Raleigh, T.** Church and state. (*In*
Faith and criticism) ... 204
Elementary politics ... 300
- Raleigh, Sir W.** Hume, M. A. S.
Sir Walter Raleigh ... B.R.13
Kingsley, Rev. C. Sir Walter
Raleigh and his time. (*In his* Mis-
cellanies, v. 1) ... 824
Stebbing, W. Sir Walter Raleigh ... B.R.13
Stephen, H. L., *ed.* Sir Walter
Raleigh. (*In his* State trials, v. 1) 340
- Raleigh, W. A.** English novel to the
appearance of Waverley ... 823
Milton ... B.M.64
Robert Louis Stevenson. (*Two*
copies) ... 820
Style ... 808
- Ralph, J.** Alone in China, and other
stories ... R.13
Towards Pretoria ... 968
- Ralph the heir.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Ralph Wilton's heir.** See HECTOR,
Mrs. A. F.
- Ralstons.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Ram, Mrs. A.** Little sisters of the poor 270
- Ramann, L.** Franz Liszt, artist and
man, 1811–40. 2 v. ... B.L.69
- Rambles at the Antipodes.** Wilson, E. 919.3
- Rambles in Polynesia.** “Sundowner,”
pseud. ... 919.6
- Rambles with nature's students.**
Brightwen, Mrs. ... 504
- Ramee, Louise de la.** See LA RAMÉE.
- Rammohun Roy, rājāh.** Müller, F. M.
Rājāh Rāmmohun Roy. (*In his*
Chips from a German workshop,
v. 2) ... 824
- Ramsay, A.** Rudiments of mineralogy 549
- Ramsay, Sir A. C.** Physical geology
and geography of Great Britain ... 551

- Ramsay, Allan, the elder.** Smeaton, O. Allan Ramsay ... B.R.14.3
- Ramsay, Allan, the younger.** Dobson, A. Rival of Reynolds. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3*) 824
- Ramsay, J. A. B., marquis of Dalhousie.** See DALHOUSIE.
- Ramsay, Sir J. H.** Lancaster and York; a century of English history, A.D. 1399-1485. 2 v. ... 942
- Ramsay, W. M.** Impressions of Turkey during twelve years' wanderings ... 915.6
- Was Christ born at Bethlehem? A study on the credibility of St. Luke 230
- Ramsay, Mrs. W. M.** Everyday life in Turkey ... 914.96
- Ramsbottom papers.** Hook, T. (*In his Choice humorous works*) ... 827
- Ramsden, J.** Brontë homeland; or, misrepresentations rectified B.B.78.2
- Ranæ.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Ranald Bannerman's boyhood.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Randall, P. M.** Quartz operator's handbook ... 622
- Randegger, A.** Singing ... 780
- Randolph, J. Adams, H.** John Randolph ... B.R.15
- Random recollections of an old publisher.** Tinsley, W. ... B.T.49.5
- Random shots.** Clark, C. H. ... 817
- Random truths in common things.** Vernon, Rev. J. R. ... 204
- Ranelagh garden, London.** Dobson, A. Ranelagh. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Ranjit Singh, mahārājā.** Griffin, Sir L. Ranjit Singh ... B.R.16
- Ranjitsinhji, K. S.** Jubilee book of cricket. (*Two copies*) ... 796
- With Stoddart's team in Australia ... 796
- Ranke, L. von.**
- History of Servia and the Servian revolution; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. Added, The slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of C. Robert ... 949.7
- History of the Latin and Teutonic nations ... 940
- History of the popes. 3 v. ... 280
- Church, Rev. R. W. Ranke's "History of the popes." (*In his Occasional papers, v. 1*) ... 824
- Macaulay, T. B., baron. Von Ranke. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 3*) 824
- Rankin, D. J.** Zambesi basin and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- Rankine, W. J. M.** Manual of applied mechanics; 11th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar ... 620
- Manual of civil engineering ... 620
- Manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers; 13th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar ... 621.1
- Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines; 6th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar. With appendix, tables, tests, and formulæ for electrical engineers, by A. Jamieson ... 620
- Ransome, C.** Short history of England, to the present day ... 942
- Short studies of Shakespeare's plots 822.3
- CONTENTS :
- | | |
|---|--|
| Hamlet
Julius Caesar
Macbeth
King Lear | Richard II.
Othello
Coriolanus
Tempest. |
|---|--|
- Ransome, J. S.** Japan in transition ... 915.2
- Ranyard, A. C.** Comet seen during the eclipse. (*In Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings*) ... 504
- Has the moon an atmosphere? (*Ibid.*) 504
- Rape of Lucrece.** See HEYWOOD, T.
- Raphael.** Bell, Mrs N. Raphael B.R.18.4
- Duppa, R., and Quatremere de Quincy, A. C. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael ... B.M.58
- Rose, G. B. Raphael. (*In his Renaissance masters*) ... 750
- Strachey, H. Raphael ... B.R.18.4
- Rapier, R. C.** Remunerative railways for new countries ... 656
- Rashdall, Rev. H.** General functions of the state. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship*) ... 300
- Raspe, R. E. (Baron Munchausen.)** Original travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen ... R.18
- Rasselas.** See JOHNSON, S.
- Rathbone, A. B.** Camping and tramping in Malaya ... 915.9
- Rathbone, R. L. B.** Metal work. (*In White, G., ed. Practical designing*) 740
- Rational Christianity.** Browne, H. J. 210
- Rational faith.** Browne, H. J. ... 133.9
- Rationalism.** Cross, Mrs. M. A. Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe ... 210

Rationalism—continued.

- Newman, J. H. Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion. (*In his Essays*, v. 1) ... 204
See also FREETHOUGHT,—REASON.
- Rattlin the reefer. *See* MARRYAT, F.
- Rau, H. Tone king; romance of the life of Mozart ... R.19
- Rauschenbusch-Clough, Emma. *See* CLOUGH.
- Raven Rockstrow. *See* GOODRICH, H. N.
- Ravenshoe. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Rawlings, Gertrude B. Story of the British coinage ... 737
- Rawlins, F. H., and Inge, Rev. W. R. Eton Latin grammar, for use in the higher forms ... 470
- Rawlinson, Rev. G.
 Ancient Egypt ... 932
 Antiquity of man historically considered. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 2) ... 204
 Early prevalence of monotheistic beliefs. (*Ibid.*) ... 204
 Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3 v. ... 935
 Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia ... 225
 Origin of nations ... 930
 Parthia ... 935
 Phœnicia ... 939
 Religious teachings of the sublime and beautiful in nature. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 4) ... 204
- Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile ... 913
- Rawson, E. S. What did he do with them? (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) ... F.53
- Rawson, Mrs. L. Antipodean cookery book and kitchen companion ... 641
 Australian enquiry book of household and general information ... 600
- Ray, J. Collection of English proverbs. (*In Bohn, H. G. Handbk. of proverbs*) ... 398
- Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, baron. Theory of sound. 2 v. ... 534
- Raynham, G. W., ed. Select readings and recitations ... 808
- Rea, Hope. Tuscan artists; their thought and work ... 700
- Read, C. R. What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian goldfields ... 919.36

Reade, C.

- Autobiography of a thief, and other histories. (*Four copies*) ... R.22

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Autobiography of a thief | Jack of all trades |
| | Hero and a martyr. |
- Autobiography of a thief, and other histories. The wandering heir. (*Two copies*) ... R.22
- Christie Johnstone. (*Five copies*) ... R.22
- Cloister and the hearth. (*Three copies*) ... R.22
- Course of true love never did run smooth. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Double marriage. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Good stories of men and other animals. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Griffith Gaunt. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Hard cash. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- It is never too late to mend. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Jilt, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... R.22

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Jilt | Stroke of business |
| History of an acre | What has become of Lord Camel-ford's body? |
| Knightsbridge mystery | |
| Kindly jest | |
| Old bachelor's adventure | |
- Jilt, and other stories. Good stories of men and other animals. (*Two copies*) ... R.22
- Love me little, love me long. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Peg Woffington. (*Four copies*) ... R.22
- Peg Woffington. [*Also Christie Johnstone.*] (*Three copies*) ... R.22
- Perilous secret. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Put yourself in his place. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Readiana. (*Three copies*) ... 828
- Simpleton. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Singleheart and doubleface. (*Four copies*) ... R.22
- Terrible temptation. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Wandering heir. (*Four copies*) ... R.22
- Woman-hater. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Swinburne, A. C. Charles Reade. (*In his Miscellanies*) ... 824
- Reade, C., and Boucicault, D. Foul play. (*Six copies*) ... R.22
- Reade, W. Martyrdom of man. (*Three copies*) ... 909
- Reader. Addison, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5) ... 828
- Readiana. Reade, C. ... 828
- Reading. *See* BOOKS AND READING,—ELOCUTION.

- Ready-money** Mortiboy. *See* BESANT, Sir W., and Rice, J.
- Real folks.** *See* WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.
- Real property.** Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) ... 333
- Leake, S. M. Elementary digest of the law of property in land ... 340
- Pollock, Sir F. Land laws ... 340
- Williams, J. Principles of the law of real property ... 340
- Realm of nature.** Mill, H. R. ... 551
- Realm of the Habsburgs.** Whitman, S. ... 914.36
- Realm of the ice king** ... 919.8
- Realmah.** *See* HELPS, Sir A.
- Realms of gold.** Dennis, J. ... 820
- Reaney, Rev. G. S.** Remedy—not disestablishment. (*In* Church reform) ... 280
- Reason, W.** In the land of Tolstoi. *See* STADLING, J., and REASON, W.
- Right of production. (*In* Reid, A., ed. New party) ... 300
- ed. University and social settlements ... 331

CONTENTS :

- Besant, Sir W. On university settlements
- Barnett, Rev. S. A. University settlements
- Alden, P. Settlements in relation to local administration
- Reason, W. Settlements and education
- Lidgett, Rev. J. S. Settlements and the administration of the Poor law
- Reason, W. Settlements and recreations
- Sewell, Miss M. A., and Powell, Miss E. G. Women's settlements in England
- Pethick, Miss E. Working girls' clubs
- Sherwell, A. Settlements and the labour movement
- Alden, P. American settlements.
- Reason.** Kant, I. Critique of pure reason ... 190
- Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason ... 150
- Mivart, St. G. Origin of human reason ... 150
- See also* ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE,—INSTINCT,—LOGIC.
- Rebecca and Rowena.** *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
- Rebel queen.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Rebmann, Dr., and Seiler, Dr.** Human frame, and the laws of health ... 612
- Recalled to life.** *See* ALLEN, A.

Receipts.

- Axon, W. E. A. Mechanic's friend ... 600
- Brannt, W. T., and Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book ... 600
- Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts ... 600
- How to make and how to mend ... 600
- Leland, C. G. Manual of mending and repairing ... 600
- Moore, R. Universal assistant, and complete mechanic ... 600
- Rawson, Mrs. L. Australian enquiry book of household and general information ... 600
- Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts ... 600
- Workshop receipts ... 600
- See also* CANNING,—COOKERY.
- Recent rambles.** Abbott, C. C. ... 814
- Reckenzaun, A.** Electric traction on railways and tramways ... 621.3
- Reclus, E.** Primitive folk; studies in comparative ethnology ... 572
- Recollections of a scorer.** *See* TOLSTOI, L. N.
- Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.** *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Records of old times.** Fowler, J. K. ... 914.2
- Recreation.** *See* GAMES,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.
- Recreations of a country parson.** Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. ... 824
- Recreations of a literary man.** Fitzgerald, P. ... 824
- Recreations of Christopher North.** Wilson, J. ... 828
- Recreations of German emigrants.** *See* GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Recruit.** *See* CONSCIENCE, H.
- Recruiting officer.** *See* FARQUHAR, G.
- Rector.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Red cockade.** *See* WEYMAN, S. J.
- Red deer.** Jefferies, R. ... 590
- Red house.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Red river, Canada.** Wolseley, G. J. W., viscount. Narrative of the Red river expedition. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) ... 910
- Red river, U.S.** Up stream; on the Red river. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2) ... 910
- Red rover.** *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Red spider.** *See* GOULD, S. B.
- Red spinner, pseud.** *See* SENIOR, W.
- Reddaway, W. F.** Monroe doctrine ... 320
- Redding, C.** History and description of modern wines ... 663

- Redemption.** See SALVATION.
Redemption of labour. Phipson, C. B. 330
Redford, G. Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman... 730
Redgauntlet. See SCOTT, Sir W.
Redgrave, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint ... B.C.83.6
 History of water-colour painting in England ... 750
Redgrave, R., and Redgrave, S. Century of painters of the English school. 2 v. ... 750
Redgrave, S. Century of painters. See REDGRAVE, R., and S.
Redskin and cow-boy. See HENTY, G. A.
Redskins. See COOPER, J. F.
Reed, A. Japp, A. H. Dr. Andrew Reed. (*In his* Leaders of men) ... 920
Reed, T. A. Leaves from the notebook of T. A. Reed, printed in the reporting style of phonography, v. 1 Shorthand writer; a complete guide to the uses of shorthand... 653
Rees, J. R. With friend and book in the study and the fields ... 824

CONTENTS:

- Stonehenge and Emerson—Amesbury and the "Idylls of the king"—Poets and poetry
 Lewis Morris and his "Songs of two worlds"
 Winterslow hutt and Hazlitt—Unwritten books
 Hazlitt again—Backbone
 Skeleton for a novelist to clothe
 James Harris and "Hermes"—Culture
 Wiltshire downs—Greatness not necessarily happiness
 Dreaming and working
 Wilton House and Sir P. Sidney—Bemerton and George Herbert
 Poetry of George Meredith
 Fielding and "Tom Jones"—Poe and "The Raven"
 In quiet fields or busy streets?—Genius and expression—The untold
 Sarum close and Coventry Patmore—The well-worn ideal.
Rees, Lily. Life and times of Sir George Grey. See REES, W. L., and L.
Rees, W. L., and Rees, Lily. Life and times of Sir George Grey B.G.86.5
Reeve, Clara. Old English baron ... R.25.7
Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France. See CHESNEY, C. C., and REEVE, H.
 Petrarch ... B.P.44.6
 Laughton, J. K. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of H. Reeve B.R.25.4

- Reeves, Edward.** Brown men and women; or, the South Sea islands, 1895-6... 919.6
 Homeward bound after thirty years... 910
Reeves, W. P. Long white cloud ... 993.8
 Nation's duties to the empire. (*In* Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ... 300
 New Zealand ... 993.8
 Papaitonga lake. (*In* FISHER, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully) ... F.53
Referendum. Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland; with a letter on the referendum in Belgium, by J. van den Heuvel ... 320
Reflections and comments. Godkin, E. L. ... 814
Reflections of a Russian statesman. Pobyedonostseff, H.P. ... 300
Reformation.
 Beard, C. Reformation of the 16th century ... 290
 Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. (*In his* Short studies, v. 1) 824
 Moore, A. L. Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation 270
 Newman, J. H. Reformation of the 11th century. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) 204
 Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution ... 940
 Oxford Reformers ... 920
 Tulloch, Rev. J. Luther and other leaders of the Reformation ... 920
 See also HUGUENOTS,—PROTESTANTISM, —THIRTY YEARS' WAR; also ENGLAND, GERMANY, IRELAND, SCOTLAND, SWITZERLAND, sub-head *Church history*; also the lives of T. BEZA, —T. CRANMER, —D. ERASMUS, —J. KNOX, —H. LATIMER, —LEO X., —M. LUTHER, —P. MELANCHTHON, —SIR T. MORE, —G. SAVONAROLA, —J. DE VALDÉS, —J. WYCLIF.
Reformation settlement. MacColl, Rev. M. ... 280
Reformatories. Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira See also PRISONS. 360
Refrigerating. Skinkle, E. T. Practical ice-making and refrigerating ... 621
Refugees. See DOYLE, A. C.
Regalia. Jones, W. Crowns and coronations ... 390
Regent's daughter. See DUMAS, A.
Regicides. Stephen, H. L., ed. (*In his* State trials, v. 1) ... 340

Reginald Hetherge. See KINGSLEY, H.	
Regnard, J. F. Le joueur, (<i>In French classics, v. 6</i>)	840
Regnault, A. G. H. Hamerton, P. G. Henri Regnault. (<i>In his Modern Frenchmen</i>)	920
Reid, Andrew, ed. House of Lords question; with contributions from Lord Monksell, Hon. P. Stanhope, R. Wallace, etc.	325
New party described by some of its members	300

CONTENTS :

Allen, G. Isocratic party	
Blatchford, R. New party in the North	
Crane, W. New era	
Byles, W. P. Ideals; imperial and social	
Hammill, E. Onward to victory	
Kitchin, G. W. Mission of the churches	
Marson, Rev. C. L. Church and the democratic idea	
Horton, Rev. R. F. Christus invictus	
McMillan, M. Woman in the new party	
Dawson, W. J. Song of the peoples	
Warren, W. R. History of private property	
Jameson, W. Land monopoly	
Wallace, A. R. Social economy of the future	
Waddie, C. Restored Scotland	
Hall, Rev. E. P., and Hamilton, J. S. Voice from the rural wilderness	
Noel, R. Our manufactures	
Reason, W. Right of production	
Foster, A. London's "pauper" class	
Dearmer, Rev. P. Social work of the undivided church	
Hicks, F. Factory girls	
Burrows, H. Principles, hopes, and ideals	
Wicksteed, P. H. Advent of the people	
Grand, S. What to aim at	
Tirebuck, W. On the verge of change	
Hardie, J. K. Independent labour party	
Somerset, Lady H. Woman's cause	
Le Gallienne, R. My maiden vote	
Reid, A. Our policy	
Post scriptum.	
Vox clamantium; the gospel of the people	300

CONTENTS :

Caine, H. Quamdiu, Domine!	
Shuttleworth, H. C. Christian church and the problem of poverty	
Crockett, S. R. In the matter of Incubus and Co.	
Adderley, Rev. J. Social aspects of the Gospel	
Le Gallienne, R. Clergy and laity	
Fletcher, A. E. Christian ethics and practical politics	
Allen, G. Wrongfulness of riches	
Crane, W. England to her own rescue	

Reid, Andrew—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

Wallace, A. R. Economic and social justice	
Marson, Rev. C. L. Social teaching of the early Fathers	
Morris, Sir L. Meliora	
Jones, H. A. Lay sermon to preachers	
Heather, J. Ancient faith in providence	
Smith, F. Principles and practice	
Mann, T. Preachers and churches	
Noel, R. Christianity and social advance	
Stubbs, Rev. C. W. Social creed of a Christian democrat.	
Reid, Arnot. From Peking to Petersburg	915.1
Reid, Mrs. E. Mayne Reid	B.R.27
Reid, G. Practical sanitation; with an appendix on sanitary law by H. Manley. (<i>Two copies</i>)	628
Reid, Mayne. Fatal cord; Falcon rover	R.27.2
Guerilla chief, and other tales	R.27.2

CONTENTS :

Guerilla chief	
Despard, the sportsman	
Case of retaliation	
Broken bitt	
Turkey hunt in Texas	
Trapped in a tree	
Black jaguar.	
Quadroon; or, adventures in the far west	R.27.2
Wood-rangers	R.27.2
Reid, Mrs. E. Mayne Reid	B.R.27
Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement. See BROADHURST, H., and REID, R. T.	
Reid, S. J. Lord John Russell	B.R.91.3
Reid, T. Fraser, A. C. Thomas Reid	B.R.27.3
Reid, T. W. Life, letters, and friendships of R. M. Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. 2 v.	B.H.81
Reid, Sir W. Life of W. E. Gladstone	B.G.45.2
Reign of law. Argyll, <i>Duke of</i>	210
Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan	600
Reincarnation. See TRANSMIGRATION.	
Reineke Fox. See GOETHE, J. W. VON.	
Reissmann, A. Life and works of R. Schumann	B.Sch.8
Relapse. See VANBRUGH, Sir J.	
Relations of the church to society.	
O'Reilly, E. J.	260
Religio medici. Browne, <i>Sir T.</i>	240
Religion.	
Balmforth, R. New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems	200

Religion—continued.

Blakeney, E. H. Philosophy of religion. (<i>In Church and faith</i>) ...	280
Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion ...	200
Carpenter, W. B., <i>bp.</i> Permanent elements of religion ...	239.01
De Vere, A. Subjective difficulties in religion. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2)...	824
Fichte, J. G. Doctrine of religion. (<i>In his Popular works</i>) ...	190
Fiske, J. Everlasting reality of religion. (<i>In his Through nature to God</i>) ...	210
Gladstone, W. E. Courses of religious thought. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 3)	824
Influence of authority in matters of opinion. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Rejoinder on authority in matters of opinion. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Hibbert lectures ...	290
Hutton, R. H. Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith ...	824
Ingram, J. K. Outlines of the history of religion ...	200
Irving, <i>Rev.</i> E. On family and social religion. (<i>In his Coll. writ.</i> , v. 3) ...	208
Lang, A. Making of religion ...	200
Liddon, <i>Rev.</i> H. P. Some elements of religion ...	250
Marshall, H. R. Instinct and reason; with some special study of the nature of religion ...	150
Martineau, J. Study of religion ...	200
Menzies, A. History of religion ...	200
Mill, J. S. Nature; Utility of religion, and Theism ...	204
Molinari, G. de. Religion... ...	200
Momerie, <i>Rev.</i> A. W. Future of religion ...	204
Müller, F. M. Introduction to the science of religion ...	290
Newbolt, <i>Rev.</i> W. C. E. Religion ...	240
Religion that will wear ...	204
Romanes, G. J. Thoughts on religion ...	200
Schopenhauer, A. Religion ...	834
Selborne, <i>Earl of</i> . Letters to his son on religion ...	204
Smyth, J. Truth and reality ...	110
Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions ...	260
Stanley, <i>Rev.</i> A. P. Aspects of religious life and thought. (<i>In his Selection, etc.</i>) ...	208

Religion—continued.

Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion ...	150
Swift, <i>Dean</i> . Writings on religion and the church. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 3-4) ...	828
See also ATHEISM,—BELIEF,—BIBLE,—CHRIST,—CHRISTIAN LIFE,—CHRISTIANITY,—CHURCH HISTORY,—ETHICS,—EVIL,—FUTURE LIFE,—GOD,—HYMNS,—MIRACLES,—MISSIONS,—MYSTICISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—NATURAL RELIGION,—ORACLES,—PHILOSOPHY,—POSITIVISM,—RATIONALISM,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—RELIGIONS,—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION,—REVELATION,—SACRAMENTS,—SCEPTICISM,—SERMONS,—THEISM,—THEOLOGY,—THEOSOPHY,—TOTEMS.	

For Christian doctrines see THEOLOGY

For Christian evidences see CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences*.

The Library contains addresses, essays, or lectures on various religious topics by the following writers:—

Abbott, <i>Rev.</i> L.	Maclaren, <i>Rev.</i> A.
Anderson, J. C.	Miller, <i>Rev.</i> J. R.
Arnold, M.	Momerie, <i>Rev.</i> A. W.
Blackie, J. S.	Newham, <i>Rev.</i> W. O.
Bosanquet, B.	Newman, <i>Cardinal</i>
Bourdillon, <i>Rev.</i> F.	Renan, E.
Brownson, O. A.	Ruskin, J.
Campbell, A.	Stephen, L.
Craufurd, <i>Rev.</i> A. H.	Thornton, L.
Dale, <i>Rev.</i> R. W.	Tollemache, L. A.
Drummond, H.	Vernon, <i>Rev.</i> J. R.
Dykes, <i>Rev.</i> J. O.	Ward, W.
Fairbairn, <i>Rev.</i> A. M.	Watson, <i>Rev.</i> J. (<i>Jan Maclaren</i>)
Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W.	Westcott, B. F., <i>bp.</i>
Haweis, <i>Rev.</i> H. R.	Wise, C.
Henderson, <i>Rev.</i> W.	Wiseman, <i>Cardinal</i>
Hutton, R. H.	
Huxley, T. H.	
Mabie, H. W.	

Religion and science.

Barry, A., <i>bp.</i> Some lights of science on the faith ...	239.01
Calderwood, H. Relations of science and religion ...	215
Dawson, <i>Sir</i> J. W. Origin of the world Points of contact between revelation and natural science. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 7) ...	204
Draper, J. W. Conflict between religion and science ...	215
Henslow, <i>Rev.</i> G. Theory of evolution of living things, and the application of the principles of evolution to religion ...	210

Religion and science—continued.

Hutton, R. H. Aspects of religious and scientific thought ...	204
Huxley, T. H. Science and Christian tradition ...	215
Science and Hebrew tradition ...	215
Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought ...	215
Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature... ..	215
Powell, Rev. B. Order of nature considered in reference to the claims of revelation ...	230
Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science... ..	215
Temple, F., archbp. Relations between religion and science ...	239.01
<i>See also</i> CHRISTIANITY, EVIDENCES,—CREATION,—EVOLUTION,—NATURAL RELIGION.	
Religion in history and in modern life. Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. ...	204
Religion of humanity. <i>See</i> POSITIVISM.	
Religion of Protestants. Chillingworth, W. ...	280
Religion of socialism. Bax, E. B. ...	335
Religion of the fashionable world, Estimate of the. More, Mrs. H. (<i>In her Works</i> , v. 11) ...	828
Religion that will wear; addressed to agnostics by a Scottish Presbyterian ...	204
Religions.	
Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions ...	290
Clodd, E. Childhood of religions ...	290
Darmesteter, J. Religions of the future. (<i>In his Selected essays</i>) ...	844
Gould, S. B. Origin and development of religious belief ...	200
Hibbert lectures ...	290
Hume, D. Natural history of religion. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 4) ...	190
Molloy, J. F. Faiths of the peoples ...	200
Price, Rev. E. D. Story of religions ...	200
Williamson, W. Great law ...	200
<i>See also</i> BRAHMANISM,—BUDDHISM,—CHRISTIANITY,—CONFUCIANISM,—DRUIDS,—HINDUISM,—JAINISM,—JEWS,—MUHAMMAD AND MUHAMMADANISM,—MYTHOLOGY,—PARSEES,—POLYTHEISM,—SIKH RELIGION,—SPIRITUALISM,—TAOUISM,—THEOSOPHY; <i>also</i> EGYPT, INDIA, IRELAND, sub-head <i>Religion</i> .	

Religious and educational aspects of temperance	178
---	-----

CONTENTS:

Wilberforce, Rev. B. Doctors and brandy	
Ricketts, Miss. Temperance in relation to the young	
Kerr, N. S. Female intemperance	
Webb, Miss E. Example and its power over the young	
Bowly, S. Total abstinence in its proper place	
French, Rev. V. Personal advantages of total abstinence	
Hannay, Rev. A. How is England to be saved?	
M., L. M. Stumbling-block removed	
Temperance in the school	
Moderate drinking.	
Religious art. <i>See</i> CHRISTIAN ART,—CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.	
Religious education. Bell, G. C. Religious teaching in secondary schools ...	370
<i>See also</i> MORAL EDUCATION.	
Religious history. <i>See</i> CHURCH HISTORY.	
Religious orders. <i>See</i> CHIVALRY,—CHRISTIAN BROTHERS,—JESUITS,—LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR,—MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM,—NUNS.	
Religious poetry.	
Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. Sunday book of poetry ...	240
Horder, W. G., ed. Poet's Bible ...	240
Palgrave, E. T., ed. Treasury of sacred song ...	240
Rider, Rev. G. T., ed. Lyra Americana	240
Waddington, S., ed. Sacred song ...	240
White, Rev. L. B., ed. English sacred poetry ...	240
<i>See also</i> HYMNS.	
The Library also contains religious poetry by M. Butler,—C. Elliott,—Rev. J. Keble,—Rev. S. J. Stone,—H. Vaughan,—J. G. Whittier.	
Religious tract society. Green, Rev. S. G. Story of the Religious tract society... ..	200
Reliques of ancient English poetry. Percy, T., ed. ...	821
Reliques of Father Prout. Mahony, Rev. F. S. ...	827
Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore. <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, R. D.	
Rembrandt van Rijn, P. Wedmore, F. Rembrandt. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>) ...	824
Reminiscences of Australian early life; by a pioneer	919.35

Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America; southern California 917.3

Remorse. See COLERIDGE, S. T.

Remsen, I. Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon ... 540
Introduction to the study of chemistry 540
Text-book of inorganic chemistry ... 540

Remusat, C. E. J. comtesse de.
Memoirs, 1802-8 B.R.28

Remusat, P. de. A. Thiers ... B.T.34.4

Renaissance.

Field, L. F. Introduction to the study of the Renaissance ... 800
Goodyear, W. H. Renaissance and modern art 700
Hannay, D. Later Renaissance ... 800
Maulde la Clavière, R. de. Women of the Renaissance 396
Owen, Rev. R. Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance 190
Paget, V. Renaissance fancies and studies 700
Pater, W. Renaissance 824
Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters ... 750
Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance 720
Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance ... 800
Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy.

CONTENTS:

v. 2. Revival of learning 880
3. Fine arts 700
4-5. Italian literature 850
6-7. Catholic reaction 280

Short history of the Renaissance in Italy 945

See also the lives of ALLEGRI (CORREGGIO), — BACON, — BEATRICE D'ESTE, — BUONARROTI (MICHAEL ANGELO), — CALDERON, — CERVANTES, — DANTE, — ERASMUS, — LEO X., — LUTHER, — MACHIAVELLI, — C. DE' MEDICI, — L. DE' MEDICI, — MELANCHTHON, — MONTAIGNE, — MORE, — PETRARCH, — RABELAIS, — RAPHAEL, — SAVONAROLA, — SHAKESPEARE, — SIDNEY, — SPENSER, — TASSO, — TITIAN, — VELASQUEZ, — VINCI.

Renan, E. Book of Job 221
Future of science 500
History of the origins of Christianity. 6 v.

CONTENTS:

Ek. 1. Life of Jesus 230
2. Apostles 270
3. Saint Paul 225
4. Antichrist 270
5. Gospels 225
7. Marcus Aurelius 270

Renan, E.—continued.

History of the people of Israel, books 1-4. 2 v. 933
Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought, and culture of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church 290
Life of Jesus 230
Studies in religious history ... 204
Church, *Rev. R. W. Renan's* Hibbert lectures. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 2) 824
Renan's "Les apôtres." (*Ibid*) ... 824
Renan's "Souvenirs d'enfance." (*Ibid*) 824
Renan's "Vie de Jésus." (*Ibid*) ... 824
Darmesteter, J. Ernest Renan. (*In his* Selected essays) 844
Darmesteter, Mme. J. Life of Ernest Renan B.R.29
Elmslie, Rev. W. G. Ernest Renan, and his criticism of Christ. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 4) ... 204
Espinasse, F. Life of Renan ... B.R.29
Hutton, R. H. M. Renan's "Christ." (*In his* Theol. essays) 204
M. Renan's "St. Paul." (*Ibid*) ... 204
Myers, F. W. H. Ernest Renan. (*In his* Essays, modern) 824

Renard, the fox. See REYNARD THE FOX.

Renaud, of Montaubon. Renaud, of Montaubon; first done into English by William Caxton, and now abridged and retr. by Robert Steele 398

Rendall, M. J. Teaching of Greek. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) 370

Rendell, Rev. E. D. Antediluvian history and the narrative of the Flood examined and explained ... 221

Rennell, J. Markham, C. R. Major James Rennell B.R.29.3

Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. 2 v. ... 915.1

Rennie, James. Insect architecture; new ed., enlarged by the Rev. J. G. Wood 590

Rennie, John. Smiles, S. Smeaton and Rennie. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 2) 920

Rennie family. Smith, G. B. The Rennies. (*In his* Leaders of modern industry) 920

Rent, interest and wages. Flürscheim, M. 330

- Renwick, F. S.** Betrayed, and other poems 821.9
- Renwick, J.** Carslaw, *Rev. W. H.* Life and letters of James Renwick B.R.29.5
- Repairs;** how to measure and value them. Stephenson, G. 692
- Reported** change in religion. *See* Onyx, *pseud.*
- Reporting.** Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting 070
See also JOURNALISM,—SHORTHAND.
- Repousse** work. Gawthorp, T. J. Manual of practical instruction in the art of brass repoussé... .. 739
- Reppier, Agnes.** Books and men 814
Essays in idleness... .. 814
- CONTENTS:
- | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--|
| Agrippina | Words | |
| Children's poets | Ennui | |
| Praises of war | Wit and humour | |
| Leisure | Letters. | |
- Essays in miniature 814
- Philadelphia; the place and the people 973
- Representation.**
- Hare, T. Election of representatives 320
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe 320
- Lubbock, *Sir J.* Representation ... 320
- Mackintosh, *Sir J.* On the right of parliamentary suffrage. (*In his* Coll. works) 828
- Maurice, F. D. Workman and the franchise 320
- Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government 320
- Spencer, H. Representative government—what is it good for? (*In his* Essays, v. 3) 824
See also WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- Representative** government in England. Syme, D. 340
- Representative** men. Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Works, v. 1) 818
- Reptiles.** Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds 590
See also SERPENTS.
- Republic** as a form of government. Scott, J. 340
- Republics.** Cicero, M. T. On the republic. (*In his* Treatises) 875
- Linton, W. J. English republic ... 320
- Plato. Republic 888
See also DEMOCRACY; *also* the names of republics.
- Republicans.** Linton, W. J. European republicans 920
- Repudiation** of state debts. Scott, W. A. 336
- Res judicatæ.** Birrell, A. 824
- Res judicatæ.** Birrell, A. (*In his* Coll. essays, v. 2) 824
- Responsibility** in mental disease. Maudsley, H. 132
- Resurrection** of the body. Newnham, *Rev. W. O.* (*In his* Alresford essays) 204
- Retouching** photographic negatives, Treatise on the art of. Johnson, R. 770
- Return** of the Druses. *See* BROWNING, R.
- Return** of the native. *See* HARDY, T.
- Retz, G. de.** Wilson, T. Blue-beard; being the history of Gilles de Retz, of Brittany B.R.31.5
- Reumont, A. de.** Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish dominion ... 945
- Reve, Le.** *See* ZOLA, É.
- Revelation.** Caillard, E. M. Progressive revelation; or, through nature to God 230
- Thomson, *Rev. W. D.* Revelation and the Bible 220
- Westcott, B. F., *bp.* Revelation of the Father 230
- Revenger's** tragedy. *See* TOURNEUR, C.
- Reveries** of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. 818
- Revett, N.** Antiquities of Athens. *See* STUART, J., and REVETT, N.
- Reville, A.** Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religions of Mexico and Peru ... 290
- Revival** of letters. *See* RENAISSANCE.
- Revolt** of man. *See* BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Rew, R. H.** Stack ensilage 633
- Reynard** the fox. Reynard the fox. (*In* Morley, H., *ed.* Early prose rom.) M.82.5
- Froude, J. A. Reynard the fox. (*In his* Short studies, v. 1) 824
- Goethe, J. W. von. Reineke Fox ... 831
- Rothe, A. Les romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés ... 837
- Reynolds, Rev. H. R.** Buddhism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 8)... .. 204
- Reynolds, Sir J.** Works; prefixed, An account of the life and writings of the author, by E. Malone. 3 v. ... 750
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Discourses, I.-VIII.
2. Discourses, IX.-XV.
Three letters to the Idler
Journey to Flanders and Holland
3. Art of painting, by C. A. Dufresnoy; tr. into English verse by the Rev. W. Mason
Annotations on Dufresnoy's poem
Dufresnoy's Sentiments on the principal painters of the two last ages
Parallel between poetry and painting
Lists of painters.

Reynolds, Sir J.—continued.

Literary works ; with memoir by W.
H. Beechy. 2 v. ... 750

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Memoir
Discourses, I.-VIII.
2. Discourses, IX.-XV.
Idler
Journey to Flanders and Holland
Art of painting, by C. A. du Fresnoy
Du Fresnoy's Sentiments on the prin-
cipal painters of the two last ages
Parallel between poetry and painting
Epistle to Mr. Jervas
Lists of painters.

Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W. Ho-
garth, Sir J. Reynolds, etc. ... 920

Reynolds, Sir J. R. Essays and ad-
dresses... 610

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|---|
| Brief sketch of the
life of Sir J. R.
Reynolds | Harveian oration,
1834 |
| On the relation of
practical medicine
to philosophical
method and popu-
lar opinion | Value of competi-
tion
Sanitary science
and preventive
medicine |
| Facts and laws of
life | Some past teachers
of University col-
lege |
| Types of students | Address at the
distribution of
prizes in the
medical faculty, |
| Definition and no-
menclature of dis-
ease | University col-
lege, London,
1890 |
| Present position of
our knowledge | Organised progress
of medicine. |
| Address before the
Students' Christian
association, 1876 | |
| Specialism in medi-
cine | |

Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine
driving. 8th ed. (*Two copies*) ... 621.1

Stationary engine driving ... 621.1

Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Studies on many
subjects ... 824

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--|--|
| Dante and his Eng-
lish translators | Ten years of regis-
tration |
| Fathers of Greek
philosophy | Bacon's Essays |
| Louis Blanc's His-
tory of the French
revolution | Man versus the
state |
| Critical character | Golden bough |
| Public schools in
England | Smokiana |
| Paul Louis Courier | Bimetallism |
| Thoughts on Homer | Gold standard de-
fence association |
| Mr. Gladstone on
Homer | Natural taxation |
| | Life of Dr. Parr. |

Reynolds-Ball, E. A. See BALL, E. A. R.

Rhees, R. Fourth Gospel. (*In Moul-
ton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and
others. Bible as literature*) ... 220

Rhesus. See EURIPIDES.

Rhetoric. Aristotle. Rhetoric ... 888

Rhetoric, and The poetic ... 888

Bain, A. English composition and
rhetoric ... 808

On teaching English ... 808

Brewer, J. C. Guide to English com-
position ... 808

Brockington, W. A. Elements of
prose ... 808

Cope, E. M. Introduction to Aris-
totle's Rhetoric ... 888

Fowler, J. H. Manual of essay-
writing ... 808

Harrison, F. On English prose. (*In
his Tennyson, etc.*) ... 820

Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing
English ... 808

Pater, W. Style. (*In his Apprecia-
tions*) ... 824

Raleigh, W. A. Style ... 808

Spencer, H. Philosophy of style.
(*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824

Whately, R. Elements of rhetoric... 808

See also ALLEGORY,—CONVERSATION,
— CRITICISM, — ELOCUTION, —
ORATORY,—PREACHING.

Rhine. Goethe, J. W. von. From a
tour on the Rhine, Maine, and
Neckar, 1814-15. (*In his Miscel-
laneous travels*)... 914

Hood, T. Up the Rhine. (*In his
Works, v. 4-5*) ... 828

Rhoda Fleming. See MEREDITH, G.

Rhodes, C. Cecil Rhodes ; his political
life and speeches, 1881-1900. By
Vindex ... B.R.34

Griffith, G. Cecil Rhodes. (*In his
Men who have made the empire*) ... 920

Imperialist, *pseud.* Cecil Rhodes ... B.R.34

Rhodes, J. F. History of the United
States from the compromise of 1850,
v. 1-4 ... 973

Rhodesia.

Bent, J. T. Ruined cities of Mash-
onaland ... 916.8

Blennerhassett, R. and Sleeman, L.
Adventures in Mashonaland ... 916.8

Brown, W. H. On the South African
frontier ... 916.8

Chadwick, J. C. Three years with
Lobengula ... 916.8

Du Toit, S. J. Rhodesia, past and
present ... 968

Finlason, C. E. A nobody in Mashona-
land ... 916.8

Rhodesia—continued.

Green, E. G. Raiders and rebels in South Africa	968
Hensman, H. History of Rhodesia ...	968
Knight, E. F. Rhodesia of to-day ...	916.8
Leonard, A. G. How we made Rhodesia	916.8
Plumer, H. Irregular corps in Matabeleland	968
Romilly, H. H. Letters from the western Pacific and Mashonaland ...	919.4
Selous, F. C. Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia	968
Sykes, F. W. With Plumer in Matabeleland	968
Thomson, H. C. Rhodesia and its government	968
Wilmot, A. Monomotapa (Rhodesia) ...	968
<i>See also AFRICA, South,—BAROTSELAND; also the lives of H. HERVEY,—C. RHODES.</i>	
Rhodesians. <i>See</i> CHAMBERS, S.	
Rhododaphne. <i>See</i> PEACOCK, T. L.	
Rhone. Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone	914.4
Rhyme. Haldeman, S. Rhymes of the poets	420
Walker, J. Rhyming dictionary of the English language	420
Rhyme? and reason? Dodgson, Rev. C. L.	827
Rhymes from the mines. Dyson, E. ...	821.9
Rhymes of the times. Sandes, J. ...	821.9
Rhys, E. Frederic, Lord Leighton; an illustrated record of his life and work	B.L.53.5
Rhys, J.	
Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illust. by Celtic heathendom	290
and Jones, D. B. Welsh people ...	942.9
Rhythm of life, and other essays. Meynell, Mrs. A.	824
Ribot, T. Diseases of the memory ...	132
Evolution of general ideas ...	150
Psychology of the emotions ...	150
Ricardo, D. Works; with a notice of the author by J. R. McCulloch ...	330

CONTENTS:

Principles of political economy and taxation	
High price of bullion a proof of the depreciation of bank notes	
Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's observations on the report of the bullion committee	
Essay on the influence of a low price of corn on the profits of stock	

Ricardo, D.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued

Proposals for an economical and secure currency	
On protection to agriculture	
Plan for the establishment of a national debt	
Essay on the funding system	
Observations on parliamentary reform	
Speech on voting by ballot.	
Principles of political economy and taxation; ed., with notes, by E. C. K. Gonner	330
Rice, J. <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities	913
Rich and poor. Bosanquet, H. ...	339
Richard, I., <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , king of England. Contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion. (<i>In</i> Chronicles of the crusades)	940
James, G. P. R. History of the life of Richard Cœur de Lion ...	B.R.38
Richard III., king of England. Gairdner, J. History of the life and reign of Richard III. ...	B.R.38.3
Richard, of Cirencester. Ancient state of Britain. (<i>In</i> Giles, J. A., ed. Six old Engl. chron.)	942
Richard, of Devizes. <i>See</i> CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES.	
Richard, Rev. J. W. Philip Melancthon	B.M.48
Richard Bruce. <i>See</i> SHELDON, Rev. C. M.	
Richard Cable. <i>See</i> GOULD, S. B.	
Richard Feverel, Ordeal of. <i>See</i> MEREDITH, G.	
Richard Savage. <i>See</i> WHITEHEAD, C.	
Richards, A. E. Mosby's "Partizan rangers." (<i>In</i> Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.)	973
Richardson, Sir B. W. Action of alcohol on the mind. (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance)	178
Is alcohol a necessity? (<i>In</i> Lectures on temperance)	178
Lecture on the poisons of the spreading diseases. (<i>In</i> Hitchman, J. Sewage of towns)	623
Results of researches on alcohol. (<i>In</i> Voice of sci. on temperance) ...	178
Thomas Sopwith; with excerpts from his diary of fifty-seven years ...	B.So.6

Richardson, Sir B. W.—*continued.*

- Twenty-one years of scientific progress in the temperance reformation. (*In Lectures on temperance*) ... 178
and others. All round cycling; by Sir B. W. Richardson, G. L. Hillier, E. E. Green, L. R. Vine, J. Watson, P. A. Thomas ... 796
- Richardson, C. F.** What books to read. (*In Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland*) ... 028
- Richardson, C. J.** Englishman's house; a practical guide for selecting or building a house ... 720
- Richardson, F.** "An incident out west." (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) ... F.53
- Richardson, J.** How it can be done; or, constructive socialism ... 335
- Richardson, M. T.** Practical blacksmithing, v. 1 ... 682
 Practical carriage-building. 2 v. ... 684
 Practical horseshoer ... 682
- Richardson, S.** Works; with criticism by L. Stephen. 12 v. ... R.39
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1-3. Pamela
 4-8. History of Clarissa Harlowe
 9-12. History of Sir Charles Grandison.
- Clarissa Harlowe. (*Two copies*) ... R.39
 History of Sir Charles Grandison. (*Two copies*) ... R.39
 Pamela. (*Two copies*) ... R.39
- Birrell, A. Samuel Richardson. (*In his Res judicatæ*) ... 824
Same. (*In his Coll. essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Dobson, A. Richardson at home. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Henley, W. E. Richardson. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Stephen, L. Richardson's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib., v. 1*) ... 824
- Thomson, C. L. Samuel Richardson ... B.R.39.2
- Traill, H. D. Samuel Richardson. (*In his New fiction, etc.*) ... 824
- Richardson, W.** Timber merchant's, saw miller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant; with Chapter on speeds of saw-mill machinery, by M. P. Bale ... 658
- Richelieu, A. J. du P., duc de, cardinal.**
 Lodge, R. Richelieu ... B.R.39.4
 Masson, G. Richelieu ... B.R.39.4
 Perkins, J. B. Richelieu, and the rise of the French power ... B.R.39.4

Richelieu. See LYTTON, Baron.

- Richmond, Dukes of, Kent, J.** Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the dukes of Richmond B.R.41
- Richmond, H. D.** Dairy chemistry ... 637
- Richmond, Mary E.** Friendly visiting among the poor... 360
- Richmond, W. D.** Colour and colour printing ... 760
 Grammar of lithography ... 760
- Richter, E. F.** Treatise on harmony... 780
- Richter, J. P.** Leonardo ... B.V.74
 Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects, by G. Vasari; [with commentary by J. P. Richter.] See VASARI, G.
- Richter, J. P. F.** Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces ... R.41
 Levana; or, the doctrine of education; with short biography and autobiography ... 370
 Richter. (*In Carlyle, T., ed. German romance, v. 2*) ... C.19.8
- Richter, V. von.** Chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, organic chemistry ... 540
- Rickaby, J.** General metaphysics ... 110
- Rickard, T. A.** Stamp milling of gold ores ... 622
- Rickett, A., ed.** Prophets of the century; essays ... 800
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| Pritchard, T. | Wordsworth |
| Lilley, A. L. | Shelley |
| Arthur, W. | T. Carlyle |
| Clarke, W. | R. W. Emerson |
| Rickett, J. C. | A. Tennyson |
| Odgers, W. B. | R. Browning |
| Rickett, A. | George Eliot |
| Fletcher, A. E. | J. Ruskin |
| Toke, L. A. | W. Whitman |
| Macdonald, J. R. | W. Morris |
| Kenworthy, J. C. | L. Tolstoy |
| Jerrold, W. | H. Ibsen. |
- Rickett, J. C. A.** Tennyson. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Ricketts, Miss.** Temperance in relation to the young. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178
- Ricketts, P. de P., and Miller, E. H.** Notes on assaying ... 669.9
- Ricks, G.** Manual training; wood-work ... 694
- Riddell, J. S.** Manual of ambulance ... 614
- Riddles of the sphinx.** Schiller, F.C.S. 110
- Rideal, C. F.** Charles Dickens' heroines and women-folk ... 823

- Rideal, S.** Disinfection and disinfectants 614
- Rider, G. T., ed.** *Lyra Americana*; verses of praise and faith from American poets 240
- Ridge, J. J.** What shall medical men say about alcoholic beverages? (*In Voice of sci. on temperance*) ... 178
- Riding.** See HORSEMANSHIP.
- Ridley, Rev. J.** Tales of the genii; or, the delightful lessons of Horam, the son of Asmar; tr. from the Persian by Sir C. Morell. [Anon.] ... R.43

CONTENTS:

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Talisman of Ormanes | Adventures of Urad | |
| Dervise Alfouran | Enchanters | |
| Hassan Assar | Sadak and Kalasrade | |
| Kelaun and Guzerat | Mirglip the Persian | |
- Riehl, W. H.** Cross, *Mrs. M. A.* Natural history of German life; Riehl. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
- Riemann, H.** Analysis of J. S. Bach's Wohltemperirtes clavier, pt. 1 ... 780
- Catechism of musical history. 2 v. ... 780

CONTENTS:

- Pt. 1. History of musical instruments. History of tone-systems and notation
2. History of musical forms; with biographical notices of the most illustrious composers.
- Rienzi.** See LYTTON, *Baron*.
- Rifle and hound in Ceylon.** Baker, Sir S. W. 915.4
- Riggs, Mrs. G. C., formerly Miss Kate D. Wiggin.** Penelope's English experiences W.63.6
- Penelope's experiences in Scotland W.63.6
- Riggs, J. S.** History of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods 933
- Right and wrong, On.** Lilly, W. S. ... 170
- Right to bear arms.** 'X.' 929
- Right to the whole produce of labour.** Menger, A. 335
- Rights, Science of.** Fichte, J. G. ... 340
- Riis, J. A.** 'Children of the poor. (*In Woods, R. A., and others.* Poor in great cities) 339
- Riley, H.** Mule 636.1
- Riley, H. T.** Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims and mottos, including law terms and phrases 808
- Rimini, J. F.** Griscelli, *baron de.* Memoirs B.V.64

- Rimmer, A.** Early homes of Prince Albert B.A1.1
- Rinconete and Cortadillo.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Rinder, F.** Old-world Japan; legends of the land of the gods 398
- Ringan Gilhaize.** See GALT, J.
- Rings.** Jones, W. Finger-ring lore ... 390
- Ringwalt, R. C.** Briefs for debate. See BROOKINGS, A. B., and RINGWALT, R. C.

- Rink, H.** Danish Greenland; its people and its products; ed. by R. Brown 919.8
- Rio Negro.** Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... 918.1
- Ripley, G.** Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley B.R.48
- Ripper, W.** Steam 621.1
- Steam engine; theory and practice ... 621.1
- Rise and fall of César Birotteau.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Rise and fall of Krugerism.** Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. ... 968
- Rise of Iskander.** See BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of.*
- Rise of Silas Lapham.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Rise of the Dutch republic.** Motley, J. L. 949.2
- Rita, pseud.** See VAILE, *Miss R. M.*
- Ritchie, Mrs. A. I., formerly Miss Thackerary.** Works. 10 v. (*Two copies*) T.32

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Old Kensington
2. Village on the cliff
3. Five old friends
- Young prince
4. To Esther, and other sketches
5. Bluebeard's keys, and other stories
6. Story of Elizabeth
- Two hours
- From an island
7. Toilers and spinsters, and other essays
8. Miss Angel
- Fulham lawn
9. Miss Williamson's divagations
10. Mrs. Dymond.
- Chapters from some memoirs ... B.R.51
- Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning B.T.25
- Madame de Sévigné B.Se.8.2
- and Evans, R. Lord Amherst B.Am.4.5
- Ritchie, D. G.** Darwinism and politics. (*Two copies*) 300
- Principles of state interference. (*Two copies*) 320
- Ritchie, L.** France. (*Romance of hist.*) R.51

- Ritter, F. L.** Music in England, and Music in America. 2 v.... 780
 Students' history of music. (*Two copies*) ... 780
- Ritualism.** See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- Rival ladies.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Rivals.** See GRIFFIN, G.
- Rivals.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- River of golden sand.** Gill, W. ... 915.1
- Riviera.** Hall, W. H. Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone ... 937
 Scott, W. Rock villages of the Riviera 914.5
- Riviere, J.** My musical life and recollections ... B.R.52
- Rix, W. P.** Pottery. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
- Roads.** Scott, J. Farm roads, fences and gates ... 625
 See also PAVEMENTS,—STREET CLEANING.
- Roaring girl.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Rob Roy.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- "Rob Roy" on the Jordan.** Macgregor, J. ... 915.6
- Robbers.** See SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.
- Robbery under arms.** See BROWNE, T. A.
- Robbia, L. della.** Pater, W. Luca della Robbia. (*In his* Renaissance) 824
- Robbins, A. F.** Early public life of W. E. Gladstone ... B.G.45.2
- Robert I., king of Scotland.** Maxwell, Sir H. Robert the Bruce ... B.R.54
 Murison, A. F. King Robert the Bruce ... B.R.54
- Robert, C.** Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In* Ranke, L. von. History of Servia) ... 949.7
- Robert, E.** Les ravageurs des forêts. See LA BLANCHÈRE, H. DE, and Robert, E.
- Robert Elsmere.** See WARD, Mrs. H.
- Robert Falconer.** See MACDONALD, G.
- Robert Hardy's seven days.** See SHELDON, Rev. C. M.
- Robert the devil.** (*In* Morley, H., ed. Early prose rom.) ... M.82.5
- Roberts, C. G. D.** History of Canada 971
- Roberts, F. S. Roberts, baron.**
 Forty-one years in India, from subaltern to commander-in-chief. 2 v. B.R.54.2
 Same. 1 v. (*Two copies*) ... B.R.54.2
 Rise of Wellington ... B.W.46
 Jarrold, W. Lord Roberts of Kandahar ... B.R.54.2
- Lowe, C.** Field-marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar. (*In his* Our greatest living soldiers) ... 920
- Roberts, I. P.**
 Farmstead; the making of the rural home, and the lay-out of the farm 630
 Fertility of the land ... 631
- Roberts, Jane.** Two years at sea; being the narrative of a voyage to the Swan River and Van Dieman's Land, 1829-31 ... 910
- Roberts, Margaret.** Mademoiselle Mori. [Anon.] ... R.54
 On the edge of the storm. [Anon.] ... R.54
- Roberts, R.** Christendom astray. (*Two copies*) ... 230
- Roberts, R. D.** Earth's history ... 550
- Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C.** See AUSTEN.
- Roberts, W.** Rare books and their prices; with chapters on pictures, pottery, porcelain, and postage stamps ... 010
- Roberts, W. D.** Our prayer book. Conformity and conscience ... 260
- Robertson, Rev. A.** Bible of St. Mark; St. Mark's church, the altar and throne of Venice ... 750
- Robertson, D.** Popular readings in science. See GALL, J., and Robertson, D.
- Robertson, Edward S.** Impracticability of socialism. (*In* Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Robertson, Eric S.** Life of H. W. Longfellow ... B.L.86
 ed. Children of the poets; an anthology from English and American writers of three centuries ... 821
- Robertson, Rev. F. W.** Sermons, ser. 1-5 v. ... 250
 Church, Rev. R. W. Life of Frederick Robertson. (*In his* Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824
- Dawson, W. J.** Frederick W. Robertson. (*In his* Makers of modern prose) ... 820
- Robertson, G. C.** Elements of general philosophy ... 100
 Elements of psychology ... 150
- Robertson, Sir G. S.** Chitrál; the story of a minor siege ... 954
- Robertson, J. M.**
 Charles Bradlaugh, by H. B. Bonner; with Account of his parliamentary struggle, etc., by J. M. Robertson. See BONNER, Mrs. H.
 Eight hours question ... 331
 Fallacy of saving. (*Two copies*) ... 330
 Introduction to English politics ... 320

Robertson, J. M.—continued.

- Modernhumanists; sociologicalstudies
of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold,
Ruskin, and Spencer. (*Two copies*) 920
Patriotism and empire ... 300

CONTENTS :

- Springs of patriotism and militarism
Militarist regimen
Theory and practice of imperialism.
Saxon and the Celt; a study in soci-
ology ... 941.5
Short history of freethought; ancient
and modern ... 210
Robertson, T. W. Pemberton, T. E.
Life and writings of T. W. Robert-
son ... B.R.54.5
Robertson, W. Works; prefixed, An
account of the life and writings of
the author, by Dugald Stewart.
6 v. ... 908

CONTENTS :

- v. 1-2. History of Scotland [1542-1603]
3-4. History of Charles V.
5-6. History of America.
History of the reign of Charles V.;
with An account of the emperor's
life after his abdication, by W. H.
Prescott. 2 v. ... B.C.38.3
Same. 1 v. ... B.C.38.3
Robertson, W. B. Brown, J. Life
of W. B. Robertson ... B.R.54.6
Robespierre, M. Brink, J. ten. Robe-
spierre, and the red terror B.R.54.8
Lewes, G. H. Life of Maximilien
Robespierre ... B.R.54.8
Morley, J. Robespierre. (*In his*
Miscellanies, v. 1) ... 824
Robin Gray. See GIBBON, C.
Robin Hood, Romantic history of. See
PAIN, B.

- Robins, E.** Benjamin Franklin ... B.F.85
Robinson, A. Mary F., *after. Mme.*
Darmesteter. See DARMESTETER.

- Robinson, B. C.** Bench and bar ... B.R.56
Robinson, B. F. Rugby football ... 796
Robinson, C. H. Nigeria ... 916.6
Robinson, C. N. British fleet ... 359
Robinson, F. S. Connoisseur; essays
on the romantic and picturesque
associations of art and artists ... 700
Robinson, H. C. Bagehot, W. Henry
Crabb Robinson. (*In his Lit.*
studies, v. 3) ... 920
Robinson, H. P. Picture-making by
photography ... 770
Robinson, Sir J. Colonies and the
century ... 325

- Robinson, J. R.** Princely Chandos; a
memoir of James Brydges ... B.C.36
Robinson, P. In garden, orchard, and
spinney ... 824
Poets' beasts ... 821
Poets' birds ... 821
"i," *pseud.* Letters to eminent
hands ... 824
Robinson, W. Cremation and urn-
burial ... 614
English flower garden ... 635
Robinson, W. A. C. Truth is stranger
than fiction; a miscellany of facts 825
Robinson Crusoe. See DE FOE, D.
Robinson Crusoe's money. Wells, D. A. 332
Robley, H. G. Moko; or, Maori
tattooing ... 572
Robusti, J., called Tintoretto. Osler,
W. R. Tintoretto ... B.T.49
Roby, F. Traditions of Lancashire. 2 v. 398
Roche, H. A. On trek in the Trans-
vaal; or, over berg and veldt in
South Africa ... 916.8
Rochefort, H. Mademoiselle Bismarck R.58
Rochefoucauld, F. de La. See LA
ROCHEFOUCAULD.
Rocheterie, M. de la. See LA ROCHE-
TERIE.
Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas;
notes of a journey through China,
Mongolia, and Tibet ... 915.1
Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth,
marquis of. Albemarle, *Earl of.*
Memoirs of the Marquis of Rock-
ingham and his contemporaries ... B.R.59
Rocks. Dana, J. D. Manual of mine-
ralogy and petrography ... 549
Hatch, F. H. Introduction to the
study of petrology ... 552
Rutley, F. Study of rocks ... 552
See also MINERALOGY,—STONE.
Rocks ahead. Greg, W. R. ... 300
Rocks and soils. Stockbridge, H. E. ... 550
Rockstro, W. S. Life of G. F. Handel
B.H.19.2
Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-
Goldschmidt. See HOLLAND, Rev.
H. S., and ROCKSTRO, W. S.
Mendelssohn ... B.M.52
Rocky mountains.
Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Lady's life in the
Rocky mountains ... 917.3
Clampitt, J. W. Echoes from the
Rocky mountains ... 917.3
Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk
glaciers ... 917.1

Rocky mountains—continued.

- Parkman, F. Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life 917.3
- Price, Sir R. L. Summer on the Rockies ... 917.3
- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains ... 917.2
- Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ... 796
- Roccliff, W. Engine-driver's manual; or, what to do and how to do it ... 621.1
- Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution; condensed and tr. by J. D. Hunting ... 944
- Rodbertus-Jagetzow, C. Overproduction and crises ... 332
- Rodd, R. Ballads of the fleet, and other poems ... 821
- Customs and lore of modern Greece ... 914.95
- Rodenbach, G. Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Singer of Bruges. (*In her Studies in foreign lit.*) ... 800
- Roderick Hudson. See JAMES, H.
- Roderick Random. See SMOLLETT, T.
- Rodman, the boatsteerer. See BECKE, L.
- Rodney, G. Brydges, baron. Hamilton, Sir R. V. Rodney. (*In Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson*) 920
- Hannay, D. Rodney ... B.R.61
- Rodney Stone. See DOYLE, A. C.
- Rodway, J. In the Guiana forest; studies of nature in relation to the struggle for life ... 918.8
- Story of forest and stream ... 580
- West Indies and the Spanish main ... 972.9
- Roentgen rays. See X RAYS.
- Roger, of Hoveden. Annals; comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, A.D. 732-1201. 2 v. ... 942
- Roger, of Wendover. Flowers of history; comprising the history of England to 1235. 2 v. ... 942
- Rogers, C. K. Philosophy of singing 780
- Rogers, F., baron Blachford. See BLACHFORD.
- Rogers, F. Art of bookbinding. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) ... 600
- Rogers, J. E. T.
- Cobden, and modern political opinion. (*Two copies*) ... 300
- Colonial question. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 350
- Economic interpretation of history ... 330

Rogers, J. E. T.—continued.

- Eight chapters on the history of work and wages. (*Three copies*) ... 331
- Holland ... 949.2
- Industrial and commercial history of England; ed. by A. G. L. Rogers. 2 v. ... 330
- Same. 1v. (*Two copies*) ... 330
- Rogers, S. Poetical works; with memoir by E. Bell ... 821
- Clayden, P. W. Early life of Samuel Rogers ... B.R.63
- Rogers and his contemporaries ... B.R.63
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Review of Rogers' poems. (*In his Misc. works*) ... 828
- Rogers, W. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; with notes by R. C. Leslie ... 910
- Rogers, W. H. H. Strife of the Roses, and days of the Tudors in the west 942
- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology. (*Bridgew. treat.*) ... 215
- Rogue. See NORRIS, W. E.
- Rogue's life. See COLLINS, W.
- Roi s'amuse, Le. See HUGO, V.
- Rois en exil. See DAUDET, A.
- Rokeyby. See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Roland, Mme. M. J. Dobson, A. Madame Roland. (*In his Four Frenchwomen*) ... 920
- Roland Cashel. See LEVER, C.
- Rolfe, E. N. Pompeii, popular and practical ... 913
- Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare the boy; with sketches of the home and school life, the games, etc., of the time ... 822.3
- Rolfsen, N. Fridtjof Nansen. See BRÜGGER, W. C., and ROLFSEN, N.
- Rolleston, G. Flower, Sir W. H. Biographical notice of Prof. Rolleston. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
- Rolleston, T. W. Life of G. E. Lessing ... B.L.56.6
- Roman actor. See MASSINGER, P.
- Roman Africa. Boissier, G. ... 913
- Roman and the Teuton. Kingsley, Rev. C. ... 940
- Roman Catholic church.
- Anderson, R. Buddha of Christendom ... 280
- Balmes, Rev. J. European civilization; protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe ... 900

Roman Catholic Church—continued.

Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Flowing tide ...	280
Bridgett, Rev. T. E. Blunders and forgeries	280
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews	204
Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution in England for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II. ...	942
Deutsch, E. Apostolicæ sedis. (<i>In his Lit. remains</i>)	208
Fairbairn, Rev. A. M. Catholicism ; Roman and Anglican	280
Froude, J. A. Revival of Romanism. (<i>In his Short studies</i> , v. 3) ...	824
Gladstone, W. E. Italy and her church, 1875. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 6)	824
Sixteenth century arraigned before the nineteenth. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 3) ...	824
Hutton, R. H. Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism. (<i>In his Theol. essays</i>)	204
Library of Fathers	280
MacHale, J. Evidences and doctrines of the Catholic church	280
Manning, H. E. Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance ...	260
Milman, Rev. H. H. History of Latin Christianity	280
Momerie, Rev. A. W. English church and the Roman schism	280
Mores catholici; or, ages of faith	280
Newman, J. H. Essay on the development of Christian doctrine	280
Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England	280
O'Reilly, E. J. Relations of the church to society	280
Renan, E. Lectures on the influence of the institutions of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church... ..	290
Scheeben, M. J. Manual of Catholic theology	230
Scherer, E. What is Catholicism? ...	280
Some features of modern Romanism	280
Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 6-7. Catholic reaction ...	280
Trollope, T. A. Paul the pope, and Paul the friar	270
Wiseman, N. P. S. Essays on various subjects	204

Roman Catholic Church—continued.

Wordsworth, W. Of the Catholic relief bill, 1829. (<i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 1)	828
<i>See also</i> ARCHBISHOPS, — BISHOPS, — CARDINALS, — CHRISTIANITY, — CHURCH AND STATE, — CHURCH HISTORY, — COUNCIL OF TRENT, — FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, — Jansenists, — JESUITS, — MARTYRS, — MARY, VIRGIN, — MISSIONS, — MONASTERIES AND MONASTICISM, — NUNS, — OXFORD MOVEMENT, — POPES, — PROTESTANTISM, — REFORMATION, — SACRAMENTS, — VATICAN COUNCIL.	
Roman gossip. Elliot, F.	945
Roman law. Justinian. Institutes; tr. by T. C. Sandars	340
Roman life and story, Pictures from. Church, Rev. A. J.	937
Roman literature. <i>See</i> LATIN LITERATURE.	
Roman poets of the Augustan age— Virgil. Sellar, W. Y.	871
Roman poets of the republic. Sellar, W. Y.	871
Roman see in the early church. Bright, Rev. W.	270
Roman singer. <i>See</i> CRAWFORD, F. M.	
Romance literature. Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe ...	800
Romance of Canvas town. <i>See</i> BROWNE, T. A.	
Romance of a king's life. Jusserand, J. J.	B.J.23.3
Romance of a mummy. <i>See</i> GAUTIER, T.	
Romance of a pro-consul. Milne, J. B.G.86.5	
Romance of an empress. Waliszewski, K.	B.C.28
Romance of colonization.	
CONTENTS:	
Knight, A. E. India	954
Smith, G. B. Canada	971
United States	973
Romance of history.	
CONTENTS:	
Caunter, Rev. H. India	C.31
Macfarlane, C. Italy	M.16
Neele, H. England	N.29
Ritchie, L. France	R.51
Trueba y Cosio, T. Spain	T.76
Romance of navigation. Frith, H. ...	910

Romance of science series

CONTENTS :

Abney, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture	535
Ball, Sir R. S. Time and tide.. ..	525
Boys, C. V. Soap-bubbles	532
Dolbear, A. E. Machinery of the universe	530
Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes	589
Green, A. H. Birth and growth of worlds	520
Henslow, Rev. G. Making of flowers ..	580
Meldola, A. Coal, and what we get from it	667
Perry, J. Spinning tops	531
Rotch, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air	551.5
Tidy, C. M. Story of a tinder-box ..	536
Ward, H. M. Diseases of plants ..	632
Worthington, A. M. Splash of a drop..	532

Romance of the Cape frontier. *See* MITFORD, B.

Romance of the forum. Burke, P. ... 340

Romance of trade. Bourne, H. R. F. ... 380

Romances.

Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry ...	398
Ellis, G., <i>ed.</i> Specimens of early English metrical romances; prefixed, an introd. on the rise and progress of romantic composition in France and England	821
Ker, W. P. Epic and romance ...	800
Morley, H., <i>ed.</i> Early prose romances	M.82.5
Saintsbury, G. Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory...	800
Schlegel, F. von. Romantic fictions of the Middle ages. (<i>In his</i> <i>Æsth.</i> and misc. works)	700
Scott, Sir W. Essays on chivalry, romance, and the drama (<i>In his</i> <i>Prose works</i> , v. 6)	828
<i>See also</i> ARTHUR, <i>king of Britain</i> , — BEOWULF, — FICTION, — GRAIL, — HOLY, — NIBELUNGEN LIED, — RENAUD, <i>of Montaubon</i> , — REYNARD THE FOX.	

Romanes, G. J.

Animal intelligence	590
Darwin, and after Darwin. 3 v. ...	575
Examination of Weismannism ...	575
Jelly-fish, starfish, and sea-urchins ...	590
Mental evolution in animals; with a posthumous essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	590
Mental evolution in man ...	150
Thoughts on religion; <i>ed.</i> by C. Gore	200
Tollemache, L. A. Mr. Romanes' catechism. (<i>In his</i> <i>Stones of stumbling</i>)	204

Romanes lectures.

CONTENTS :

Geikie, A. Types of scenery, and their influence on literature	829
Jebb, R. C. Humanism in education ..	379
Morley, J. Machiavelli	B.M.18
Romanesques, Les. <i>See</i> ROSTAND, E.	
Romanoffs. Edwards, H. S. ...	920
Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone. Hall, W. H.	937
Romantic history of Robin Hood. <i>See</i> PAIN, B.	
Romantic poetry and genius. Schlegel, F. von. (<i>In his</i> <i>Æsth.</i> and misc. works)	700
Romantic school. Heine, H. (<i>In his</i> <i>Travel-pictures</i>)... ..	838
Romantic tales. <i>See</i> CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.	
Romany Rye. <i>See</i> BORROW, G.	
Rome.	

Antiquities.

Becker, A. H. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus ...	913
Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii ...	913
Dill, S. Roman society in the last century of the western empire ...	913
Lanciani, R. Destruction of ancient Rome	913
Pagan and Christian Rome ...	913
Rich, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities	913
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities	913
Thomas, E. Roman life under the Cæsars	913

Description and travel.

Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century	914.5
Mozley, Rev. T. Letters from Rome, 1869-70	260
Stillman, W. J. Old Rome and the new	814

History.

Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history, A.D. 353-378	878
Beesly, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla	937
Bury, J. B. History of the Roman empire, 27 B.C.—180 A.D. ...	937
Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars	878
Commentarii	878
Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2nd century	937
Roman history; the early empire	937

Rome (History)—continued.

Church, Rev. A. J. Pictures from Roman life and story	937
Crawford, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome	945
Dyer, T. H. City of Rome	937
History of the kings of Rome	937
Elliot, F. Roman gossip	945
Eutropius. Abridgment of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Justin. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius)	878
Florus. Epitome of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus)	878
Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire	937
Gilman, A. Story of Rome	937
Gould, S. B. Tragedy of the Cæsars	920
Gregorovius, F. Emperor Hadrian... ..	937
Hirtius. Commentaries on the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. (<i>In</i> Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries)	878
Inne, W. Early Rome	937
History of Rome	937
Koch, J. Roman history	937
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome	937
Livy. Historiarum, lib. i-x., xxi.-xxx.	878
History of Rome	878
Livy, books xxi.-xxv.	878
Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic	937
Merivale, C. Fall of the Roman republic	937
General history of Rome	937
History of the Romans under the empire	937
Roman triumvirates	937
Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic	937
Mommsen, T. History of Rome	937
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Jews under Roman rule	296
Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome	937
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of modern Rome	945
Sallust. Conspiracy of Cataline. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus)	878
Jugurthine war. (<i>Ibid</i>)	878
Seeley, Sir J. R. Roman imperialism. (<i>In</i> his Lectures and essays)	824
Shuckburgh, E. S. History of Rome	937

Rome (History)—continued.

Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars	878
Tacitus. Works	878
Annals	878
Historiarum libri qui supersunt	878
History.	878
Velleius Paterculus. Compendium of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus)	878
Young, N. Story of Rome	945
See also LIGURIA ,— PUNIC WARS ,— RIVIERA ; also the lives of CÆSAR ,— CICERO ,— CONSTANTINE ,— JULIAN ,— THEODORIC .	
Rome. See ZOLA , E.	
Rome , Christian. La Gournerie, E. de	280
Rome and Carthage. Smith, R. B.	937
Romeo and Juliet. See BLACK , W.	
Romeo and Juliet. See SHAKESPEARE , W.	
Romero , J. Hume, M. A. S. Julian Romero—swashbuckler. (<i>In</i> his Year after the Armada)	940
Romersholtm. See IBSEN , H.	
Romeward movement in the Church of England, History of the. Walsh, W.	280
Romilly , H. H. Letters from the western Pacific and Mashonaland, 1878-91	919.4
Western Pacific and New Guinea	919.4
Romilly , Sir S. Memoirs of the life of Sir S. Romilly, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by his sons. 3 v.	B.R.66
Romney , G. Gower, Lord R. Romney and Lawrence	B.R.66.5
Romola. See CROSS , Mrs. M. A.	
Rontgen rays. See X RAYS .	
Rood , O. N. Modern chromatics	535
Roofs. Collings, G. Roof carpentry	695
Rook , C. Hooligan nights	360
Rooke , Sir G. Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Rooke. (<i>In</i> Laughton, J. K., ed. From Howard to Nelson	920
Rookstone. See MACQUOID , Mrs. K. S.	
Roos , L. Wine-making in hot climates	663
Roose , R. Waste and repair in modern life	610
Roosevelt , Blanche. Familiar faces; Victorien Sardou	B.Sa.7.3

Roosevelt, T.

- Episodes from "The winning of the West," 1769-1807 ... 973
 Gouverneur Morris ... B.M.83
 New York ... 973
 Rough riders ... 972.9
 Thomas Hart Benton ... B.B.44.8
 Wilderness hunter; an account of the big game of the United States ... 796
 Winning of the West, v. 1-2 ... 973

Roostam. Lamartine, *Mme.* de.
 Roostam. (*In* Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters) 920

Root, A. I. A B C of bee culture ... 638

Root, J. W. Tariff and trade ... 337

Root, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping 638

Rope. Chapman, R. Treatise on rope-making ... 677

Ropes, A. R., ed. Lady Mary Montagu; select passages from her letters. *See* MONTAGU, Lady M. W.

Rorer, Mrs. S. T. Canning and preserving ... 664

Hot weather dishes ... 641

Rory O'More. *See* LOVER, S.

Ros, Lady G. de. *See* DE ROS.

Rosamond. *See* ADDISON, J.

Rosamond Gray. *See* LAMB, C.

Rosamund. *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.

Rosary of Christian graces. Maclaren, *Rev.* A. ... 250

Roscoe, Sir H. E. John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry ... B.D.17
 Spectrum analysis ... 535

Technical chemistry. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504

Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. (*Two copies*) B.L.55.2

Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. (*Two copies*) ... B.M.46.6

Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters. ... 750

CONTENTS :

Raphael
 Michelangelo
 Leonardo da Vinci
 Titian
 Correggio
 Botticelli.

Rose, H. H., baron Strathnairn. *See* STRATHNAIRN.

Rose, J. Mechanical drawing self-taught... 740

Modern steam-engines ... 621.1

Rose, J. H. Rise of democracy ... 320

Rose, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly ... 949.5

Rose and the ring. Thackeray, W. M. 827

Rose in June. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

Rose of yesterday. *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.

Rose, thistle, and shamrock. *See* EDGEWORTH, Miss M.

Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Appreciations and addresses; ed. by C. Geake ... 825

CONTENTS :

Appreciations :—

Burke
 Robert Burns
 Wallace
 Robert Louis Stevenson
 Gladstone
 London.

Addresses :—

Bookishness and statesmanship
 Duty of public service
 Our civil servants
 Quality of judgment
 Work of public libraries
 Parliamentary oratory
 English-speaking brotherhood
 Eton
 Happy town councillor
 Sport
 Golf

Pitt ... B.P.68

Sir Robert Peel ... B.P.34.5

Hapgood, N. Lord Rosebery. (*In his Literary statesmen*) ... 824

Stoddart, J. T. Earl of Rosebery B.R.72.3

Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves ... 612

Roses. Hole, S. R. Book about roses 635

Melliar, Rev. A. F. Book of the rose 635

Rosevear, E. Text-book of needle-work, knitting, and cutting-out ... 646

Rosmunda. *See* ALFIERI, V.

Ross, Rev. C. S. Colonization and church work in Victoria ... 280

Ross, E. D. Heart of Asia. *See*

SKRINE, F. H., and ROSS, E. D.

Ross, J., ed. Book of Scottish poems ... 821

Ross, Sir J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions, 1829-33; including the reports of Capt. J. C. Ross, and the discovery of the north magnetic pole ... 919.8

Same. Appendix ... 919.8

Ross, J. C. Ross, Sir J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage; including the reports of Capt. J. C. Ross ... 919.8

- Ross, J. D., ed.** Memory of Burns; brief addresses commemorating the genius of Scotland's bard ... 821
- Ross, J. F. G.** Coldstream guards in the Crimea ... 947
Marquess of Hastings ... B.H.27.4
- Ross, J. H.** Laureate of the centaurs; a memoir of the life of A. L. Gordon ... B.G.65.2
- Ross, Janet.** Leaves from our Tuscan kitchen; or, how to cook vegetables ... 641
- Ross, Mrs. Janet.** Early days recalled ... B.R.73.3
- Ross, M.** In the vine country. *See* SOMERVILLE, E. O., and ROSS, M.
- Ross, W. A.** Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology ... 549
- Rosse, J. W.** Blair's chronological tables, rev. and enlarged by J. W. Rosse. *See* BLAIR, J.
- Rossetti, Christina G.**
Maude, a story for girls; with introd. by W. M. Rossetti ... R.73
Poems ... 821
Benson, A. C. Christina Rossetti. (*In his Essays*) ... 824
Gosse, E. Christina Rossetti. (*In his Critical kit-kats*) ... 824
Symons, A. Christina Rossetti. (*In his Studies*) ... 824
- Rossetti, D. G.**
Collected works; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. 2 v. ... 821
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Poems
Stories and schemes of poems
Literary papers
Sentences and notes
2. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him
Translations from the Italian, German, and French
Notices of fine art.
- Letters to W. Allingham, 1854-70; by G. B. Hill ... B.R.73.5
- Hallam, A. H. Remarks on Rossetti's Disquizioni sullo spirito antipapale. (*In his Remains*) ... 828
- Knight, J. Life of D. G. Rossetti ... B.R.73.5
- Myers, F. W. H. Rossetti and the religion of beauty. (*In his Essays, modern*) ... 824
- Pater, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824
- Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer ... B.R.73.5

- Rossetti, D. G.—continued.**
Stedman, E. C. R. Buchanan—D. G. Rossetti—W. Morris. (*In his Victorian poets*) ... 821
- Swinburne, A. C. Poems of D. G. Rossetti. (*In his Essays and studies*) ... 824
- Wood, E. Dante Rossetti, and the pre-Raphaelite movement ... B.R.73.5
- Rossetti, M. F.** Shadow of Dante ... 850
- Rossetti, W. M.** Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer ... B.R.73.5
Memoir of Shelley. (*In Shelley, P. B. Complete poet. works, v. 1*) ... 821
- Rossini, G. A.** Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school ... B.R.73.7
- Rostand, E.** Cyrano de Bergerac; comédie héroïque ... 842
Same. Tr. ... 842
Les romanesques; comédie ... 842
- Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Cyrano de Bergerac. (*In Studies in foreign lit.*) ... 800
- Rotch, A. L.** Sounding the ocean of air ... 551.5
- Roth, H. L.** Notes on continental irrigation ... 631
and others. Aborigines of Tasmania, by H. L. Roth, assisted by M. E. Butler and J. B. Walker; with a chapter on the osteology by J. G. Garson ... 572
- Rothe, A.** Les romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés ... 837
- Rothenburg** on the Tauber. *See* HEYSE, P.
- Rothschild, F. J. de.** Personal characteristics from French history ... 944
- Roubillac, L. F.** Dobson, A. 'Little Roubillac.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Rouen.** Cook, T. A. Story of Rouen ... 944
- Rougemont, L. de.** Adventures ... R.75.5
- Rough riders.** Roosevelt, T. ... 972.9
- Rough ways made smooth.** Proctor, R. A. ... 504
- Roughing it.** Clemens, S. L. ... 817
- Roumania.** Miller, W. Balkans ... 949.7
See also the life of CHARLES I., king of Roumania.
- Round table.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Round the black man's garden.** Colville, Z. ... 916
- Round the moon.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Round the works of our great railways;** by various authors ... 656

- Round the world in 80 days.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Round the world on a wheel.** Fraser, J. F. ... 910
- Round towers of Ireland.** O'Brien, H. 913
- Roundabout journey.** Warner, C. D. 914
- Roundabout papers.** Thackeray, W. M. ... 827
- Rounders.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, etc. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Rouse, W. H. D.** History of Rugby school ... 370
- Rousseau, J. J.**
 Account of the controversy between Hume and Rousseau. (*In* Hume, D. Philos. works, v. 1) ... 190
 Confessions. 2 v. ... B.R.76
 Contrat social; ou, principes du droit politique; précédée de discours, lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles, et suivi de considérations sur le gouvernement de Pologne, etc. 320
 La nouvelle Héloïse „ ... R.76.5
 Social contract; or, principles of political right ... 320
 Brunetière, F. Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau. (*In his* Essays) 840
 Caird, E. Rousseau. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) ... 824
 Davidson, T. Rousseau, and education according to nature ... 370
 Graham, H. G. Rousseau ... B.R.76
 Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (*In his* Lit. essays, v. 2) ... 814
 Macdonald, F. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau ... B.R.76
 Morley, J. Rousseau ... B.R.76
 Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 2) ... 824
 Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in literature ... 840
Rousseau, P. E. T. Mollet, J. W. Painters of Barbizon ... 920
- Routledge, R.** Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. (*Two copies*) ... 600
 Popular history of science ... 500
- Rouvroy, Louis de, duc de Saint-Simon.** *See* SAINT-SIMON.
- Roving commission.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Roving Englishman, pseud.** *See* MURRAY, E. C. G.
- Row, Rev. C. A.** Existence and character of God. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 1) ... 204
 Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. (*Ibid*) ... 204
 Man not a machine, but a responsible free agent. (*Ibid*, v. 6) ... 204
 Unity of the character of the Christ of the four Gospels. (*Ibid*, v. 4) ... 204
- Rowan, Mrs. Ellis.** Flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand ... 919.34
- Rowbotham, J. F.** History of music 780
 Private life of the great composers ... 920
- Rowe, Miss Eleanor.** Hints on chip-carving, and simple northern styles 736
 Hints on wood-carving, recreative classes, and modelling for beginners 736
- Rowe, J. T., ed.** Church's message to men; a series of sermons ... 250
- CONTENTS :
- Temple, F., archbp. Church's message to mankind
 Blackie, Rev. E. M. In the service of God
 Gore, Rev. C. All alive and wide awake
 Mylne, L. G. Three hindrances to the knowledge of God
 Hole, Rev. S. R. Consecration of work
 Shuttleworth, Rev. H. C. "Be ye good bankers."
- Rowe, R. (Peter Possum.)** Peter Possum's portfolio ... 828
- Rowe, S. H.** Physical nature of the child, and how to study it ... 612
- Rowell, H.** Manual of instruction in hard soldering ... 671
- Rowing.** Lehmann, R. C. Rowing ... 796
 Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796
- Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A.** Temperance problem and social reform 178
- Roxana.** *See* DE FOE, D.
- Roxburghshire.** Douglas, Sir G. History of the border counties ... 941
- Roxy.** *See* EGGLESTON, E.
- Royal academy, London.** Palgrave, F. T. Royal academy of 1863-5. (*In his* Essays on art) ... 700
- Royal academy lectures.**
 CONTENTS :
 Phillips, T. Lectures on the history and principles of painting ... 750
- Royal artillery.** O'Callaghan, D. D. T. Royal artillery. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300

Royal engineers.	Head, Sir F. B.	
Royal engineer	...	623
Innes, J. J. M.	Royal engineers. (<i>In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.</i> Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300
Royal society of literature.	Afternoon lectures on English literature	820

CONTENTS :

Ames, P. W.	On the study of English literature	
Brabrook, E. W.	On the literary treatment of history	
Holt, R. B.	On mysteries and miracle plays	
Lithgow, R. A. D.	On the Lake school and its influence on English poetry	
Knighton, W.	On Gog and Magog.	
Royal supremacy.	Wilberforce, Rev.	
R. I.	Inquiry into the principles of church-authority	260
Royalty restored.	Molloy, J. F.	942
Royce, J.	World and the individual; 1st ser., The four historical conceptions of being	210
Roydhouse, H. J., and Taperell, H. J.	Labour party in New South Wales	320
Rubens, Sir P. P.	Kett, C. W.	
Rubens	...	B.R.82
Rubinstein, A.	McArthur, A. Anton	
Rubinstein	...	B.R.82.1
Rudall, H. A.	Beethoven	B.B.39.7
Rudder Grange.	See STOCKTON, F. R.	
Rudder Grangers abroad.	See STOCKTON, F. R.	
Rudder Grangers in England.	See STOCKTON, F. R.	
Rude, F.	Hamerton. P. G. François Rude. (<i>In his Modern Frenchmen</i>)	920
Rudeas.	See PLAUTUS.	
Ruff, J. B.	Confession of Catherine Sforza	R.83.7
Rugby school.	Rouse, W. H. D. History of Rugby school	370
Ruisdael, J. van.	Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland	920
Rujub the juggler.	See HENTY, G. A.	
Rule a wife and have a wife.	See BEAUMONT, E., and FLETCHER, J.	
Rulers of India.		

CONTENTS :

Akbar, by G. B. Malleson	..	B.Ak 2
Albuquerque, by H. M. Stephens	..	B.A1.1.5
Amberst, by Mrs. A. I. Ritchie and R. Evans	..	B.Am.4.5
Auckland, by L. J. Trotter	..	B.Au 2
Aurangzib, by S. L. Poole	..	B.Au.6
Babar, by S. L. Poole	..	B.B.11
Bentinck, by D. C. Boulger	..	B.B.44 4

Rulers of India—continued.

CONTENTS—continued :

Canning, by Sir H. S. Cunningham	..	B.C.16.2
Clive, by G. B. Malleson	..	B.C.61.6
Clyde and Strathnairn, by Sir O. T. Burne	..	B.C.62.6
Colvin, J. R., by Sir A. Colvin	..	B.C.72.5
Cornwallis, by W. S. S. Karr	..	B.C.81.8
Dalhousie, by Sir W. W. Hunter	..	B.D.15.3
Dupleix, by G. B. Malleson	..	B.D.92.5
Elphinstone, by J. S. Cotton	..	B.El.6.3
Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan, by L. B. Bowring	..	B.H.12
Hardinge, by Viscount C. Hardinge	..	B.H.21
Hastings, <i>Marquess of</i> , by J. Ross	..	B.H.27.4
Hastings, Warren, by L. J. Trotter	..	B.H.27.6
Lawrence, <i>Lord</i> , by Sir C. Aitchison	..	B.L.43.5
Lawrence, <i>Sir II.</i> , by J. J. M. Innes	..	B.L.43.4
Mádhava Rao Sindhia, by H. G. Keene		B.M.26
Mayo, by Sir W. W. Hunter	..	B.M.45.5
Munro, by J. Bradshaw	..	B.M.92.5
Ranjit Singh, by Sir L. Griffin	..	B.R.16
Strathnairn.	See supra CLYDE.	
Tipu Sultan.	See supra Haidar Ali.	
Wellesley, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton	..	B.W.45
Rulers of the Mediterranean.	Davis, R. H.	916
Rumbold, Sir H.	Great silver river; a residence in Buenos Ayres, 1880-1	918.2
Runciman, J.	Ethics of drink, and other social questions	178
Side lights	...	824
Runnymede, Letters of.	Beaconsfield, <i>Earl of</i>	320
Rupert, prince.	Scott, E. Rupert, Prince Palatine	B.R.87.5
Rural economy.	See AGRICULTURE.	
Rural exodus.	Graham, P. A.	330
Rural life.	Gearey, C.	914.2
Rural life in Bengal.	Grant, C.	915.4
Rural science series.		

CONTENTS :

Bailey, L. H.	Principles of agriculture	630
King, F. H.	Soil	631
Roberts, I. P.	Fertility of the land	631
Rusden, G. W.	History of Australia. 3 v.	993.1
History of New Zealand.	3 v.	993.8
National education.	[Anon.]	370
Rushforth, G. M.	Carlo Crivelli	B.C.86 2
Ruskin, J.		
Aratra Pentelici; six lectures on the elements of sculpture. (<i>Two copies</i>)		730
Ariadne Florentina; lectures on engraving. (<i>Two copies</i>)		760
Art of England	...	750
Crown of wild olive. (<i>Two copies</i>)		824
Eagle's nest; ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. (<i>Two copies</i>)		700

Ruskin, J.—*continued.*

Elements of drawing	740
Ethics of the dust; ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	548
Frondes agrestes; readings in "Modern painters." (<i>Two copies</i>)	750
Giotto and his works in Padua; being an explanatory notice of the frescoes in the Arena chapel	750
Harbours of England; illust. by J. M. W. Turner	750
Hortus inclusus. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	826
"A joy for ever;" lectures on the political economy of art. (<i>Two copies</i>)	700
King of the golden river; a legend of Styria	R.89
Lectures on architecture and painting. (<i>Two copies</i>)	720
Lectures on art. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	700
Letters to the clergy on the Lord's prayer and the church, with replies; ed., with essays and comments, by the Rev. F. A. Malleston ...	204
Love's meinie; three lectures on Greek and English birds	590
Modern painters. 6 v.	750
Same, v.2. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	750

CONTENTS :

1. "Of ideas of beauty"
2. "Of the imaginative faculty."

Mornings in Florence. (<i>Two copies</i>)	700
Munera pulveris; essays on political economy. (<i>Two copies</i>)	330
Nature of Gothic; a chapter from the Stones of Venice	720
"Our fathers have told us;" sketches of the history of Christendom, pt. 1	270

CONTENTS :

Bible of Amiens.

Poems; ed. by W. G. Collingwood. 2 v.	821
Præterita; outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life, v. 1-2	B.R.89
Queen of the air; a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. (<i>Two copies</i>)	291
Ruskin on music; ed. by A. M. Wakefield	780
St. Mark's rest; the history of Venice [with supplements]. (<i>Two copies</i>)	945
Selections from the writings of J. Ruskin, ser. 1-2, 1843-88. 2 v....	828

Ruskin, J.—*continued.*

Sesame and lilies; two lectures. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824
CONTENTS :	
Of kings' treasures	
Of queens' gardens.	
Same. Three lectures. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824
CONTENTS :	
Of kings' treasures	
Of queens' gardens	
Mystery of life and its arts.	
Seven lamps of architecture. (<i>Two copies</i>)	720
Stones of Venice. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	720
Storm cloud of the 19th century ...	551.5
Three letters, and an essay	824
Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824
Two paths; being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	700
"Unto this last;" four essays on political economy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	330
Val d'Arno; ten lectures on Tuscan art. (<i>Two copies</i>)	700
Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of John Ruskin	700
Life and work of John Ruskin ...	B.R.89
Life of John Ruskin	B.R.89
Dawson, W. J. John Ruskin. (<i>In his Makers of modern prose</i>) ...	820
John Ruskin; characteristics. (<i>Ibid</i>)	820
Ruskin's ideal of woman. (<i>Ibid</i>)	820
Teaching of Ruskin. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	820
Fletcher, A. E. J. Ruskin. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	800
Harrison, F. Ruskin. (<i>In his Tennyson, etc.</i>)	820
Hobson, J. A. John Ruskin, social reformer)	B.R.89
Meynell, Mrs. A. C. John Ruskin ...	B.R.89
Poyuter, Sir E. J. Professor Ruskin on Michelangelo. (<i>In his Lectures on art</i>)	700
Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning ...	B.T.25
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	920
Saintsbury, G. Mr. Ruskin. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>)	824
Spielmann, M. H. John Ruskin ...	B.R.89
Stillman, W. J. John Ruskin. (<i>In his Old Rome and the new</i>) ...	814
Waldstein, C. Work of John Ruskin	B.R.89
White, W. Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum; with passages from the writings of Ruskin	700

Russ, K. Canaries 636.6	
Canary birds; how to breed for profit or pleasure 636.6	
Russell, Sir E. R. That reminds me ... B.R.91	
and Standing, P.C. Ibsen on his merits 839	
Russell, G. W. E. Christian socialism and local government. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship</i>) ... 300	
Collections and recollections; by one who has kept a diary. [Anon.] B.R.91.2	
Mr. Gladstone's religious development B.G.45.2	
William Ewart Gladstone B.G.45.2	
Russell, H., and Gattie, W. Ruin of the Soudan. (<i>Two copies</i>) ... 962	
Russell, H. S. Genesis of Queensland 993.4	
Russell, J. E. German higher schools 370	
Russell, John, earl. Reid, S. J. Lord John Russell B.R.91.3	
Walpole, S. Life of Lord John Russell B.R.91.3	
Russell, M., bp. of Glasgow. Polynesia, including New Zealand 996	
Russell, P. Author's manual 029	
Russell, Lady R. Johnstone, G. Lady Russell. (<i>In her Leading women of the restoration</i>) 920	
Russell, Robert. Natal 968	
Russell, T. B. Current Americanisms 420	
Russell, T. O. Beauties and antiquities of Ireland 914.15	
Russell, W. C.	
Horatio Nelson B.N.33	
In battle and breeze. <i>See</i> HENTY, G. A., FENN, G. M., and RUSSELL, W. C.	
Jack's courtship. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... R.91	
John Holdsworth, chief-mate. (<i>Six copies</i>) R.91	
"Lady Maud," schooner yacht. (<i>Six copies</i>) R.91	
Marooned. (<i>Six copies</i>) R.91	
Ocean free lance. (<i>Five copies</i>) ... R.91	
Pictures from the life of Nelson. (<i>Two copies</i>) B.N.33	
Sailor's sweetheart. (<i>Six copies</i>) ... R.91	
Ship; her story 656	
William Dampier B.D.18.5	
Wreck of the "Grosvenor." (<i>Four copies</i>) R.91	
and others. British seas; picturesque notes 914.2	

Russell, Sir W. H. Great war with Russia; the invasion of the Crimea 947	
My diary in India, 1858-9. 2 v. ... 915.4	
Prince of Wales' tour; a diary in India 915.4	
Russell, Lord William. Stephen, H. L., ed. Lord Russell. (<i>In his State trials, v. 2</i>) 340	
Russell family. Froude, J. A. Cheneys and the house of Russell. (<i>In his Short studies, v. 4</i>) 824	

Russia.

Army and navy.

Clarke, Sir G. S. Russia's sea power, past and present 947	
Russian army. (<i>In Armies of to-day</i>) 355	

Biography.

Edwards, H. S. Romanoffs ... 920	
<i>See also</i> the names mentioned under sub-head <i>History</i> .	

Description and travel.

Battye, A. T. Northern highway of the tsar 914.7	
Boddy, Rev. A. A. With Russian pilgrims 914.7	
Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia 914.7	
Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia 914	
Hapgood, I. F. Russian rambles ... 914.7	
Hayes, M. H. Among horses in Russia 914.7	
Hodgetts, E. A. B. In the track of the Russian famine 914.7	
Lanin, E. B., pseud. Russian characteristics 914.7	
Morrison, A. F. Sketches in Russia 914.7	
Phillips, E. C. All the Russias ... 914.7	
Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg 915.1	
Stadling, J., and Reason, W. In the land of Tolstoi 914.7	
Stepniak, pseud. Russian peasantry 914.7	
Underground Russia 914.7	
Steveni, W. B. Through famine-stricken Russia 914.7	
Stoddard, C. A. Across Russia ... 914.7	
Tikhomirov, L. Russia, political and social 914.7	
Wallace, Sir D. M. Russia ... 914.7	
Whishaw, F. J. Out of doors in tsarland 914.7	
<i>See also</i> CAUCASUS,—FINLAND,—KARELIA,—LAPLAND,—SIBERIA,—TRANSCAUCASIA.	

Russia—continued.

Folklore.

See FAIRY TALES,—FOLKLORE.

Forestry.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

History.

- Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia 947
 Bain, R. N. Pupils of Peter the Great; a history, 1697-1740 ... 947
 Bell, R. History of Russia ... 947
 Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Memoirs, 1812-13 947
 Cobden, R. Russia, 1836. (*In his* Polit. writ., v. 1) 940
 What next—and next? (*Ibid.*, v. 2) 940
 Davis, R. H. Coronation. (*In his* Year from a correspondent's note-book) 900
 Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon ... 947
 Geddie, J. Russian empire ... 947
 George, Rev. H. B. Napoleon's invasion of Russia 947
 Kelly, W. K. History of Russia ... 947
 Milton, J. Brief history of Moscow. (*In his* Prose works, v. 5) 828
 Morfill, W. R. Russia 947
 Munro, H. H. Rise of the Russian empire 947
 O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Russia 947
 Tolstoi, L. N., count. Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign 947
 Verestchagin, V. "1812," Napoleon I. in Russia 947
 Wolkonsky, S. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature ... 947
 See also ASIA,—CRIMEAN WAR,—EASTERN QUESTION,—FINLAND,—MOSCOW,—NIHILISM,—RUSSO-TURKISH WAR,—SIBERIA,—WARSAW; also the lives of CATHERINE II., — PRINCE CZARTORYSKI, — PRINCE KROPOTKIN, — PETER, the Great, — J. PRELOOKER, — COUNT TOLSTOI.

Land question.

- Faucher, J. Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 1st ser.) 330

The poor.

See TRAMPS.

- Russia on the Pacific. Vladimir, pseud. 957
 Russian church. Headlam, Rev. A. C. Teaching of the Russian church ... 280

Russian drama.

The Library contains a comedy by Count Tolstoi.

Russian fiction.

- Turner, C. E. Modern novelists of Russia 890

The Library also contains novels by A. Pushkin,—N. G. Tchernychevsky,—Count Tolstoi,—I. Turgénieff; also lives of Count Tolstoi.

- Russian Jews. Errera, L. 296

- Russian literature. Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia 914.7

- Wolkonsky, S. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature ... 947

Russian poetry.

The Library contains poetry by A. Pushkin.

- Russian proprietor. See TOLSTOI, L. N.

- Russo-Afghan question. Malleison, G. B. 958

- Russo-Turkish war. Montagu, I. Camp and studio 949.6

- Ryan, C. S. Under the red crescent; adventures of an English surgeon at Plevna and Erzeroum ... 949.6
 See also PLEVNA; also the life of HOBART, Pasha.

- Ruth. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.

- Ruth Maxwell. See BLAKE, Lady.

- Rutherford, J. William Moon, and his work for the blind ... B.M.77.5

- Rutland, C., duke of. Correspondence between W. Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland. See PITT, W.

- Rutley, F. Study of rocks 552

- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains ... 917.2

- Ruy Blas. See HUGO, V.

- Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading 740

- Ryan, C. S. Under the red crescent; adventures of an English surgeon with the Turkish army at Plevna and Erzeroum, 1877-78; related by C. S. Ryan in association with J. Sandes 949.6

- Ryan, T. Recollections of an old musician B.R.95.5

- Ryan, W. P. Literary London; its lights and comedies 820

- Ryland, F. Queen Victoria; events of the reign, 1837-97 942

- Story of thought and feeling ... 150

- Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence of John Foster. 2 v. ... B.F.81

- S., A. M.** Point and pillow lace; short account of the various kinds, ancient and modern, and how to recognise them ... 740
- S., H. L.** What one can do with a chafing-dish ... 641
- Sabbath.** See SUNDAY.
- Sabina Zembra.** See BLACK, W.
- Sabran, Mme. de.** James, H. Madame de Sabran. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840
- Sachs, J. von.** History of botany, 1530-1860; tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey, rev. by I. B. Balfour ... 580
- Sack of gold.** See JOHNSON, V. W.
- Sackville, Thomas, baron Buckhurst,** *after earl of Dorset.* See DORSET.
- Sacraments.** Devine, Rev. A. Sacraments explained according to the teaching and doctrine of the Catholic church ... 260
See also BAPTISM,—CONFIRMATION,—LORD'S SUPPER.
- Sacred art.** See CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.
- Sacred city of the Ethiopians.** Bent, J. T. ... 916.3
- Sacred history.** See BIBLE,—CHURCH HISTORY.
- Sacred poetry.** See HYMNS,—PARAPHRASES,—RELIGIOUS POETRY.
- Sadak and Kalasrade.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Sa'di.** Gulistan; being the Rose-garden of Shaikh Sa'di, the first four babs or "gateways"; tr. by Sir E. Arnold ... 890
With Sa'di in the garden; or, the book of love; being the "Ishk" or third chapter of the "Bôstân" of Sa'di. By Sir E. Arnold ... 890
- Sadler, L. R. (J. Larwood.)**
Anecdotes of the clergy ... 827
Forensic anecdotes ... 827
Story of the London parks ... 914.2
Theatrical anecdotes ... 790
and Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards ... 659
- Sadler, S. B.** Art and science of sail-making ... 689
- Safar Nameh;** Persian pictures—a book of travel ... 915.5
- Safe studies.** Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. ... 824
- Sagas.** See CUCHULLIN SAGA,—EDDA,—EYRBYGGYA SAGA,—GISLI SAGA,—GRETTIS SAGA,—NJALS SAGA.
- Saghalin.** Howard, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages ... 915.7
- Sail, C. R.** Farthest east, and south, and west. [Anon.] ... 910
- Sailing.** See CANOEING,—YACHTING.
- Sailing alone round the world.** Slocum, J. ... 910
- Sailors.** Plimssoll, S. Our seamen ... 380
See also ADMIRALS,—EXPLORES.
- Sailor's sweetheart.** See RUSSELL, W. C
- Sails.** Sadler, S. B. Art and science of sailmaking ... 689
- St. Albans, viscount.** See BACON, F.
- St. Albans.** Froude, J. A. Annals of an English abbey. (*In his Short studies*, v. 3) ... 824
- Saint-Amand, A. L.** Imbert de, baron. See IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND.
- St. Barbe, R.** In modern Spain ... 914.6
- St. Bartholomew's eve.** See HENTY, G. A.
- St. Clair Tisdall, Rev. W.** See TISDALL.
- St. George and St. Michael.** See MACDONALD, G.
- St. George for England.** See HENTY, G. A.
- St. Giles and St. James.** See JERROLD, D. W.
- Saint Helena.** Malcolm, Lady C. Diary of St. Helena ... B.N.16.3
- St. Irvyne;** or, the Rosicrucian. Shelley, P. B. (*In his Prose works*, v. 1) ... 828
- St. Ives.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- St. John, C.** Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. (*Two copies*) ... 796
- St. John, Henry, viscount Bolingbroke.** See BOLINGBROKE.
- St. John, Sir S.** Hayti; or, the black republic ... 917.29
Rajah Brooke ... B.B.79.5
- St. Katherine's by the tower.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- St. Mark's church, Venice.** Robertson, Rev. A. Bible of St. Mark ... 750
- St. Mark's rest.** Ruskin, J. ... 945
- Saint Michon, Abbé de.** Narrative of a religious journey in the East, 1850-51 ... 914.95
- St. Patrick's day.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- St. Paul.** See PAUL, Saint.
- Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de.** Paul and Virginia ... Sa.2

St. Ronan's well. See SCOTT, *Sir W.*

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de. *Memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency.* 3 v. ... B.Sa.2.5
Collins, C. W. Saint Simon ... B.Sa.2.5

St. Vincent, J. Jervis, earl of. Colomb, P. H. St. Vincent. (*In* Laughton, J. K., ed. *From Howard to Nelson*) ... 920

St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. See FARRAR, *Rev. F. W.*

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Essays on men and women; ed. by W. Sharp* ... 844
Select essays, chiefly bearing on English literature ... 844

CONTENTS :

What is a classic?	William Cowper
Of a literary tradition, and in what sense the term should be understood	Gibbon
Letters of Lord Chesterfield	Grote's History of Greece
	Bonstetten and Gray
	Taine's History of English literature.

What is a classic? (*In* Shaylor, J., ed. *Saunterings in bookland*) ... 028

Saintine, X. B. Picciola ... Sa.2.5

Saintly lives.

CONTENTS :

Tennyson, by the Rev. R. F. Horton .. B.T.25

Saintly workers, Farrar, Rev. F. W. 250

Saints. Froude, J. A. *Lives of the saints. (In his Short studies, v. 1)* 824

See also CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM,—FATHERS OF THE CHURCH; also the lives of ST. ANSELM,—ST. ATHANASIUS,—ST. AUGUSTINE,—ST. BERNARD,—ST. FRANCIS, *de Sales*,—ST. FRANCIS, *of Assisi*,—ST. JEROME,—ST. JOHN,—LOYOLA,—ST. PAUL.

Saints in art. Clement, C. E. ... 750

Saint's tragedy. Kingsley, *Rev. C.* (*In his Poems*) ... 821

Saintsbury, G.

Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers ... 824

CONTENTS :

Thackeray	Dickens
Tennyson	Matthew Arnold
Carlyle	Three mid-century novelists
Mr. Swinburne	Mr. William Morris
Macaulay	Mr. Ruskin.
Browning	

Dryden ... B.D.84.6

Earl of Derby ... B.D.44.3

Saintsbury, G.—continued.

Essays in English literature, 1780–1860, ser. 1–2. 2 v. ... 820

CONTENTS :

Ser. 1. Kinds of criticism	Thomas Hood
Crabbe	Miss Ferrier
Hogg	English war songs
Sydney Smith	—Campbell
Jeffrey	Madame d'Arblay
Hazlitt	Twenty years of political satire
Moore	Three humourists
Leigh Hunt	—Hook, Barham, Maginn
Peacock	Historical novel
Wilson	Some great biographies
De Quincey	Coleridge and Southey
Lockhart	Songs of the Crimean war.
Praed	
Borrow	
Appendix.	
2. Robert Southey	
William Cobbett	
Walter Savage Landor	

Essays on French novelists ... 840

CONTENTS :

Present state of the French novel	A. Dumas
Anthony Hamilton	T. Gautier
A. R. Lesage	J. Sandeau
Study of sensibility	O. Feuillet
C. de Bernard	G. Flaubert
	H. Murger
	V. Cherbuliez

Flourishing of romance, and the rise of allegory ... 800

History of Elizabethan literature. (Two copies) ... 820

History of nineteenth century literature, 1780–1895 ... 820

Matthew Arnold ... B.Ar.6

Miscellaneous essays ... 824

CONTENTS :

English prose style
Chamfort and Rivarol
Modern English prose
Ernest Renan
Thoughts on republics
Saint-Evremond
Charles Baudelaire
Young England movement
Paradox on Quinet
Contrasts of English and French literature
Frame of miniatures
Present state of the English novel, 1892.

Partridge. See MACPHERSON, *Rev. H. A., WORTLEY, A. J. S., and SAINTSBURY, G.*

Short history of English literature ... 820

Short history of French literature ... 840

Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

ed. Seventeenth century lyrics ... 821

- Sala**, G. A. Life and adventures. 2 v. B.Sa.3
 London up to date ... 914.2
 Things I have seen and people I have
 known. 2 v. ... B.Sa.3
 Thorough good cook; chats on the
 culinary art and 900 recipes ... 641
Salamanca, Don Felix de, *pseud.* See
 INGRAM, J. H.
Salamambo. See FLAUBERT, G.
Salathiel. See CROLY, Rev. G.
Salem chapel. See OLIPHANT, Mrs.
 M. O. W.
Salisbury, R. A. T. Gascoigne-Cecil,
marquis of. Speeches; ed. by H.
 W. Lucy ... 320
 Traill, H. D. Marquis of Salisbury B.Sa.3.3
Salisbury, W. A. Portugal and its
 people. (*Two copies*) ... 946.9
Sallust. Opera omnia ... 878
 De coniuratione Catilinae liber; De
 bello Jugurthino liber. Ed. by W.
 W. Capes ... 878
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Pater-
 culus; tr. by the Rev. J. S.
 Watson ... 878

CONTENTS :

- Sallust. Conspiracy of Cataline
 Jugurthine war
 Fragments
 Two epistles to Julius Cæsar, on the
 government of the state
 Pseudo-Sallust's declamation against
 Cicero
 Pseudo-Cicero's declamation against
 Sallust
 Florus. Epitome of Roman history
 Velleius Paterculus. Compendium of
 Roman history.

- Sally Dows.** See HARTE, B.
Salmagundi. Irving, W. (*In his*
Works, v. 1) ... 818
Salmon, D. Art of teaching. (*Two*
copies) ... 370
Salmon, P. R. (*Richard Penlake.*)
 Home portraiture for amateur
 photographers ... 770
Salmon, W. Corn-milling—ancient
 and modern. (*In Galton, F. W., ed.*
Workers on their industries) ... 600
Salmon, Hardy, A. E. G. Salmon ... 796
 Nicols, A. Acclimatisation of the
 salmonidæ at the Antipodes ... 639
Salomons, Sir D. Electric light in-
 stallations. 3 v. ... 621.3

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Management of accumulators
 2. Apparatus
 3. Applications.

- Salt**, H. S. Life of H. D. Thoreau.
 (*Two copies*) ... B.T.39
 Socialism and literature. (*In Fore-*
casts, etc.) ... 300
Salt, Sir T. Japp, A. H. Sir Titus
 Salt. (*In his Labour and victory*) ... 920
Salter, W. M. First steps in philo-
 sophy. (*Two copies*) ... 100
Salvation. Fremantle, Rev. W. H.
 World as the subject of redemption 239.01
 Jones, Rev. E. G. Ascent through
 Christ ... 230
 See also FUTURE LIFE.
Salvation army. Booth, W. In
 darkest England ... 331
 Huxley, T. H. Social diseases and
 worse remedies. (*In his Evolution*
and ethics) ... 170
 See also the life of MRS. C. BOOTH.
Salvini, T. Leaves from the auto-
 biography of T. Salvini ... B.Sa.3.6
Sam Slick, *pseud.* See HALIBURTON,
 T. C.
Samoa.
 Churchward, W. B. My consulate
 in Samoa ... 919.6
 Stair, Rev. J. B. Old Samoa ... 919.6
 Stevenson, R. L. Footnote to his-
 tory; eight years of trouble in
 Samoa ... 996
 Vailima letters, 1890-94 ... B.St.4.5
 Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years
 ago and long before ... 919.6
Sampson, W. Madden, R. R. Memoir
 of W. Sampson. (*In his United*
Irishmen, v. 2) ... 920
Samuel Titmarsh, History of. See
 THACKERAY, W. M.
Samuels, L. A. Origin of the Bendigo
 saddle reefs ... 553
Samuelson, J. Labour-saving machi-
 nery; an essay on the effect of
 mechanical appliances in the dis-
 placement of manual labour in
 various industries ... 338
San Francisco. Soulé, F., Gihon, J.
 H., and Nisbet, J. Annals of San
 Francisco ... 973
Sanborn, F. B. Henry David Thoreau B.T.39
Sand, George, *pseud.* See DUDEVANT,
 Mme. A. L. A. D.
Sanday, Rev. W. Conception of priest-
 hood in the early church and in the
 Church of England ... 260
 Inspiration; eight lectures on the
 early history and origin of the
 doctrine of Biblical inspiration ... 239.01

Sandeau, J. Saintsbury, G. Jules Sandeau. (<i>In his Essays on French novelists</i>) 840	
Sanders, L. C. Life of R. B. Sheridan B.Sh.5.4	
Sanderson, E. Africa in the 19th century 960	
Fight for the flag in South Africa; a history of the war from the Boer ultimatum to the advance of Lord Roberts 968	
Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus 940	

CONTENTS :

John of Barneveldt	
Catholic victims of Titus Oates	
Jean Calas	
Lord Cochrane	
Concluding words on "l'affaire Dreyfus."	
History of England and the British empire, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1890 942	
Sanderson, J. S. B. Apparatus for physiological investigation. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>) 504	
Sanderson, R. Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Dr. R. Sanderson, etc. 920	
Sandes, J. Rhymes of the times 821.9	
Under the red crescent. See RYAN, C. S.	
Sandford and Merton, History of. See DAY, T.	
Sandford and Merton, New history of. Burnand, F. C. 827	
Sandie, Rev. G. Horeb and Jerusalem 220	
Sandow, E. Sandow on physical training; compiled and ed. by G. M. Adam 613	
Strength, and how to obtain it 613	
Sandra Belloni. See MEREDITH, G.	
Sandwich islands. Hill, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands 919.6	
See also HAWAII.	
Sanitary and social lectures and essays. Kingsley, Rev. C. 300	
Sanitary engineering. Corfield, W. H. Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements 623	
Domestic house planner, and the sanitary architect 720	
Fletcher, B. F., and H. P. Architectural hygiene 628	
Latham, F. Sanitation of domestic buildings 628	
Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for school-houses 628	
Maxwell, W. H. Notes on practical sanitary science 628	

Sanitary engineering—continued.

Reid, G. Practical sanitation 628	
Slagg, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns, and in villages 628	
See also PLUMBING, — SEWERAGE, — STREET CLEANING, — VENTILATION AND WARMING.	
Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies 938	
Sanskrit language. Brown, C. P. Sanskrit prosody and numerical symbols explained 490	
Sanskrit literature. Macdonnel, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature 890	
Sant' Ilario. See CRAWFORD, F. M.	
Santley, C. Student and singer; the reminiscences of Charles Santley B.Sa.5.5	
Sanzio, Raffaele. See RAPHAEL.	
Sappho of Green Springs. See HARTE, B.	
Saracens. Amir 'Alf. Short history of the Saracens 953	
Gilman, A. Saracens 953	
Ockley, S. History of the Saracens 953	
See also CRUSADES.	
Saracinesca. See CRAWFORD, F. M.	
Sarah de Berenger. See INGELOW, Miss J.	
Sarcey, F. Recollections of middle life B.Sa.7	
Sarchedon. See MELVILLE, G. J. W.	
Sardanapalus. See BYRON, Baron.	
Sardinia. Edwardes, C. Sardinia and the Sardes 914.5	
Sardou, V. Roosevelt, B. Familiar faces; Victorien Sardou B.Sa.7.3	
Sargeant, J. Dr. Johnson and music. (<i>In Johnson club papers</i>) B.J.63.3	
Dr. Johnson's politics. (<i>Ibid</i>) B.J.63.3	
Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert 330	
Sargent, G. E. Story of Charles Ogilvie Sa.7	
Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock 973	
Sarpi, P. Trollope, T. A. Paul the pope and Paul the friar 270	
Sarto, A. del. Guinness, H. Andrea del Sarto B.Sa.7.7	
Müller, F. M. Andrea del Sarto's Carità. (<i>In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 1</i>) 824	
Sartor resartus. Carlyle, T. 824	
Sartoris, Mrs. A. K. Week in a French country-house Sa.7.6	
Satanstoe. See COOPER, J. F.	

- Satire.** See CARICATURE, — ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE, — LATIN WIT AND HUMOUR.
- Saturn.** Proctor, R. A. Saturn and its system ... 520
- Saul.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Saunders, F.** Story of some famous books ... 800
- Saunier, C.** Watchmaker's hand-book 681
- Savigny, C. F. von.** Private international law; a treatise on the conflict of laws ... 340
- Saving, Fallacy of.** Robertson, J. M. 330
- Saving, Insurance and** ... 334
- Savings banks.**
 Bowie, A. G. Romance of the savings banks ... 332
 Dexter, S. Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations ... 334
 Handy, W. M. Banking systems of the world, also postal savings banks ... 332
 Scratchley, A. Practical treatise on savings banks ... 332
 Wolff, H. W. People's banks ... 334
- Savonarola, G.** Lucas, H. Fra Girolamo Savonarola ... B.Sa.9
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence ... 920
 Villari, P. Life and times of Savonarola ... B.Sa.9
- Savonarola.** See AUSTIN, A.
- Savory, Isabel.** Sportswoman in India 915.4
- Savoy, Eugène François, of.** See EUGÈNE.
- Saw-mills.** Bale, M. P. Saw-mills ... 674
 Richardson, W. Timber merchant's, saw-miller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant ... 658
- Saward, B. C.** Decorative painting; a practical handbook on painting and etching upon various objects and materials ... 740
- Sawer, J. C.** Odorographia; a natural history of the raw materials and drugs used in the perfume industry, ser. 1-2. 2 v. ... 668
- Sawn off.** See FENN, G. M.
- Saxon and the Celt.** Robertson, J. M. ... 941.5
- Say, L.** Turgot ... B.T.84.3
- Say and seal.** See WARNER, Miss S., and Miss A.

- Sayce, Rev. A. H.**
 Babylonians and Assyrians; life and customs ... 935
 Early history of the Hebrews ... 933
 Early Israel, and the surrounding nations ... 933
 Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos 932
 Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illust. by the religion of the ancient Babylonians ... 290
 Witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures. (In Present day tracts, v. 6) ... 204
- Sayce, G. C.** Twelve times round the world ... 910
- Sayings.** See EPIGRAMS, — MAXIMS, — PROVERBS, — QUOTATIONS.
- Scaife, W. B.** Florentine life during the Renaissance ... 945
- Scaliger, J.** Pattison, M. Joseph Scaliger. (In his Essays, v. 1) ... 824
 Life of Joseph Scaliger. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Scallywag.** See ALLEN, G.
- Scandalous chronicle.** Troyes, J. de. (In Commynes, P. de. Memoirs) ... 944
- Scandinavia.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun ... 914.8
 Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities 913
 See also FOLKLORE, — ICELAND, — NORTHMEN, — NORWAY, — SWEDEN.
- Scannell, Rev. T. B.** Manual of Catholic theology. See SCHREEBEN, M. J.
- Scapegoat.** See CAINE, H.
- Scarfoglio, Mme. M., formerly Mlle.**
 Serao. Fantasy. (Six copies) ... Se.6.7
 Farewell love! ... Se.6.7
- Scarlet letter.** See HAWTHORNE, N.
- Scarpante the spy.** See VERNE, J.
- Scarron, P.** Jusserand, J. J. Paul Scarron. (In his English essays) ... 824
- Scartazzini, G. A.** Companion to Dante ... 850
- Sceaux ball.** See BALZAC, H. DE.
- Scenery, Scientific study of.** Marr, J. E. 551
- Scenery, Types of.** Geikie, Sir A. ... 820
- Scenes of clerical life.** See CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Scenes through the battle smoke.**
 Male, Rev. A. ... 953
- Scepticism.**
 Harrison, Rev. A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism ... 239
 Owen, Rev. J. Sceptics of the Italian Renaissance ... 190
 See AGNOSTICISM, — ATHEISM, — FREE-THOUGHT, — RATIONALISM.

Sceptics of the Old Testament. Dillon, E. J.	221
Schafer, E. A. Essentials of histology	611
Schaff, P. History of the Christian church; the Swiss Reformation. 2 v.	270
Literature and poetry	814
Schaffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	335
Quintessence of socialism. (<i>Two copies</i>)	335
Theory and policy of labour protec- tion; ed. by A. C. Morant ...	331
Scharf, Sir G. Historical and descrip- tive catalogue of the pictures, etc., in the National portrait gallery ...	750
Scharf, R. F. History of the European fauna	590
Schauermann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament	740
Scheeben, M. J. Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and T. B. Scannell, v. 1	230
Scheele, C. W. Thorpe, T. E. Carl Wilhelm Scheele. (<i>In his Essays</i> <i>in hist. chem.</i>)	540
Scheffel, J. V., and others. Gaudea- mus! Humorous poems ...	837
Scheidel, A. Cyanide process ...	669
Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis; ed. by W. de W. Abney	535
Scherer, E. Essays on English litera- ture	820
What is Catholicism?	280
Dowden, E. Edmond Scherer. (<i>In</i> <i>his New studies, etc.</i>)	800
Scherer, W. History of German litera- ture from the accession of Frederick the Great to the death of Goethe; ed. by F. Max Müller	830
Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circum- navigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-9. 3 v.	910
Schiller, F. C. S. Riddles of the sphinx; a study in the philosophy of evolu- tion. By a Troglodyte [i.e., F. C. S. Schiller]	110
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794- 1805. 2 v.	836
Dramatic works; tr. by S. T. Cole- ridge, J. Churchill, and Sir T. Martin	832

CONTENTS :

Wallenstein's camp	Death of Wallenstein
Piccolomini	William Tell.

Schiller, J. C. F. von—continued.

Early dramas and romances ...	832
-------------------------------	-----

CONTENTS :

Robbers	Demetrius	
Fiesco	Ghost-seer	
Love and intrigue	Sport of destiny.	
Essays; æsthetical and philosophical, including Dissertation on the con- nexion between the animal and spiritual in man		834
Historical dramas		832

CONTENTS :

Don Carlos	Maid of Orleans	
Mary Stuart	Bride of Messina.	
Historische Skizzen. (<i>In German</i> classics, v. 4)		830

CONTENTS :

Egmonts Leben und Tod Belagerung von Antwerpen.		
History of the Thirty years' war; [and] History of the revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux		943
Poems		831
Revolt of the United Netherlands; added, The disturbances in France preceding the reign of Henry IV. ...		949.2
Wallenstein; a dramatic poem ...		832
Wilhelm Tell. (<i>In German classics</i> , v. 2)		830
Carlyle, T. Life of Friederich Schiller		B.Sch.3
Life of Schiller		B.Sch.3
De Quincey, T. Schiller. (<i>In his</i> Coll. writ., v. 4)		828
Müller, F. M. Correspondence be- tween Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German work- shop, v. 1)		824
Life of Schiller. (<i>Ibid.</i> , v. 3) ...		824
Nevinson, H. W. Life of Schiller ...		B.Sch.3
Sime, J. Schiller		B.Sch.3

Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	808
--	-----

Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and mis- cellaneous works	700
---	-----

CONTENTS :

Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-4	
Gothic architecture	
Romantic poetry and genius	
Modern German paintings	
Romantic fictions of the Middle ages	
Miscellaneous essays	
On the limits of the beautiful	
On the language and philosophy of the Indians.	

- Schlegel, F. von**—*continued.*
 Course of lectures on modern history 940
 Lectures on the history of literature.
 (*Two copies*) ... 800
 Philosophy of history. (*Two copies*) 900
 Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of
 language ... 190
- Schleswig-Holstein.** Müller, F. M.
 On the language and poetry of
 Schleswig-Holstein. (*In his Chips*
from a German workshop, v. 3) ... 824
- Schliemann, H.** Schuchhardt, H.
 Schliemann's excavations ... 913
- Schloss, D. F.** Methods of industrial
 remuneration ... 331
- Schmidt, L. M.** Principles and practice
 of artificial ice-making and refrigera-
 tion ... 621
- Schmidt, O.** Doctrine of descent and
 Darwinism. (*Two copies*) ... 575
 Mammalia ... 590
- Schnabel, C.** Handbook of metallurgy.
 2 v. ... 669
- Schnauss, J.** Collotype and photo-
 lithography ... 770
- Schneider, Rev. G. A.** Age of councils.
 (*In Gwatkin, Rev. H. M., ed.*
Church, past and present) ... 270
- Schnitzer, E.** (*Emin Pasha.*)
 Schweitzer, G. Emin Pasha B.Em.4.4
 Little, Rev. H. M. Life and work of
 Emin Pasha in equatorial Africa B.Em.4.4.
See also EMIN PASHA RELIEF EXPEDI-
 TION.
- Schoenhof, J.** Economy of high wages 331
- Schoffeld, R. J.** Home mechanic, and
 complete self-instructor in car-
 pentry, painting, etc. ... 600
- Scholar, Nature of the.** Fichte, J.
 G. (*In his Pop. works*) ... 190
- Scholemaster.** Ascham, R. (*In his*
Whole works, v. 3) ... 828
- Scholes, T. E. S.** British empire and
 alliances; or, Britain's duty to
 her colonies and subject races ... 325
- School for husbands.** *See* MOLIERE,
 J. B. P.
- School for saints.** *See* CRAIGIE, Mrs.
 P. M.
- School for scandal.** *See* SHERIDAN,
 R. B.
- School for wives.** *See* MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- School for wives criticised.** *See*
 MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- School method.** Gladman, F. J. ... 370
- School work.** Gladman, F. J. ... 370
- Schooling, J. H.** Peep into "Punch" 827
- Schoolmasters.** *See* TEACHERS.
- Schools.**
 Arnold, M. Higher schools and uni-
 versities in Germany ... 370
 Cowham, J. H. School organization,
 hygiene, and discipline ... 370
 Great public schools ... 370
 Heywood, Rev. G. G. T. Boys at
 public schools. (*In Pitcairn, Miss*
E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and
ideals of active careers) ... 300
 Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions
 for school-houses ... 628
 Martin, G. H. Evolution of the
 Massachusetts public school system 370
 Morley, C. Studies in board schools 370
 Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Public schools
 in England. (*In his Studies, etc.*) 824
 Russell, J. E. German higher schools
See also EDUCATION,—ETON,—RUGBY.
- Schopenhauer, A.** Art of controversy,
 and other posthumous papers; selec-
 ted and tr. by T. B. Saunders ... 834
- CONTENTS :
- Art of controversy
 On the comparative place of interest and
 beauty in works of art
 Psychological observations
 On the wisdom of life; aphorisms
 Genius and virtue.
- Art of literature; a series of essays,
 selected and tr. by T. B. Saunders 834
- Counsels and maxims; being the
 second part of Aphorismen zur
 Lebensweisheit ... 834
- Religion, a dialogue, and other
 essays; selected and tr. by T. B.
 Saunders ... 834
- CONTENTS :
- Religion
 Few words on pantheism
 On books and reading
 On physiognomy
 Psychological observations
 Christian system
 Fallure of philosophy
 Metaphysics of fine art.
- Studies in pessimism; a series of
 essays, selected and tr. by T. B.
 Saunders ... 834
- CONTENTS :
- On the sufferings of the world
 On the vanity of existence
 On suicide
 Immortality
 Further psychological observations
 On education
 On women
 On noise
 Few parables.

Schopenhauer, A.—continued.

- Two essays; I., On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; II., On the will in nature ... 190
- Wisdom of life; being the first part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit 834
- World as will and idea. 3 v. ... 190
- Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man, by J. F. Schouw; and Sketches from the mineral kingdom by F. von Kobell; ed. by A. Henfrey ... 580
- Schreiner, Miss Olive, *afw. Mrs. S. C. Cronwright*. See CRONWRIGHT.
- Schroter, C. Best forage plants. See STEBLER, F. G., and SCHRÖTER, C.
- Schubert, F. Frost, H. F. Schubert B.Sch.7
- Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations; with appendix on the recent discoveries at Hissarlik by Dr. Schliemann and Dr. Dörpfeld, and introd. by W. Leaf ... 913
- Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace ... 331
- Schumann, R. Early letters ... 836
- Music and musicians, essays and criticisms; ed., and annotated, by F. R. Ritter ... 780
- Maitland, J. A. F. Schumann B.Sch.8
- Reissman, A. Life and works of R. Schumann ... B.Sch.8
- Schurz, C. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. B.C.57.4
- Schutzenberger, P. Fermentation ... 589
- Schwaab, E. F. Secrets of canning ... 664
- Schwartz, J. M. W. van der P. (*Maarten Maartens*.)
- God's fool. (*Three copies*) ... M.11
- Greater glory. (*Six copies*) ... M.11
- My Lady Nobody. (*Six copies*) ... M.11
- Old maid's love. (*Five copies*) ... M.11
- Question of taste. (*Five copies*) ... M.11
- Sin of Joost Avelingh. (*Six copies*) M.11
- Schwegler, A. History of philosophy 100
- Schweitzer, G. Emin Pasha; his life and work. 2 v. ... B.Em.4.4
- Scidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire ... 915.1
- Java, the garden of the East ... 919.2

Science.

- Argyll, *Duke of*. What is science?... 500
- Arnold, M. Literature and science. (*In his Discourses in America*) ... 824
- Australasian association for the advancement of science. Handbook of Melbourne ... 504

Science—continued.

- Aveling, E. B. Student's Darwin ... 500
- Awdry, Mrs. W. Early chapters in science ... 500
- Brougham, H., *baron*. Discourse of the objects, *etc.*, of science. (*In his Works*, v. 7) ... 828
- Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of scientific and technical terms ... 600
- Caird, J. Progressiveness of the sciences. (*In his University addresses*) ... 370
- Unity of the sciences. (*Ibid*) ... 370
- Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man 504
- Cornish, V. Short studies in physical science ... 504
- Durham, W. Science in plain language ... 500
- Fisher, Mrs. A. B. Fairy-land of science ... 504
- Short history of natural science ... 500
- Gall, J., and Robertson, D. Popular readings in science ... 504
- Hartwig, G. Tropical world ... 508
- Hassell, J. Familiar objects of everyday life ... 500
- Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects ... 504
- Henry, A. Glossary of scientific terms ... 500
- Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Essays ... 504
- Hill, A. Introduction to science ... 500
- Howe, E. G. Systematic science teaching ... 500
- Hunt, R. Poetry of science ... 500
- Huxley, T. H. Critiques and addresses ... 504
- Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews ... 504
- Progress of science. (*In his Method and results*) ... 824
- Science and culture ... 504
- Science and education ... 370
- Kelvin, W. Thomson, *baron*. Popular lectures and addresses ... 504
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Scientific lectures and essays ... 504
- Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science ... 504
- La Ramée, L. de. Some fallacies of science. (*In her Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Marmery, J. V. Progress of science 500
- Mivart, St. G. Introduction to the elements of science ... 500

Science—continued.

Nature studies	504
Pliny, <i>the elder</i> . Natural history ...	878
Pouchet, F. A. Universe	500
Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies	504
Light science for leisure hours ...	504
Pleasant ways in science	504
Rough ways made smooth	504
Universe of suns, and other science gleanings	504
<i>ed.</i> Leisure readings	504
Renan, E. Future of science	500
Routledge, R. Popular history of science	500
Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest; ten lectures on the relation of science to art ...	700
Science lectures at South Kensington	504
Spencer, H. Essays, scientific, political, and speculative	824
Steel, R. E. World of science	500
Tyndall, J. Fragments of science ...	504
New fragments	504
Wallace, A. R. Wonderful century	500
Williams, W. M. Science in short chapters	504
Wilson, A. Glimpses of nature	504
Light side of science	504
Science stories	504
Studies in life and sense	504

See also ASTRONOMY,—BIOLOGY,—BOTANY,—CHEMISTRY,—ETHNOLOGY,—EVOLUTION,—GEOLOGY,—INVENTIONS,—LOGIC,—MAN,—MATHEMATICS,—MEDICINE,—METEOROLOGY,—MICROSCOPE,—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE,—MINERALOGY,—NATURAL HISTORY,—NATURE,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—PALEONTOLOGY,—PHILOSOPHY,—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY,—PHYSICS,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—SCIENTISTS,—ZOOLOGY.

Science, Grammar of. Pearson, K. ...	110
Science, Groundwork of. Mivart, St. G.	110
Science, Principles of. Jevons, W. S.	160
Science and Christian tradition. Huxley, T. H.	215
Science and religion. <i>See</i> RELIGION AND SCIENCE.	
Science in Arcady. Allen, G.	504

Science lectures at South Kensington.

2 v.	504
-------------	-----

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Abney, W. de W. Photography
Stokes, *Sir* G. G. Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies
Fluorescence
Kennedy, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery
Bramwell, F. J. On the steam engine
Forbes, G. Radiation
Sorby, H. C. Microscopes
Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers
Vines, S. H. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology
Foster, G. C. On electrical measurements
2. Spottiswoode, W. Polarised light
Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity
Thermo-dynamics
Chisholm, H. W. On balances
Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing
Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance
Siemens, *Sir* C. W. Bathometer
Instruments for experiments on sound
On temperament
Barrett, W. F. Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration
Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination
Forbes, G. Velocity of light
Sanderson, J. S. B. Apparatus for physiological investigation
Brunton, T. L. Apparatus for physiological chemistry
McLeod, H. On eudiometers
Roscoe, *Sir* H. E. Technical chemistry.

Science of civilisation. Phipson, C. B.	330
Science of knowledge. Fichte, J. G. ...	190
Science of life. Thomson, J. A.	570
Science of rights. Fichte, J. G.	340
Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes, and queries; ed. by A. A. Hopkins. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	600
Scientific basis of morality. Gore, G.	170
Scientific dialogues. Joyce, <i>Rev.</i> J. ...	530
Scientific industries explained. Watt, A.	660
Scientific lectures. Lubbock, <i>Sir</i> J. ...	504
Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. Clapperton, J. H. ...	300
Scientific sophisms. Wainwright, S.	575
Scientists.	
Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men	920
Bolton, S. K. Famous men of science	920
Brewster, <i>Sir</i> D. Martyrs of science	920
Duncan, P. M. Heroes of science ...	920
Ewart, H. C. Heroes and martyrs of science	920
Galton, F. English men of science	136

Scientists—continued.

- Stoughton, J. Worthies of science 920
See also ASTRONOMERS,—ELECTRICIANS,—NATURALISTS; *also* the lives of J. DALTON,—SIR H. DAVY, R. DICK,—M. FARADAY,—H. VON HELMHOLTZ,—J. VON LIEBIG,—J. C. MAXWELL,—H. MILLER,—SIR R. OWEN,—L. PASTEUR,—SIR J. PRESTWICH.
- Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. Rise and fall of Krugerism ... 968
- Scoodles, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters; selections from the correspondence of 150 writers from the period of the Paston letters to the present day... ... 826
- Scornful lady. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Scot abroad. Burton, J. H. ... 941
- Scotch readings. Murdoch, A. G. ... 827
- Scotland. *See also* GREAT BRITAIN.
- Antiquities.*
- Munro, R. Prehistoric Scotland ... 571
- Biography.*
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pre-tenders 920
- Lang, A. Companions of Pickle ... 920
- See also* FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES; *also* the names mentioned under sub-head *History*.
- Church history.*
- Froude, J. A. Influence of the Reformation on Scottish character. (*In his* Short studies, v. 1) ... 824
- Irving, Rev. E. Historical view of the Church of Scotland before the Reformation. (*In his* Coll. writ., v. 1) 208
- Luckock, Rev. H. M. Church in Scotland 270
- Mitchell, A. F. Scottish Reformation 270
- See also* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
- Costume.*
- Adam, F. What is my tartan? ... 390
- Logan, J. McIan's costumes of the clans of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan ... 390
- Description and travel.*
- Haliburton, H. Furth in field ... 914.1
- Kempt, R. Convivial Caledonia ... 640
- Todd, G. E. Byways of the Scottish border... ... 914.1

Scotland—continued.

- Wallace, W. Scotland yesterday ... 914.1
- See also* GLASGOW,—HEBRIDES.
- Folklore.*
- See* FOLKLORE.
- Geology.*
- See* GEOLOGY.
- History.*
- Argyll, Duke of. Scotland as it was and is 941
- Brown, P. H. History of Scotland 941
- Burns, W. Scottish war of independence 941
- Burton, J. H. History of Scotland, A.D. 80-1748 941
- Scot abroad 941
- Colville, J. By-ways of history ... 941
- Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns 941
- Henderson, T. F. Casket letters ... 941
- Lang, A. History of Scotland from the Roman occupation ... 941
- Mackenzie, Rev. J. History of Scotland 941
- Mackintosh, J. Scotland ... 941
- Mitchell, D. Popular history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland ... 941
- Omond, G. W. T. Early history of the Scottish union question ... 942
- Robertson, W. History of Scotland. (*In his* Works, v. 1-2) ... 908
- Rosebery, Earl of. Scottish history. (*In his* Appreciations and addresses) 825
- Scott, Sir W. Provincial antiquities of Scotland. (*In his* Prose works, v. 7) 828
- Tales of a grandfather. (*Ibid*, v. 22-26) 828
- Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the union 941
- See also* EDINBURGH,—FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES,—JACOBITES,—PEEBLES-SHIRE,—ROXBURGHSHIRE,—SELKIRKSHIRE; *also* the lives of CHARLES STUART,—J. KNOX,—MARY, queen of Scots,—MARQUIS OF MONTROSE,—ROBERT I.,—SIR W. WALLACE.
- Natural history.*
- See* NATURAL HISTORY.
- Railways.*
- See* RAILWAYS.
- Sports and sporting.*
- See* SPORTS AND SPORTING.

Scotland, Church of. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, — SCOTLAND, Church history.

Scott, A. Introduction to chemical theory ... 540

Scott, C. Blossom land and fallen leaves 824

Scott, E. Dancing in all ages 793

Scott, Eva. Rupert, Prince Palatine B.R. \$7.5

Scott, F. N. Introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism. See GAYLEY, C. M., and SCOTT, F. N.

Scott, G. B. Among the Affghans. (*In* Travel, adventure and sport, v. 3) 910

Scott, G. F. From Franklin to Nelson 919.8
Romance of Australian exploring ... 919.31

Scott, H. S. (*Henry Seton Merriman*.)
Sowers. (*Six copies*) ... M.55
With edged tools. (*Three copies*) ... M.55

Scott, H. W. Distinguished American lawyers ... 920

Scott, J. Crops. See BOWICK, T., and others.

Draining and embanking. (*Two copies*) 631

Farm engineering text-books. 6 v. .

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| v. 2. Irrigation and water supply .. | 631 |
| 3. Farm roads, fences, and gates .. | 625 |
| 4. Farm buildings .. | 720 |
| 5. Barn implements and machines .. | 630 |
| 6. Field implements and machines .. | 630 |
| 7. Agricultural surveying .. | 526 |

and Morton, G. C. Soil ... 631

Scott, John. Republic as a form of government; or, the evolution of democracy in America ... 340

Scott, Leader, *pseud.* See BAXTER, Mrs. L. E.

Scott, M. Tom Cringle's log ... Sco. 8

Douglas, Sir G. Michael Scott. (*In* his "Blackwood" group) ... 920

Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology 551.5

Scott, W. Bible outlines ... 220

Scott, Sir W.

Poetical works. 12 v. ... 821

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| v. 1-4. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border | 10. Lord of the isles |
| 5. Sir Tristrem | Occasional pieces |
| 6. Lay of the last minstrel | 11. Bridal of Triermain |
| Ballads from the German Songs | Harold, the dauntless |
| Fragments | Field of Waterloo |
| 7. Marmion | Songs and miscellanies |
| 8. Lady of the lake | 12. Halidon hill |
| Miscellaneous poems | MacDuff's cross |
| 9. Rokeby | Doom of Devorgoil |
| Vision of Don Roderick | Auchindrane |
| | House of Aspen |
| | Goetz of Berlichingen. |

Scott, Sir W.—continued.

Poetical works; ed. by J. Dennis.

5 v. ... 821

Prose works. 28 v. ... 828

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Life of Dryden
2. Memoirs of Swift
- 3-4. Memoirs of eminent novelists
5. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk
- Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-saga
6. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama
7. Provincial antiquities of Scotland
- 8-16. Life of Napoleon
- 17-21. Periodical criticism :—
Poetry
Romance
Miscellaneous
Letters of Malachi Malagrowth on the currency
- 22-23. Tales of a grandfather.

Waverley novels. 25 v. (*Six copies*) Sco.8.2

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| v. 1. Waverley | 17. St. Ronan's well |
| 2. Guy Mannering | 18. Redgauntlet |
| 3. Antiquary | 19. Betrothed |
| 4. Rob Roy | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| 5. Old mortality | 20. Talisman |
| 6. Legend of Mont-rose | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| Black dwarf | 21. Woodstock |
| 7. Heart of Mid-Lothian | 22. Fair maid of Perth |
| 8. Bride of Lammermoor | Chronicles of the Canon-gate |
| 9. Ivanhoe | 23. Anne of Geierstein |
| 10. Monastery | 24. Count Robert of Paris |
| 11. Abbot | 25. Surgeon's daughter |
| 12. Kenilworth | Castle Dangerous. |
| 13. Pirate | |
| 14. Fortunes of Nigel | |
| 15. Peveril of the peak | |
| 16. Quentin Durward | |

Abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga. (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities) ... 913

Journal [1825-32]. 2 v. ... B.Sco.8

Same. 1 v. ... B.Sco.8

Life of Dryden. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 1) ... 828

Bagehot, W. Waverley novels. (*In* his Lit. studies, v. 2) ... 920

Courthope, W. J. Revival of romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley. (*In* his Liberal movement in Eng. lit.) ... 820

Hay, J. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

Hudson, W. H. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott ... B.Sco.8

Scott, Sir W.—continued.

Irving, W. Abbotsford. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3)	818
Jack, A. A. Essays on the novel as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen	823
Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of the life of Sir W. Scott	B.Sc.8
Oliphant, J. Scott. (<i>In his Victorian novelists</i>)	823
Saintsbury, G. Sir Walter Scott	B.Sc.8
Stephen, L. Sir Walter Scott. (<i>In his Hours in a lib.</i> , v. 1)	824
Story of Scott's ruin. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer</i> , v. 2)	920
Stuart, Lady L. Letters to and from Sir Walter Scott. (<i>In her Selections from her MSS.</i>)	828
Swinburne, A. C. Journal of Sir Walter Scott. (<i>In his Studies in prose and poetry</i>)	824
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts; a study in the financial history of Mississippi, Florida, Alabama, etc.	336
Scott, W. D. Memoir of Byron. (<i>In Byron, Baron. Complete poet. works</i> , v. 1)	821
Scott, William. Rock villages of the Riviera	914.5
Scottish ballad poetry	821
Scottish language. Mackay, C. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch	420
Scottish life and character. Harvey, W.	827
Scottish literature. Henderson, T. F. Scottish vernacular literature	820
Scottish poetry. Chambers, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland	821
Ross, J., ed. Book of Scottish poems	821
See also ENGLISH POETRY,—SONGS AND BALLADS.	
Scottish wit and humour.	
Harvey, W. Scottish life and character in anecdote and story	827
Inglis, J. Humour of the Scot	827
Murdoch, A. G. Scotch readings	827
See also ANECDOTES.	
Scouller, J. Practical book-keeping	657
Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. Stevens, T.	916.7
Scoville, Rev. S. Biography of the Rev. H. W. Beecher. See BEECHER, W. C., and SCOVILLE, Rev. S.	
Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration; being a treatise on benefit building societies and ton-	
tines	334

Scratchley, A.—continued.

Practical treatise on savings banks	332
Treatise on friendly societies. (<i>Bound with his Industrial investment and emigration</i>)	334
Scratchley, Sir P. Australian defences and New Guinea; compiled from the papers of Sir P. Scratchley by C. K. Cooke, with introd. memoir	355
Scripture, E. W. New psychology	150
Scripture lands. Kitto, J.	915.6
Scriptures. See BIBLE	
Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament	225
Scudder, H. E. Nathaniel Webster B.W.39.3	
Stories and romances	Scu.2.
Sculling. See ROWING.	
Sculpture. Baxter, Mrs. L. E. Sculpture: Renaissance and modern	730
Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture	730
Murray, A. S. History of Greek sculpture	730
Pater, W. Beginnings of Greek sculpture. (<i>In his Greek studies</i>)	824
Marbles of Aegina. (<i>Ibid</i>)	824
Redford, G. Sculpture	730
Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici	730
Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture	730
Westmacott, R. Schools of sculpture	730
See also ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS,—FINE ARTS,—MARBLE,—MODELLING,—WOOD CARVING.	
Sea. See OCEAN.	
Sea lions. See COOPER, J. F.	
Sea power. See NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—NAVAL HISTORY.	
Sea-urchins. Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins	590
Sea voyage. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Seaboard parish. See MACDONALD, G.	
Seager, J. R. Government of London under the London Government act, 1899	350
Sealed orders. See PHELPS, E. S.	
Sealsfield, C. Americans and the aborigines. (<i>In Travel, adventure, and sport</i> , v. 3)	910
Sealskin cloak. See BROWNE, T. A.	
Seaman, O.	
Battle of the bays	827
Horace at Cambridge	827
In cap and bells	827

Seaman, O.—continued.

- Tillers of the sand; being a fitful
record of the Rosebery adminis-
tration from the triumph of Ladas
to the decline and fall-off ... 827
With double pipe... ... 821

Seamanship. See NAVIGATION.**Seamen.** See SAILORS.

- Seamen**, English. Southey, R. ... 920

Seamy side. See BESANT, *Sir W.*, and
RICE, J.**Seamy side of history.** See BALZAC,
H. DE**Search party's find.** See ALLEN, G.

- Seas and lands.** Arnold, *Sir E.* ... 915.2

- Seas and skies in many latitudes.** Aber-
cromby, R. 910

- Seaside musings on Sundays and week-
days.** Boyd, *Rev. A. K. H.* .. 250

Seaside tragedy. See BALZAC, H. DE.

- Seaton, A. E.** Manual of marine
engineering 621.1

- Seaweeds.** Murray, G. Introduction
to the study of seaweeds ... 589

See also ALGÆ.

Sebastian, king of Portugal

- Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne
of Austria; and Don Sebastian ... 944

Sebastian Strome. See HAWTHORNE, J.

- Sebastopol.** Campbell, C. F. Letters
from camp to his relatives during
the siege of Sebastopol 947

- Tolstoi, L. N., *count.* Sevastopol ... 947

- Secombe, T.** Age of Johnson, 1748–
1798 820

Second Brutus. See ALFIERI, V.**Second home.** See BALZAC, H. DE.**Second jungle book.** See KIPLING, R.**Second Mrs. Tanqueray.** See PINERO,
A. W.**Second son.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*
M. O. W.

- Second thoughts of an idle fellow.**
Jerome, J. K. 827

Second wife. See JOHN, E.**Secondary batteries.** See STORAGE
BATTERIES.**Secondary education.** See EDUCATION.**Secret love.** See DRYDEN, J.**Secret of Narcisse.** See GOSSE, E.**Secret of the island.** See VERNE, J.

- Secret service under Pitt.** Fitzpatrick,
W. J. 941.5

Secret societies. See FREEMASONRY,—
MALTA, KNIGHTS OF,—NIHILISM.

- Secrets of the south.** Jephcott, S. ... 821.9

Sects. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND,—

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,—CONGRE-
GATIONAL CHURCH,—FREE CHURCH
OF SCOTLAND,—FRIENDS, SOCIETY
OF,—METHODISM,—PROTESTANT
EPISCOPAL CHURCH,—ROMAN
CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Secularism. Blaikie, *Rev. W. G.*

Christianity and secularism com-
pared. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 2) 204

- Sedan.** Hooper, G. Campaign of Sedan 944

- Sedding, J. R.** Garden-craft, old and
new 635

- Seddon, H. C.** Builder's work and the
building trades 690

- Seebohm, F.** Era of the Protestant
revolution 940

- Seebohm, F.** Oxford reformers, John
Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More;
being a history of their fellow-
work 920

- Seedlings.** Lubbock, *Sir J.* Contri-
butions to our knowledge of
seedlings 580

- Seeing and thinking.** Clifford, W. K. 150

- Seekers after God.** Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* 920

- Seeley, H. G.** Story of the earth in
past ages 551

- Seeley, Sir J. R.** Ecce homo; a survey
of the life and work of Jesus Christ 230

- Expansion of England 942

- Goethe reviewed after 60 years B.G.55.3

- Growth of British policy. 2 v. ... 942

- Introduction to political science.
(*Two copies*) 320

- Lectures and essays 824

CONTENTS :

Roman imperialism
Milton's political opinions
Milton's poetry
Elementary principles in art
Liberal education in universities
English in schools
Church as a teacher of morality
Teaching of politics.

- Liberal education in universities. (*In*
Farrar, *Rev. F. W.*, *ed.* Essays on
a liberal education) 370

- Natural religion 210

- Short history of Napoleon I. B.N.16.3

- Church, *Rev. R. W.* Ecce homo. (*In*
his Occasional papers, v. 2) ... 824

- Gladstone, W. E. On "Ecce homo."
(*In his* Gleanings, v. 3) ... 824

- Myers, F. W. H. New Eirenicon.
[A criticism of Seeley's natural
religion.] (*In his* Essays, modern) 824

Seemann, B. Viti; account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian islands, 1860-61 ...	919.47
Seer. <i>See</i> LINDAU, B.	
Seignobos, C. Introduction to the study of history. <i>See</i> LANGLOIS, C. V., and SEIGNOBOS, C.	
Seiler, Dr. Human frame. <i>See</i> REB-MANN, Dr., and SEILER, Dr.	
Seismology. <i>See</i> EARTHQUAKES,—VOLCANOES.	
Sekon, G. A. Evolution of the steam locomotive, 1803-98 ...	621.1
Selborne, R. Palmer, <i>earl of</i> . Catholic and apostolic church ...	270
Letters to his son on religion ...	204
ed. Book of praise ...	240
Selborne, Natural history of. White, Rev. G. ...	590
Selby, Rev. T. G. Theology of modern fiction ...	823
Unheeding God, and other sermons ...	250
Selden, J. Table talk. (<i>In</i> Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints) ...	820
Select historical documents of the Middle ages. Henderson, E. F., ed.	940
Self-advancement, On the arts of. Helps, Sir A. (<i>In</i> his Friends in council, 2nd ser.) ...	824
Self-culture.	
Blackie, J. S. On self-culture ...	374
Goschen, G. J. Cultivation and use of imagination ...	374
Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life ...	374
Marden, O. S. Architects of fate ...	170
Smiles, S. Self-help ...	374
<i>See also</i> BOOKS AND READING,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—CONVERSATION,—COURTESY.	
Self-help. Smiles, S. ...	170
Self-help a hundred years ago. Holyoake, G. J. ...	334
Self-justification, Noble science of. Edgeworth, Miss M. (<i>In</i> her Tales and novels, v. 4) ...	Ed.3
'Self or bearer.' <i>See</i> BESANT, Sir W.	
Selkirk glaciers, Among the. Green, W. S. ...	917.1
Selkirkshire. Douglas, Sir G. History of the border counties ...	941
Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age—Virgil ...	871
Roman poets of the republic ...	871
Sells, V. P. Mechanics of daily life ...	531

Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ...	796
Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia; being a narrative of events in Matabeleland during the native insurrection ...	968
Selwyn, G., <i>bp. of Lichfield</i> .	
Curteis, Rev. G. H. Bishop Selwyn B. Se.4	
Japp, A. H. Bishop Selwyn. (<i>In</i> his Labour and victory) ...	920
Smith, G. B. Bishop Selwyn. (<i>In</i> his Eminent Christian workers) ...	920
Selwyn, J. R., <i>bp. of Melanesia</i> . How, F. D. Bishop John Selwyn B. Se.4.8	
Semi-attached couple. <i>See</i> EDEN, Hon. E.	
Semi-detached house. <i>See</i> EDEN, Hon. E.	
Semitic languages. Deutsch, E. Semitic languages. (<i>In</i> his Lit. remains)...	208
Semitic series.	

CONTENTS :

Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians ...	935
---	-----

Semmes, R. My adventures afloat; a memoir of my cruises and services in 'The Sumter' and 'Alabama' ...	973
Semon, R. In the Australian bush, and on the coast of the coral sea ...	919
Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life ...	575
Sendall, W. J. Memoir of Charles Stuart Calverley. (<i>In</i> Calverley, C. S. Lit. remains) ...	821
Seneca. Benefits; tr. by A. Stewart ...	878
Minor dialogues; tr. by A. Stewart ...	878
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Seneca. (<i>In</i> his Seekers after God) ...	920
Senior, N. W. Historical and philosophical essays. 2 v. ...	300

CONTENTS :

v. 1. France, America, and Britain	
Law of nations	
Lord Brougham's political philosophy	
Confederacy and union	
2. Oregon	
English poor laws	
Combinations and strikes	
Lewis on dependencies	
Lewis on authority in matters of opinion	
Oxford and Mr. Ward.	

Senior, W. (<i>Red Spinner</i>). By stream and sea ...	796
Near and far; an angler's sketches of home sport and colonial life ...	796
Sensation and intuition. Sully, J. ...	150
Sense and sensibility. <i>See</i> AUSTEN, Miss J.	

Senses.

- Aitken, E. H. Five windows of the soul ... 150
 Bain, A. Senses and the intellect ... 150
 Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology; senses and intellect ... 150
 Bernstein, J. Five senses of man ... 612
 Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking ... 150
 McKendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses ... 612
 Sully, J. Sensation and intuition ... 150
 Wyld, R. S. Physics and philosophy of the senses ... 150
See also COLOUR-SENSE,—SIGHT,—SOUND.

Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. Lubbock, *Sir J.* ... 590

Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. Barrett, W. F. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2*) ... 504

Sentimental journey. *See* STERNE, *Rev. L.*

Sentimental Tommy. *See* BARRIE, *J. M.*

Sepe, M. Saint Louis ... B.L.92.4

Sepia painting. Leitch, R. P. Course of painting in neutral tint ... 750

Sepoy rebellion. *See* INDIAN MUTINY.

Sequel to that. *See* BLACK, W.

Serao, Mdle. M., aftw. Mme. Scarfoglio. *See* SCARFOGLIO.

Seraphim. *See* BROWNING, *Mrs. E. B.*

Seraphita. *See* BALZAC, *H. DE.*

Sergeant, Adeline. Women novelists. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W., and others.*

Sergeant, L. Franks, from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire ... 940

Greece in the nineteenth century; a record of Hellenic emancipation and progress, 1821-97 ... 949.5

John Wyclif ... B.W.97

Sergeenko, P. A. How Count Tolstoy lives and works .. B.T.58.3

Sermons.

Christian social union, *London.*

Lent in London; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1895 ... 250

Lombard street in Lent; a course of sermons on social subjects preached during Lent, 1894 ... 250

Sermons—continued.

Rowe, J. T., *ed.* Church's message to men ... 250

See also BAMPTON LECTURES,—PREACHING.

This Library contains sermons by J. H. Bernard,—A. K. H. Boyd,—S. A. Brooke,—J. Butler,—T. T. Carter,—F. W. Farrar,—R. Flint,—J. Foster,—T. M. Fraser,—R. Hamilton,—H. R. Hawels,—S. R. Hole,—R. Hooker,—F. J. A. Hort,—B. Jowett,—H. P. Liddon,—W. J. K. Little,—A. MacLaren,—A. W. Momerie,—J. Moorhouse,—H. C. G. Moule,—J. H. Newman,—F. W. Robertson,—T. G. Selby, J. Stalker,—J. Watson,—B. F. Westcott.

Sermons out of church. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. ... 824

Serpents. Nicols, A. Snakes, *etc.* ... 590
See also REPTILES.

Servant man turned soldier. *See* MORE, *Mrs. H.*

Servia. Miller, W. Balkans ... 949.7

Ranke, L. History of Servia and the Servian revolution ... 949.7

Vivian, H. Servia ... 914.97

Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, J. ... 824

Seth, A. Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays ... 100

CONTENTS :

Man's place in the cosmos; Professor Huxley on nature and man
 Present position of the philosophical sciences
 "New" psychology and automatism
 New theory of the absolute; Mr. Bradley's "Appearance and reality"
 Mr. Balfour and his critics.

Seton, Mrs. E. A., née Bayley.

Belloc, B. R. Mother Seton of Emmettsburg. (*In her Historic nuns*) ... 920

Seton-Karr, W. S. *See* KARR, W. S. S.

Setoun, G. Robert Burns ... B.B.93

Settlements. *See* SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS.

Settlers in Canada. *See* MARRYAT, F.

Sevastopol. Tolstōi, L. N. ... 947

Seven against Thebes. *See* ÆSCHYLUS.

Seven seas. Kipling, R. ... 821

Sevenoaks. *See* HOLLAND, J. G.

Seventeenth lancers. Parry, D. H.

"The death or glory boys" ... 942

Seventy years of life in the Victorian era; embracing a travelling record in Australia, New Zealand, and America, etc. By a physician ... 910



- Sevigne, Mme. M. de.** Selections from the letters of Mme. de Sévigné and her contemporaries. (*In French classics*, v. 4) ... 840
- Boissier, G. Madame de Sévigné B.Se.8.2
- Lamartine, A. de. Madame de Sévigné. (*In his Memoirs*, v. 3) ... 920
- Thackeray, Miss A. J. Madame de Sévigné ... B.Se.8.2
- Sewage.** Burn, R. S. Utilization of town sewage. (*In his Outlines of modern farming*, v. 5) ... 630
- Hitchman, J., ed. Sewage of towns .. 628
- Rafter, G. W., and Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States ... 628
- Slater, J. W. Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization ... 628
- Sewell, Miss M. A., and Powell, Miss E. G.** Women's settlements in England. (*In Reason*, W., ed. University and social settlements) 331
- Sewerage.**
- Beardmore, W. L. Drainage of habitable buildings ... 628
- Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings ... 628
- Jensen, G. J. G. House drainage and sanitary fitments ... 628
- Middleton, G. A. T. House drainage 628
- Staley, C., and Pierson, G. S. Separate system of sewerage ... 628
- See also SANITARY ENGINEERING,—SEWAGE.
- Sewing.** See NEEDLEWORK.
- Sewing machine.** Urquhart, J. W. Sewing machinery ... 687
- Sex.** Ellis, H. Man and woman ... 612
- Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex ... 575
- Lytelton, Rev. E. Training of the young in laws of sex ... 170
- Sexton, A. H.** Elementary text-book of metallurgy ... 669
- Seymour, Mary.** Chaucer's stories simply told ... 821
- Shakespeare's stories simply told; tragedies and histories ... 822.3
- Sforza, Caterina.** Trollope, T. A. Caterina Sforza. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 1) ... 920
- Sganarelle.** See MOLIERE, J. B. P.
- Shabby genteel story.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Shadow of a crime.** See CAINE, H.
- Shadow of a dream.** See HOWELLS, W. D.
- Shadow of the sword.** See BUCHANAN, R.
- Shadowy waters.** Yeats, W. B. ... 821
- Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.** Smith, G. B. Earl of Shaftesbury. (*In his Eminent Christian workers*) 920
- Shairp, J. C.** Aspects of poetry ... 821
- Robert Burns ... B.B.93
- Knight, W. Principal Shairp and his friends ... B.Sh.1
- Shakespear, Sir R.** Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) 910
- Shakespeare, John.** Carter, Rev. T. Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant 822.3
- Shakespeare, Judith.** See BLACK, W.
- Shakespeare, W.**
- Collected works and collected plays. Works; ed. by I. Gollancz. [Larger Temple ed.] 12 v. ... 822.3
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Tempest
- Two gentlemen of Verona
- Merry wives of Windsor
- Measure for measure
2. Comedy of errors
- Much ado about nothing
- Love's labour's lost
- Midsummer night's dream
3. Merchant of Venice
- As you like it
- Taming of the shrew
- All's well that ends well
4. Twelfth night
- Winter's tale
- Cymbeline
5. Life and death of King John
- Tragedy of King Richard II.
- First part of King Henry IV.
6. Second part of King Henry IV.
- Life of King Henry V.
- First part of King Henry VI.
7. Second part of King Henry VI.
- Third part of King Henry VI.
- Tragedy of King Richard III.
8. Famous history of the life of King Henry VIII.
- Troilus and Cressida
- Tragedy of Coriolanus
9. Tragedy of Titus Andronicus
- Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet
- Tragedy of Timon of Athens
- Tragedy of Julius Caesar
10. Tragedy of Macbeth
- Tragedy of Hamlet
- Tragedy of King Lear
11. Tragedy of Othello
- Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra
- Tragedy of Pericles
12. Life of Shakespeare
- Venus and Adonis, etc.
- Rape of Lucrece
- Sonnets.

Shakespeare, W.—continued.

Works; with notes, etc., by R. G.
White. 12 v. ... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| v. 1. White, R. G. Memoirs of Shakespeare | 5. All's well that ends well |
| English drama | Twelfth night |
| Essay on Shakespeare's genius | Winter's tale |
| Historical sketch of the text of Shakespeare | 6. King John |
| Venus and Adonis | King Richard II. |
| Lucrece | King Henry IV., pt. 1-2 |
| Passionate pilgrim | 7. King Henry V. |
| Sonnets | 7-8. King Henry VI., pt. 1-3 |
| Lover's complaint | 8. King Richard III. |
| Attributed verses | King Henry VIII. |
| 2. Tempest | 9. Troilus and Cressida |
| Two gentlemen of Verona | Coriolanus |
| Merry wives of Windsor | Titus Andronicus |
| 3. Measure for measure | 10. Romeo and Juliet |
| Comedy of errors | Timon of Athens |
| Much ado about nothing | Julius Cæsar |
| Love's labour's lost | Macbeth |
| 4. Midsummer night's dream | 11. Hamlet |
| Merchant of Venice | King Lear |
| As you like it | Othello |
| Taming of the shrew | 12. Antony and Cleopatra |
| | Cymbeline |
| | Pericles. |

Leopold Shakspeare; the poet's works in chronological order, and an introd. by F. J. Furnivall ... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Titus and Andronicus | Merry wives of Windsor |
| King Henry VI. | Phoenix and Turtle |
| Two gentlemen of Verona | Twelfth night |
| Comedy of errors | As you like it |
| Venus and Adonis | Hamlet, prince of Denmark |
| Love's labour's lost | Julius Cæsar |
| Romeo and Juliet | Measure for measure |
| Sonnets | Othello |
| Lucrece | Lover's complaint |
| Taming of the shrew | King Lear |
| King Richard III. | Macbeth |
| Merchant of Venice | Timon of Athens |
| Midsummer night's dream | Antony and Cleopatra |
| King John | Pericles. |
| King Richard II. | Troilus and Cressida |
| King Henry IV. | Coriolanus |
| All's well that ends well | Winter's tale |
| Passionate pilgrim | Cymbeline |
| Much ado about nothing | Tempest |
| King Henry V. | King Henry VIII. |
| | Two noble kinsmen |
| | Edward III. |

Shakespeare, W.—continued.

Dramatic works; with notes by S. W. Singer. 10 v. ... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| v. 1. Life of Shakespeare, by W. W. Lloyd | 5. King Henry IV., pt. i-ii |
| Tempest | King Henry V. |
| Two gentlemen of Verona | 6. King Henry VI., pt. i-iii. |
| Merry wives of Windsor | King Richard III. |
| Measure for measure | 7. King Henry VIII. |
| 2. Comedy of errors | Troilus and Cressida |
| Much ado about nothing | Coriolanus |
| Love's labour's lost | 8. Titus Andronicus |
| Midsummer night's dream | Romeo and Juliet |
| Merchant of Venice | Timon of Athens |
| 3. As you like it | Julius Cæsar |
| Taming of the shrew | 9. Macbeth |
| All's well that ends well | Hamlet, prince of Denmark |
| Twelfth night: or, what you will | King Lear |
| 4. Winter's tale | 10. Othello, the Moor of Venice |
| Pericles, prince of Tyre | Antony and Cleopatra |
| King John | Cymbeline. |
| King Richard II. | |

Poetical works.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| Poems ... | 822.3 |
| Songs and sonnets; ed. by F. T. Palgrave ... | 822.3 |
| Sonnets; illust. ... | 822.3 |
| Butler, S. Shakespeare's sonnets reconsidered ... | 822.3 |
| Massey, G. Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets ... | 822.3 |
| Walters, C. Mystery of Shakespeare's sonnets ... | 822.3 |

Selections.

- Select plays; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. 15 v. ... 822.3

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------|
| As you like it | King Richard II. |
| Coriolanus | King Richard III. |
| Hamlet | Macbeth |
| Julius Cæsar | Merchant of Venice |
| King Henry V. | Midsummer night's dream |
| King Henry VIII. | Tempest |
| King John | Twelfth night |
| King Lear | |
| Comedies; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. O. Halliwell .. | 822.3 |

Single plays.

- | | |
|---|-----|
| King Henry IV., pt. i. (<i>In Crawford, O., ed. English comic dramatists</i>) ... | 822 |
| Dowden, E. <i>Romeo and Juliet. (In his Transcripts)</i> ... | 824 |

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.**Single plays—continued.*

Ford, H. Shakespeare's Hamlet ...	822.3
Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare's "Richard III." (<i>In his Latest lit. essays</i>)... ..	814
Pater, W. "Love's labour's lost." (<i>In his Appreciations</i>) ...	824
"Measure for measure." (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	824
Symons, A. Shakespeare. (<i>In his Studies</i>)	824

CONTENTS :

Antony and Cleopatra	Winter's tale	
Macbeth	Titus Andronicus and the tragedy of blood	
Twelfth night	Question of Henry VIII.	
Measure for measure		
Turnbull, W. R. Othello; a critical study		822.3

Works about Shakespeare.

De Quincey, T. Shakspeare's text—Suetonius unravelled. (<i>In his Uncoll. writ., v. 2</i>)	828
Ellacombe, Rev. H. N. Plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare ...	822.3
Ingleby, C. M. Still lion; an essay towards the restoration of Shakespeare's text	822.3
Madden, D. H. Diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethian sport ...	822.3
Ordish, T. F. Shakespeare's London	914.2
Warner, C. D. People for whom Shakespeare wrote	914.2
Windle, B. C. A. Shakespeare's country	914.2
Winter, W. Shakespeare's England...	914.2

Authorship.

Clarke, J. F. Did Shakespeare write Bacon's works? (<i>In his Nineteenth century questions</i>)	814
Fiske, J. Forty years of Bacon—Shakespeare folly. (<i>In his Century of science</i>)	814
Thomson, W. On renaissance drama William Shakespeare in romance and reality	822.3
Wigston, W. F. C. Columbus of literature; or Bacon's new world of sciences	822.3

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.**Biography and general criticism.*

Bagehot, W. Shakespeare—the man. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 1</i>) ...	920
Baynes, T. S. Shakespeare studies	822.3
Blatchford, A. N. Studies in religion from Shakespeare	822.3
Boas, F. S. Shakspeare and his predecessors	822.3
Brandes, G. William Shakespeare...	822.3
Brink, B. ten. Five lectures on Shakespeare	822.3
Campbell, J., baron. Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered ...	822.3
Carter, Rev. T. Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant	822.3
Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakspeare	822.3
Collins, J. C. Porson of Shakspearian criticism. (<i>In his Essays and studies</i>)	824
De Quincey, T. Shakspeare. (<i>In his Coll. writ., v. 4</i>)	828
Dowden, E. Introduction to Shakspeare	822.3
Shakspeare	822.3
Shakspeare; a study of his mind and art	822.3
Elze, K. William Shakespeare ...	822.3
Emerson, R. W. Shakspeare; or, the poet. (<i>In his Works. v. 1</i>) ...	818
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Shakespeare. (<i>In his Great books, etc.</i>) ...	800
Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries	822.3
Henley, W. E. Shakespeare. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>)	824
Hudson, Rev. H. N. Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters ...	822.3
Jusserand, J. J. Shakespeare en France	822.3
Shakespeare in France	822.3
Kemble, F. A. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays	822.3
Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of W. Shakspeare, E. Treen, J. Carnaby, and S. Gough, before Sir T. Lucy touching deer-stealing	822.3
Lee, S. Life of William Shakespeare	822.3
Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 3</i>) ...	814
Mabie, H. W. William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man ...	822.3
Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist	822.3

Shakespeare, W.—continued.*Biography and general criticism—continued.*

- Müller, F. M. Shakespeare. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 3) 824
- Ransome, C. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots ... 822.3
- Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare the boy... 822.3
- Simpson, R. Religion of Shakespeare 822.3
- Smith, G. Shakespeare; the man ... 822.3
- Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology ... 133
- Swinburne, A. C. Study of Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Ulrich, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art 822.3
- Wilson, A. Short studies in Shakespeare ... 822.3

Characters.

- Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare—characters ... 822.3
- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines... 822.3
- Dowden, E. Shakespeare's portraiture of women. (*In his Transcripts*) ... 824
- Gairdner, J. On the historical element in Shakespeare's Falstaff. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies*) ... 942
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and Characters of Shakespeare's plays 822.3
- Heine, H. Shakespeare's maidens and women. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 838
- Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Shakespeare's heroines ... 822.3
- Martin, Lady H. On some of Shakespeare's female characters ... 822.3
- Pater, W. Shakespeare's English kings. (*In his Appreciations*) ... 824

Commentaries.

See sub-head *Biography*.

Language and pronunciation.

- Abbott, E. A. Shakespearean grammar ... 822.3
- Dyce, Rev. A. Glossary to the works of Shakespeare ... 822.3

Tales from Shakespeare.

- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines... 822.3
- Couch, A. T. Q. Historical tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Lamb, C., and M. Tales from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Seymour, Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told ... 822.3
- Townsend, M. S. Stories from Shakespeare ... 822.3

- Shakespeare anthology. Arber, E., ed. ... 821
- Shakespeare jest-books. Hazlitt, W. C., ed. ... 822.3
- Shakespeare's country. Windle, B. C. A. ... 914.2
- Shakespeare's England. Winter, W. 914.2
- Shakespeare's London. Ordish, T. F. 914.2
- Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth; a popular account of some familiar geological phenomena ... 551
- Shand, A. I. Rabbit, by J. E. Harting; with a chapter on cookery by A. I. Shand. See HARTING, J. E.
- Salmon, by A. E. G. Hardy; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. See HARDY, A. E. G.
- Trout, by the Marquess of Granby; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. See GRANBY, Marquis of.
- War in the Peninsula, 1808-14 ... 946
- Shandon bells. See BLACK, W.
- Sharing the profits. Calkins, M. ... 331
- Sharp, A. Bicycles and tricycles; an elementary treatise on their design and construction ... 621
- Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets ... 821
- Sharp, Mrs. E. A., ed. Songs and poems of the sea ... 821
- Sharp, R. F. Makers of music; biographical sketches of the great composers ... 920
- Sharp, W. Life of R. Browning B.B. 82.2
- Sharpe, R. B. Handbook to the birds of Great Britain. 4 v. ... 590
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics; an attempt to explain their nature, origin, and meaning, with a vocabulary ... 490
- History of Egypt, from the earliest times to A.D. 640. 2 v. ... 932
- Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools ... 370
- Sharps and flats. Maskelyne, J. N. ... 793
- Sharpshooting for peace and war. Greener, W. W. ... 796
- Shaving of Shagpat. See MEREDITH, G.
- Shaw, A. Municipal government in Great Britain ... 350
- Shaw, C. S. W. Text-book of nursing; ed. by W. J. Radford ... 610
- Shaw, C. W. Market and kitchen gardening ... 635
- Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys ... 360

- Shaw, Miss F. L.** Story of Australia 993.1
- Shaw, G. B.** Illusions of socialism.
(*In Forecasts, etc.*) ... 300
- Perfect Wagnerite ; a commentary on
The ring of the Niblungs ... 832
- and others.* Fabian essays in social-
ism ; by G. B. Shaw, S. Webb, W.
Clarke, S. Oliver, A. Besant, G.
Wallas, and H. Bland ... 335
- Shaw, J.** Gallop to the Antipodes,
returning overland through India 910
- Tramp to the diggings in 1852 ... 919.3
- Shaw, R.** Visits to high Tartary,
Yârkand, and Kâshgar ... 915.1
- Shaw, S.** History of the Staffordshire
potteries ; and the rise and progress
of the manufacture of pottery and
porcelain ... 738
- Shaw, T. B.** History of English litera-
ture ; ed. by W. Smith ... 820
- Shaw, T. G.** Wine, the vine, and the
cellar ... 663
- Shaw, V., and Hayes, M. H.** Dogs for
hot climates ... 636.7
- Shaw, W.** Land of promise ; or, my
impressions of Australia. [Anon.] 919.31
- Shaw, W. J.** Elements of modern
tactics ... 355
- Shaw, W. N.** Practical physics. *See*
GLAZEBROOK, R. T., *and* SHAW,
W. N.
- Shaylor, J., ed.** Pleasures of literature,
and the solace of books ; with in-
trod. by A. Lang ... 028
- Saunterings in bookland, with glean-
ings by the way ... 028

CONTENTS :

- Britaine, W. de. Of study
- De Quincey, T. What is literature ?
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. What is a classic ?
- Lewes, G. H. Success in literature a
test of merit
- Willmott, Rev. R. A. Long life of
books
- Hazlitt, W. On reading old books
- Le Gallienne, R. Philosophy of 'limited
editions'
- Payn, J. Blessedness of books
- Lamb, C. Detached thoughts on books
and reading
- Richardson, C. F. What books to read.

- She.** *See* HAGGARD, H. R.
- She** stoops to conquer. *See* GOLD-
SMITH, O.
- She** wou'd and she wou'd not. *See*
CIBBER, C.
- Shearman, T. G.** Natural taxation ... 336

- Shee, W. A.** My contemporaries,
1830-70 ... B.Sh.3
- Sheep.**
- Armatage, G. Sheep ; its varieties
and management in health and
disease ... 636.3
- Armstrong, A. S., *and* Campbell,
G. O. Australian sheep husbandry 636.3
- Brown, G. A. Sheep-breeding in
Australia ... 636.3
- Browne, C. W. Overlanding in Aus-
tralia ... 636
- Burn, R. S. Stock ; cattle, sheep,
etc. (*In his* Outlines of modern
farming, v. 3) ... 630
- Coleman, J. Cattle, sheep, and pigs
of Great Britain ... 636
- Graham, J. R. Treatise on the Aus-
tralian merino ... 636.3
- McIvor, C. History and development
of sheep farming ... 636.3
- Southey, T. Rise, progress, and
present state of colonial sheep and
wools ... 636.3
- Spooner, W. C. History, structure,
economy, and diseases of the sheep 636.3
- See also* WOOL.
- Sheet-metal workers' guide.** Crane,
W. J. E. ... 671
- Sheikh of Alexandria.** *See* HAUFF, W.
- Sheil, R. L.** Speeches, with a memoir ;
ed. by T. MacNevin ... 825
- Sheldon, Rev. C. M.**
- Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. (*Two*
copies) ... Sh.4
- His brother's keeper ; or, Christian
stewardship. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4
- In His steps. "What would Jesus
do?" ... Sh.4
- Malcolm Kirk ... Sh.4
- Richard Bruce ; or, the life that now
is. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4
- Robert Hardy's seven days. (*Two*
copies) ... Sh.4
- Twentieth door. (*Two copies*) ... Sh.4
- Sheldon, J. P.** British dairying ... 637
- Farm and the dairy ... 637
- Sheldon, Mrs. M. F.** Sultan to sultan 916.7
- Shelley, C. P. B.** Workshop appli-
ances ... 621
- Shelley, H. C.** Chats about the micro-
scope ... 578
- Shelley, Mrs. Mary W.** Frankenstein ;
or, the modern Prometheus. (*Two*
copies) ... Sh.4.4

Shelley, P. B.

- Complete poetical works; with notes
and a memoir by W. M. Rossetti.
3 v. 821
- Defence of poetry. (*In* Vaughan,
C. E., *ed.* English literary criti-
cism) 820
- Poems; selected by S. A. Brooke ... 821
- Poetical works; *ed.*, with memoir,
by H. B. Forman. 5 v. 821
- Poetical works; *ed.* by R. H. Shep-
herd. 3 v. 821

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| v. 1. Margaret Nicholson | Adonais |
| Correspondence with | 2. Laon and Cythna |
| Stockdale | The Cenci |
| Wandering Jew | Julian and Maddalo |
| Queen Mab | Swellfoot the tyrant |
| Alastor | To Mary |
| Mont Blanc | Witch of Atlas |
| Lines to a critic | Epipsychidion |
| Rosalind and Helen | Hellas |
| Lines written among | Lines on hearing of |
| the Egeanean hills | the death of Na- |
| Hymn to intellectual | poleon |
| beauty | 3. Posthumous poems |
| Sonnet | Translations, frag- |
| Prometheus unbound | ments, <i>etc.</i> |
| Miscellaneous poems | |
- Prose works; *ed.* by R. H. Shepherd.
2 v. 828

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Zastrozzi
- St. Irvyne; or, the Rosicrucian
- Address to the Irish people
- Proposals for an association
- Declaration of rights
- Refutation of deism
- History of a six weeks' tour
- Proposal for putting reform to the vote
- "We pity the plumage, but forget the
dying bird"
- Letters to Leigh Hunt
- Shelley papers
2. Defence of poetry
- Essay on the literature, the arts, and the
manners of the Athenians
- On the symposium; or, preface to the
Banquet of Plato
- Banquet; *tr.* from Plato
- Ion; or, of the Iliad
- Menesenus; or, the funeral oration
- Fragments from the Republic of Plato
- On a passage in Crito
- Assassins
- On the punishment of death
- On life
- On a future state
- Speculations on metaphysics
- Fragments
- Ghost stories
- Letters from Italy
- Miscellaneous essays and letters
- Bibliography of Shelley.

Shelley, P. B.—continued.

- Adams, F. W. L. Shelley. (*In his*
Essays in modernity) 824
- Armstrong, Rev. R. A. Percy Bysshe
Shelley; the spirit of revolt. (*In*
his Faith and doubt in the century's
poets) 821
- Arnold, M. Shelley. (*In his* Essays
in criticism, ser. 2) 824
- Bagehot, W. Percy Bysshe Shelley.
(*In his* Lit. studies, v. 1) 920
- Biagi, G. Last days of P. B. Shelley
B.Sh.4.2
- Courthope, W. J. Revival of
romance; Scott, Byron, Shelley.
(*In his* Liberal movement in Eng.
lit.) 820
- De Vere, A. Two chief schools of
English poetry, *etc.* (*In his* Essays,
v. 2) 824
- Dowden, E. Life of P. B. Shelley B.Sh.4.2
- Shelley's "Philosophical view of
reform." (*In his* Transcripts) 824
- Last words on Shelley. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Hutton, R. H. Shelley and his
poetry. (*In his* Lit. essays) ... 824
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Real Shelley B.Sh.4.2
- Kingsley, Rev. C. Thoughts on
Shelley and Byron. (*In his* Mis-
cellanies, v. 1) 824
- La Ramée, L. de. Shelley. (*In her*
Views, *etc.*) 824
- Lilley, A. L. Shelley. (*In* Rickett,
A., *ed.* Prophets of the century) ... 800
- Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley,
and other essays 824
- Stephen, L. Godwin and Shelley.
(*In his* Hours in a lib., v. 3) ... 824
- Swinburne, A. C. Notes on the text
of Shelley. (*In his* Essays and
studies) 824
- Symonds, J. A. Shelley ... B.Sh.4.2
- Shells. *See* MOLLUSCA.
- Shelton, W. H. Hard road to travel
out of Dixie. (*In* Cable, G. W.,
and others, *ed.* Famous adventures,
etc.) 973
- Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig,
his life and work, 1803-73... B.L.62.5
- Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren B.V.27
- Shephard, J., and Stickland, W. Pond
and fresh-water life. (*In* Aust.
assoc. for the advct. of sci. Hand-
book of Melbourne) 504
- Shepherd of Salisbury plain. *See*
MORE, Mrs. H.

- Shepherds** all and maidens fair. *See*
 BESANT, *Sir W.*, and RICE, J.
Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet B.D.26.4
 Emile Zola B.Z.7
 White slaves of England 331
Sherborn, C. D. Life of Richard
 Owen, by the Rev. R. Owen; with
 the scientific portions revised by
 C. D. Sherborn. *See* OWEN, *Rev. R.*
Sherbrooke, R. Lowe, *viscount*.
 Speeches and letters on reform ... 320
 Martin, A. P. Life and letters of
 R. Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke B.Sh.5
Sherer, J., *ed.* Gold-finder in Australia 919.36
Sheridan, P. H. Personal memoirs.
 2 v. B.Sh.5.3
Sheridan, R. B.
 Dramatic works. (*Two copies*) ... 822

CONTENTS :

Memoir	Critic
Rivals	Trip to Scarborough
St. Patrick's day	Pizarro
Duenna	Verses to the memory
School for scandal	of Garrick.

Same 822

CONTENTS :

Rivals	Critic
St. Patrick's day	Trip to Scarborough
Duenna	Pizarro.
School for scandal	

- School for scandal.* (*In* Crawford,
 O., *ed.* English comic dramatists) 822
 Speeches; *ed.* by a constitutional
 friend. 3 v. 825
 Graham, W. Last links with Byron,
 Shelley, and Keats 920
 Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Sheridan
 R.Sh.5.4
 Pearson, C. H. Sheridan. (*In his*
 Reviews, *etc.*) 824
 Rae, W. F. Sheridan ... B.Sh.5.4
 Sanders, L. C. Life of R. B. Sheri-
 dan B.Sh.5.4
 Timbs, J. Sheridan. (*In his* Anec-
 dote lives of the wits, v. 2) ... 920
Sheridan, R. B., *barrister-at-law*.
 Filipino martyrs 991
Sherlock Holmes, Adventures of. *See*
 DOYLE, A. C.
Sherlock Holmes, Memoirs of. *See*
 DOYLE, A. C.
Sherwell, A. Life in West London ... 331
 Settlements and the labour move-
 ment. (*In* Reason, W., *ed.* Uni-
 versity and social settlements) ... 331
 Temperance problem. *See* ROWN-
 TREE, J., and SHERWELL, A.

- Shibboleths**, On. Lilly, W. S. ... 300
Shields, G. O. Cruisings in the Cas-
 cades 917.3
Shillinglaw, J. J. Historical records
 of Port Phillip 993.6
Ships. Brassey, T., *baron*. Papers
 and addresses; Naval and mari-
 time 359
 Jones, R. J. C. British merchant
 service 380
 Pritchett, R. T. Pen and ink
 sketches of shipping and craft all
 round the world 656
 Russell, W. C. Ship; her story ... 656
See also MARINE ENGINEERING,—
 NAVIGATION,—SAILORS,—SAILS,—
 SHIPS OF BATTLE,—YACHTING.

- Ships of battle**. Mahan, A. T. Dis-
 tinguishing qualities of ships of
 war. (*In his* Lessons of the war
 with Spain) 355
 Oldknow, R. C. Mechanism of men-
 of-war 623
 Steevens, G. W. Naval policy; with
 some account of the warships of
 the principal powers 359
 Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action
See also H.M.S. MARS,—NAVAL ART
 AND SCIENCE.

Ships that pass in the night. *See* HAR-
 RADEN, B.

- Shipwrecks**. Shipwrecks and disasters
 at sea 910
See also ADMELLA, — GOVERNOR
 READY.

Shipwrecks and disasters at sea; with
 a sketch of expedients for preserv-
 ing the lives of mariners. 3 v. ... 910

Shirley, J. Best plays; with introd. by
 E. Gosse. (*Two copies*) 822

CONTENTS :

Witty fair one	Lady of pleasure
Traitor	Cardinal
Hyde Park	Triumph of peace.

Shirley. *See* BRONTË, C.

Shoemaker's holiday. *See* DEKKER, T.

Shoemaking. *See* BOOTMAKING.

Shooter, *Rev. J.* Kafirs of Natal and
 the Zulu country 916.8

Shooting. Braddon, *Sir E.* Thirty
 years of shikar 915.4

Carleton, J. W. Young sportsman's
 manual 796

Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the
 Pamirs and Turkistan steppes ... 915.8

Shooting—continued.

- Greener, W. W. Sharpshooting for peace and war ... 796
- Tyacke, Mrs. R. H. How I shot my bears ... 915.4
- See also ARCHERY,—GUN,—HUNTING, — PARTRIDGE,—RABBIT,—SPORTS AND SPORTING.

Shopkeeper turned gentleman. See *MOLIÈRE*, J. B. P.

Shore, H. N. Three pleasant springs in Portugal ... 914.69

Shoring. Blagrove, G. H. Shoring 690

Short histories of the literature of the world.

CONTENTS:

Aston, W. C. History of Japanese literature	890
Dowden, E. History of French literature	840
Garnett, R. History of Italian literature	850
Gosse, E. Short history of modern English literature	820
Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature	860
Lützow, F., <i>count</i> . History of Bohemian literature	890
Macdonnell, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature	890
Murray, G. History of ancient Greek literature	880

Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom.

Hosmer, J. K. ... 340

Short studies on great subjects. Froude, J. A. ... 824

Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Brontë and her circle ... B.B.78.2

Victorian literature; sixty years of books and bookmen ... 820

Shorter working day. Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. ... 331

Shorthand.

Pitman, Sir I. Manual of phonography	653
Same. Key	653
Phonetic shorthand and pronouncing dictionary of the English language	653
Phonographic reporter	653
Same. Key	653
Phonographic teacher	653
Reporter's companion	653
Shorthand dictionary	653
Shorthand instructor	653
Same. Key	653

Reed, T. A. Leaves from the notebook of T. A. Reed ... 653

Shorthand writer ... 653

Shortland, E. Maori religion and mythology; added, Notes on Maori tenure of land ... 291

Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders ... 919.38

Shrewsbury. See WEYMAN, S. J.

Shrinking shoe. See BESANT, Sir W.

Shuckburgh, E. S. History of Rome, to the battle of Actium ... 937

Shuttle of an empire's loom. Vandervell, H. ... 910

Shuttleworth, Rev. H. C. "Be ye good bankers." (In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men) ... 250

Christian church, and the problem of poverty. (In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) ... 300

Siam.

Corner, Miss J. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with some account of Siam. ... 915.1

Cort, M. L. Siam ... 915.9

Henri, *prince d'Orléans*. Around Tonkin and Siam ... 915.9

McCarthy, J. Surveying and exploring in Siam ... 915.9

Norman, H. Peoples and politics of the far East ... 915

Young, E. Kingdom of the yellow robe ... 915.9

Siberia.

Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and Central Asia ... 915.7

Colquhoun, A. R. 'Overland' to China ... 915.1

Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia; sketch of modern Siberia ... 915.7

Jefferson, R. L. Roughing it in Siberia ... 915.7

Kennan, G. Siberia and the exile system ... 915.7

Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to St. Petersburg ... 915.7

Piotrowski, R. My escape from Siberia ... B.P.65.5

Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea ... 915.7

Reid, A. From Peking to Petersburg ... 915.1

Simpson, J. Y. Side-lights on Siberia ... 915.7

Vladimir, *pseud.* Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian railway ... 957

See also SAGHALIN.

Siborne, W. Waterloo campaign ... 944

Sibree, J. Madagascar and its people. (Two copies) ... 916.9

Sicilian. See MOLIERE, J. B. P.	
Sicily. Freeman, E. A. Sicily ...	945
Paton, W. A. Picturesque Sicily ...	914.5
See also TAORMINA.	
Sick giant and Doctor Dwarf. Jerrold, D. W. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 4) ...	827
Siddons, Mrs. S. Boaden, J. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons ...	B.Si.1
Side lights. Runciman, J. ...	824
Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies ...	160
Sidgwick, Arthur. Introduction to Greek prose composition ...	840
Sidgwick, C. S. Story of Denmark ...	948
Sidgwick, H.	
Elements of politics ...	320
Methods of ethics ...	170
Outlines of the history of ethics ...	170
Practical ethics; a collection of essays and addresses ...	170
CONTENTS :	
Scope and limits of the work of an ethical society	Morality of strife
Aims and methods of an ethical society	Ethics of religious conformity
Public morality	Clerical veracity
	Luxury
	Pursuit of culture
	Unreasonable action.
Principles of political economy ...	330
Theory of classical education. (<i>In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed. Essays on a liberal education</i>) ...	370
Sidney, Sir P.	
Apologie for poetry. (<i>In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints</i>) ...	820
Apology for poetry. (<i>In Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism</i>) ...	820
Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia ...	Si.1
Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney ...	B.Si.1.4
Henley, W. E. Sidney. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>) ...	824
Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney ...	B.Si.1.4
Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia; New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia ...	919.31
Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C. Modern stone-cutting and masonry ...	693
Siege of Valencia. Hemans, Mrs. F. (<i>In her Poems</i>) ...	821
Siemens, Sir C. W. Bathometer. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2</i>) ...	504
Instruments for experiments on sound. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	504
On temperament. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	504
Smith, G. B. William Siemens. (<i>In his Leaders of modern industry</i>) ...	920

Sienkiewicz, H.

Deluge; sequel to "With fire and sword" ...	Si.1.5
Pan Michael; sequel to "With fire and sword" and "The deluge" ...	Si.1.5
Quo vadis. (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	Si.1.5
With fire and sword ...	Si.1.5
Yanko, the musician, and other stories ...	Si.1.5

CONTENTS :

Yanko, the musician
Light-house keeper at Aspinwall
From the diary of a tutor in Poznan
Comedy of errors
Bartek, the victor.

Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Henryk Sienkiewicz. (<i>In her Studies in foreign lit.</i>) ...	800
Sierra Leone. Trotter, J. K. Niger sources, and the borders of the new Sierra Leone protectorate ...	916.6
Sigerson, G. Bards of the Gael and Gall; examples of the poetic literature of Erin, done into English by G. Sigerson ...	890
From the establishment of legislative independence to the Act of Union, 1782-1800. (<i>In Bryce, J., ed. Two centuries of Irish history</i>) ...	941.5
Sight.	
Berkeley, G., <i>bp.</i> Essay towards a new theory of vision, 1709. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ...	190
Theory of vision vindicated and explained. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 2) ...	190
Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight ...	535
Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking ...	150
Le Conte, J. Sight ...	535
See also COLOUR-BLINDNESS.	
Sights and shadows. Lee, F. G. ...	133
Sign of four. See DOYLE, A. C.	
Sign writing. Badenoch, J. G. Art of letter painting made easy ...	698
Callingham, J. Sign writing, etc. ...	698
Davidson, E. A. Practical manual of house painting, graining, marbling, and sign writing ...	698
Hasluck, P. N., <i>ed.</i> How to write signs ...	698
See also ALPHABETS.	
Signalling across space without wires.	
Lodge, O. J. ...	654
Signboards. Sadler, L. R., and Hotten, J. C. History of signboards ...	659

- Signor** Monaldini's house. *See* TINKER, *Miss* M. A.
- Signorelli**, L. Cruttwell, M. Luca Signorelli ... B.Si.2
- Signs of change.** Morris, W. ... 824
- Sigsbee**, C. D. "Maine"; account of her destruction in Havana harbor 973
- Sigurd I., the Crusader.** Saga. (*In* Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
- Sigurd the Volsung**, Story of. Morris, W. ... 821
- Sikandar** Bégam, *nawab of Bhopal*. Pilgrimage to Mecca; ed. by Mrs. W. Osborne ... 915.3
- Sikh** religion. Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh ... 295
- Silas** Marner. *See* CROSS, *Mrs.* M. A.
- Silcote** of Silcotes. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Silent partner.** *See* PHELPS, E. S.
- Silx** scintillans. Vaughan, H. ... 240
- Silk.** Pozzi, L. Silk culture ... 638
- Silkworms.** Edwardes, M. Silkworms 638
- Silos.** *See* ENSILAGE.
- Silver**, A. Floorcloths. (*In* White, G., ed. Practical designing) ... 740
Printed fabrics. (*Ibid*) ... 740
Woven fabrics. (*Ibid*) ... 740
- Silver.** Eissler, M. Metallurgy of silver 669
See also BIMETALISM,—METALS.
- Silver** domino; or, side whispers, social and literary ... 824
- Silverado** squatters. Stevenson, R. L. 917.3
- Silversmithing.** Gee, G. E. Goldsmith's and silversmith's complete handbook ... 671
See also JEWELLERY.
- Sime**, J. Schiller ... B.Sch.3
- Simeon**, *Rev.* C. Moule, *Rev.* H. C. G. Charles Simeon ... B.Si.4
- Simmonds**, P. L. Animal products; their preparation, commercial uses, and value ... 590
Commercial products of the sea ... 639
Popular beverages of various countries 663
- Simmons**, G. British rifleman; the journals and correspondence of Major George Simmons during the Peninsular war and the campaign of Waterloo; ed., with introd., by W. Verner ... 946
- Simms**, J. Nature's revelations of character; or, physiognomy illustrated ... 138
Physiognomy illustrated; or, nature's revelations of character ... 138
- Simon**, J. Victor Cousin ... B.C.83.2
- Simonde** de Sismondi, J. C. L. *See* SISMONDI.
- Simonson**, G. Plain examination of socialism ... 335
- Simpkinson**, C. H. Life and times of William Laud ... B.L.36
- Simpleton.** *See* READE, C.
- Simpson**, *Miss* E. B. R. L. Stevenson's Edinburgh days ... B.St.4.5
Sir James Y. Simpson ... B.Si.5
- Simpson**, J. Wild rabbit in a new aspect; or, rabbit-warrens that pay 636.9
- Simpson**, J. Y. Side-lights on Siberia; some account of the great Siberian railroad, and prisons and exile system ... 915.7
- Simpson**, *Sir* J. Y. Japp, A. H. Sir James Simpson. (*In* his Labour and victory) ... 920
Miss E. B. Sir James Y. Simpson ... B.Si.5
- Simpson**, R. Religion of Shakespeare; chiefly from the writings of R. Simpson, by H. S. Bowden ... 822.3
- Simpson**, W. Meeting the sun ... 910
- Sims**, G. R. Dagonet abroad ... 914
Dagonet ballads ... 821
- Sin** of Joost Avelingh. *See* SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. VAN DER P.
- Sinai** peninsula. Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai ... 916.2
Lewis, *Mrs.* A. S. In the shadow of Sinai, 1895-97 ... 915.3
Manning, *Rev.* S. Land of the Pharaohs ... 916.2
- Sinclair**, A., and Henry, W. Swimming ... 796
- Sind.** Burton, *Sir* R. F. Sindh, and the races that inhabit the valley of the Indus ... 954
Eastwick, J. B. Dry leaves from young Egypt ... 915.4
- Singapore.** Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, Pedir coast, Singapore, etc., 1832-34 ... 919
- Singer**, H. W., and Strang, W. Etching, engraving, and the other methods of printing pictures ... 760
- Singing.** Bach, A. B. Principles of singing ... 780
Randegger, A. Singing ... 780
Rogers, C. K. Philosophy of singing 780
Taylor, S. System of sight-singing 780
See also VOICE.

- Single-stick.** Winn, R. G. A., and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796
- Singleheart** and doubleface. *See* READE, C.
- Sinnett, A. P.** Esoteric Buddhism ... 212
Growth of the soul; sequel to "Esoteric Buddhism" ... 212
Occult world ... 212
- Sintram** and his companions. *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Sir Andrew Wylie** of that ilk. *See* GALT, J.
- Sir Brook Fossbrooke.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Sir Charles Grandison.** *See* RICHARDSON, S.
- Sir Elidoc.** *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Sir George Tressady.** *See* WARD, Mrs. H.
- Sir Gibbie.** *See* MACDONALD, G.
- Sir Harry Hotspur** of Humblethwaite. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Sir Jasper Carew.** *See* LEVER, C.
- Sir Jocelyn's cap.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Sir Launcelot Greaves.** *See* SMOLLETT, T.
- Sir Martin Mar-all.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Sir Robert's fortune.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sir Tom.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sir Tristrem.** *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Sirani, Elisabetta.** Trollope, T. A. Elisabetta Sirani. (*In* his *Decade of Ital. women*, v. 2) ... 920
- Sirdar** and Khalifa. Burleigh, B. ... 962
- Sisley, C. P.** Complete cyclist. *See* PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de.** History of the Italian republics ... 945
Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. ... 800
Whately, Rev. E. W. Continental celebrities. (*In* his *Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Sister songs.** Thompson, F. ... 821
- Sisterhoods.** *See* LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR,—NUNS.
- Sisters.** *See* EBERS, G.
- Sisters.** *See* SWINBURNE, A. C.
- Sister's story.** *See* CRAVEN, Mrs. A.
- Sivewright, J.** Telegraphy. *See* PREECE, W. H., and SIVEWRIGHT, J.
- Six months at the Cape.** Ballantyne, R. M. ... 916.8
- Six years later.** *See* DUMAS, A.
- Sixty years a queen.** Maxwell, Sir H. 942
- Sizeranne, R. de la.** *See* LA SIZER-ANNE.
- Skating.** Adams, D. Skating. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 5) ... 796
Heathcote, J. M., and Tebbutt, C. G. Skating. (*Ibid*) ... 796
- Skeaping, J.** Light, shade, and shadow, from models, casts, etc.; with introductory model drawing 740
- Skeat, Rev. W. W.** Chaucer canon; with a discussion of the works associated with the name of G. Chaucer ... 821
- Skeats, H. S., and Miall, C. S.** History of the free churches of England, 1688-1891 ... 280
- Skepticism.** *See* SCEPTICISM.
- Sketch book.** Irving, W. (*In* his *Works*, v. 2) ... 818
- Sketches** and travels in London. Thackeray, W. M. (*In* his *Book of snobs*) ... 827
- Sketches by Boz.** *See* DICKENS, C.
- Sketches of Australian life and scenery** Sk.2
- Sketches of Irish character.** *See* HALL, Mrs. S. C.
- Sketches of the English.** Jerrold, D. W. (*In* his *Works*, v. 4) ... 827
- Sketching.** *See* DRAWING,—PAINTING.
- Skinkle, E. T.** Practical ice making and refrigerating ... 621
- Skinner, R.** Pictures in the school-room. (*In* Emery, M. S. *How to enjoy pictures*) ... 700
- Skittles.** Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, bowls, skittles, etc. (*In* Bell, E., *ed.* Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) ... 796
- Skobeleff, M.** Forbes, A. Skobeleff. (*In* his *Souvenirs*) ... 900
- Skottowe, B. C.** Short history of parliament ... 328
- Skram, A.** Hansson, L. M. Woman naturalist; Amalie Skram. (*In* her *Modern women*) ... 920
- Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D.** Heart of Asia; a history of Russian Turkestan and the central Asian khanates ... 958
- Sky.** *See* ASTRONOMY,—METEOROLOGY.
- Slade, J. H.** Lessons in applied mechanics. *See* COTTERILL, J. H., and SLADE, J. H.

- Sladen, D. B. W.** Inside station. (*In* Fisher, *Mrs. L.*, *ed.* By creek and gully) ... F.53
On the cars and off; being the journal of a pilgrimage along the queen's highway from Halifax in Nova Scotia to Victoria in Vancouver Island; with additional matter on Klondike by P. A. Hurd 917.1
ed. Century of Australian song ... 821.9
Younger American poets; with an appendix of Canadian poets, *ed.* by G. B. Roberts ... 811
- Slagg, C.** Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages ... 628
- Slang.** See AMERICANISMS.
- Slate, F.** Principles of mechanics; an elementary exposition, pt. 1 ... 531
- Slate, Davies, D. C.** Treatise on slate and slate quarrying ... 622
- Slater, J.** Architecture. See SMITH, T. R., and SLATER, J.
- Slater, J. W.** Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization. (*Two copies*) 628
- Slater, Rev. T. E.** Influence of the Christian religion in history. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 11) ... 204
- Slater, W. F.** Faith and life of the early church ... 270
- Slatin, Sir R. C., pasha.** Fire and sword in the Sudan, 1879-95. (*Two copies*) ... 962
- Slav or Saxon.** Foulke, W. D. ... 947
- Slave provinces of Turkey.** Robert, C. (*In* Ranke, L. History of Servia) 949.7
- Slave trade.** Du Bois, W. E. B. Suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States ... 320
- Spears, J. R.** American slave-trade 320
- Slavery.**
Clarke, J. F. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. (*In* his Nineteenth century questions) ... 814
Helps, Sir A. Slavery. (*In* his Friends in council, ser. 1, v. 2) ... 824
Ingram, J. K. History of slavery and serfdom ... 320
Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery and reform papers ... 818
Whittier, J. G. Conflict with slavery. (*In* his Writings, v. 7) ... 818
See also NEGROES,—SLAVE TRADE,—also the lives of J. Q. ADAMS,—J. C. CALHOUN,—H. CLAY,—W. JAY,—A. LINCOLN,—Z. MACAULAY,—MRS. STOWE,—B. T. WASHINGTON,—J. G. WHITTIER.
- Slavonic literature.** Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature ... 890
- Sleeman, C.** Torpedoes and torpedo warfare ... 623
- Sleeman, L.** Adventures in Mashonaland. See BLENNERHASSETT, R., and SLEEMAN, L.
- Sleep, Manacéine, M. D.** Sleep ... 135
See also DREAMS.
- Sleepy hollow.** Irving, W. (*In* his Works, v. 11) ... 818
- Slick, Sam, pseud.** See HALIBURTON, T. C.
- Slingo, W., and Brooker, A.** Electrical engineering ... 621.3
Problems and solutions in elementary electricity and magnetism, embracing the South Kensington papers, 1885-94 ... 537
- Sloane, T. O.** Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases ... 533
- Sloane, W. M.** French war and the revolution ... 973
- Sloane-Stanley, C.** See STANLEY, C. S.
- Slocum, J.** Sailing alone around the world ... 910
- Small house at Allington.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Smalley, G. W.** Old lamps for new. (*In* Among my books) ... 824
Studies of men ... 920
- Smart, E. M., ed.** Told from the ranks; recollections of service during the Queen's reign, by privates and non-commissioned officers of the British army ... 942
- Smart, H. R.** Programme for a socialist parliament. (*In* Forecasts, etc.) ... 300
- Smart, W.** Distribution of income ... 330
Introduction to the theory of value ... 330
Studies in economics ... 330
- CONTENTS:
- Studies in wages
Studies in currency
Studies in consumption.
- Smeaton, J. Smiles, S. Smeaton.** (*In* his Lives of the engineers) ... 920
- Smeaton, O.**
Allan Ramsay ... B.R.14.3
Sexagenarian idyll. (*In* Fisher, *Mrs. L.*, *ed.* By creek and gully) ... F.53
Thomas Guthrie ... B.G.98.4
Tobias Smollett ... B.Sm.7
William Dunbar ... B.D.91
- Smedley, F. E.** Frank Fairleigh. (*Six copies*) ... Sm.3.3
Lewis Arundel. (*Six copies*) ... Sm.3.3

Smelting. See METALS.

Smiles, S.

Character	...	...	170
Duty	...	...	170
George Moore	...	...	B.M.78
Huguenots	...	...	270
Industrial biography	...	...	920
Jasmin; barber, poet, philanthropist	B.J.31		
Josiah Wedgwood, F.R.S.; his personal history	...	...	B.W.41
Life and labour	...	...	374
Life of a Scotch naturalist; T. Edward	...	...	B.Ed.9.7
Life of G. Stephenson	...	...	B.St.4.1
Lives of the engineers. 5 v.	...	...	920

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Vermuyden, Myddleton, Perry, and J. Brindley
2. Smeaton and Rennie
3. Metcalfe and Telford
4. Boulton and Watt
5. G. and R. Stephenson.

Men of invention and industry	...	920
Publisher and his friends; memoir and correspondence of John Murray.		
2 v.	...	B.M.96.3
Robert Dick	...	B.D.54.3
Self help...	...	375
Thrift	...	170
ed. James Nasmyth; an autobiography	...	B.N.17

Smiles, S., jr. Boy's voyage round the world ... 910

Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanc. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4) 910

Smith, A. E. Colour photography ... 770

Smith, Rev. A. H. Village life in China 915.1

Smith, A. N. Boers and the British. [Anon.] ... 968

Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. ... 330

Theory of moral sentiments; added, Dissertation on the origin of languages; with a memoir by D. Stewart ... 170

Wealth of nations; with introd. by E. B. Bax. 2 v. ... 330

Bagelot, W. Adam Smith as a person. (*In his* Biog. studies) ... 920

Haldane, R. B. Life of A. Smith B.Sm.5

Macpherson, H. C. Adam Smith ... B.Sm.5

Rae, J. Life of Adam Smith ... B.Sm.5

Smith, Alexander. Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 1.)... 824

Smith, Rev. C. J. Synonyms and antonyms ... 420

Smith, Daniel. Ancient ones of the earth; being the history of the primitive alphabet .. 400

Smith, Mrs. E. Memoirs of a Highland lady; autobiography of Elizabeth Grant, afterwards Mrs. Smith, of Baltiboy; ed. by Lady Strachey B.Sm.5.2

Smith, Edward. Foods ... 613

Smith, F. Principles and practice. (*In* Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium) ... 300

Smith, F. E. International law ... 340

Smith, F. M. Handbook of the manufacture and proof of gunpowder ... 662

Smith, G. B.
Canada; its rise and progress ... 971
Eminent Christian workers of the nineteenth century ... 920

CONTENTS:

Archbishop Tait	Bishop Wilberforce
Patteson, the martyr bishop	George Moore, the philanthropist
Earl of Shaftesbury	Hannington, the East African hero
Bishop Daniel Wilson	Bishop Selwyn.
Arnold of Rugby	

Leaders of modern industry ... 920

CONTENTS:

Stephensons	Thomas Brassey
Charles Knight	Fairbairns
Sir George Burns	Sir William Siemens
Sir Josiah Mason	Rennies.
Wedgwoods	

Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps ... B.L.56.5

Life of John Bright ... B.B.76.3

Poets and novelists; a series of literary studies ... 820

CONTENTS:

William Makepeace Thackeray
Elizabeth Barrett Browning
Thomas Love Peacock
Nathaniel Hawthorne
Brontës
Henry Fielding
Robert Buchanan
English fugitive poets.

Prime ministers of Queen Victoria ... 920

United States. 2 v. ... 973

William I., and the German empire B.W.67.1

Women of renown; 19th century studies... 920

CONTENTS:

Frederika Bremer	George Sand
Marguerite, Countess of Blessington	Mary Carpenter
George Eliot	Sydney, Lady Morgan
Jenny Lind	Rachel
Mary Somerville	Lady Hester Stanhope.

Smith, G. G. Transition period. (*Periods of European lit.*) ... 800

Smith, G. W. Painting; Spanish and French... ..	750
Smith, Garden. World of golf	796
Smith, George. Bishop Heber, poet and missionary to the East, 1783-1826	B.H.35.4
Twelve pioneer missionaries	920

CONTENTS :

Raymund Lull	Alphonse François
William Carey	Lacroix
Hannah Marshman	Robert Caldwell
Captain James Wilson	Hon. Ion. G. N. Keith-Falconer
Peter Greig	Nilakantha Shastri
John Vanderkemp	Goreh
Alexander Duff	Dhanjibhai Nauroji Epilogue.

Smith, George A. Free-trade movement, and its results	337
Life of Henry Drummond	B.D.84
Smith, Goldwin.	

American histories. (<i>In</i> Among my books)	824
Canada and the Canadian question	971
Cowper	B.C.83.4
Essays on questions of the day, political and social	300

CONTENTS :

Social and industrial revolution	
Question of disestablishment	
Political crisis in England	
Empire	
Woman suffrage	
Jewish question	
Irish question	
Prohibition in Canada and the United States	
Oneida community and American socialism.	
Guesses at the riddle of existence, and other essays on kindred subjects	204

CONTENTS :

Guesses at the riddle of existence	Is there another life?
Church and the Old Testament	Miraculous element in Christianity
	Morality and theism.
Life of J. Austen	B.Au.7
Shakespeare; the man	822.3
United Kingdom; political history. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	942
United States; an outline of political history, 1492-1871. (<i>Two copies</i>)... ..	973
Smith, H. Reminiscences of a Ross-shire forest. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 5)	910
Smith, H. C. M. British hive and its working bees	600
Smith, Hannah. Music; how it came to be what it is	780
Smith, Hermann. Art of tuning the pianoforte	780

Smith, Horace. Beaven, A. H. James, and Horace Smith	B.Sm.5.4
Timbs, J. J. and H. Smith. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2)	920
Smith, Rev. I. G. Boniface	B.B.64.3
Smith, J. Hamblin. Elementary algebra	512
Treatise on arithmetic	511
Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and geological science	215
Smith, J. William. Treatise on machine printed photogravure. <i>See</i> VILLAIN, A., and SMITH, J. W.	
Smith, James. Beaven, A. H. James and Horace Smith	B.Sm.5.4
Timbs, J. J. and H. Smith. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2)	920
Smith, James, of Melbourne. Cheerfulness as a factor of health. (<i>In</i> Aust. health soc. Health lect.)	610
From Melbourne to Melrose	910
Smith, Rev. John. Christian character as a social power	240
Smith, John Prince. English coinage question. (<i>In</i> Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.)	350
Smith, Miss Madeleine H. Atlay, J. B. Queen against Madeleine Smith. (<i>In his</i> Famous trials of the century	340
Smith, Margaret. Journal, 1678-9. (<i>In</i> Whittier, J. G. Writings, v. 5)	818
Smith, Munroe. Bismarck, and German unity	B.B.54
Smith, P. V. Laity of the Church of England. (<i>In</i> Church and faith)	280
Smith, Philip, B.A. Ancient history of the East	930
History of the Christian church. 2 v.	270
Smith, R. A. H. B. Crétan sketches... ..	914.99
Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians	939
Rome and Carthage	937
Smith, Rev. R. P. Mosaic authorship and credibility of the Pentateuch. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 3)	204
Smith, Rev. R. T. Church in France... ..	270
Church in Roman Gaul	270
St. Basil the Great	B.B.29.3
Smith, Rev. Sydney.	
Holland, Lady S. S. Memoir of the Rev. S. Smith; with a selection from his letters	B.Sm.6.1
Houghton, Baron. Rev. Sydney Smith. (<i>In his</i> Monographs)	920
Saintsbury, G. Sydney Smith. (<i>In his</i> Essays in Eng. lit.)	820
Timbs, J. Rev. Sydney Smith. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 2)	920

Smith, T. Chairman and speaker's guide	808
Smith, T. Eight lectures on prophecy. See TROTTER, W., and SMITH, T.	
Smith, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance	720
and Slater, J. Architecture; classic and Christian	720
Smith, W. A. Temperate Chile ...	918.3
Smith, W. G. Diseases of field and garden crops	632
Smith, W. R., ed. Text-book of first aid work and home nursing for ambulance classes	610
Smith, W. S., bp. of Sydney, and others. Church and her doctrine ...	280

CONTENTS :

Smith, W. S., bp. Holy Trinity One oblation of Christ	
Waller, Rev. C. H. Incarnation	
Hoare, Rev. E. Justification Two sacraments	
Girdlestone, Rev. R. B. Sufficiency of Holy Scripture	
Laurie, Rev. Sir E. Divine judgment	
Walsh, W. P., bp. Communion of saints	
Moule, Rev. H. C. G. "I come;" four utterances of Our Lord Jesus Christ On the relations between doctrine and life	
Wace, Rev. H. Church.	
Smith, William, F.S.A.S. Yorkshireman's trip to the United States and Canada	917.3
Smith, Sir William, LL.D. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities ...	913
History of Greece... ..	938
History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, by E. Gibbon; abridged by W. Smith. See GIBBON, E.	
Smith, William Henry, M.P. Maxwell, Sir H. Life and times of W. H. Smith	B.Sm.6.4
Smithy and forge. Crane, W. J. E. ...	682
Smoke. Williams, C. W. Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (In Clark, D. K. Fuel)	662
Smoke. See TURGENIEFF, I.	
Smollett, T.	
Ferdinand Count Fathom	Sm.7
Humphrey Clinker. (Four copies) ...	Sm.7
Peregrine Pickle. 2 v. (Two copies)	Sm.7
Same. 1 v. (Two copies)	Sm.7
Roderick Random. (Four copies) ...	Sm.7
Sir Launcelot Greaves, and the History and adventures of an atom ...	Sm.7

Smollett, T.—continued.

Dobson, A. Topography of 'Humphrey Clinker.' (In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2) ...	824
Hannay, D. Life of T. G. Smollett B.Sm.7	
Smeaton, O. Tobias Smollett ... B.Sm.7	
Smyth, C. P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid	913
Smyth, J. Truth and reality, with special reference to religion; or, a plea for the unity of the spirit and the unity of life in all its manifestations... ..	110
Smyth, R. Brough. Gold fields and mineral statistics of Victoria ...	553
Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history. 2 v. (Two copies) ...	909
Lectures on the history of the French revolution. 2 v.	944
Smyth, Sir W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal-mining ...	622
Snakes. See REPTILES,—SERPENTS.	
Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century. (Periods of European lit.)	800
Wesley and Methodism	B.W.51
Snell, H. Hannah Snell. (In Dowie, M. M., ed. Women adventurers)	920
Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses. See MCKENDRICK, J. G., and SNODGRASS, W.	
Snow idyll. See BLACK, W.	
Snow image. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
Snow man. See DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.	
Snow on Shah-Dagh. See DUMAS, A.	
Soap.	
Cameron, J., ed. Soaps and candles	668
Carpenter, W. L. Treatise on the manufacture of soap	668
Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture ...	668
Watt, A. Art of soap-making ...	668
Soap-bubbles. Boys, C. V....	532
Soaps and candles. Cameron, J., ed....	668
Sober by act of Parliament. McKenzie, F. A.	178
Social affections and relations, Unreasonable claims in. Helps, Sir A. (In his Friends in council, ser. 1) ...	824
Social aims. Meath, Earl of, and Countess of	300
Social and ethical interpretations in mental development. Baldwin, J. M.	150
Social and political pioneers of the nineteenth century. Some. Balmforth, R.	920

Social and present-day questions.	
Farrar, <i>Rev. F. W.</i>	824
Social contract. Rousseau, J. J. ...	320
Social contrat. Rousseau, J. J. ...	320
Social democracy, Impossibility of.	
Schäffle, A.	335
Socialeconomy, Principles of. Guyot, Y.	330
Social England. Traill, H. D., <i>ed.</i> ...	942
Social England series.	

CONTENTS :

Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house	720
Cunningham, W. Alien immigrants to England	325
Social equality. Mallock, W. H. ...	170
Social evolution. Kidd, B.	300
Social history of the races of mankind.	
Featherman, A.	572
Social horizon ; by the author of "Life in our villages." (Two copies) ...	335
Social hours with celebrities. Byrne, Mrs. W. P.	920
Social life and manners in Australia.	
Massary, I.	919.36
Social life in the British army ; by a British officer	355
Social morality. Maurice, <i>Rev. F. D.</i> ...	170
Social peace. Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von.	331
Social pictorial satire. Du Maurier, G. ...	740
Social pressure. Helps, <i>Sir A.</i>	824
Social problems. George, H.	300
Social questions of to-day.	

CONTENTS :

Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations ..	380
Bowmaker, E. Housing of the working classes	331
Bulley, <i>Miss A. A., and Whitley, Miss M.</i> Women's work	396
Cox, H. Land nationalization	333
Cunningham, W. Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects ..	300
Dolman, F. Municipalities at work ..	350
Edwards, C. Railway nationalization ..	350
Graham, P. A. Rural exodus	330
Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day	331
Hobson, J. A. Problem of the unemployed	331
Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative movement of to-day	334
Howell, G. Trade unionism	331
Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools, and corners ..	338
Kaufmann, <i>Rev. M.</i> Socialism and modern thought	335
Moore, H. E. Back to the land	330
Reason, W., <i>ed.</i> University and social settlements	331
Sherwell, A. Life in West London	331
Taylor, R. W. C. Factory system	331
Tuckwell, G. M. State and its children ..	360
Twining, L. Workhouses and pauperism ..	339
Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion	325
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift	334

Social rights and duties. Stephen, L.	170
Social science. See CIVILIZATION,—	
POLITICAL ECONOMY,—POLITICAL SCIENCE,—SOCIOLOGY.	
Social science series.	

CONTENTS :

Aveling, E., and Mrs. E. M. Working-class movement in America ..	331
Balmforth, R. New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems ..	200
Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism	335
Outlooks from the new standpoint ..	824
Religion of socialism	335
Story of the French revolution	944
Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer	B. L. 33
Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism ..	335
Blissard, W. Ethic of usury and interest	332
Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance	350
Bosanquet, B. Essays and addresses ..	824
Burgis, E. Perils to British trade ..	337
Carpenter, E. Civilisation ; its cause and cure	824
England's ideal	330
Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States	380
Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds	331
Crepaz, A. Emancipation of women ..	396
Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism	320
Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism	335
German socialism and Lassalle	335
Unearned increment	333
Engels, F. Condition of the working-class in England in 1844	331
Socialism, utopian and scientific ..	335
Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia ..	333
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land	333
George, H. Condition of labour	331
Godard, J. G. Poverty	350
Godwin, W. "Political justice"	335
Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop ..	331
Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth	335
Our destiny	335
Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy ..	330
Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress	575
Hervoy, M. H. Trade policy of Imperial federation	325
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women	396
Holyoake, G. J. Self-help a hundred years ago	331
Hyndman, A. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century	332
Irish peasant	914.15
Jones, L. Life, times, and labours of R. Owen	B. Ow. 2.5
Kebbel, T. E. Agricultural labourer ..	331
Lafargue, P. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization	335
Laveleye, E. de. Luxury	330

Social science series—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy, and The influence of seasons upon conduct ..	360
Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Modern state in relation to society and the individual ..	320
Linton, W. J. English republic ..	320
Loch, C. S. Charity organisation ..	360
Loria, A. Economic foundations of society ..	300
McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of parliament ..	178
Macmillan, M. Promotion of general happiness ..	170
Marx, K. Student's Marx ..	331
Mitchell, K. Drink question ..	178
Morrison, Rev. W. D. Crime and its causes ..	360
Naquet, A. Collectivism, and the socialism of the liberal school ..	335
Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages ..	333
Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system ..	310
Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women ..	396
Pizzamiglio, L. Distributing co-operative societies ..	334
Price, L. L. Money, and its relations to prices ..	338
Richardson, J. How it can be done ..	335
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics Principles of state interference ..	300
Robertson, J. M. Eight hours question ..	331
Fallacy of saving ..	330
Modern humanists ..	920
Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution ..	944
Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages ..	331
Rousseau, J. J. Social contract ..	320
Schäffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy ..	335
Quintessence of socialism ..	335
Theory and policy of labour protection ..	331
Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace ..	331
Simonson, G. Plain examination of socialism ..	335
Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament ..	323
Social horizon ..	335
Spender, J. A. State and pensions in old age ..	339
Spyers, T. G. Labour question ..	331
Stopes, C. C. British freewoman ..	396
Stubbs, C. W. Land and the labourers ..	334
Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience ..	330
Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery and reform papers ..	818
Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation ..	333
Webb, B., Mrs. S. Co-operative movement in Great Britain ..	334
Webb, S. London programme ..	350
Socialism in England ..	335
White, A., ed. Destitute alien in Great Britain ..	325
Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness ..	178
Winter, A. New York state reformatory in Elmira ..	360
Worthington, T. L. Dwellings of the poor ..	331

Social settlements. Reason, W., ed. University and social settlements ..	331
Social teaching of Jesus. Mathews, S. ..	300
Social welfare, Subjects of. Playfair, L., baron ..	300
Socialism.	
Barnett, Rev. S. A., and H. O. Practicable socialism ..	335
Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism ..	335
Outlooks from the new standpoint ..	824
Religion of socialism ..	335
Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism ..	335
Carpenter, E. England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects ..	330
Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism ..	335
German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle ..	335
Ely, R. T. Socialism ..	335
Engels, F. Socialism, utopian and scientific ..	335
Flint, R. Socialism ..	335
Gilman, N. P. Socialism and the American spirit ..	335
Gladden, Rev. W. Tools and the man ..	330
Godkin, E. L. Who will pay the bills of socialism? (<i>In his Problems, etc.</i>) ..	300
Graham, W. Socialism, new and old ..	335
Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth ..	335
Our destiny ..	335
Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism and Christianity. (<i>In Present day tracts, v. 10</i>) ..	204
Socialism and modern thought ..	335
Utopias ..	335
Kirkup, T. History of socialism ..	335
Laveleye, E. de. Socialism of to-day ..	335
Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, socialism, and democracy ..	335
Littré, É. Des progrès du socialisme. (<i>In his Conservation, révolution et positivisme</i>) ..	190
Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty ..	335
Mallock, W. H. Fabian economics. (<i>In his Studies of contemporary superstition</i>) ..	300
So-called evolution of socialism. (<i>Ibid</i>) ..	300
Social equality ..	170
Menger, A. Right to the whole produce of labour ..	335
Morris, W. Signs of change ..	824
and Bax, E. B. Socialism; its growth and outcome ..	335

Socialism—continued.

Naquet, A. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school ...	335
Rae, J. Contemporary socialism ...	335
Richardson, J. How it can be done; or, constructive socialism ...	335
Ritchie, D. G. Principles of state interference ...	320
Russell, G. W. E. Christian socialism and local government. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good government</i>) ...	300
Schäffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy ...	335
Quintessence of socialism ...	335
Shaw, G. B., and others. Fabian essays in socialism ...	335
Simonson, G. Plain examination of socialism ...	335
Social horizon ...	335
Socialism, labour, and capital ...	335
Webb, S. Socialism in England ...	335
Socialism; true and false. (<i>In Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry</i>) ...	330
Wrixon, Sir H. Socialism ...	335
<i>See also INDIVIDUALISM; also the life of F. LASSALLE.</i>	

Society. *See* ETIQUETTE,—SOCIOLOGY.

Society and solitude. Emerson, R. W. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 818

Society for promoting Christian knowledge.

CONTENTS :

Argyll, <i>Duke of</i> . What is science? ..	500
Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life ..	580
Toilers in the sea ..	590
Vegetable wasps and plant worms ..	589
Croslegh, <i>Rev. C.</i> Bible in the light of to-day ..	220
Cutts, <i>Rev. E. L.</i> Turning points of English church history ..	270
Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether, and motion ..	530
Fowler, <i>Rev. M.</i> Some notable archbishops of Canterbury ..	920
Gosse, P. H. Ocean ..	551
Hale, M. B., <i>bp.</i> Aborigines of Australia ..	919.33
Merivale, <i>Rev. C.</i> Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul at Rome ..	225
Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature ..	890
Plumptre, <i>Rev. E. H.</i> Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch ..	225
Rawlinson, <i>Rev. G.</i> Heathen world and St. Paul; St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia ..	225

Society for promoting Christian knowledge—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

Smith, G. B. Eminent Christian workers of the 19th century ..	920
Some features of modern Romanism ..	230
Taylor, J. E. Our island-continent ..	919.31
Visit to Australia and its gold regions ..	919.31
Wood, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> Man and his handiwork ..	600
Wood, <i>Rev. T.</i> Nature and her servants ..	590
<i>See also FATHERS FOR ENGLISH READERS, — NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS, — ROMANCE OF SCIENCE SERIES.</i>	
Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Library of entertaining knowledge.	
CONTENTS :	
New Zealanders ..	919.33
Society islands. Hill, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society islands ...	919.6
Socinianism. Fuller, <i>Rev. A.</i> Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency. (<i>In his Principal works</i>) ...	208
Sociology.	
Abbott, <i>Rev. L.</i> Christianity and social problems ...	204
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics ...	300
Baldwin, S. E. Modern political institutions ...	300
Bosanquet, B., <i>ed.</i> Aspects of the social problem ...	300
Brougham, H., <i>baron.</i> Speeches on social and political subjects. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 9–10) ...	828
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews ..	204
Cairnes, J. E. Political essays ...	300
Christian social union, <i>London.</i> Lent in London; sermons on social subjects, 1895 ...	250
Lombard street in Lent; sermons on social subjects ...	250
Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness ..	300
Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser. ...	300
Demoor, J., Massart, J., and Vanderwelde, E. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology ...	300
Ede, <i>Rev. W. M.</i> Attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life ...	239.03
Fawcett, H., and M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects ...	300

Sociology—continued.

Forecasts of the coming century ...	300
George, H. Social problems ...	300
Giddings, F. H. Elements of sociology ...	300
Godkin, E. L. Problems of modern democracy ...	300
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life ...	824
Political problems of our age and country ...	300
Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra ...	300
Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship ...	300
Harper, J. W. Foundations of society ...	300
Hart, A. B. Practical essays on American government ...	300
Hiller, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, ethics, sociology, and metaphysics ...	828
Huxley, T. H. On the natural inequality of men. (<i>In his Method and results</i>) ...	824
Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform... ..	300
Kidd, B. Social evolution ...	300
Kingsley, Rev. C. Sanitary and social lectures and essays ...	300
Lacy, G. Liberty and law ...	300
Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty... ..	300
Lilly, W. S. On shibboleths ...	300
Loria, A. Economic foundations of society... ..	300
Mackintosh, Rev. R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd ...	300
McLennan, J. F. Patriarchal theory ...	320
Mathews, S. Social teaching of Jesus ...	300
Meath, <i>Earl of, and Countess of</i> . Social aims ...	300
Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ...	260
Nicol, D. Political life of our time ...	300
Osborne, Rev. Lord S. G. Letters published in "The Times," 1844-88 ...	300
Pearson, C. H. National life and character ...	300
Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers ...	300
Playfair, L., <i>baron</i> . Subjects of social welfare ...	300
Pobyedonostseff, K. P. Reflections of a Russian statesman ...	300

Sociology—continued.

Reid, A., ed. New party ...	300
Vox clamantium ...	300
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics ...	300
Robertson, J. M. Patriotism and empire ...	300
Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden, and modern political opinion ...	300
Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive ...	824
Time and tide by Weare and Tyne ...	824
Senior, N. W. Historical and philosophical essays ...	300
Smith, G. Essays on questions of the day ...	300
Spencer, H. Principles of sociology	300
Social organism. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>) ...	824
Study of sociology ...	300
Tolstoi, L. N., <i>count</i> . What to do? ...	300
Vaughan, D. J. Questions of the day ...	300
Veblen, T. Theory of the leisure class ...	300
Woods, R. A. English social movements ...	300
Wright, C. D. Outline of practical sociology ...	300
Wyatt, C. H. English citizen ...	300
<i>See also CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND AFFAIRS,—CHILDREN,—CHRISTIANITY,—CITIES,—CIVILIZATION,—COLONIES,—CO-OPERATION,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS,—DIVORCE,—EDUCATION,—ETHICS,—FAMILY,—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,—GUILDS,—IMMIGRATION,—LABOUR,—LAW,—MAN,—MARRIAGE,—PEACE,—POLITICAL ECONOMY,—POLITICAL SCIENCE,—POOR,—POPULATION,—PRISONS,—PROGRESS,—PROPERTY,—SLAVERY,—SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS,—SOCIALISM,—STATISTICS,—TEMPERANCE,—WOMAN.</i>	
Socrates.	
Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, etc. ...	888
Godley, A. D. Socrates ...	888
Lamartine, A. de. Socrates. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 2</i>) ...	920
Plato. Apology of Socrates. (<i>In his Works, v. 1</i>) ...	888
Trial and death of Socrates ...	888
Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates. (<i>In his Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates</i>) ...	888
Memorabilia Socratis ...	888

- Socrates Scholasticus.** Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-438; with notes from Valesius ... 270
- Soils.**
- Burn, R. S. Soils, *etc.* (*In his* Outlines of modern farming, v. 1) ... 630
- Fream, W. Soils and their properties ... 631
- King, F. H. Soil ... 631
- Munro, J. M. H. Soils and manures ... 631
- Scott, J., and Morton, J. C. Soil ... 631
- Stockbridge, H. E. Rocks and soils ... 550
- Wahnschaffe, F. Guide to the scientific examination of soils ... 631
- Warrington, R. Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil ... 631
- See also* AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.
- Solar system.** Chambers, G. F. Story of the solar system ... 520
- See also* ASTRONOMY,—PLANETS,—SUN.
- Soldene, Emily.** My theatrical and musical recollections ... B. So. 4
- Soldering.** Edwinson, G. Brazing and soldering. (*In* Young, F. C., *ed.* Metal working for amateurs) ... 671
- Rowell, H. Manual of instruction in hard soldering ... 671
- Soldier songs.** Carpenter, J. E., *ed.* ... 821
- Soldier tales.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Soldiering fifty years ago.** De Winton, G. J. de W. ... B.D. 51.3
- Soldiers.** *See* GENERALS.
- Soldier's fortune.** *See* OTWAY, T.
- Soldiers of fortune.** *See* Davis, R. H.
- Soldiers of the queen.** Wyndham, H. ... 355
- Soldiers three.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Soley, J. R.** Blockade and the cruisers. (*In* Navy in the civil war) ... 973
- Solid gold reef company, limited.** *See* BESANT, Sir W.
- Solitary summer; by the author of** "Elizabeth and her German garden" ... 828
- Solly, R. H.** Elementary introduction to mineralogy ... 549
- Solo whist.** Melrose, C. J. Solo whist ... 793
- Wilks, A. S. Handbook of solo whist ... 793
- Solomon.** Conway, M. D. Solomon and Solomonian literature ... 221
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Solomon ... 221
- Peters, C. King Solomon's golden Ophir ... 913
- Solomon islands.** Guppy, H. B. Solomon islands and their natives ... 919.4
- Solomon islands; their geology, *etc.* ... 919.4
- Woodford, C. M. Naturalist among the head-hunters ... 919.4
- Somaliland.** James, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa ... 916.7
- Some features of modern Romanism.** [Anon.] ... 280
- Some fruits of solitude.** Penn, W. ... 828
- Some further recollections of a happy life.** North, M. ... 914
- Some lights of science on the faith.** Barry, A., *bp.* ... 239.01
- Some old friends.** Burnand, F. C. ... 827
- Some portraits of women.** *See* BOURGET, P.
- Somerset, Edward, marquis of Worcester.** *See* WORCESTER.
- Somerset, Lady H.** Woman's cause. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* New party) ... 300
- Carey, Miss R. N. Lady Henry Somerset. (*In* her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century) ... 920
- Somerset, R. Carr, earl of.** Ewald, A. C. Perished kernel. (*In* his Stories from the state papers, v. 2) ... 942
- Somerville, E. O., and Ross, M.** In the vine country ... 914.4
- Somerville, Mrs. M.** Walford, L. B. Mary Somerville. (*In* her Twelve English authoresses) ... 920
- Son of Hagar.** *See* CAINE, H
- Son of the soil.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Song of the sea.** Mackay, E. ... 821
- Songs and ballads.**
- Aitken, M. C., *ed.* Scottish song ... 821
- Allingham, W., *ed.* Ballad book ... 821
- Bell, R., *ed.* Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England ... 821
- Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs ... 821
- Songs from the dramatists ... 821
- Beranger, P. J. de. Oeuvres ... 841
- Dernières chansons ... 841
- Buchheim, C. A., *ed.* Balladen und Romanzen ... 831
- Deutsche Lyrik ... 831
- Bullen, A. H., *ed.* Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age ... 821
- Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age ... 821
- Carpenter, J. E., *ed.* Soldier songs ... 821

Songs and ballads—continued.

- Chambers, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland ... 821
- FitzGerald, S. J. A. Stories of famous songs ... 780
- Ford, R., *ed.* Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland ... 821
- Geddie, J. Balladists ... 821
- New spirit of the nation ... 821
- Newbigging, T. Scottish Jacobites and their songs and music ... 941.5
- Palgrave, F. T., *ed.* Children's treasury of lyrical poetry ... 821
- Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language ... 821
- Saintsbury, G. English war songs. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) 820
- Songs of the Crimean war. (*Ibid*) *ed.* Seventeenth century lyrics ... 821
- Scott, Sir W. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. (*In his* Poet. works, 12 v., v. 1-4) ... 821
- Scottish ballad poetry ... 821
- Sharp, E. A., *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea ... 821
- Waite, A. E., *ed.* Songs and poems of fairyland ... 821
- Watson, W., *ed.* Lyric love ... 821
- See also* HYMNS,—VOICE.
- Songs** before sunrise. Swinburne, A. C. ... 821
- Songs** from the hills. Miller, *Miss* M. 821.9
- Songs** of Britain. Morris, *Sir* L. ... 821
- Songs** of England. Austin, A. ... 821
- Songs** of the glens of Antrim. O'Neill, M. 821
- Songs** of the south. O'Hara, J. B. ... 821.9
- Songs** of the springtides. Swinburne, A. C. ... 821
- Songs** without music. Michael, J. L. 821.9
- Sonnets** of the sacred year. Stone, Rev. S. J. ... 240
- Sonora.** Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, *Sonora, etc.*, 1850-3 ... 917.3
- Sons** and daughters. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Sooner** or later. *See* BROOKS, S.
- Sophia**, electress of Hanover. Tytler, S. Electress Sophia. (*In her* Six royal ladies) ... 920
- Sophia** Dorothea, queen-consort of George I. Doran, J. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George I. (*In his* Lives of the queens of England) 920
- Tytler, S. Sophia Dorothea, of Zell. (*In her* Six royal ladies) ... 920

- Sophie** Wilhelmina, queen of Norway and Sweden. Bothmer, A. von., *ed.* Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden. (*In her* Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920

Sophocles.

- Sophocles; with notes by the Rev. F. H. M. Blaydes. 2 v. ... 882

CONTENTS:

v. 1. <i>Œdipus tyrannus</i>	Electra
<i>Œdipus Colonus</i>	Trachiniae
Antigone	Ajax.
2. <i>Philoctetes</i>	

- Tragediae ... 882

CONTENTS:

Ajax	Antigone
Electra	Trachiniae
<i>Œdipus tyrannus</i>	<i>Philoctetes.</i>
<i>Œdipus Colonus</i>	

- Tragedies ... 882

CONTENTS:

<i>Œdipus tyrannus</i>	Trachiniae
<i>Œdipus Coloneus</i>	Ajax
Electra	<i>Philoctetes.</i>
Antigone	

- Collins, C. W. Sophocles... 882

- Keene, C. H. Sophocles. (*In his* Sketches of the Greek dramatic poets) ... 882

Sophonisba. *See* ALFIERI, V.

- Sopwith**, T. Richardson, B. W. Thomas Sopwith; with excerpts from his diary of fifty-seven years B.So.6

- Sorby**, H. C. Microscopes. (*In Sci.* lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504

Sorceress. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.

- Sorel**, A. Eastern question in the 18th century; the partition of Poland and the treaty of Kainargji ... 940
- Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Montesquieu ... B.M.76.5

- Soret**, M. Goethe, J. W. von. Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret ... B.G.55.3

Sorrows of young Werther. *See* GOETHE, J. W. von.

- Sothorn**, E. A. Pemberton, T. E. Memoir of E. A. Sothorn ... B.So.7

- Soto**, H. de. King, Miss G. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida 973

Soudan.

- Alford, H. S. L., and Sword, W. D. Egyptian Soudan ... 962

- Atteridge, A. H. Towards Khar-toum; story of the Soudan war of 1896 ... 962

Soudan—continued.

- Bennett, E. N. Downfall of the dervishes; being a sketch of the final Sudan campaign of 1898 ... 962
- Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign, 1898 ... 962
- Sirdar and Khalifa; or, the reconquest of the Soudan, 1898 ... 962
- Churchill, W. S. River war ... 962
- Gessi, R. Seven years in the Soudan ... 916.2
- Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt and Nubia ... 916.2
- James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan ... 916.2
- Knight, E. F. Letters from the Sudan ... 962
- Ohrwalder, J. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp ... 962
- Russell, H., and Gattie, W. Ruin of the Soudan ... 962
- Slatin, Sir R. C., *pasha*. Fire and sword in the Sudan ... 962
- Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartum ... 962
- Sudan campaign, 1896-99; by 'An officer' ... 962
- Watkins, Rev. O. S. With Kitchener's army ... 962
- See also* KHARTOUM,—OMDURMAN.
- Soul.** Hutton, Rev. R. E. Soul here and hereafter ... 230
- Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Life of the soul in the world ... 240
- See also* FUTURE LIFE,—TRANSMIGRATION.
- Soul,** Growth of the. Sinnett, A. P. ... 212
- Soul** of a people. Fielding, H. ... 915.9
- Soule, F.,** Gihon, J. H., and Nisbet, J. Annals of San Francisco ... 973
- Soul's** tragedy. *See* BROWNING, R.

Sound.

- Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics. (*In* Stewart, B., and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics, v. 3, pt. 1) ... 530
- Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music ... 534
- Deschanel, A. P. Sound and light ... 534
- Everett, J. D. Vibratory motion and sound ... 534
- Mayer, A. M. Sound ... 534
- Rayleigh, Baron. Theory of sound .. 534
- Siemens, Sir C. W. Instruments for experiments on sound. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Tyndall, J. Sound ... 534

Sound—continued.

- Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat ... 534
- See also* PHONOGRAPH,—TELEPHONE, —VOICE.
- Sounding** the ocean of air. Rotch, A. L. ... 531.5
- Soundings.** Siemens, Sir C. W. Bathometer. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- South,** Rev. S. Selections from writings of Robert South ... 208
- South Africa.** *See* AFRICA, *South*.
- South African** republic. *See* TRANSVAAL COLONY.
- South America.** *See* AMERICA, *South*.
- South Australia.** *See also* AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA.
- Aborigines.*
- Hale, M. B., *bp*. Aborigines of Australia; account of the institution for their education at Poonindie ... 919.33
- Spencer, W. B., and Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of central Australia ... 572
- Description and travel.*
- Byrne, J. C. South Australia. (*In* his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2) ... 919.3
- Capper, H. South Australia ... 919.33
- Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia ... 919.34
- Dutton, F. South Australia and its mines; with an historical sketch ... 919.33
- Giles, E. Australia twice traversed ... 919.32
- Gouger, R. South Australia in 1837 ... 919.33
- Harcus, W. South Australia ... 919.33
- Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36
- Leigh, W. H. Reconnoitering voyages, travels and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc. [1836-8] ... 910
- Murif, J. J. From ocean to ocean ... 919.33
- Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ... 919.31
- Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the continent of Australia ... 919.33
- Journals, 1856-1862 ... 919.33
- Warburton, P. E. Journey across the western interior of Australia ... 919.32
- History.*
- Bull, J. W. Early experiences of life in South Australia ... 993.3
- Gouger, R. Founding of South Australia ... 993.3
- Hodder, E. History of South Australia ... 993.3
- See also* ADELAIDE; also the lives of G. F. ANGAS,—M. FLINDERS,—A. HAY,—C. STURT,—A. TOLMER,—E. G. WAKEFIELD.
- Science.*
- See* GEOLOGY,—NATURAL HISTORY.

- South Kensington museum.** Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876; physics and mechanics ... 530
 Science handbooks.
- CONTENTS :
- Murray, A. Economic entomology .. 580
 Simmonds, P. L. Animal products .. 600
- Science lectures at South Kensington 504
- South Sea bubbles.** Pembroke, *Earl of*, and Kingsley, G. H. ... 919.6
- South Sea idylls.** See STODDARD, C. W.
- South Sea islanders, and the Queens-land labour trade.** Wawn, W. T. 919.4
- South Sea islands.** See MELANESIA,—POLYNESIA.
- South-west Africa, German.** See GERMAN SOUTH-WEST AFRICA.
- Southern skies.** Proctor, R. A. ... 520
- Southern world.** Young, *Rev. R.* ... 919.3
- Southey, R.**
 English seamen; Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish; ed. by D. Hannay ... 920
 Life of Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W. Works, v. 1-2) ... 821
 Life of Nelson. (*Two copies*) ... B.N.33
 Life of Wesley ... B.W.51
 Poems; chosen and arranged by E. Dowden ... 821
 Robert Southey; story of his life written in his letters; ed. by J. Dennis ... B.So.8.2
 Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan B.C.88
 Dowden, E. Southey ... B.So.8.2
 Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Southey's Colloquies on society. (*In his* Crit. and hist. essays, v. 1) ... 824
 Saintsbury, G. Coleridge and Southey. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit., ser. 2) ... 820
 Whately, *Rev. E. W.* Lake poets. (*In his* Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people) ... 920
- Southey, T.** Rise, progress, and present state of colonial sheep and wools up to 1851 ... 636.3
- Souvenirs of some continents.** Forbes, A. ... 900
- Souvenirs of the second empire.** Maugny, *Comte de*. ... 944
- Souvestre, E.** Attic philosopher in Paris. (*Two copies*) ... So. 8
 Workman's confessions ... So. 8
- Sovereign ladies of Europe.** Bothmer, A. von., ed. ... 920
- Sovereigns.** See EMPERORS,—KINGS, MONARCHY,—QUEENS.
- Sowerby, W., ed.** Thorough cultivation; a manual of deep land culture, as described by H. Stephens, Sir A. Cotton, and others ... 630
- Sowers.** See SCOTT, H. S.
- Sozomen.** Ecclesiastical history, A.D. 305-440; also, the ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius... 270
- Spain.**
Biography.
 Forster, J. Some French and Spanish men of genius ... 920
 See also the references under sub-head *History.*
Church history.
 Meyrick, *Rev. F.* Church in Spain... 270
Colonies.
 Helps, Sir A. Spanish conquest in America ... 970
 Lord, W. F. Lost empire of Spain. (*In his* Lost empires) ... 940
 See also CANARY ISLANDS,—CUBA,—MEXICO,—PERU,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,—PORTO RICO.
Description and travel.
 Borrow, G. Bible in Spain ... 914.6
 Zincali; an account of the gypsies of Spain ... 397
 Chapman, A., and Buck, W. J. Wild Spain ... 914.6
 Field, H. M. Old and new Spain ... 914.6
 Ford, R. Gatherings from Spain ... 914.6
 Handbook for travellers in Spain... 914.6
 Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain 914.6
 Hay, J. Castilian days ... 914.6
 Lawson, W. R. Spain of to-day ... 914.6
 Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. (*In his* Prose works) ... 818
 Luffman, C. B. Vagabond in Spain 914.6
 Manning, *Rev. S.* Spanish pictures 914.6
 Plummer, M. W. ed. Contemporary Spain as shown by her novelists ... 914.6
 Quillinan, Mrs. D. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain ... 914.69
 St. Barbe, R. In modern Spain ... 914.6
 Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities ... 914.6
 Wood, C. W. Romance of Spain ... 914.6
Forestry.
 See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Spain—continued.*History.*

- Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain ... 946
- Elliot, F. M. Old court life in Spain 946
- Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain ... 946
- Spain, 1479-1788 ... 946
- Year after the Armada ... 940
- Irving, W. Legends of the conquest of Spain. (*In his Works*, v. 5) ... 818
- Lowell, J. R. Impressions of Spain 946
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. War of the succession in Spain. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays*, v. 2) ... 824
- Poole, S. L. Moors in Spain ... 946
- Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella 946
- History of the reign of Philip II. ... 946
- Watts, H. E. Spain, 711 to 1492 A.D. ... 946
- Williams, L. Spain ... 946
- Yonge, *Miss* C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain .. 946
- See also* GIBALTAR, — GRANADA, — PENINSULAR WAR, — SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, — SPANISH ARMADA; also the lives of E. CASTELAR, — CHARLES V., — ELIZABETH DE VALOIS, — JAMES I., *king of Aragon*, — PHILIP II.
- Spain, Queen of.** *See* MARIA CHRISTINA.
- Spalding, T. A.** Elizabethan demonology ... 133
- House of lords, a retrospect and a forecast ... 328
- Spanish-American republics.** Child, T. 918
- Spanish-American war.**
- Atkins, J. B. War in Cuba ... 972.9
- Davis, R. H. Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns ... 972.9
- Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac" ... 972.9
- Mahan, A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain ... 365
- Morris, C. American war with Spain 973
- Roosevelt, T. Rough riders ... 972.9
- Sigsbee, C. D. "Maine;" account of her destruction in Havana harbor 973
- Spears, J. R. American navy in the war with Spain ... 973
- Wilson, H. W. Downfall of Spain; naval history of the Spanish-American war ... 973
- See also* CUBA, — PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
- Spanish and American legends.** Harte, B. (*In his Complete works*, v. 2) H. 26

- Spanish armada.** Ewald, A. C. *In* vincible Armada. (*In his Stories from the state papers*, v. 1) ...
- Froude, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada ... 900
- Spanish conquest in America.** Helps, Sir A. ... 970
- Spanish curate.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Spanish-English lover.** *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Spanish fiction.**
- The library contains novels by M. de Cervantes Saavedra, T. de Trueba, J. Valera; also lives of Cervantes.
- Spanish friar.** *See* DRYDEN, J.
- Spanish gipsy.** *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Spanish gypsy.** *See* CROSS, Mrs. M. A.
- Spanish literature.** Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature ... 860
- See also* ROMANCE LITERATURE.
- Spanish student.** *See* LONGFELLOW, H. W.
- Spanish wit and humour.** Taylor, S. M., *ed.* Humour of Spain ... 860
- Sparks, E. E.** Men who have made the nation; an outline of United States history from 1706 to 1865 ... 973
- Sparks and sounds from a colonial anvil.**
- Whiteman, J. ... 821.9
- Sparta.** Gilbert, G. Constitutional antiquities of Sparta ... 913
- Speaker's chair.** Lummis, E. ... 328
- Speaking.** *See* ELOCUTION, — ORATORY, — PREACHING, — RHETORIC, — VOICE.
- Spearman, E. R.** School for street arabs. (*In* Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities) ... 339
- Spears, J. R.** American navy in the war with Spain ... 973
- American slave trade; an account of its origin, growth, and suppression 320
- Specialists' series.**

CONTENTS:

- Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work ... 621
- Beardmore, W. L. Drainage of habitable buildings ... 628
- Blakesley, T. H. Papers on alternating currents of electricity ... 537
- Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors ... 621
- Griffiths, A. B. Treatise on manures ... 631
- Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F. Dynamo 621.3
- Kapp, G. Electrical transmission of energy ... 621.3
- Transformers for single and multiphase currents ... 621.3

Specialists' series—continued.

CONTENTS :—continued.

Lunge, G., and Hurter, F. Alkali maker's handbook	661
Macgregor, W. Gas engines	621
Maier, J. Aro and glow lamps	621.3
Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Telephone	654
Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony	654
Salomons, Sir D. Electric light installations	621.3
Slater, J. W. Sewage treatment	628

Species. See EVOLUTION.**Spectator.** Addison, J. (*In his Works*, v. 2-4) ... 828

Spectrum. Lockyer, Sir J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis ... 535

Roscoe, Sir H. E. Spectrum analysis ... 535

Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis ... 535

Spedding, J. Letters and life of Bacon. (*In Bacon, F. Works*, v. 8-9) ... B.B.13

Reviews and discussions; literary, political, and historical ... 824

Studies in English history. See GAIRDNER, J., and SPEDDING, J.

Speech. See CONVERSATION,—ELOCUTION,—VOICE.**Speech in season.** Haweis, Rev. H. R. 250**Speeches.** See ORATIONS,—ORATORY.**Speke, J. H.** Discovery of the Victoria N'yanza. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 1) ... 910**Spell-bound fiddler.** See JANSON, K.

Spelling. Müller, F. M. On spelling. (*In his Chips from a German work-shop*, v. 3) ... 824

Spence, Rev. H. D. M. Gloucester cathedral. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., and others. Our English minsters*) 720

History of the English church ... 280

Spence, Rev. J. Dobson, A. Spence's 'Anecdotes.' (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, ser. 1) ... 824

Spencer, H.

Data of ethics	170
Ecclesiastical institutions; being pt. 6 of the Principles of sociology	260
Education	370
Essays; scientific, political, and speculative. 3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	824

CONTENTS :

Absolute political ethics, v. 3
Americans, v. 3
Bain on the emotions and the will, v. 1
Classification of the sciences, v. 2
Collective wisdom, v. 3

Spencer, H.—continued.

CONTENTS :—continued.

Comparative psychology of man, v. 1	
Development hypothesis, v. 1	
Ethics of Kant, v. 3	
Factors of organic evolution, v. 1	
From freedom to bondage, v. 3	
Genesis of science, v. 2	
Gracefulness, v. 2	
Illogical geology, v. 1	
Manners and fashion, v. 3	
Mill <i>versus</i> Hamilton—the test of truth, v. 2	
Morals and moral sentiments, v. 1	
Morals of trade, v. 3	
Mr. Martineau on evolution, v. 1	
Nebular hypothesis, v. 1	
On laws in general, v. 2	
Origin and functions of music, v. 2	
Origin of animal worship, v. 1	
Over-legislation, v. 3	
Parliamentary reform, v. 3	
Personal beauty, v. 2	
Philosophy of style, v. 2	
Physiology of laughter, v. 2	
Political fetichism, v. 3	
Prison ethics, v. 3	
Prof. Green's explanations, v. 2	
Progress; its law and cure, v. 1	
Railway morals and railway policy, v. 3	
Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte, v. 2	
Replies to criticisms, v. 2	
Representative government—what is it good for? v. 3.	
Social organism, v. 1	
Sources of architectural types, v. 2	
Specialized administration, v. 2	
State hamperings with money and banks, v. 3	
Transcendental physiology, v. 1	
Use and beauty, v. 2	
Valuation of evidence, v. 2	
What is electricity? v. 2.	
Factors of organic evolution	575
First principles. (<i>System of synthetic philosophy</i> , v. 1.) (<i>Two copies</i>)	110
From freedom to bondage. (<i>In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty</i>)	335
Justice; being part 4 of the Principles of ethics	170
Man <i>versus</i> the state	320
Principles of biology. 2 v. (<i>System of synthetic philosophy</i> , v. 2-3.)	570
Principles of ethics. 2 v. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 9-10)	170
Principles of psychology. 2 v. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 4-5)	150
Principles of sociology. 3 v. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 6-8)	300
Study of sociology. (<i>Three copies</i>)	300

Spencer, H.—continued.

Various fragments	...	...	824
CONTENTS:			
Book-selling ques- tion	M. de Laveleye's error		
Element in method	Government by mi- nority		
Professor Cairnes's criticisms	Evolutionary ethics		
Views concerning copyright	Social evolution and social duty		
Rejoinder to Mr. McLennan	Parliamentary Geor- gites		
Prof. Tait on the formula of evolu- tion	Record of legislation		
Ability <i>versus</i> infor- mation	Anglo-American ar- bitration		
Book distribution	Against the metric system.		
Collins, F. H. Epitome of the syn- thetic philosophy	...	...	190
George, H. Perplexed philosopher	...	...	333
Green, T. H. Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes; their application of the doctrine of evolution to thought. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1)	...	...	190
Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's uni- fication of knowledge	...	...	190
Hudson, W. H. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer	...	...	190
Iverach, Rev. J. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined. (<i>In</i> Present day tracts, v. 5)	...	...	204
Macpherson, H. C. Herbert Spencer; the man and his work	...	B.Sp.3.3	
Reynolds, Rev. S. H. Man <i>versus</i> the state. (<i>In his Studies</i> , etc.)	...	...	824
Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists	...	...	920
Spencer, J. C. Spencer, earl, viscount Althorp. Bagehot, W. Lord Althorp and the Reform act of 1832. (<i>In his Biographical studies</i>)	...	...	920
Spencer, S. Live stock. <i>See</i> CARRING- TON, W. T., and others.			
Spencer, W. B. Notes on land and fresh-water fauna. (<i>In Aust. assoc.</i> for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne)	...	...	504
ed. Report on the work of the Horn scientific expedition to central Australia. <i>See</i> HORN SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION.			
Spencer, W. B., and Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of central Australia. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	...	572
Spender, J. A. State, and pensions in old age. (<i>Two copies</i>)	...	...	339
Spens, J. Rackets. <i>See</i> MARSHALL, J., and SPENS, J.			

Spenser, E.

Faerie queene; added, his Epithala- mion	...	...	821
Faery queene; ed. by G. W. Kitchin. Bks. 1-2. 2 v.	...	...	821
Goldsmith's Deserted village, and Spenser's Faery queene. <i>See</i> GOLDSMITH, O.			
Poetical works; ed. by J. P. Collier. 5 v.	...	...	821
Church, Rev. R. W. Spenser	B.Sp.3.5		
De Vere, A. Characteristics of Spenser's poetry. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1)	...	...	824
Spenser as a philosophic poet. (<i>Ibid</i>)	...	...	824
Dowden, E. Heroines of Spenser	...	...	824
Spenser. (<i>Ibid</i>) (<i>In his Tran-</i> scripts)	...	...	824
Landor, W. S. Citation and exami- nation of W. Shakespeare, etc.; added, A conference of E. Spenser with the Earl of Essex touching the state of Ireland	...	...	822.3
Lowell, J. R. Spenser. (<i>In his Lit.</i> essays, v. 4)	...	...	814
Spenser, E., Davies, Sir J., and Moryson, F. Ireland under Eliza- beth and James I.; ed. by H. Morley	...	...	941.5
Spenser anthology. Arber, E., ed.	...	...	821
Spielhagen, F. Hammer and anvil	...	Sp.4	
Hohensteins	...	Sp.4	
Problematic characters	...	Sp.4	
Through night to light	...	Sp.4	
Spielmann, M. H. History of "Punch"	...	...	827
John Ruskin	...	B.R.89	
ed. Hitherto unidentified contribu- tions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." <i>See</i> THACKERAY, W. M.			
Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance; with special reference to the influence of Italy in the formation and develop- ment of modern classicism. (<i>Two</i> copies)	...	...	800
Spinifex and sand. Carnegie, D. W.	...	...	919.32
Spinoza, B. de. Chief works; with an introd. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 v.	...	...	190
CONTENTS:			
v. 1. Introduction			
Theologico-political treatise			
Political treatise			
2. On the Improvement of the understand- ing			
Ethics			
Correspondence.			

Spinoza, B. de.—continued.

- Arnold, M. Spinoza and the Bible.
(In his Essays in criticism, ser. 1) ... 824
- Froude, J. A. Spinoza. (In his
Short studies, v. 1) ... 824
- Pollock, Sir F. Spinoza; his life
and philosophy ... B.Sp.4
- Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza; his
life, correspondence, and ethics ... B.Sp.4
- Spinoza.** See AUERBACH, E.
- Spirit.** See HOLY SPIRIT,—SOUL.
- Spirit of laws.** Montesquieu, *Baron de* ... 320
- Spirit of place, and other essays.** Mey-
nell, *Mrs. A. C.* ... 824
- Spirit of prayer.** More, *Mrs. H.* (In
her Works, v. 11) ... 828
- Spirit of the age.** Hazlitt, W. ... 824
- Spirit of the bush fire.** See WHITFIELD,
J. M.
- Spirit on the waters.** Abbott, *Rev.*
E. A. ... 239
- Spirits.** See APPARITIONS,—DEMON-
OLOGY,—GHOSTS,—SPIRITUALISM,
—WITCHCRAFT.
- Spiritual law through the natural
world.** Ferguson, *Rev. S. H.* ... 230
- Spiritual pilgrim.** Barrett, J. O. ... B.P.34
- Spiritualism.**
- Britten, *Mrs. E.* Modern American
spiritualism ... 133.9
- Nineteenth century miracles ... 133.9
- Browne, H. J. Grand reality ... 133.9
- Holy truth ... 133.9
- Rational faith ... 133.9
- Crowell, E. Identity of primitive
Christianity and modern spiritual-
ism ... 133.9
- Davis, A. J. Beyond the valley ... 133.9
- Death and the after life ... 133.9
- Memoranda of persons, places, and
events ... 133.9
- Present age and inner life ... 133.9
- Denovan, W. D. C. Evidences of
spiritualism ... 133.9
- Edmonds, J. W. Letters and tracts
on spiritualism; also, two orations
by C. L. V. Tappan ... 133.9
- and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism ... 133.9
- Glass, G. E. Advance thought ... 133.9
- Irving, K. Clear light from the
spirit world ... 133.9
- Kardec, A. Experimental spiritism,
the medium's book ... 133.9
- Lang, A. Cock lane and common
sense ... 133
- Moses, W. S. Spirit identity ... 133.9

Spiritualism—continued.

- Owen, R. D. Debatable land between
this world and the next ... 133.9
- Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New
England explained by modern
spiritualism ... 133
- Underhill, *Mrs. A. L.* Missing link
in modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- Wolfe, N. B. Startling facts in
modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- See also ANIMAL MAGNETISM,—APPA-
RITIONS,—MIND-READING; also the
lives of K. KERNER, — J. M.
PEEBLES.
- Spirituous liquors.** See LIQUORS,—
TEMPERANCE.
- Spitzbergen.** Chapman, A. Wild
Norway; with chapters on Spits-
bergen, etc. ... 914.8
- Conway, *Sir M.* With ski and sledge
over Arctic glaciers ... 919.8
- Dufferin and Ava, *Marquis of.*
Letters from high latitudes ... 914.91
- Splash of a drop.** Worthington, A. M. ... 532
- Splendid spur.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Spokes, A. H.** Dr. Johnson's associa-
tions with the law. (In Johnson
club papers) ... B.J.63.3
- Spon, E.** Workshop receipts, ser. 1.
See WORKSHOP RECEIPTS.
- Spon's mechanics' own book** ... 600
- Spooner, W. C.** History, structure,
economy, and diseases of the sheep ... 636.3
- Sport of destiny.** See SCHILLER, J. C.
F. VON.
- Sport on the Pamirs.** Cumberland,
C. S. ... 915.8
- Sports and sporting.**
- Bell, E., ed. Handbook of athletic
sports ... 796
- Corballis, J. H. Forty-five years of
sport ... 796
- Gillmore, P. Gun, rod, and saddle ... 796
- Leaves from a sportsman's diary ... 796
- Haydon, T. Sporting reminiscences ... 796
- Helps, *Sir A.* Recreation. (In his
Friends in council, ser. 1) ... 824
- Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and
travel ... 910
- Lowndes, G. R. Camping sketches ... 796
- Madden, D. H. Diary of Master
William Silence; a study of Shake-
speare and of Elizabethan sport ... 822.3
- Powell, R. S. S. B. Sport in war ... 796
- Rosebery, *Earl of.* Sport. (In his
Appreciations) ... 825

Sports and sporting—continued.

- St. John, C. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands ... 796
- Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ... 796
- Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England ... 790
- Travel, adventure, and sport ... 910
- See also* ARCHERY,—BASEBALL,—BOWLS,—BOXING,—CANOEING,—CRICKET,—CURLING,—CYCLING,—DRIVING,—FALCONRY,—FISHING,—FOOTBALL,—GAMBLING,—GAMES,—GOLF,—HOCKEY,—HORSE-RACING,—HORSEMANSHIP,—HUNTING,—LACROSSE,—MOUNTAINEERING,—PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—ROWING,—SHOOTING,—SKATING,—SKITTLES,—SWIMMING,—YACHTING.
- Sportswoman in India.** Savory, I. ... 915.4
- Spotted dog.** *See* TROLLOPE, A.
- Spottiswoode, W.** Polarisation of light ... 535
- Polarised light. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 2) ... 504
- Spraying of plants.** Lodeman, E. G. 632
- Spraying in the Canterbury settlement.** Adams, C. W. ... 919.38
- Springhaven.** *See* BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Springthorpe, J. W.** Results of unhealthy education. (*In* Aust. health soc. Health lect.) ... 610
- Spry, W. J. J.** Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" ... 910
- Spy.** *See* COOPER, J. F.
- Spyers, T. G.** Labour question; epitome of the evidence and the report of the Royal commission on labour ... 331
- Squatter's dream.** *See* BROWNE, T. A.
- Squier, E. G.** Honduras ... 917.28
- Stables, G.** Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy ... 914.2
- Our friend the dog ... 636.7
- Stables.** Nunn, J. A. Notes on stable management in India and the colonies ... 636
- Stacy, Enid.** Century of women's rights (*In* Forecasts, etc.) ... 300
- Stadling, J., and Reason, W.** In the land of Tolstoi; experiences of famine and misrule in Russia ... 914.7
- Stael, A. L. G. Necker, baronne de.**
- Corinne; or, Italy. (*Two copies*) ... St.1
- Corinne; ou, l'Italie ... St.1
- Delphine ... St.1
- Blennerhassett, Lady C. Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Duffy, B. Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Review of Mme. de Staël's De l'Allemagne. (*In his* Misc. works) ... 828
- Sorel, A. Madame de Staël ... B.St.1
- Staffordshire potter.** Owen, H. ... 331
- Staffordshire potteries, History of the.** Shaw, S. ... 738
- Stage.** *See* ACTING,—DRAMA,—THEATRE.
- Stained glass.** *See* GLASS PAINTING.
- Stainer, Sir J.** Composition ... 780
- Harmony ... 780
- Organ ... 780
- Treatise on harmony and the classification of chords ... 780
- Stair, Rev. J. B.** Old Samoa; or, flotsam and jetsam from the Pacific Ocean ... 919.6
- Stair-building.** Creswell, F. O. Hand-railing and staircasing ... 694
- Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Practical staircase joinery ... 694
- Stairs, W. G. Moloney, J. A.** With Captain Stairs to Katanga ... 916.7
- Staley, C., and Pierson, G. S.** Separate system of sewerage ... 628
- Stalker, Rev. J.** Christology of Jesus 230
- Four men, and other chapters ... 250
- Two St. Johns of the New Testament 225
- Stalky and co.** *See* KIPLING, R.
- Stallo, J. B.** Concepts and theories of modern physics ... 530
- Stambuloff, S. Beaman, A. G. H.** M. Stambuloff ... B.St.2
- Stamps.** *See* POSTAGE STAMPS.
- Stand fast, Craig-Royston!** *See* BLACK, W.
- Standage, H. C.** Cements, pastes, glues, and gums ... 668
- Leather worker's manual ... 675
- Standard library atlas of classical geography** ... 912
- Standing, P. C.** Ibsen on his merits. *See* RUSSELL, Sir E. R., and STANDING, P. C.

Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.

CONTENTS :

Bates, H. W., <i>ed.</i> Central America, the West Indies, and South America ..	917.28
Johnston, K. Africa; <i>ed.</i> and extended by K. Johnston, with an ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane ..	916
<i>Same.</i> New issue.	

CONTENTS :

Chisholm, G. G. Europe, v. 1. Countries of the mainland ..	914
Dawson, S. E. Canada and Newfoundland. (North America, v. 1) ..	917
Gannett, H. United States. (North America, v. 2) ..	917
Keane, A. H. Africa. 2 v. ..	916
Asia. 2 v. ..	915
Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 2 v. ..	919
Stanhope, P. H., <i>earl, formerly Viscount Mahon.</i> Life of Louis, Prince of Condé	B C.75
Life of Pitt. 4 v.	B.P.68
Stanhope, Hon. P. J. House of Lords question. <i>See</i> REID, A., <i>ed.</i>	
Stanhope essay; Oxford, 1893. Ogle, A. Marquis d'Argenson ..	B.Ar.3.5
Stanforth, Mrs. Australia, and other poems	821.9
Stanley, Rev. A. P.	
Essays, chiefly on questions of church and state, 1850-70	260
Historical memorials of Westminster abbey	942
Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland	280
Lectures on the history of the Eastern church; with an introd. on the study of ecclesiastical history ...	280
Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v.	296
Letters and verses, 1829-81; <i>ed.</i> by R. E. Prothero	B.St.2.1
Life and correspondence of T. Arnold. 2 v.	B.Ar.6.3
Selection from the writings of Dean Stanley; <i>ed.</i> by A. S. Aglen ...	208

CONTENTS :

Biblical characters and scenes	
Glimpses into ecclesiastical history	
Aspects of religious life and thought	
Descriptive pieces	
Miscellaneous.	
Church, Rev. R. W. Stanley on the study of ecclesiastical history. (<i>In his Occasional papers</i> , v. 1)...	824
Stanley's Lectures on the Jewish church. (<i>Ibid</i>)	824

Stanley, Rev. A. P.—continued.

Lowell, J. R. Stanley. (<i>In his Lit. and polit. add.</i>)	815
Myers, F. W. H. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. (<i>In his Essays</i> , modern) ..	824
Prothero, R. E., and Bradley, Rev. G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley ..	B.St.2.1
Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Notes and recollections of Sir C. Wheatstone, Dean Stanley, and Canon Kingsley. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>)	824
Stanley, C. S. Reminiscences of a midshipman's life, 1850-56	B.St.2.2
Stanley, E., <i>bp. of Norwich.</i> Familiar history of birds. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	590
Stanley, Edward Geoffrey, <i>earl of Derby.</i> <i>See</i> DERBY.	
Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools; including an account of some of the early German masters	920
Stanley, Sir H. M.	
Congo, and the founding of its free state. (<i>Two copies</i>)	916.7
Coomassie and Magdala	966
How I found Livingstone	916.7
In darkest Africa. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	916.7
My dark companions, and their strange stories	398
Through South Africa	916.8
Through the dark continent	916.7
Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition	916.7
Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa	916.7
Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear column	916.7
Ward, H. My life with Stanley's rear guard	916.7
<i>See also</i> EMIN PASHA RELIEF EXPEDITION.	
Stanley, Maude. Clubs for working girls	331
Stanley, W. F. Surveying and levelling instruments	526
Stansbie, J. H. Art of the goldsmith and jeweller, by T. B. Wigley, assisted by J. H. Stansbie. <i>See</i> WIGLEY, T. B.	
Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief	230
Stanwood, E. History of the presidency	320

- Stapleton, A. G.** Intervention and non-intervention; or, the foreign policy of Great Britain, 1790-1865 ... 942
- Star-fish.** Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, starfish, and sea-urchins ... 590
- Star-land.** Ball, *Sir R. S.* ... 520
- Starbuck, E. D.** Psychology of religion ... 150
- Starcke, C. N.** Primitive family ... 571
- Stark Munro letters.** *See* DOYLE, A. C.
- Starling, E.** Noble deeds of woman ... 396
- Stars.** Chambers, G. F. Story of the stars ... 520
- Clerke, A. M. System of the stars.. 520
- Proctor, R. A. Other suns than ours 520
- Southern skies ... 520
- See also* ASTROLOGY,—ASTRONOMY,—PLANETS.
- Stars of the opera.** Wagnalls, M. ... 790
- Start in life.** *See* BALZAC, H. DE.
- Starting in life.** Davenant, F. ... 170
- State.** *See* POLITICAL SCIENCE.
- State and charity.** Mackay, T. ... 360
- State and electrical distribution.** Gordon, F. W. B. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty) ... 335
- State debts.** *See* PUBLIC DEBTS.
- State in its relation to education.** Craik, H. ... 370
- State in its relation to trade.** Farrer, T. H. ... 380
- State in relation to labour.** Jevons, W. S. ... 331
- State interference, Principles of.** Ritchie, D. G. ... 320
- State of innocence, and fall of man.** Dryden, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5.) 828
- State papers.** Ewald, A. C. Stories from the State papers ... 942
- State trading as illustrated by the post office, Evils of.** Millar, F. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.* Plea for liberty) ... 335
- State trials.** Stephen, H. L., *ed.* ... 340
- States general, 1789.** *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Statesmanship.** *See* DIPLOMACY,—POLITICAL SCIENCE.
- Statesmen.**
- Bagehot, W. Biographical studies... 920
- Brooks, N. Statesmen ... 920
- Brougham, H., *baron.* Historical sketches of statesmen of the time of George III. (*In his Works*, v. 3-5) ... 828
- Dyer, O. Great senators of the United States forty years ago ... 920
- Statesmen—continued.**
- Mackay, C. Founders of the American republic ... 920
- Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past and present ... 920
- Smith, G. B. Prime ministers of Queen Victoria ... 920
- Statesmen, past and future ... 920
- See also* the following series:—
- AMERICAN STATESMEN,—FOREIGN STATESMEN,—PRIME MINISTERS OF QUEEN VICTORIA—TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.
- Statesmen, past and future** ... 920
- Statham, F. R.** Blacks, Boers, and British ... 916.8
- Paul Kruger and his times B.K.93.5
- South Africa as it is ... 968
- Statham, H. H.** Architecture for general readers ... 720
- Modern architecture ... 720
- My thoughts on music and musicians. (*Two copies*) ... 780
- Statistics.** Mackay, T. Abuse of statistics. (*In his Methods of social reform*) ... 339
- Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of statistics ... 310
- Industries and wealth of nations ... 310
- Statue guest.** *See* PUSHKIN, A. S.
- Statues.** *See* SCULPTURE.
- Staunton, H.** Chess player's companion ... 793
- Chess player's handbook ... 793
- Chess praxis; a supplement to the Chess player's handbook ... 793
- Chess tournament; a collection of games played ... 793
- Laws and practise of chess; *ed.* by R. B. Wormald. (*Two copies*) ... 793
- Stead, F. H.** Kingdom and the church. (*In* Faith and criticism) ... 204
- Stead, W. T.** Her Majesty the Queen; studies of the sovereign and the reign ... B.V.66
- United States of Europe on the eve of the parliament of peace ... 940
- Steadman, W. C.** Ship-building. (*In* Galton, F. W., *ed.* Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Steam.** Ripper, W. Steam ... 621.1
- See also* BOILERS,—STEAM ENGINE.
- Steam and machinery management.** Bale, M. P. ... 621
- Steam boilers.** *See* BOILERS,—STEAM ENGINE.

Steam engine.

Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine	621.1
Recent improvements in the steam engine	621.1
Bramwell, F. J. On the steam engine. (<i>In Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1</i>)	504
Edwards, E. American steam engineer	621.1
Hasluck, P. N. Model engineer's handybook	621.1
Holmes, G. C. V. Steam engine	621.1
Jamieson, A. Text-book on steam and steam engines	621.1
Perry, J. Steam engine	621.1
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of the steam engine	621.1
Reynolds, M. Stationary engine driving	621.1
Ripper, W. Steam engine, theory and practice	621.1
Roccliffe, W. Engine-driver's manual	621.1
Rose, J. Modern steam engines	621.1
Thurston, R. H. History of the steam engine	621.1
Wannan, A. C. Engine-driver's guide	621.1
<i>See also</i> BOILERS,—HEAT,—LOCOMOTIVES,—MACHINERY,—STEAM.	
Steam house. <i>See</i> VERNE, J.	
Stebbing, Rev. T. R. R. History of crustacea	590
Stebbing, W. Peterborough	B.P.44.3
Sir Walter Raleigh	B.R.13
<i>ed.</i> Charles Henry Pearson; memorials. <i>See</i> PEARSON.	
Stebler, J., G., and Schröter, C. Best forage plants, described and figured	633
Stedman, E. C. Nature and elements of poetry	808
Poets of America	811

CONTENTS:

Early and recent conditions	H. W. Longfellow
Growth of the American school	E. A. Poe
W. C. Bryant	O. W. Holmes
J. G. Whittier	J. R. Lowell
R. W. Emerson	Walt Whitman
	B. Taylor
	Outlook.
Victorian poets	821

CONTENTS:

Period	General choir
W. S. Landor	Robert Browning
T. Hood—M. Arnold	R. Buchanan—D.
—B. W. Procter	G. Rossetti—W.
E. B. Browning	Morris
Tennyson	Swinburne
Tennyson and Theocritus	Twelve years later; a supplementary review.

Steel, Mrs. F. A. On the face of the waters. (<i>Six copies</i>)	St.3
Potter's thumb. (<i>Six copies</i>)	St.3
Tales of the Punjab told by the people	398
Steel, J. H. Outlines of equine anatomy	619
Steel, R. E. World of science	500
Steel, Rev. Robert. Achievements of youth	920
Steel, Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel	669
Williams, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making	669
<i>See also</i> CORROSION AND FOULING,—FOUNDING.	
Steel, J. Hay and straw measurer	658
Steele, Sir R.	
Plebeian, nos. 1-4. (<i>In</i> Addison, J. Works, v. 5)	828
Steele; selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian; ed. by A. Dobson	824
Dobson, A. Latest life of Steele. (<i>In his</i> Paladin of philanthropy)	824
Steele's letters. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser 1)	824
Timbs, J. Sir Richard Steele. (<i>In his</i> Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1)	920
Steele, Sarah L. Right honorable Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh; a biography	B.K.17
Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898	916.2
From Capetown to Ladysmith. (<i>Four copies</i>)	968
In India	915.4
Land of the dollar	917.3
Monologues of the dead	828
Naval policy; with some account of the warships of the principal powers	359
Things seen; impressions of men, cities, and books	824
Tragedy of Dreyfus	944
With Kitchener to Khartum. (<i>Two copies</i>)	962
With the conquering Turk	949.5
Stellar evolution. Croll, J.	520
Stendhal, pseud. <i>See</i> BEYLE, M. H.	
Stenography. <i>See</i> SHORTHAND.	
Stephen, king of England. Henry, of Huntingdon. Acts of Stephen. (<i>In his</i> Chronicle)	942
Stephen, Sir G. Life of Christ	230
Stephen, Sir H. Judges. (<i>In</i> Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers)	300

Stephen, H. L., ed. State trials,
political and social. 2 v. ... 340

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Sir Walter Raleigh	2. Lord Russell
Charles I.	Earl of Warwick
Regicides	Spencer Cow-
Colonel Turner,	per, and
and others	others
Suffolk witches	Samuel Good-
Alice Lisle	ere, and
	others.

Stephen, Sir J. F. Liberty, equality,
fraternity ... 320

Stephen, Leslie. Agnostic's apology,
and other essays ... 204

History of English thought in the
18th century. 2 v. ... 820

Hours in a library. 3 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

v. 1. De Foe's novels	First Edinburgh
Richardson's novels	reviewers
Pope as a moralist	Wordsworth's
Sir Walter Scott	ethics
Nathaniel Haw-	Landon's Imagin-
thorne	ary conversa-
Balzac's novels	tions
De Quincey	Macaulay
Sir Thomas Browne	3. Charlotte Brontë
Jonathan Edwards	Charles Kingsley
Horace Walpole	Godwin and
2. Dr. Johnson's writ-	Shelley
ings	Gray and his
Crabbe	school
William Hazlitt	Sterne
Disraeli's novels	Country books
Massinger	George Eliot
Fielding's novels	Autobiography
Cowper and Rous-	Carlyle's ethics
seau	State trials
	Coleridge.

Same. Ser. II. ... 824

CONTENTS:

Sir Thomas Browne	Dr. Johnson's writings
Jonathan Edwards	Crabbe's poetry
William Law	William Hazlitt
Horace Walpole	Mr. Disraeli's novels.
Life of Henry Fawcett	... B.F.28
Old puzzle. (<i>In Among my books</i>)	... 824
Perishable books. (<i>Ibid</i>)	... 824
Pope	... B.P.81
Playground of Europe	... 914.94
Samuel Johnson	... B.J.63.3
Social rights and duties; addresses to ethical societies. 2 v.	... 170

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Aims of ethical so-	2. Heredity
cieties	Punishment
Science and politics	Luxury
Sphere of political	Duties of authors
economy	Vanities of phi-
Morality of competi-	losophising
tion	Forgotten bene-
Social equality	factors.
Ethics and the	
struggle for exist-	
ence	

Stephen, Leslie—continued.

Studies of a biographer. 2 v. ... 920

CONTENTS:

v. 1. National biography	Importation of
Evolution of editors	German
John Byrom	Matthew Arnold
Johnsoniana	Jowett's Life
Gibbon's Autobio-	Oliver Wendell
graphy	Holmes
Arthur Young	Life of Tenny-
Wordsworth's	son
youth	Pascal.
2. Story of Scott's ruin	

Swift ... B.Sw.5

Stephen, O. L. Sir Victor Brooke; a
memoir of his life, *etc.*, edited by
O. L. Stephen. *See* BROOKE, Sir
V. A.

Stephen Archer. *See* MACDONALD, G.

Stephens, A. Memoirs of J. H.
Tooke. 2 v. ... B.T.61

Stephens, F. G. Memoir of George
Cruikshank, by F. G. Stephens;
and, An essay on the genius of
Cruikshank, by W. M. Thackeray

B.C.88.8

Sir Edwin Landseer ... B.L.23.7

Stephens, H. Book of the farm. 2 v. 630

Stephens, H. M.

Albuquerque ... B.A1.5

Europe, 1789-1815 ... 940

Portugal... 946.9

Syllabus of a course of lectures on
modern European history (1600-
1890) ... 940

ed. Principal speeches of the states-
men and orators of the French re-
volution, 1789-95. 2 v. ... 845

Stephens, Sir J. Whately, *Rev.* E. W.
Sir James Stephens. (*In his* Per-
sonal and family glimpses of re-
markable people) ... 920

Stephens, J. B. Convict once, and
other poems ... 821.9

Stephens, Rev. W. R. W. Life and
letters of E. A. Freeman. 2 v. B.F.87.5

Stephens, W. W. Higher life for
working people; its hindrances dis-
cussed ... 331

ed. Life and writings of Turgot. *See*
TURGOT, A. R. J.

Stephens, family of French printers.
Pattison, M. The Stephensens. (*In*
his Essays, v. 1) ... 824

Stephenson, G. Hale, E. E. George	
Stephenson and the locomotive.	
(<i>In his Stories of invention</i>) ...	600
Smiles, S. G. and R. Stephenson. (<i>In his Lives of the engineers, v. 5</i>)...	920
Life of George Stephenson	B.St.4.1
Smith, G. B. The Stephensons. (<i>In his Leaders of modern industry</i>) ...	920
Stephenson, G. Repairs; how to measure and value them ...	692
Stephenson, Robert. Smiles, S. G. and R. Stephenson. (<i>In his Lives of the engineers, v. 5</i>) ...	920
Smith, G. B. The Stephensons. (<i>In his Leaders of modern industry</i>) ..	920
Stepniak, pseud. Nihilism as it is; being Stepniak's pamphlets and F. Volkhovsky's "Claims of the Russian liberals"; with introd. by R. S. Watson ..	335
Russian peasantry ...	914.7
Underground Russia ...	914.7
Stepping heavenward. <i>See</i> PRENTISS, Mrs. E.	
Stereoscope. Brewster, Sir D. Stereoscope ...	535
Stereotyping. Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping ...	655
Sterling, J. Carlyle, T. Life of Schiller; Life of Sterling	B.Sch.3
Sterna, Rev. H. A. Captive missionary; being an account of the country and people of Abyssinia ...	916.3
Sterne, Rev. L.	
Works; ed. by J. P. Browne. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	St.4
CONTENTS:	
v. 1. Tristram Shandy	
1-2. Sentimental journey through France and Italy	
2. Sermons	
Letters	
Fragment	
History of a good warm watch-coat.	
Sentimental journey through France and Italy. (<i>In Classic tales</i>) ...	C.56
Bagehot, W. Sterne and Thackeray. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 2</i>) ...	920
Fitzgerald, P. Life of Laurence Sterne ...	B.St.4.3
Stephen, L. Sterne. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 3</i>) ..	824
Traill, H. D. Sterne ...	B.St.4.3
Stetson, Charlotte P. In this our world ...	811
Women and economics ...	396

Steuart, J. A. Jolly pashas; the story of an unphilanthropic society ...	St.4.2
Letters to living authors ...	824
Steveni, W. B. Through famine-stricken Russia ...	914.7
Stevens, Rev. G. B. Epistles of Paul as literature. (<i>In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature</i>) ...	220
Stevens, H. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877... ..	010
Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin ...	B.G.13
Stevens, T. Scouting for Stanley in east Africa ...	916.7
Stevens, W. B. Handbook of free-masonry ...	360
Stevenson, F. S. House of Lords question. <i>See</i> REID, A., ed.	
Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln ...	B.G.91.5
Stevenson, Fanny van de Grift. More new Arabian nights. <i>See</i> STEVENSON, R. L., and F. van de G.	
Stevenson, R. A. M. Velasquez ...	B.V.54
Stevenson, R. L.	
Across the plains; with other memoirs and essays ...	824

CONTENTS:

Across the plains	Chapter on dreams
Old Pacific capital	Beggars
Fontainebleau	Letter to a young gentleman
Epilogue to "An inland voyage"	Pulvis et umbra
Random memories	Christmas sermon.
Lantern-bearers	
Admiral Guinea; a drama. <i>See</i> HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.	
Ballads ...	821
Beau Austin; a drama. <i>See</i> HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.	
Black arrow; a tale of the two roses. (<i>Nine copies</i>) ...	St.4.4
Catriona; a sequel to "Kidnapped." (<i>Six copies</i>) ...	St.4.4
Child's garden of verses ...	821
Deacon Brodie; a melodrama. <i>See</i> HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON, R. L.	
Familiar studies of men and books ...	824

CONTENTS:

Victor Hugo's romances	François Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker
Some aspects of Robert Burns	Charles of Orleans
Walt Whitman	Samuel Pepys
Henry David Thoreau	John Knox and women.
Yoshida-Torajiro	

Stevenson, R. L.—continued.

- Father Damien; an open letter to the
Rev. Dr. Hyde of Honolulu ... B.D.18
- Footnote to history; eight years of
trouble in Samoa ... 996
- Inland voyage ... 914.4
- Island night's entertainments; con-
sisting of The beach of Falesá, The
bottle imp, The isle of voices. (*Six*
copies) ... St.4.4
- Kidnapped. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Letters to his family and friends;
selected and ed., with notes and
intro., by Sidney Colvin. 2 v. B.St.4.5
- Lowden Sabbath morn ... 821
- Macaire; a melodramatic farce. *See*
HENLEY, W. E., and STEVENSON,
R. L.
- Master of Ballantrae. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Memories and portraits ... 824
- Merry men, and other tales and
fables. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4

CONTENTS:

Merry men	Thrawn Janet
Will o' the mill	Olalla
Markheim	Treasure of Franchard.

New Arabian nights. (*Three copies*) St.4.4

CONTENTS:

Suicide club	Sire de Malétoit's
Rajah's diamond	door
Pavilion on the links	Providence and the
Lodging for the	guitar.
night	

- Prince Otto. (*Three copies*) ... St.4.4
- St. Ives. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Silverado squatters ... 917.3
- Songs of travel, and other verses ... 821
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr.
Hyde. (*Three copies*) ... St.4.4
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr.
Hyde, with other fables. (*Three*
copies) ... St.4.4
- Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes 914.4
- Treasure island. (*Six copies*) ... St.4.4
- Underwoods ... 821
- Vailima letters; being correspond-
ence addressed by R. L. Stevenson
to S. Colvin, Nov. 1890–Oct. 1894

B.St.4.5

Virginibus puerisque, and other
papers... 824

CONTENTS:

Virginibus puerisque	English admirals
Crabbed age and	Some portraits by
youth	Raeburn
Apology for idlers	Child's play
Ordered south	Walking tours
Aes triplex	Pan's pipes
El Dorado	Plea for gas lamps.

Stevenson, R. L.—continued.

- Weir of Hermiston; an unfinished
romance. (*Three copies*) ... St.4.4
- Black, M. M. Robert Louis Steven-
son ... B.St.4.5
- Cornford, L. C. Robert Louis Ste-
venson ... B.St.4.5
- Gosse, E. Robert Louis Stevenson.
(*In his Critical kit-kats*) ... 824
- "i," pseud. Letters to eminent
hands ... 824
- Olyphant, J. R. Louis Stevenson.
(*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Raleigh, W. A. R. L. Stevenson B.St.4.5
- Rosebery, *Earl of*. Robert Louis
Stevenson. (*In his Appreciations*) 825
- Simpson, *Miss* E. B. R. L. Steven-
son's Edinburgh days ... B.St.4.5

Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L.

- Ebb-tide. (*Four copies*) ... St.4.6
- Wrecker. (*Four copies*) ... St.4.6
- Wrong box. (*Five copies*) ... St.4.6

Stevenson, R. L., and Stevenson, F.

- van de G. More new Arabian
nights; The dynamiter. (*Four*
copies) ... St.4.5

Stevenson, Rev. W. Claim of Christ

- on the conscience. (*In Present day*
tracts, v. 8) ... 204

**Stevenson, W., and Howell, R. Manu-
facture of aerated beverages, cordials,**

- etc. ... 663

Steward, W. A. Workers in precious

- metals. (*In Galton, F. W., ed.*
Workers on their industries) ... 600

Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of

- energy ... 531

- Lessons in elementary physics. (*Two*
copies) ... 530

- and Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in
elementary practical physics. 3 v. 530

CONTENTS:

1. General physical processes
2. Electricity and magnetism
- 3, pt. 1. Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics.

**Stewart, Charles William Vane, third
marquis of Londonderry. See LON-
DONDERRY.****Stewart, Sir D. M. Lowe, C. Field-
marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart.**

- (*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) 920

Stewart, H. Irrigation ... 631**Stewart, J. Japp, A. H. Dr. James**

- Stewart and Lovedale. (*In his*
Master missionaries) ... 920

- Stewart, Robert**, *viscount Castlereagh, afterwards marquis of Londonderry.*
See LONDONDERRY.
- Stichus.** See PLAUTUS.
- Stickit minister.** See CROCKETT, S. R.
- Stickland, W.** Pond and fresh-water life. See SHEPHARD, J., and STICKLAND, W.
- Stiefel, H. C.** Plates and papers; how made and how used ... 770
- Still lion.** Ingleby, C. M. ... 822.3
- Stillman, W. J.**
Francesco Crispi ... B.C.86.6
Old Rome and the new, and other studies... ... 814

CONTENTS :

- Old Rome and the new
Marathon and its brigands
My experience in a Greek quarantine
American's reverie over London
John Ruskin
Few of Lowell's letters
Decay of art
Revival of art
Subjective of it
Philosopher's camp.
- Union of Italy, 1815-95 ... 945
- Stimulants and narcotics.** Howie, J. M. Stimulants and narcotics. (*In* Voice of science on temperance) ... 178
See also TEMPERANCE,—TOBACCO.
- Stipules.** Lubbock, Sir J. On buds and stipules ... 580
- Stirling, J. H.** Darwinianism; workmen and work ... 575
- Stirling, P. J.** Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences ... 553
- Stobart, J. W. H.** Islam, and its founder ... 297
- Stock, Sarah G.** Story of Uganda ... 967
- Stock breeding.** See CATTLE,—DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—HORSES,—SHEEP.
- Stockbridge, H. E.** Rocks and soils... 550
- Stockton, F. R.**
Lady or the tiger, and other stories. (*Six copies*) ... St.6
Late Mrs. Null. (*Three copies*) ... St.6
Rudder Grange. (*Four copies*) ... St.6
Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. (*Three copies*) ... St.6
- CONTENTS :
- Euphemia among the pelicans
Rudder Grangers in England
Pomona's daughter
Derelict
Baker of Barnbury
Water-devil.
- Story of Viteau. (*Five copies*) ... St.6

- Stoddard, C. A.** Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube ... 914.7
Spanish cities ... 914.6
- Stoddard, C. W.** South-Sea idylls ... St.6.4
- Stoddard, E. V.** Bertrand du Guesclin, constable of France; his life and times ... B.D.87.5
- Stoddard, H. H.** Egg farm; the management of poultry in large numbers ... 636.5
- Stoddard, W. O.** Men of business ... 920
- Stoddard, Anna M.** John Stuart Blackie. 2 v. ... B.B.56
- Stoddard, J. T.** Earl of Rosebery B.R.72.3
- Stoicism.** Capes, Rev. W. W. Stoicism 140
- Stokes, Rev. G. F.** Some worthies of the Irish church; ed. by H. J. Lawlor ... 920

CONTENTS :

- Richard Lingard
Dudley Loftus
Narcissus Marsh
William King
St. Colman of Lindisfarne and Innisbofin
Sources of local history.
- Stokes, Sir G. G.** Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) 504
Burnett lectures. On light, 1883-85 535
Fluorescence. (*In* Sci. lect. at South Kens., v. 1) ... 504
- Stolen bacillus.** See WELLS, H. G.
- Stolen white elephant.** Clemens, S. L. 817
- Stone, Rev. D.** Holy baptism ... 260
- Stone, Mrs. Olivia M.** Tenerife, and its six satellites... 914.6
- Stone, S. J.** In and beyond the Himálayas ... 915.4
- Stone, Rev. S. J.** Sonnets of the sacred year ... 240
- Stone.** See MASONRY,—QUARRYING,—ROCKS,—STONE-CUTTING.
- Stone age.** Duvar, J. H. Stone, bronze, and iron ages ... 571
- Stone-cutting.** Siebert, J. S., and Biggin, F. C. Modern stonecutting 693
- Stone-working machinery.** Bale, M. P. Stone-working machinery ... 621
- Stonehenge, pseud.** See WALSH, J. H.
- Stonemason and the bricklayer;** illust. 693
- Stones of stumbling.** Tollemache, L. A. 204
- Stones of Venice.** Ruskin, J. ... 720
- Stones rolled away.** Drummond, H.... 204
- Stoney, H. B.** Residence in Tasmania 919.37
Year in Tasmania, 1853. [Anon.] ... 919.37
- Stopes, Charlotte C.** British freewomen 396

- Storage batteries.** Gladstone, J. H., and Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure ... 537
- Stories.** See FAIRY TALES,—FICTION,—ROMANCES.
- Stories and romances.** See SCUDDER, H. E.
- Stories and tales.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- Stories of English and foreign life.** See HOWITT, W., and Mrs. M.
- Stories of invention.** Hale, E. E. ... 600
- Stories of the Irish peasantry.** See HALL, Mrs. S. G.
- Stories of the Rhine.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Stories told to a child.** See INGELOW, Miss J.
- Storm cloud of the 19th century.** Ruskin, J. ... 551.5
- Storms.** Dove, H. W. Law of storms 551.5
See also WINDS.
- Story, A. T.** Building of the empire; story of England's growth from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 v. ... 942
- James Holmes and John Varley ... B.H.73
- Martyrdom of labour ... 331
- Story of photography ... 770
- William Blake ... B.B.58
- Story, W.** Essay on the agriculture of Victoria ... 630
- Story of a campaign in Kabylia.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Story of a feather.** Jerrold, D. W. (In his Works, v. 2) ... 827
- Story of a throne.** Waliszewski, R. ... B.C.28
- Story of a wedding tour.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Story of an African farm.** See CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.
- Story of burnt Njal.** Njals saga ... 839
- Story of Charles Ogilvie.** See SARGENT, G. E.
- Story of Elizabeth.** See RITCHIE, Mrs.
- Story of Francis Cludde.** See WEYMAN, S. J.
- Story of Gisli the outlaw.** Gisli saga 398
- Story of Helen Troy.** See HARRISON, Mrs. C. C.
- Story of Ida.** See ALEXANDER, Miss F.
- Story of my life.** Taylor, M. B.T.21.3
- Story of old fort Loudon.** See MURFREE, M. N.

Story of the empire.

- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---|-------|
| Besant, Sir W. Rise of the empire .. | 942 |
| Boulger, D. C. Story of India .. | 954 |
| Kennedy, A. Story of the West Indies .. | 972.9 |
| Kennedy, H. A. Story of Canada .. | 971 |
| Kingsley, Miss M. H. Story of west Africa .. | 966 |
| Lugard, F. D. Story of the Uganda protectorate .. | 967 |
| Reeves, W. P. New Zealand .. | 993.8 |
| Shaw, Miss F. L. Story of Australia .. | 993.1 |
- Story of the Gadsbys.** See KIPLING, R.
- Story of the heavens.** Ball, Sir R. S. 520
- Story of the nations.**

- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|---|-------|
| Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L. Crusades .. | 940 |
| Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia .. | 935 |
| Bourinot, J. G. Canada .. | 971 |
| Bradley, H. Goths .. | 940 |
| Church, A. J. Carthage .. | 939 |
| Early Britain .. | 942 |
| Douglas, R. K. China .. | 951 |
| Duffy, B. Tuscan republics, with Genoa .. | 945 |
| Frazer, R. W. British India .. | 954 |
| Freeman, E. A. Sicily .. | 945 |
| Gilman, A. Story of Rome .. | 937 |
| Saracens .. | 953 |
| Gould, S. B. Germany .. | 943 |
| Hale, S. Mexico .. | 972 |
| Hosmer, J. K. Jews .. | 296 |
| Hug, L., and Stead, R. Switzerland .. | 949.4 |
| Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain .. | 946 |
| Jewett, Miss S. O. Normans .. | 942 |
| Lawless, E. Ireland .. | 941.5 |
| Lebon, A. Modern France .. | 944 |
| McCarthy, J. Modern England .. | 942 |
| Mackintosh, J. Scotland .. | 941 |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Alexander's empire .. | 938 |
| Masson, G. Mediæval France .. | 944 |
| Maurice, C. E. Bohemia .. | 943.6 |
| Miller, W. Balkans .. | 949.7 |
| Morfill, W. R. Poland .. | 943.6 |
| Russia .. | 947 |
| Morrison, Rev. W. D. Jews under Roman rule .. | 296 |
| Murray, D. Japan .. | 952 |
| Oman, C. W. C. Byzantine empire .. | 949.5 |
| Orsi, P. Modern Italy .. | 945 |
| Poole, S. L. Barbary corsairs .. | 961 |
| Moors in Spain .. | 946 |
| Turkey .. | 949.6 |
| Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria .. | 935 |
| Chaldea .. | 935 |
| Media, Babylon, and Persia .. | 935 |
| Rawlinson, Rev. G. Ancient Egypt .. | 932 |
| Parthia .. | 935 |
| Phœnicia .. | 939 |
| Rodway, J. West Indies .. | 972.9 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Holland .. | 949.2 |
| Sergeant, L. Franks .. | 940 |
| Stephens, H. M. Portugal .. | 946.9 |
| Theal, G. M. South Africa .. | 968 |
| Tregarthen, G. Australian commonwealth .. | 993 |
| Vambéry, A. Hungary .. | 943.6 |
| Watts, H. E. Spain, 711-1492 A.D. .. | 946 |
| Whitman, S. Austria .. | 943.6 |
| Wiel, A. Venice .. | 945 |
| Zimmern, H. Hansa towns .. | 943 |

- Story** of the plébiscite. *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Story** of Valentine and his brother. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Story** of Viteau. *See* STOCKTON, F. R.
- Stothard**, T. Dobson, A. Quaker of art. (*In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) 824
- Stoughton**, Rev. J. Doctrine of atonement examined. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 8) 204
- Homes and haunts of Luther ... B.L.97
- Lights and shadows of church life ... 270
- Our English Bible 220
- Recollections of a long life... .. B.St.7
- Unity of faith ; a proof of the divine origin of Christianity. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 10) 204
- Worthies of science 920
- Stowe**, C. E., *ed.* Life of H. B. Stowe ; compiled from her letters and journals B.St.7.2
- Stowe**, E. Velazquez B.V.54
- Stowe**, Mrs. H. B.
- Agnes of Sorrento St.7
- Life and letters ; *ed.* by A. Fields ... B.St.7.2
- Minister's wooing... .. St.7
- My wife and I St.7
- Oldtown fireside stories St.7
- Oldtown folks St.7
- Poganuc people St.7
- Uncle Tom's cabin. (*Four copies*) ... St.7
- Stowe, C. E., *ed.* Life of H. B. Stowe B.St.7.2
- Strabo**. Geography ; *tr.* by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 v. 888
- Strachey**, H. Raphael B.R.18.4
- Strachey**, St. L. National workshops. (*In* Mackay, T., *ed.* Policy of free exchange) 330
- Stradivarius**, A. Fétis, F. J. Notice of A. Stradivari 780
- Strafford**, Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*. Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford ... B.St.8
- Strafford**. *See* BROWNING, R.
- Strahan**, J. A. Law of the press. *See* FISHER, J. R., and STRAHAN, J. A.
- Strains**. *See* STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
- Strait gate** and the broad way. More, Mrs. H. (*In her* Works, v. 3) ... 828
- Straits settlements**. British empire ser., v. 1. India, Ceylon, Straits settlements 915
- Strange**, E. F. Alphabets ; a manual of lettering 740
- Strange**, G. Le. *See* LE STRANGE.
- Strange**, T. L. Development of creation on the earth 551
- Strange adventures** of a house-boat. *See* BLACK, W.
- Strange adventures** of a phaeton. *See* BLACK, W.
- Strange case** of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. *See* STEVENSON, R. L.
- Strange case** of Loch Suainabahl. *See* BLACK, W.
- Strange dwellings**. Wood, Rev. J. G. 590
- Strange stories**. *See* ALLEN, G.
- Strange story**. *See* LYTTON, Baron.
- Strange survivals**. Gould, S. B. ... 390
- Strasburger**, E. Handbook of practical botany ; *ed.* by W. Hillhouse 580
- Stratford** de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, *viscount*. Poole, S. L. Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe B.St.8.2
- Strathnairn**, H. H. Rose, *baron*. Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn B.C.62.6
- Strauss**, G. F. Life of Jesus critically examined 230
- Straw**. Steele, J. Hay and straw measurer 658
- Stray records**. Harrison, C. B.H.24.5
- Streatfeild**, R. A. Masters of Italian music 920
- Opera ; with introd. by J. A. Fullermaitland 790
- Street**, G. S. Autobiography of a boy Quales ego ; a few remarks in particular and at large 824
- Street cleaning**. Waring, G. E. Street cleaning 628
- Streets**. *See* ROADS.
- Strength**. Proctor, R. A. 613
- Strength and beauty**. Miller, Rev. J. R. 204
- Strength of materials**. Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures 620
- Anglin, S. Design of structures ... 624
- Box, T. Strength of materials ... 620
- Stretch**, R. H. Prospecting, locating, and valuing mines 622
- Stretton**, C. E. Locomotive engine and its development 621.1
- Safe railway working 656
- Stretton**. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Strickland**, Miss A. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 v. B.M.36.5
- Lives of the bachelor kings of England 920
- CONTENTS :
William Rufus | Edward V.
Edward VI.
- Lives of the queens of England. 6 v. (*Two copies*) 920
- Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses 920

- Strife** and peace. See BREMER, Miss F.
- Strife** of the roses and days of the Tudors. Rogers, W. H. H. ... 929
- Strikes.** Nicholson, J. S. Strikes and social problems ... 330
- Senior, N. W. Combinations and strikes. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays*, v. 2) ... 300
- See also ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL,—TRADES UNIONS.
- Strikes**, labour questions, and other economic difficulties. Johnston, A. W. ... 330
- Strindberg, A.** Father; a tragedy ... 839
- Hansson, L. M. Women-haters. (*In her We women and our authors*) ... 396
- Stroke** of business. See READE, C.
- Strong, H. A.** Student's English grammar. See PEARSON, C. H., and STRONG, H. A.
- Student's primer. See PEARSON, C. H., and STRONG, H. A.
- Strong, Rev. T. B.** Christian ethics ... 239.01
- Stroud, H.** Elementary practical physics ... 530
- Struensee, J. F., count.** Mackintosh, Sir J. Sketch of the administration and fall of Struensee. (*In his Misc. works*) ... 828
- Struggle.** See PHILLIPS, B.
- Strutt, J.** Sports and pastimes of the people of England; ed. by W. Hone ... 790
- Strutt, J. W., baron Rayleigh.** See RAYLEIGH.
- Strzelecki, P. E., count de.** Gold and silver; a supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land ... 919.35
- Physical description of New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land ... 919.35
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Marine and land surveys | Climatology |
| Terrestrial magnetism | Botany |
| Geology and mineralogy | Zoology |
| | Aborigines. |
- Stuart, Rev. A. M.** Stuart, K. M. Alexander Moody Stuart B.St.9.2
- Stuart, Charles Edward, prince.** See CHARLES EDWARD.
- Stuart, J., and Revett, N.** Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece ... 913
- Stuart, J. M.** How "No. 1" became "1½" in Norway ... 914.8

- Stuart, J. McD.** Explorations across the continent of Australia, 1861-62. 2 v. ... 919.33
- Explorations in Australia; the journals of Stuart, 1858-62; ed. by W. Hardman ... 919.33
- Stuart, James M.** History of free trade in Tuscany ... 337
- Stuart, K. M.** Alexander Moody Stuart ... B.St.9.2
- Stuart, Lady L.** Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by J. A. Home ... 828

CONTENTS:

- John, Duke of Argyll
- Notes to the Fairies' frolic
- Notes to the Diamond robe
- History of the fortunate youth
- Letters to and from Sir Walter Scott
- Letters to Mrs. Lockhart
- Letters to Lady Montagu
- Fairies' frolic
- Diamond robe.
- Stuarts**, Fall of the, and western Europe. Hale, Rev. E. ... 942
- Stubbs, A. J.** Manual of telephony. See PREECE, W. H., and STUBBS, A. J.
- Stubbs, Rev. C. W.** Charles Kingsley, and the Christian social movement B.K.61.1
- Comparative failure of the church system. (*In Church reform*) ... 280
- Land and the labourers. (*Two copies*) 334
- Social creed of a Christian democrat. (*In Reid, A., ed. Vox clamantium*) 300
- Stubbs, W., bp. of Oxford.** Constitutional history of England [to 1485]. 3 v. ... 340
- Early Plantagenets ... 942
- Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history and kindred subjects ... 900
- ed. Select charters of English constitutional history ... 340
- Student and singer.** Santley, C. B.Sa.5.5
- Students' manuals.** See MURRAY'S STUDENTS' MANUALS.
- Studies** from life. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- Studies** in a mosque. Poole, S. L. ... 297
- Studies** in ancient history. McLennan, J. F. ... 390
- Studies** in diplomacy. Benedetti, V. 940
- Studies** in literature. Morley, J. ... 824
- Studies** in pessimism. Schopenhauer, E. ... 834
- Studies** in prose and poetry. Swinburne, A. C. ... 824

Studies in religious history. Renan, E.	204
Studies in song. Swinburne, A. C. ...	821
Studies in two literatures. Symons, A.	824
Studies of contemporary superstition. Mallock, W. H. ...	300
Studies on many subjects. Reynolds, Rev. S. H. ...	824
Study and stage. Archer, W. ...	790
Study of woman. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Sturdy and strong. See HENTY, G. A.	
Sturm , C. C. Morning communings with God ...	240
Sturrock , A. Elements of physical education. See LENNOX, D., and STURROCK, A.	
Sturt , C. Sturt, Mrs. N. G. Life of Charles Sturt ...	B.St.9.6
Sturt , Mrs. N. G. Life of Charles Sturt ...	B.St.9.6
Style . See COSTUME,—RHETORIC.	
Subjects of social welfare. Playfair, Baron ...	300
Subjects of the day.	

CONTENTS :

No. 1. State education for the people	370
No. 2. Socialism, labour, and capital	335
3. Government of Ireland	941.5
4. House of Lords, and other upper houses	328
Sublime and the beautiful, Essay on the. Burke, E. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 1) ...	320
Submarine mines. Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines and torpedoes	623
Subterranean world. Hartwig, G. ...	550
Successful business-men. Japp, A. H., and Holmes, F. M. ...	920
Successful life; being words of counsel, comfort, warning. By an elder brother ...	170
Such a good man. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.	
Sudan . See SOUDAN.	
Sudan campaign, 1896-99; by 'An officer' ...	962
Sue , E. Mysteries of Paris. (<i>Nine copies</i>) ...	Su.2
Wandering Jew. (<i>Four copies</i>) ...	Su.2
Suetonius . Lives of the twelve Cæsars; added, Lives of the gram- marians, rhetoricians, and poets; tr. by A. Thomson ...	878
Suffrage . See FRANCHISE.	
Sugar . Weichmann, F. G. Sugar analysis ...	664
Suicide . Gurnhill, Rev. J. Morals of suicide ...	170
Morselli, H. Suicide ...	170

Suil Dhuv, the coiner. See GRIFFIN, G.	
Sulaiman Husni, <i>pasha</i> . Houghton, Baron. Suleiman Pasha. (<i>In his Monographs</i>) ...	920
Sullivan , A. M. Story of Ireland ...	941.5
Sullivan , Sir A. S. Lawrence, A. Sir Arthur Sullivan ...	B.Su.5.3
Sullivan , Sir E., and others. Yacht- ing; by Sir E. Sullivan, Lord Brassey, C. E. Seth-Smith, G. L. Watson, R. T. Pritchett, Sir G. Leach, "Thalassa," the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, E. F. Knight, and Rev. G. L. Blake. 2 v. ...	796
Sullivan , W. K. From the treaty of Limerick to the establishment of legislative independence, 1691- 1782. (<i>In Bryce, J., ed. Two cen- turies of Irish history</i>) ...	941.5
Sullivan , W. R. W. Morality as a religion ...	170
Sully , J. Children's ways; being selections from the author's <i>Studies of child- hood</i> ...	150
Illusions ...	130
Outlines of psychology ...	150
Pessimism ...	140
Sensation and intuition; studies in psychology and æsthetics ...	150
Studies of childhood ...	150
Sully , Maximilien de Béthune, <i>duc de</i> . Memoirs; new ed., rev., with his- torical introd. attributed to Sir W. Scott. 4 v. ...	944
Sulpicia . Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, etc. See JUVENAL.	
Sultan and the powers. MacColl, Rev. M. ...	949.5
Sultan to sultan. Sheldon, Mrs. M. F.	916.7
Summer . Thoreau, H. D. ...	818
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.	
Summer suns in the far west. Blaikie, Rev. W. G. ...	917.3
Summers , C. Thomas, M. Hero of the workshop, Charles Summers, sculptor ...	B.Su.6
Summers , J. Handbook of the Chinese language, pts. I.-II. ...	490
Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia. Col- beck, A. ...	914
Sumner , W. G. Andrew Jackson	B.J.13

- Sun.** Ball, Sir R. Story of the sun ... 520
 Lockyer, Sir J. N. Sun's place in nature ... 520
 Müller, F. M. Solar myths. (*In his Chips from a German workshop*, v. 4) ... 824
 Young, C. A. Sun ... 520
See also ECLIPSES,—SOLAR SYSTEM,—SPECTRUM.
- Sunday.**
 Earle, A. M. Sabbath in puritan New England ... 260
 Gairdner, J. Sundays, ancient and modern. (*In Gairdner, J., and Spedding, J. . Studies*) ... 942
 Gilfillan, Rev. J. Philosophy of the sabbath ... 260
 Gladstone, W. E. Lord's day. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 8) ... 824
 Maclear, Rev. G. F. Evidential value of the observance of the Lord's day. (*In Present day tracts*, v. 9) ... 204
Sunday book of poetry. Alexander, Miss C. F., ed. ... 240
Sunday school. *See* MORE, Mrs. H.
Sunday schools...
 The Library contains a life of R. Raikes.
- 'Sundowner,'** *pseud.* Rambles in Polynesia ... 919.6
Sunrise. *See* BLACK, W.
Sunshine. Johnson, A. ... 535
Supernatural. Lee, F. G. Sights and shadows; being examples of the supernatural ... 133
See also APPARITIONS,—MIRACLES,—SPIRITUALISM,—SUPERSTITION.
- Supernatural** experiences of Patsy Cong. *See* BLACK, W.
- Superstition.** Elworthy, F. T. Evil eye ... 133
 Jones, W. Credulities, past and present ... 398
See also APPARITIONS,—ASTROLOGY,—DEMONOLOGY,—DREAMS,—FOLK-LORE,—GHOSTS,—MYTHOLOGY,—OCCULT SCIENCES,—ORACLES,—PALMISTRY,—RELIGIONS,—SPIRITUALISM,—THEOSOPHY,—TOTEMS,—WITCHCRAFT.
- Suppliants.** *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
Suppliants. *See* EURIPIDES.
Supplices. *See* ÆSCHYLUS.
Supplices. *See* EURIPIDES.
Surgeon's daughter. *See* SCOTT, Sir W.
- Surly** Joe. *See* HENTY, G. A.
Surly Tim. *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
Surnames. *See* NAMES.
- Surrey, H. Howard, earl of.** Poems; ed., with memoir, by J. Yeowell ... 821
 Poetical works of Surrey, minor contemporaneous poets, and Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst ... 821
Sursum corda; a defence of idealism ... 140
- Surveying.** Baker, T. Rudimentary treatise on land and engineering surveying ... 526
 Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates ... 526
 Haskell, W. D. Land and marine surveying ... 526
 Merrett, H. S. Practical treatise on land and engineering surveying ... 526
See also AGRICULTURAL SURVEYING,—ENGINEERING,—MENSURATION,—MINE SURVEYING,—QUANTITY SURVEYING,—SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS.
- Surveying** instruments. Bligh, W. G. Notes on instruments best suited for engineering field work in England and the colonies ... 526
 Heather, J. F. Surveying and astronomical instruments. (*In his Mathematical instruments*, v. 3) ... 510
 Stanley, W. F. Surveying and levelling instruments ... 526
- Survivors** of the "Chancellor." *See* VERNE, J.
- Susiana.** Layard, Sir A. H. Early adventures in Persia, etc. ... 915.5
Suspiria de profundis. De Quincey, T. (*In his Posthumous works*, v. 1) ... 828
Sussex. Harper, C. G. Brighton road ... 914.2
Susy. *See* HARTE, B.
- Sutherland, A.**
 Development of Australian literature. *See* TURNER, H. G., and SUTHERLAND, A.
 History of Victoria. (*In Aust. assoc. for the advt. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne*) ... 504
 Manual of commercial instruction ... 658
 Origin and growth of the moral instinct. 2 v. ... 170
 Thirty short poems ... 821.9
 Victoria and its metropolis, past and present. 2 v. ... 919.36
 and Sutherland, G. History of Australia, 1606-1876 ... 993.1

- Sutherland, G.** Australasian live stock manual and breeder's record ... 636
 Australia; or, England in the south 919.31
 History of Australia. *See* SUTHERLAND, A., and G.
- Sutherland, Millicent, duchess of.** On the dangerous processes in the potting industry. (*In* Owen, H. Staffordshire potter) ... 331
- Sutton, J. B.** Evolution and disease ... 616
- Sutton and sons.** Culture of vegetables and flowers ... 635
- Sutton place, Guildford.** Harrison, F. Annals of an old manor-house ... 929
- Suzor, R.** Hydrophobia; an account of Pasteur's system, containing a translation of all his communications on the subject, etc. ... 614
- Sverdrup, O.** Nansen's Farthest north; with appendix by O. Sverdrup. *See* NANSEN, F.
- Swainson, W.** New Zealand ... 919.38
 New Zealand and its colonization ... 919.38
- Swanwick, Anna.** Poets the interpreters of their age ... 808
- Swayne, G. C.** Herodotus ... 888
- Sweating.** Webb, B. How to do away with the sweating system. (*In* Webb, S., and B. Problems of modern industry) ... 330
- Sweating sickness.** Ewald, A. C. (*In* his Stories from the state papers, v. 1) 942
- Sweden.** *See* SCANDINAVIA; also the lives of CHARLES XII.,—GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,—GUSTAVUS VASA.
- Sweden, Queen of.** *See* SOPHIE WILHELMINA.
- Swedenborg, E.** Emerson, R. W. Swedenborg; or, the mystic. (*In* his Works, v. 1) ... 818
- Kant, I.** Dreams of a spirit-seer ... 190
- Swedish drama.**
 The Library contains a play by A. Strindberg.
- Swedish fiction.**
 The Library contains novels by F. Bremer.
- Sweet, H.** History of language ... 400
 New English grammar. 2 v. ... 420
 Practical study of languages ... 400
- Sweet, R.** British warblers. *See* BECHSTEIN, J. M.
- Sweet Nelly, my heart's delight.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- Swert, J. de.** Violoncello ... 780
- Swettenham, Sir F. A.** Malay sketches ... 915.9
 Real Malay ... 915.9
- Swift, F. D.** Life and times of James I., King of Aragon ... B.J.23.1
- Swift, H. G.** History of postal agitation from fifty years ago till the present day ... 383
- Swift, J.** Engineering. (*In* Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Swift, J., dean of St. Patrick's.** Selections from his works; ed. by H. Craik. 2 v. ... 828
- CONTENTS:
- v. 1. Life of Swift
 Earlier poems
 Earliest prose—
 Dissensions in Athens and Rome
 Tale of a tub
 Battle of the books
 Journal to Stella
 Contributions to *The Examiner*
 2. Free thoughts upon the present state of affairs
 Tracts on religion
 Irish tracts
 Gulliver's travels
 Hints towards an essay on conversation
 Later poems
 Epitaph
 Notes.
 Gulliver's travels. (*In* Classic tales) C.56
 Gulliver's travels, and other works; ed. by H. Morley ... 827
- CONTENTS:
- Gulliver's travels
 Letter from Capt. Gulliver
 Account of Japan
 Essay on the fates of clergymen
 Essay on modern education
 Hints towards an essay on conversation
 Letter to a young poet
 On the death of Mrs. Johnson [Stella]
 Bon mots de Stella
 Cyrano de Bergerac.
- Poetical works; with memoir by the Rev. J. Mitford. 3 v. ... 821
- Prose works; with biographical introd. by W. E. H. Lecky. v. 1-4, 8. 5 v. ... 828
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--|--|
| v. 1. Biographical introduction
Resolutions when I come to be old
Tale of a tub
Battle of the books
Discourse on the mechanical operation of the spirit
Prefaces to Temple's works
2. Journal to Stella, 1710-13; ed. by F. Ryland
3-4. Writings on religion and the church
8. Gulliver's travels; ed. by G. R. Davis. | Discourse on the contests and dissensions between the nobles and commons in Athens and Rome
Thoughts on various subjects
Critical essay upon the faculties of the mind
Bickerstaff pamphlets
Meditation upon a broomstick. |
|--|--|

Swift, J., dean of St. Patrick's—continued.

Tale of a tub, and other works; ed.

by H. Morley 827

CONTENTS :

Tale of a tub
 History of Martin
 Battle of the books
 Resolutions
 Mrs. Frances Harris's petition
 Trritical essay
 Meditation upon a broomstick
 Thoughts on various subjects
 Baucis and Philemon
 Argument against abolishing Christianity in England
 Predictions for 1708
 Answer to Bickerstaff
 Mr. Bickerstaff's predictions
 Grub street elegy
 Description of the morning
 Description of a city shower
 Project for the advancement of religion
 Little legacies in Swift's will
 Horace, bk. 1, ep. vii.
 Author upon himself
 Horace, bk. 2, sat. vi.
 Cadenus and Vanessa
 A rebus
 Dean's answer
 In sickness
 Poems to Stella
 Three prayers
 Three sermons
 Thoughts on various subjects
 Journal to Stella.

Unpublished letters; ed. by G. B.

Hill B.Sw.5

Bailey, J. C. Swift. (*In his Studies*

in some famous letters) 826

Collins, J. C. Jonathan Swift ... B.Sw.5

Craik, H. Life of Jonathan Swift ... B.Sw.5

Dobson, A. Journal to Stella. (*In**his Eighteenth century vignettes,*

ser. 2) 824

King, R. A. Swift in Ireland ... B.Sw.5

Scott, Sir W. Memoirs of Swift.

(*In his Prose works, v. 2*) 828

Stephen, L. Swift B.Sw.5

Timbs, J. Dean Swift. (*In his*

Anecdote lives of the wits, v. 1) 920

Swimming. Cobbett, M., and J. R.Swimming. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk.*

of athl. sports, v. 2) 796

Dalton, D. How to swim 796

Sinclair, A., and Henry, W. Swim-

ming 796

Swinburne, A. C.

Astrophel, and other poems 821

Atalanta in Calydon; a tragedy 822

Bothwell; a tragedy 822

Chastelard; a tragedy 822

Erechtheus; a tragedy 822

Swinburne, A. C.—continued.

Essays and studies 824

CONTENTS :

Victor Hugo; *L'homme qui rit*; *L'année terrible*
 Poems of D. G. Rossetti
 Morris's Life and death of Jason
 Matthew Arnold's new poems
 Notes on the text of Shelley
 Byron
 Coleridge
 John Ford
 Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence
 Notes on some pictures of 1868.

Locrine; a tragedy 822

Marino Faliero; a tragedy 822

Mary Stuart; a tragedy 822

Miscellanies 824

CONTENTS :

Short notes on English poets
 Century of English poetry
 Congreve
 Collins
 Wordsworth and Byron
 Charles Lamb and George Wither
 Landor
 Keats
 Tennyson and Musset
 Emily Brontë
 Charles Reade
 Auguste Vacquarie
 Mary, Queen of Scots
 Relic of Dryden
 Sir H. Taylor on Shelley
 Note on the character of Mary, Queen of Scots.

Note on Charlotte Brontë 823

Poems and ballads, ser. I.—III. 3 v.

(*Two copies*) 821

Rosamund, queen of the Lombards;

a tragedy 822

Sisters; a tragedy 822

Songs before sunrise 821

Songs of the springtides 821

Studies in prose and poetry 824

CONTENTS :

Journal of Sir Walter Scott
 Recollections of Prof. Jowett
 Robert Herrick
 John Webster
 Beaumont and Fletcher
 Social verse
 Wilkie Collins
 Whitmania
 Tennyson or Darwin
 Les Cenci
 Posthumous works of Victor Hugo.

Studies in song 821

Study of Ben Jonson 822

Study of Shakespeare 822.3

Study of Victor Hugo 840

Tale of Balen 821

Swinburne, A. C.—continued.

- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems 821
- Adams, F. W. L. Poetry and criticism of Mr. Swinburne. (*In his Essays in modernity*) 824
- Lowell, J. R. Swinburne's tragedies. (*In his Lit. essays, v. 2*) 814
- Saintsbury, G. Mr. Swinburne. (*In his Corrected impressions*) 824
- Stedman, E. C. Swinburne. (*In his Victorian poets*) 821
- Swinton, Mrs. J. R.** Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros B.D.44.5
- Swire, H.** Summer sport in Nova Zembla. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 4*) 910
- In search of the "Eira." (*Ibid, v. 6*) 910
- Swiss family Robinson.** See WYSS, J. R. vox.

Switzerland.

- Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation ... 340
- Dändliker, C. Short history of Switzerland 949.4
- Dawson, W. H. Social Switzerland 330
- Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland 320
- Goethe, J. W. Letters from Switzerland. (*In his Miscellaneous travels*) 914
- Hug, L., and Stead, R. Switzerland 949.4
- McCrackan, W. D. Rise of the Swiss republic 949.4
- Schaff, P. History of the Christian church; the Swiss Reformation ... 270
- Stephen, L. Playground of Europe 914.94
- Symonds, J. A., and Miss M. Our life in the Swiss highlands ... 914.94
- Tissot, V. Unknown Switzerland ... 914.94
- Vincent, J. M. Government in Switzerland 340
- State and federal government in Switzerland 340
- Winchester, B. Swiss republic ... 340
- See also FOLKLORE,—RHONE.
- Swroboda, H.** Greek history ... 938
- Sword, W. D.** Egyptian Soudan. See ALFORD, H. S. L., and SWORD, W. D.
- Sybaris** and other homes. See HALE, E. E.
- Sybil.** See BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*.
- Sydenham, T.** Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham. (*In his Horæ subcivæ, ser. 1*) 824
- Payne, J. F. Thomas Sydenham B.Sy.2.2

- Sydney, W. C.** Social life in England, 1660-90 914.2
- Sydney.** Fowles, J. Sydney in 1848 919.35
- Sydney,** Geology of. Curran, Rev. J. M. 550
- Sydney-side** Saxon. See BROWNE, T. A.
- Sydney** sovereign. See COUVREUR, J. C.
- Sykes, F. W.** With Plumer in Matabeleland, 1896 968
- Sykes, J. F. J.** Public health problems 614
- Sykes, M.** Through five Turkish provinces 915.6
- Sylvan** Holt's daughter. See PARR, Miss H.
- Sylvia's** lovers. See GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Sylvie** and Bruno. See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Sylvie** and Bruno concluded. See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Symbolist** movement in literature. Symons, A. 840
- Syme, D.** Representative government in England; its faults and failures 340
- Symes, J. E.** French revolution, 1789-95 944
- Short text-book of political economy 330
- Symonds, E.** Story of the Australian church 280
- Symonds, J. A.**
- In the key of blue, and other prose essays 824
- Renaissance in Italy. 6 v.
- CONTENTS:
- v. 2. Revival of learning 880
3. Fine arts 700
- 4-5. Italian literature 850
- 6-7. Catholic reaction 280
- Shelley B.Sh.4.2
- Short history of the Renaissance in Italy; taken from the work of J. A. Symonds, by A. Pearson ... 945
- Sir Philip Sidney B.Si.1.4
- Walt Whitman 811
- Brown, H. F. John Addington Symonds B.Sy.6
- Harrison, F. John Addington Symonds. (*In his Tennyson, etc.*) 820
- Symonds, J. A., and Symonds, Miss M.** Our life in the Swiss highlands. (*Two copies*) 914.94
- Symonds, Miss M.** Days spent on a doge's farm 914.5
- Our life in the Swiss highlands. See SYMONDS, J. A., and Miss M.

Symons, A. Studies in two literatures 824

CONTENTS :

Studies in Elizabethan drama :—

Shakespeare	John Day
Philip Massinger	

Studies in contemporary literature :—

Christina Rossetti	Modernity in verse
William Morris	Note on Zola's
Coventry Patmore	method
Walter Pater	

Notes and impressions ; English writers :—

Richard Jefferies	Robert Louis Ste-
James Thomson	venson
Thomas Gordon	John Addington
Hake	Symonds

Notes and impressions ; French writers :—

Théophile Gautier	Leconte de Lisle
Théodore de Ban-	M. Catulle Mendès
ville	M. Anatole France
Henry Murger	M. Huysmans as a
Benjamin Con-	mystic
stant	Symbolist farce.
Guy de Maupas-	
sant	

Symbolist movement in literature.

(Two copies) ... 840

Symons, Rev. J. C. Life of the Rev. 840

D. J. Draper ... B.D.79.4

Sympathy, On. Hallam, A. H. (*In his Remains, in verse and prose*) ... 828**Synesius, of Cyrene, bp. of Ptolemais.**

Gardner, Miss A. Synesius of Cyrene ... B.Sy.7

Synnové Solbakken. See BJÖRNSON, B.**Synonyms.** Smith, Rev. C. J.

Synonyms and antonyms ... 420

Synthetic philosophy, System of. See

SPENCER, H.

Syria. Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J.

Travels in Egypt, Syria, etc. ... 916.2

Thomas, M. Two years in Palestine

and Syria ... 915.6

See also DAMASCUS, — HITTITES, —

LEBANON, — PALESTINE, — PALMYRA,

— ZENOBIA.

Szegedin. Crosse, L. R. Destructionof Szegedin. (*In Travel, adventure and sport, v. 5*) ... 910**Table-talk.**

Coleridge, S. T. Table-talk ... 824

Hazlitt, W. Table-talk ... 824

Hunt, J. H. L. Table-talk ... 824

Luther, M. Table-talk ... 240

Selden, J. Tabletalk. (*In Arber,*

E., ed. Engl. reprints) ... 820

Tabley. See De Tabley.**Tacitus, Works ; the Oxford translation.** 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 878

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Annals	Agricola
2. History	Dialogue on
Germany	orators.

Agricola and Germany, and The dialogue on oratory ; tr. into English, with notes, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb ... 878

Annals ; with commentary by P. Frost 878

Annals ; tr., with notes, by A. J.

Church and W. J. Brodribb ... 878

Historiarum libri qui supersunt ; the Histories of Tacitus, with notes by the Rev. W. A. Spooner... 878

History ; tr., with notes by A. J.

Church and W. J. Brodribb ... 878

Donne, W. B. Tacitus ... 878

Tactics. Gunter, E. Outlines of modern tactics ... 355

Shaw, W. J. Elements of modern

tactics... 355

Taflet. Harris, W. B. ... 916.4**Tagart, P.** Memoir of Japtain Heywood ; with extracts from his diaries and correspondence ... B.H.51.3**Tahiti.** Hort, D. Tahiti ... 919.6**Taine, H. A.** History of English literature. 4 v. ... 820

Journeys through France ... 914.4

Modern régime. 2 v. ... 944

Revolution. 3 v. ... 944

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Taine's History of English literature. (*In his Select essays*) ... 844**Tainsh, E. C.** Study of the works of Tennyson ... 821**Tait, A. C., archbp. of Canterbury.**

Bickley, A. C. Archibald Campbell

Tait ... B.T.13

Davidson, R. T., bp., and Benham,

Rev. W. Life of A. C. Tait, arch-

bishop of Canterbury ... B.T.13

Smith, G. B. Archbishop Tait. (*In**his Eminent Christian workers*) ... 920**Tait, Rev. J. A. A.** Fives. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*)... 796**Tait, P. G.** Lectures on some recent advances in physical science ; with

a lecture on force ... 530

Light ... 535

Newton's laws of motion ... 531

Properties of matter ... 530

Spencer, H. Prof. Tait on the formula of evolution. (*In his Various frag-*

ments) ... 824

- Taking the Bastile.** See DUMAS, A.
- Talbot, M. A.** Mary Anne Talbot. (*In* Dowie, M. M., *ed.* Women adventurers) ... 920
- Talbot, Rev. R. T.** Durham cathedral. (*In* Farrar, Rev. F. W., *and others.* Our English minsters) ... 720
- Our Bible; how it has come to us ... 220
- Tale of a lonely parish.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Tale of a tub.** See SWIFT, J.
- Tale of Balen.** Swinburne, A. C. ... 821
- Tale of Chloe.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Tale of three lions.** See HAGGARD, H. R.
- Tale of two cities.** See DICKENS, C.
- Tales and legends of national origin.** Hazlitt, W. C., *ed.* ... 398
- Tales and prose phantasies.** De Quincey, T. (*In his* Coll. writings, v. 13) ... 828
- Tales and romances.** De Quincey, T. (*In his* Coll. writings, v. 12) ... 828
- Tales and sketches.** See WHITTIER, J. G.
- Tales from the telling-house.** See BLACKMORE, R. D.
- Tales from two hemispheres.** See BOYSEN, H. H.
- Tales of a grandfather.** Scott, Sir W. (*In his* Prose works, v. 22-23) ... 828
- Tales of a traveller.** Irving, W. (*In his* Works, v. 4) ... 818
- Tales of all countries.** See TROLLOPE, A.
- Tales of daring and danger.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Tales of Flemish life.** See CONSCIENCE, H.
- Tales of old travel.** Kingsley, H. ... 910
- Tales of our great families.** Walford, E. ... 929
- Tales of the Argonauts.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the genii.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Tales of the Pacific slope.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the pine and the cypress.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales of the Punjab.** Steel, Mrs. F. A. ... 398
- Tales of three centuries.** See WITT, Mme. G. DE.
- Tales of trail and town.** See HARTE, B.
- Tales, poems, and sketches.** See HARTE, B.
- Talfourd, Sir T. N.** Memoirs of Charles Lamb; *ed.* by P. Fitzgerald B.L.16
- Talisman.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Talisman of Oromanes.** See RIDLEY, Rev. J.
- Talking.** See CONVERSATION,—TABLE-TALK.
- Talks about art.** Hunt, W. M. ... 750
- Tallack, W.** Penological and preventive principles ... 360
- Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de.** Blennerhassett, Lady C. Talleyrand ... B.T.14
- Talma, F. J.** Irving, W. Conversations with Talma. (*In his* Works, v. 11) ... 818
- Talmud.** Deutsch, E. Talmud. (*In his* Literary remains) ... 208
- Notes of a lecture on the Talmud. (*Ibid*) ... 208
- Tamburlaine the great.** See MARLOWE, C.
- Taming of the shrew.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Tancred.** See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
- Tanganyika.** Hore, E. C. ... 916.7
- Tangled tale.** See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Tanglewood tales.** See HAWTHORNE, N.
- Tangweera.** Bell, C. N. ... 917.28
- Tannahill, R.** Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, *etc.*] ... B.H.67.6
- Tanner, H.** Abbott's farm ... T.15
- Elementary lessons in the science of agricultural practice ... 630
- Tanning.** See LEATHER.
- Taormina.** Woodberry, G. E. Taormina. (*In his* Heart of man) ... 814
- Taouism.** Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism ... 299
- Taperell, H. J.** Labour party in New South Wales. See ROYDHOUSE, T. R., *and* TAPERELL, H. J.
- Taqisara.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Tar-water.** Berkeley, G., *bp.* Farther thoughts on tar-water. (*In his* Works, v. 3) ... 190
- Four letters on tar-water. (*Ibid*) ... 190
- Siris. (*Ibid*) ... 190
- Tarbell, F. B.** History of Greek art; with introd. chapter on art in Egypt and Mesopotamia ... 700
- Tarentum, E. J. J.** Macdonald, *duke of.* Recollections of Marshal Macdonald; *ed.* by C. Rousset ... B.M.14
- Targums.** See BIBLE, *Old Testament.*
- Tariff.** Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States ... 380
- See also FREE TRADE and PROTECTION,—TAXATION

Tariff and trade.	Root, J. W.	...	337
Tarn, E. W.	Light	...	535
	Science of building	...	690
Tartans.	Adam, F.	What is my tartan?	390
Tartarin	of Tarascon.	See DAUDET, A.	
Tartarin on the Alps.	See DAUDET, A.		
Tartary.	Shaw, R.	Visits to high Tartary	915.1
Tartuffe.	See MOLIERE, J. B. P.		
Tarver, F.	Molière.	See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and Tarver, F.	
Tarver, J. C.	Debateable claims; essays on secondary education	...	370

CONTENTS:

Reformation and the schools	
Some aspects of the endowment of education	
Endowment of teachers	
Science and art	
On the effect of subsidizing education	
Ideal teacher and true blue Etonian	
On the qualifications and remuneration of teachers	
Debateable land	
Scholarships and competitive examinations	
Clerical domination	
Some weakness of local control	
Education and class distinctions	
Universities and the schools	
Registration of schools and teachers	
Author to the county councillor.	
Gustave Flaubert, as seen in his works and correspondence	B.F.61.5
Tasma, pseud.	See COUVREUR, J. C.
Tasmania.	See also AUSTRALASIA.
Aborigines.	
Bonwick, J.	Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians ... 572
	Last of the Tasmanians; or, the black war of Van Diemen's Land 993.7
Roth, H. L., and others.	Aborigines of Tasmania ... 572
	<i>Description and travel.</i>
Backhouse, J.	Extracts from the letters of J. Backhouse ... 910
Breton, W. H.	Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Diemen's Land, 1830-33 919.31
Bunce, D.	Australasiatic reminiscences ... 919.31
Byrne, J. C.	Van Diemen's Land. (In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2) ... 919.3
Curr, E.	Account of Van Diemen's Land ... 919.37
Hull, H. M.	Experience of forty years in Tasmania ... 919.37
Jessop, W. R. H.	Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36
Lloyd, G. T.	Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ... 919.37

Tasmania. *Description and travel—continued.*

Meredith, Mrs. L. A.	My home in Tasmania ... 919.37
Prinsep, Mrs. A.	Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land ... 910
Roberts, J.	Two years at sea ... 910
Stoney, H. B.	Residence in Tasmania 919.37
	Year in Tasmania, 1853 ... 919.37
Strzelecki, P. E.	count de. Gold and silver ... 919.35
	Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land 919.35

History.

Bischoff, J.	Sketch of the history of Van Diemen's Land ... 993.7
Fenton, J.	History of Tasmania, 1642—[1884] ... 993.7
West, J.	History of Tasmania ... 993.7
	See also the lives of T. ARNOLD, M.A.—SIR J. FRANKLIN,—REV. C. PRICE,—BISHOP WILLSON.
Tasso, T.	Jerusalem delivered; tr. into verse, with a life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen ... 850
Hasell, E. J.	Tasso ... B.T.18
Milman, Rev. R.	Life of Torquato Tasso ... B.T.18

Taste. See *ÆSTHETICS.*

Tate, R.	Rudimentary treatise on geology, pt. 2 ... 551
Tate, T.	Philosophy of education ... 370
Tatham, H. F. W.	Men of might. See BENSON, A. C., and TATHAM, H. F. W.
Tatler, Addison, J.	(In his Works, v. 2, 5) ... 828
Tattooing.	Robley, H. G. Moko; or, Maori tattooing ... 572
Taussig, F. W.	Wages and capital; an examination of the wages fund doctrine ... 331
Tautpheus, J. M., baroness.	At odds T.19
	Cyrella ... T.19
	Initials. (Two copies) ... T.19
	Quits. (Two copies) ... T.19

Taverns. See *HOTELS.*

Tawney Rachael.	See MORE, Mrs. H.
Taxation.	Cobden club. Essays, 3rd ser. ... 350
	Peto, Sir S. M. Taxation ... 336
Ricardo, D.	Principles of political economy and taxation ... 330
Shearman, T. G.	Natural taxation 336
	See also BETTERMENT,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—TARIFF.

- Taxidermy.** Browne, M. Practical taxidermy ... 579
- Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting ... 579
- Taylor, A. J. W.** Aerial or wire-rope tramways ... 625
- Modern cycles ... 621
- Motor cars, or power-carriages for common roads. (*Two copies*) ... 625
- Taylor, Bayard.** Diversions of the Echo club ... 818
- Travels in Arabia ... 915.3
- Stedman, E. C. Bayard Taylor. (*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
- Taylor, E., ed.** German popular stories; with introd. by J. Ruskin ... 398
- Taylor, Rev. E. S., and others.** History of playing cards ... 793
- Taylor, F. G.** Short commercial arithmetic ... 511
- Taylor, Sir H.** Autobiography, 1800-75. 2 v. ... B.T.21
- De Vere, A. Sir Henry Taylor's poetry. (*In his Essays*, v. 1-2) ... 824
- Whately, Rev. E. W. Sir Henry Taylor. (*In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people*) ... 920
- Taylor, H. R.** Bricklayers. (*In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries*) ... 600
- Taylor, H. W.** Pioneers of the Klondyke. See HAYNE, M. H. E.
- Taylor, Rev. I.** Names and their histories; a handbook of historical geography and topographical nomenclature ... 929
- Origin of the Aryans ... 572
- Taylor, Miss J.** Walford, L. B. Jane Taylor. (*In her Twelve English authoresses*) ... 920
- Taylor, Rev. J.** Holy living and holy dying ... 240
- Taylor, J. E.** Aquarium ... 590
- Our common British fossils, and where to find them ... 560
- Our island-continent ... 919.31
- Theoretical mechanics ... 531
- Theoretical mechanics. Solids ... 531
- Taylor, J. F.** Owen Roe O'Neill. ... B.On.2
- Taylor, J. M.** Geography of New South Wales ... 910
- Taylor, John.** Dobson, A. Author of 'Monsieur Tonson.' (*In his Paladin of philanthropy*) ... 824
- Taylor, M.** Story of my life; ed. by his daughter. (*Two copies*) B.T.21.3
- Taylor, N.** Victorian geology in its relation to agriculture. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) ... 631
- Taylor, P. M.** Tobacco; a farmer's crop ... 633
- Taylor, R. W. C.** Factory system and the factory acts ... 331
- Taylor, S.** System of sight-singing from the established musical notation based on the principle of the tonic relation ... 780
- Taylor, Susette M., ed.** Humour of Spain ... 860
- Taylor, T.** Buds and blossoms ... 821.9
- Euchred ... T.21
- Taylor, Rev. W. M.** Giant with three heads. (*In Voice of the pulpit*) ... 178
- Taysen, F.** Reindeer ride through Lapland. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 3) ... 910
- Tchaikovsky, P. I.** Newmarch, R. Tchaikovsky; his life and works B.T.21.8
- Tcheng-Ki-Tong.** Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home ... 915.1
- Tchernychewsky, N. G.** What's to be done? ... T.21
- Teachers.** Laurie, S. S. Teachers' guild addresses, and the registration of teachers ... 370
- Welldon, Rev. J. E. E. Schoolmasters. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
- See also the lives of T. ARNOLD, D.D., —S. BUTLER,—T. HASWELL.
- Teaching.**
- Baldwin, J. A. School management and school methods ... 370
- Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching ... 370
- Caird, J. Personal element in teaching. (*In his University addresses*) ... 370
- Farrar, Rev. F. W., and Poole, R. B. General aims of the teacher, and Form management ... 370
- Gladman, S. J. School method ... 370
- School work ... 370
- Herbart, J. F. Letters and lectures on education ... 370
- Osborn, Miss C. Elementary teaching ... 370
- and Low, Miss F. B. Secondary teaching ... 370

Teaching—continued.

Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching	370
Salmon, D. Art of teaching	370
Tate, T. Philosophy of education	
<i>See also</i> EDUCATION,—EXAMINATION PAPERS,—HISTORY, <i>Philosophy and study</i> , — KINDERGARTEN, — LANGUAGE,—MATHEMATICS,—SCIENCE,—TEACHERS.	

Teaching in three continents. Grasby, W. C.	370
---	-----

Tebbutt, C. G. Skating. <i>See</i> HEATHCOTE, J. M., and TEBBUTT, C. G.	
---	--

Technical analysis, Manual of. Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H.	540
---	-----

Technical education.

Huxley, T. H. Technical education. (<i>In his Science and culture</i>)	504
Leland, C. G. Technical education	370
Meath, <i>Earl of</i> . Prosperity or pauperism?	370
Millis, C. T. Need and value of technical education. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries</i>)	600
Muskett, P. E. Diet of Australian school children, and Technical education	613
Twining, T. Technical training	600

See also MANUAL TRAINING.

Techno-chemical receiptbook. Brannt, W. T., and Wahl, W. H.	600
---	-----

Technological handbooks.

CONTENTS :

Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture	677
Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue printing	667
Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture	668
Hellyer, S. S. Principles and practice of plumbing	696
Jacobi, C. T. Printing	655
Phillipson, J. Art and craft of coach-building	684
Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making	666
Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding	686

Technological museum of New South Wales. Maiden, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia	580
--	-----

Technology. <i>See</i> ARTS AND TRADES,—MANUFACTURES.	
--	--

Teck, Duchess of. <i>See</i> MARY ADELAIDE.	
--	--

Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons; their structure, varieties, habits, and management	636.6
---	-------

Telegraphy.

Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph	654
Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy	654
Fahie, J. J. History of electric telegraphy to 1837	654
Field, H. M. Story of the Atlantic telegraph	654
Jenvey, W. H. Practical telegraphy	654
Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy	654

See also WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

Telemaque. <i>See</i> FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE L.	
--	--

Telepathy. <i>See</i> MIND-READING.	
--	--

Telephone. Allsop, F. C. Telephones	654
Du Moncel, T. Telephone	654
Hopkins, W. J. Telephone	654
Poole, J. Practical telephone handbook	654
Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. Telephone	654
Preece, W. H., and Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony	654

Telescope. Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes	520
--	-----

Telford, T. Smiles, S. Metcalfe and Telford. (<i>In his Lives of the engineers, v. 3</i>)	920
---	-----

Tell, William. Lamartine, A. de. William Tell. (<i>In his Memoirs, v. 3</i>)	920
--	-----

Tellor, L. V. Diseases of live stock. <i>See</i> MILLER, W. B. E., and others.	
---	--

Temperance.

Brodribb, T. Manual of health and temperance	613
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Temperance address. (<i>In his Sermons, etc.</i>)	250
Temperance reform	178
Goadby, E. Gothenberg licensing system	178
Gough, J. B. Platform echoes	178
Koren, J. Economic aspects of the liquor problem	178
Lectures on temperance	178
Lees, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic	178
McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of parliament	178
Melbourne international temperance conference, 1880. Papers, debates, and general proceedings	178
Mitchell, K. Drink question	178
Peel, S. Practical licensing reform	178

Temperance—continued.

Religious and educational aspects of temperance	178
Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A. Temperance problem and social reform	178
Runciman, J. Ethics of drink	178
Voice of science on temperance	178
Voice of the pulpit on temperance	178
Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness	178
Wines, <i>Rev. F. H., and Koren, J.</i> Liquor problem in its legislative aspects	178

See also ALCOHOL,—LOCAL OPTION.

Tempest. See DRYDEN, J.

Tempest. See SHAKESPEARE, W.

Templars. Froude, J. A. Templars. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) 900

Woodhouse, *Rev. F. C.* Military religious orders of the Middle ages 929

Templars in Cyprus. See WERNER, F. L. Z.

Temple, A. G. England's history, as pictured by famous painters ... 942

Temple, Crona. John Denton's friends T.24

Temple, F., archbp. of Canterbury. Church's message to mankind. (*In Rowe, J. T., ed. Church's message to men*) 250

Relations between religion and science. (*Two copies*) 239.01

Temple, Sir R., bart. Bird's-eye view of picturesque India 915.4

Evangelical movement in the Church of England. (*In Church and faith*) 280

House of Commons 328

James Thomason B.T.36.2

Life in parliament, 1886-92 328

Lord Lawrence B.L.43.5

Temple, Sir W. Macaulay, T. B., baron. Sir William Temple. (*In his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2*) ... 824

Temple. Edersheim, A. 220

Temple-Blackwood, H. G., marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. See DUFFERIN AND AVA.

Templeton, W. Millwright and engineer's pocket companion; corrected by S. Maynard 620

Temptation. Irving, *Rev. E.* Temptation. (*In his Coll. writ., v. 2*) ... 208

Ten Brink, B. See BRINK, B. ten.

Ten centuries of European progress. Jackson, L. 900

Ten commandments. See COMMANDMENTS.

Ten shillings a head per week for house books. Peel, *Mrs. C. S.* ... 740

Ten thousand a year. See WARREN, S.

Ten times one is ten. See HALE, E. E.

Ten tribes of Israel. See JEWS.

Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp. Ohrwalder, J. ... 962

Ten years later. See DUMAS, A.

Ten years' tenant. See BESANT, *Sir W., and RICE, J.*

Tenant of Wildfell Hall. See BRONTË, A.

Tenants of Malory. See LE FANU, J. S.

Tender and true. Tileston, *Mrs. M. W., ed.* 821

Teneriffe. Stone, *Mrs. O. M.* Tenerife 914.6

Tennis. Marshall, J. Tennis. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) 796
See also LAWN TENNIS.

Tennyson, A. Tennyson, baron.

Works 821

Poetical works. 7 v. (*Two copies*) 821

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Poems	Maud
Lady of Shalott, and other poems	5. Enoch Arden In memoriam
2. Poems	6. Queen Mary Harold
Experiments	7. Lover's tale
Window	Ballads, and other poems
3. Coming of Arthur	Sonnets
Round table	Translations.
Passing of Arthur	
4. Princess	
Selections; with introd. and notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb	821
Aylmer's field; with introd. and notes by W. T. Webb	821
Death of Enone; Akbar's dream, and other poems. (<i>Three copies</i>)	821
Demeter, and other poems. (<i>Three copies</i>)	821
Foresters, Robin Hood and Maid Marian; [a drama]	822
Holy grail; with introd. and notes by G. C. Macaulay	821
Marriage of Geraint; Geraint and Enid; with introd. and notes by G. C. Macaulay... ..	821
Adams, F. W. L. Tennyson. (<i>In his Essays in modernity</i>)	821
Armstrong, <i>Rev. R. A.</i> Alfred Tennyson; "the larger hope." (<i>In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets</i>)	821
Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 2</i>)	920
Brooke, S. A. Tennyson	821

Tennyson, A. *Tennyson, baron—continued.*

Collins, J. C. Illustrations of Tennyson	821
Dixon, W. M. Primer of Tennyson	821
Elsdale, H. Studies in the Idylls ...	821
Gatty, Rev. A. Key to Tennyson's "In memoriam" ...	821
Genung, J. F. Tennyson's In memoriam ...	821
Gladstone, W. E. Tennyson. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 2) ...	824
Gwynn, S. Tennyson ...	821
Harrison, F. Tennyson, Ruskin, etc.	820
Henley, W. E. Tennyson. (<i>In his Views</i> , etc.) ...	824
Horton, Rev. R. F. Alfred Tennyson; a saintly life ...	B.T.25
Hutton, R. H. Tennyson. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>) ...	824
Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson ...	B.T.25
Kingsley, Rev. C. Tennyson. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Littledale, H. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the king ...	821
MacCallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story from the 16th century ...	821
Masterman, C. F. G. Tennyson as a religious teacher ...	821
Mill, J. S. Tennyson's poems. (<i>In his Early essays</i>) ...	824
Oates, J. Teaching of Tennyson ...	821
Rickett, J. C. A. Tennyson. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>) ...	800
Ritchie, Mrs. A. I. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning	B.T.25
Saintsbury, G. Tennyson. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>) ...	824
Stedman, E. C. Tennyson. (<i>In his Victorian poets</i>) ...	821
Stephen, L. Life of Tennyson. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer</i> , v. 2) ...	920
Swinburne, A. C. Tennyson. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>) ...	824
Tainsh, E. C. Study of the works of Tennyson ...	821
Tennyson, H. T., baron. Alfred, Lord Tennyson ...	B.T.25
Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy. (<i>In their Safe studies</i>) ...	824
Van Dyke, Rev. H. J. Poetry of Tennyson ...	821
Wace, W. E. Alfred Tennyson ...	B.T.25
Walters, J. C. Tennyson; poet, philosopher, idealist ...	821
Waugh, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson	B.T.25

Tennyson, A. *Tennyson, baron, and Tennyson, C.* Poems, by two brothers 21

Tennyson, C. Poems. *See* TENNYSON, A. T., baron, and C.

Tennyson, F. Days and hours ... 821
Poems of the day and year ... 821

Tennyson, H. *Tennyson, baron.* Alfred, Lord Tennyson; a memoir. 2 v. ... B.T.25
Tennyson, Age of. Walker, H. ... 820

Tents of Shem. *See* ALLEN, G.

Tenure of land. *See* LAND.

Terence. *Comœdiæ sex*; with commentary by the Rev. E. St. J. Parry 872

CONTENTS:

Andria	Adelphi
Eunuchus	Hecyra
Heautontimorumenos	Phormio.

Comedies, and the Fables of Phædrus; tr. by H. T. Riley; added, metrical tr. by C. Smart... .. 872

CONTENTS:

Terence—	Adelphi
Andria	Phormio
Eunuchus	Phædrus—
Hecyra	Fables.
Heautontimorumenos	

Collins, Rev. W. L. Plautus and Terence 872

Suetonius. Lives of the poets. (*In his Lives of the 12 Cæsars*) ... 878

Teresa, saint. Froude, J. A. Saint Teresa. (*In his Spanish story of the Armada*) 900

Terhune, Mrs. M. V. (*Marion Harland.*) Literary hearthstones.

CONTENTS:

Hannah More	..	..	.. B.M.81.2
John Knox	..	..	.. B.K.77

Terminations. *See* JAMES, H.

Terra-cotta. Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. ... 666

Terrible temptation. *See* READE, C.

Terry, C. New Zealand 919.38

Terry, Ellen A., aftw. Mrs. Wardell. *See* WARDELL.

Terry, G. Pigments, paints, and painting 667

Terry, Rev. M. S. Apocalypse of John. (*In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature*) 220

Tertullian. Apologetical and practical treatises, v. 1. 280

Tess of the D'Urbervilles. *See* HARDY, T.

Testimony of the rocks. Miller, H. ...	550
Tetrachordon. Milton, J. (<i>In his</i> Prose works, v. 3) ...	828
Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature; rev. by L. Schwabe. 2 v. ...	870
Teutonic nations, History of the Latin and. Ranke, L. von. ...	940
Texas. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narra- tive of explorations in Texas, <i>etc.</i> , 1850-53 ...	917.3
Text-books of science.	

CONTENTS :

Abney, W. de W. Treatise on photography	770
Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures ..	620
Armstrong, H. E. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry ..	540
Ball, Sir R. S. Elements of astronomy ..	520
Barry, J. W. Railway appliances ..	625
Baerman, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy ..	549
Text-book of systematic mineralogy ..	549
Bloxam, C. L. Metals ..	669
Glazebrook, R. T. Physical optics ..	535
and Shaw, W. N. Practical physics ..	530
Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy ..	537.85
Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates ..	526
Holmes, G. C. V. Steam engine ..	621.1
Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism ..	537
Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat ..	536
Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic and mensuration ..	511
Miller, W. A. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry ..	540
Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Tele- graphy ..	654
Rutley, F. Study of rocks ..	552
Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances ..	621
Thomé, O. W., and Bennett, A. W. Text- book of structural and physiological botany ..	580
Thorpe, T. E. Quantitative chemical analysis ..	540
and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice ..	540
Tilden, W. A. Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy ..	540
Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design, pt. 1-2 ..	621

Text-books of technology.

CONTENTS :

Hill, Miss C. Millinery, theoretical and practical ..	646
Stroud, H. Elementary practical physics	530
Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery ..	694
Wood, Miss J. A. E. How to make a dress	646

Texte, J. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, and the cosmopolitan spirit in litera- ture; a study of the literary re- lations between France and England during the 18th century ...	840
---	-----

Textile fabrics.

Silver, A. Printed fabrics. (<i>In</i> White, G., <i>ed.</i> Practical designing)	740
Woven fabrics. (<i>Ibid</i>) ...	740

See also BLEACHING,—CALICO-PRINT-
ING,—CARPETS,—COTTON,—DYEING,
—EMBROIDERY,—TISSUE-PRINTING,
—WOOL,—WORSTED.

Thackeray, Miss A. I., <i>after Mrs.</i> Ritchie. <i>See</i> RITCHIE.	
---	--

Thackeray, Rev. S. W. Land and the community ...	333
--	-----

Thackeray, W. M.

Works. 13 v.

CONTENTS :

v. 1. Vanity fair ..	T.32.2
2. History of Pendennis ..	T.32.2
3. Newcomes ..	T.32.2
4. History of Henry Esmond Memoirs of Barry Lyndon ..	T.32.2
5. Virginians ..	T.32.2
6. Shabby genteel story Adventures of Philip ..	T.32.2
7. Parish Sketch book Irish sketch book Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo ..	827
8. History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamonds Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush Novels by eminent hands Plan for a prize novel Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan Legend of the Rhine Rebecca and Rowena History of the next French revolution Cox's dairy ..	T.32.2
9. Book of snobs Sketches and travels in London Character sketches Men's wives Fitz-boodle papers Bedford-row conspiracy Little dinner at Timmins's ..	827
10. Roundabout papers Four Georges English humourists of the 18th century Second funeral of Napoleon ..	827
11. Catherine Lovel the widower Denis Duval Ballads Wolves and the lamb George Cruikshank John Leech's pictures of life and charac- ter Little travels and road-side sketches ..	T.32.2
12. Christmas books :— Mrs. Perkins's ball Our street Dr. Birch and his young friends Kickleburys on the Rhine ..	T.32.2
13. Miscellaneous essays Sketches and reviews Contributions to "Punch" ..	824

Thackeray, W. M.—continued.

Works. 26 v.

CONTENTS :

v. 1-2. Vanity fair. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
3-4. Pendennis. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
5-6. Newcomes. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
7. Esmond. (<i>Four copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
8-9. Virginians. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
10. Shabby genteel story ..	..	T.32.2
10-11. Adventures of Philip. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
12. History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond		
Little dinner at Timmins's		
Notes of a journey from Cornhill to grand Cairo. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.33.2
13. Christmas books :—		
Mrs. Perkins's ball		
Our street		
Dr. Birch and his young friends		
Rebecca and Rowena		
Kickleburys on the Rhine. (<i>Five copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
14. Book of snobs		
Sketches and travels in London. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	827
15. Burlesques :—		
Novels by eminent hands		
Jeames's diary		
History of the next French revolution		
Legend of the Rhine		
Adventures of Major Gahagan. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	827
16. Parish sketch-book		
Little travels and roadside sketches. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	827
17. Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush		
Fitz-boodle papers		
Cox's diary		
Character sketches. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	827
18. Irish sketch-book		
Critical reviews. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	914.15
19. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon		
Fatal boots. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
20. Catherine; a story		
Men's wives		
Bedford-row conspiracy. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
21. Ballads		
Rose and the ring. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	827
22. Roundabout papers		
Second funeral of Napoleon. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	827
23. Four Georges		
English humourists of the 18th century. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	827
24. Lovel the widower		
Wolves and the lamb		
Denis Duval. (<i>Six copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
25. Miscellaneous essays, sketches, and reviews. (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	824
26. Contributions to "Punch." (<i>Three copies</i>) ..	..	827

Thackeray, W. M.—continued.

Works; with biographical introductions by Mrs. A. Ritchie.

CONTENTS :

v. 7. History of Henry Esmond, Esq.		
English humourists of the 18th century		
Four Georges		
Charity and humour. (<i>Two copies</i>) ..	..	T.32.2
9. Christmas books :—		
Flore et zephyr		
Mrs. Perkins's ball		
Our street		
Dr. Birch and his young friends		
Rebecca and Rowena		
Kicklebury's on the Rhine		
Rose and the ring ..	..	T.32.2
Essay on the genius of Cruikshank. (<i>In</i> Stephens, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank) ...	...	B.C.88.8
Hitherto unidentified contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch"; with a bibliography from 1843 to 1848, by M. H. Spielmann ...	...	827
Bagehot, W. Sterne and Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Lit. studies, v. 2) ...	...	920
Harrison, F. William Makepeace Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Studies, etc.) ...	...	824
Henley, W. E. Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Views, etc.) ...	...	824
Jack, A. A. Thackeray ...	...	820
Lilly, W. S. Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Four English humourists) ...	...	827
Linton, Mrs. E. L. Landor, Dickens, Thackeray. (<i>In her</i> My literary life) ...	...	B.L.65.4
Merivale, H., and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray ...	...	B.T.32.2
Oliphant, J. W. M. Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Victorian novelists) ...	...	823
Saintsbury, G. Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Corrected impressions) ...	...	824
Smith, G. B. William Makepeace Thackeray. (<i>In his</i> Poets and novelists) ...	...	820
Trollope, A. Thackeray ...	...	B.T.32.2
Thackeray family. Hunter, Sir W. W. Thackerays in India ...	...	B.T.32
Thames, river. Pennell, J., and E. R. Stream of pleasure ...	...	914.2
That boy of Norcott's. See LEVER, C.		
That lass o'Lowrie's. See BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.		
That reminds me. Russell, Sir E. R.		B.R.91
Thayer, W. M. From the tannery to the white house; story of the life of U. S. Grant ...	...	B.G.76.5
Hints and helps for young men ...	...	170
Hints and helps for young women ...	...	170

- Thayer** expedition. *See* AGASSIZ, J. R. L.
- Theal**, G. M. Portuguese in South Africa; with a description of the native races between the Zambesi and the Cape of Good Hope during the 16th century ... 968
- South Africa. (*Two copies*) ... 968
- Theatre.**
- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks ... 882
- Ordish, T. F. Early London theatres ... 790
- See also* ACTORS AND ACTING,—DRAMA,—MIRACLE PLAYS,—OPERA.
- Theatrical** anecdotes. Sadler, L. R. ... 790
- Thebaid.** *See* RACINE, J.
- "Their majesties' servants."** Doran, J. ... 790
- Their** wedding journey. *See* HOWELLS, W. D.
- Theism.**
- Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories ... 210
- Theism ... 210
- Henderson, Rev. W. If, and what? Lectures on the foundations of Christian theism ... 204
- Hillier, H. C. Heresies; or, agnostic theism, etc. ... 828
- Iverach, Rev. J. Theism ... 210
- Lindsay, Rev. J. Recent advances in theistic philosophy of religion ... 210
- Mill, J. S. Nature; Utility of religion, and Theism ... 204
- Smith, G. Morality and theism. (*In his Guesses, etc.*) ... 204
- See also* ATHEISM,—CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences*,—GIFFORD LECTURES,—GOD.
- Themistocles.** Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles; etc. ... 888
- Theo.** *See* BURNETT, Mrs. F. H.
- Theocritus.** Idylls and epigrams commonly attributed to Theocritus; with notes by H. Snow ... 881
- Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and The war-songs of Tyrtæus; tr. by the Rev. J. Banks, with metrical versions by J. M. Chapman. (*Two copies*) ... 881
- Theocritus; tr. into English verse by C. S. Calverley ... 881
- Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang ... 881
- Same.* (*Golden treas. ser.*) ... 881
- Translations from Theocritus. (*In* Dryden, J. Poet. Works, v. 3) ... 821
- Same.* (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 12) ... 828
- Henley, W. E. Homer and Theocritus. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Theodoret**, bp. *cf* Cyprus. History of the church, from A.D. 322-427, by Theodoret, and from A.D. 431-594 by Evagrius; with memoirs of the authors ... 270
- Newman, J. H. Theodoret. (*In his* Hist. sketches, v. 2) ... 900
- Theodoric**, the Great. Hodgkin, T. Theodoric the Goth ... B.T.34
- Theognis.** Works. *See* HESIOD.
- Davies, Rev. J. Hesiod and Theognis ... 881
- Theological** essays. Hutton, R. H. ... 204
- Theology.** [Including the Christian doctrines. *For* comparative theology and history of religion *see* RELIGION. *For* Christian evidences, *see* CHRISTIANITY, *Evidences.*]
- Cave A. Introduction to theology ... 200
- Clarke, Rev. W. N. Outline of Christian theology ... 230
- D'Arcy, Rev. C. F. Idealism and theology ... 230
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. Truths to live by ... 250
- Gardner, P. Exploratio evangelica ... 230
- Gladden, Rev. W. How much is left of the old doctrines? ... 230
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 8 ... 824
- Gregory, D. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion ... 239
- Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines ... 230
- Huxley, T. H. Evolution of theology. (*In his* Science and Hebrew tradition) ... 215
- Luther, M. Table-talk ... 240
- Milton, J. Christian doctrine. (*In his* Prose works, v. 4-5.) ... 828
- Neander, J. A. W. Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas ... 230
- Pattison, M. Present state of theology in Germany, 1857. (*In his* Essays, v. 2) ... 824
- Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Pfleiderer, O. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825 ... 200
- Present day tracts ... 204
- Roberts, R. Christendom astray ... 230
- Scheeben, M. J. Manual of Catholic theology; based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and T. B. Scannell ... 230

Theology—continued.

- Spinoza, B. de. Theologico-political treatise. (*In his Chief works*, v. 1) 190
- Stanton, V. H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief ... 230
- Tyndale, W. Doctrinal treatises and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures ... 230
- See also AGNOSTICISM,—ANTICHRIST, — APOSTLES, — ATHEISM, — ATONEMENT, — BAMPTON LECTURES, — BAPTISM, — BELIEF, — BIBLE, — CALVANISM, — CHRIST, — CHRISTIAN UNION, — CHRISTIANITY, — CHURCH, THE,—CHURCH HISTORY, —CLERGY,—CONFESSION,—CONFIRMATION, — CREEDS, — FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, — FUTURE LIFE, — FUTURE PUNISHMENT, — GOD, — HOLY SPIRIT,—LIBERTY OF THE WILL,—LORD'S PRAYER,—LORD'S SUPPER,—MIRACLES,—MISSIONS,—MONOTHEISM,—MYSTICISM,—NATURAL RELIGION,—PROPHECY,—PROTESTANTISM,—RATIONALISM,—RELIGION,—RELIGION AND SCIENCE,—REVELATION,—SACRAMENTS,—SALVATION,—SCEPTICISM,—SERMONS,—SOUL,—SPIRITUALISM,—SUNDAY,—THEISM,—TRANSCENDENTALISM.
- Theology in the English poets.** Brooke, S. A. ... 821
- Theology of modern fiction.** Selby, Rev. T. G. ... 823
- Theology of modern literature.** Wilson, Rev. S. L. ... 800
- Theosophical manuals.**
- CONTENTS :
- No. 1. Besant, Mrs. A. Seven principles of man .. 212
2. Reincarnation .. 110
- Theosophy.**
- Besant, Mrs. A. Ancient wisdom ... 212
- Reincarnation ... 110
- Seven principles of man... 212
- Blavatsky, H. P. Isis unveiled ... 212
- Key to theosophy ... 212
- Secret doctrine ... 212
- Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism ... 212
- Growth of the soul; sequel to "Esoteric Buddhism" ... 212
- Occult world ... 212
- Theosophy; or, psychological religion.**
- Müller, F. M. ... 210

- Therapeutics.** Brunton, T. L. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica ... 615
- Paget, S. Experiments in pathology, bacteriology, and therapeutics. (*In his Experiments on animals*) ... 610
- See also CHRISTIAN SCIENCE,—MAS-SAGE,—NURSING,—TAR-WATER.
- There and back.** See MacDonald, G.
- Thermodynamics.** See HEAT.
- Thesmophoriazusæ.** See ARISTOPHANES.
- Thessaly.** See TURCO-GRECIAN WAR.
- Theuriet, A.** All alone ... T.34
- Gérard's marriage. ... T.34
- They were married.** See BESANT, Sir W.
- Thibault, A. F.** (*Anatôle France.*) Blaze de Bury, *Mdlle. Y.* Anatole France. (*In her French literature of to-day*) ... 849
- Thibaut, A. F.** Purity in music 780
- Thibaw's queen.** See FIELDING, H.
- Thibet.** Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Among the Tibetans ... 915.1
- Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet ... 915.1
- Gill, W. River of golden sand ... 915.1
- Gundry, R. S. China and her neighbours ... 950
- Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet ... 915.4
- Landor, A. H. S. In the forbidden land ... 915.1
- Rockhill, W. M. Land of the lamas 915.1
- Wellby, M. S. Through unknown Tibet ... 915.1
- Thierry, A.** History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 942
- Church, Rev. R. W. Thierry's St. Jerome. (*In his Occasional papers*, v. 1) ... 824
- Thierry, C. De.** See DE THIERRY.
- Thierry and Theodore.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Thiers, A.**
- Rémusat, P. de. A. Thiers B.T.34.4
- Things I have seen and people I have known.** Sala, G. A. ... B.Sa.3
- Things not generally known.** Timbs, J. 080
- Things seen.** Steevens, G. W. ... 824
- Thinking.** See LOGIC,—PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY.
- Thiodolf the Iclander.** See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
- Third time.** See ALLEN, G.

Thirlwall, C., *bp. of St. David's*. Clark, J. W. Connop Thirlwall. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) ... 920

Thirteen. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Thirteen essays on education; by members of the XIII. (*Two copies*) ... 370

CONTENTS:

Lyttelton, Rev. E. Principles and practice

Howson, E. W. Teaching of music in public schools

Weldon, Rev. J. E. C. Religious education of boys

Cookson, C. Scholarship question

Pollard, A. T. Commercial education

Cotterill, C. C. Prospective character of school training

Field, Rev. T. Teaching of Holy Scripture.

Educational museum

Glazebrook, Rev. M. G. Teaching of English literature

Universities and specialisation

Field, Rev. T. In behalf of Greek

Lyttelton, Rev. E. Compulsory Greek

Rendall, M. J. Teaching of Greek.

Thirty-nine articles. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Thirty years of colonial government.

Bowen, Sir G. F. ... B.B.67

Thirty years of foreign policy. Mac-

knight, T. ... 942

Thirty years of shikar. Braddon, Sir E. 915.4

Thirty years' peace, History of the.

Martineau, H. ... 942

Thirty years' war, 1618-48. Gardiner,

S. R. Thirty years' war, 1618-48 943

Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of

this Thirty years' war ... 943

This mortal coil. See ALLEN, G.

This son of Vulcan. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.

Thisted, W. A. Letters from hell; with preface by G. MacDonald. [Anon.] ... L.56.6

Thodey, Alan. Commerce and manufactures. See THODEY, W. H., and A.

Thodey, W. H., and Thodey, A. Commerce and manufactures. (*In Aust. assoc. for the adv. of sci. Hand. book of Melbourne*) ... 504

Thom, W. Douglas, Sir G. James Hogg; [with notices of R. Tannahill, W. Motherwell, and W. Thom]

B.H.67.6

Thomas à Kempis.

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Imitation of Christ. (*In his Great books, etc.*)

800

Thomas Aquinas, saint. Cavanagh, Rev. P. Life of St. Thomas Aquinas B.T.36

Thomas, B. George Sand ... B.Sa.5

Thomas, D. M. Day-book of wonders 080

Thomas, E. Roman life under the Caesars... 913

Thomas, F. I. Formal garden in England. See BLOMFIELD, R., and THOMAS, F. I.

Thomas, George, earl of Albemarle. See ALBEMARLE.

Thomas, H. A. Prayer. (*In Faith and criticism*) ... 204

Thomas, J. (*The Vagabond.*) Cannibals and convicts: notes on personal reminiscences in the western Pacific ... 919.4

Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist. (*Two copies*) ... 634

Thomas, Rev. J. L. Journeys among the gentle Japs in the summer of 1895 ... 915.2

Thomas, Margaret. Hero of the workshop; Charles Summers, sculptor B Su.6
Struck gold. (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed.*

By creek and gully) ... F.53

To my cigarette. (*Ibid*) ... F.53

Two years in Palestine and Syria ... 915.6

Thomas, S. J. Pottery. (*In Galton, F., ed. W. Workers on their industries*) ... 600

Thomas, T. M. Eleven years in central South Africa ... 916.8

Thomas, W. H. American negro; what he was, what he is, and what he may become ... 320

Thomas Wingfold, curate. See MACDONALD, G.

Thomason, J. Temple, Sir R. James Thomason ... B.T.36.2

Thome, O. W., and Bennett, A. W. Text-book of structural and physiological botany ... 580

Thompson, D. G. Philosophy of fiction in literature ... 808

Thompson, A. H. Cambridge and its colleges ... 370

Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography ... 400

Thompson, F. New poems ... 821

Poems ... 821

Sister-songs; an offering to two sisters 821

Thompson, Sir H. Food and feeding 613

Modern cremation. (*Three copies*) ... 614

Thompson, H. M. Purse and the conscience; an attempt to show the connection between economics and ethics. (<i>Two copies</i>)	330
Theory of wages, and its application to the eight hours question and other labour problems	331
Thompson, P. Politics of labour. (<i>Two copies</i>)	331
Thompson, R. W., and Johnson, A. N. British foreign missions, 1837-97 ...	260
Thompson, S. P. Electromagnet, and electromagnetic mechanism. (<i>Two copies</i>)	538
Michael Faraday, his life and work B.F.22	
Polyphase electric currents, and alternate current motors	537
Thompson, W. H. Benson, A. C. Late master of Trinity. (<i>In his Essays</i>)	824
Clark, J. W. William Hepworth Thompson. (<i>In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere</i>) ...	920
Thompson hall. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Thomsett, R. G. With the Peshawar column, Tirah expeditionary force	954
Thomson, A. S. Story of New Zealand. 2 v.	993.8
Thomson, Arthur. Handbook of anatomy for art students	740
Thomson, B. Diversions of a prime minister	919.6
Thomson, Clara L. Samuel Richardson; a biographical and critical study B.R.39.2	
Thomson, D. Handy book of the flower-garden	635
Thomson, H. C. Chitral campaign; a narrative of events in Chitral, Swat, and Bajour	954
Outgoing Turk	949.6
Rhodesia and its government ...	968
Thomson, J. Essays and phantasies	824
Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex. See GEDDES, P., and THOMSON, J. A.	
Outlines of zoology	590
Science of life; an outline of the history of biology and its recent advances	570
Study of animal life	590
Thomson, Rev. J. B. Joseph Thomson, African explorer ... B.T.38.4	
Thomson, J. J. Discharge of electricity through gases	537
Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism ...	537

Thomson, J. P. British New Guinea	919.41
Thomson, Rev. J. R. Auguste Comte, and the religion of humanity. (<i>In Present day tracts</i> , v. 8)... ..	204
Modern pessimism. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 6) ...	204
Utilitarianism. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 7)	204
Witness of man's moral nature to Christianity. (<i>Ibid</i> , v. 2)	204
Thomson, James. Poetical works. 2 v. Same. New ed., with memoir, etc., by the Rev. D. C. Tovey. 2 v. ...	821
Bayne, W. James Thomson B.T.38.3	
Thomson, John. Through China with a camera	915.1
Thomson, Joseph. Mungo Park, and the Niger	B.P.21.4
Through Masai Land	916.7
Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco	916.4
Thomson, Rev. J. B. Joseph Thomson, African explorer ... B.T.38.4	
Thomson, Mrs. K. B. Celebrated friendships. 2 v.	920

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Evelyn and Boyle
Howard and Wyatt
Cowper and Mary Unwin
Marie Antoinette and Princesse de Lamballe
Addison and Steele
Magdalen Herbert and Dr. Donne
Kenelm Digby and Van Dyck

2. Philip Sidney and Fulke Grevil
Coleridge and Lamb
Fénélon and Mme. Guyon
Mrs. Carter and Miss Talbot
Bolingbroke and Pope
Garrick and Mrs. Clive
Clarendon and Falkland
Countess of Hertford and Countess of Pomfret.

Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and Thomson, J. C. (<i>Grace and Philip Wharton</i>). Queens of society; new ed., with preface by J. H. McCarthy. 2 v.	920
Wits and beaux of society; new ed., with preface by J. H. McCarthy. 2 v.	920
Thomson, W.	
On phthisis, and the supposed influence of climate	614
On renascence drama	822.3
Remarks on a review of the report on the cause and extent of typhoid fever in Melbourne	614
Third analysis of the statistics of phthisis in Victoria	614
Typhoid fever	614

Thomson, W.—continued.

Typhoid fever; its cause and extent in Melbourne	614
William Shakespeare in romance and reality	822.3
Thomson, Sir W., baron Kelvin. See KELVIN.	
Thomson, Rev. W. D. Revelation and the Bible	220
Thorburn, S. S. Bannú; our Afghan frontier	915.4
Thorburn, W. S. Guide to the history and valuation of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland; 3rd ed., rev. and enlarged by H. A. Grueber ...	737
Thoreau, H. D.	
Selections from Thoreau; ed. by H. S. Salt	818
Anti-slavery and reform papers; sel. and ed. by H. S. Salt	818
Early spring in Massachusetts ...	818
Letters to various persons; [<i>also</i> Poems]	816
Maine woods	917.3
Summer, from the journal of H. D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake ...	818
Walden	818
Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers	917.3
Winter, from the journal of H. D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake ...	818
Japp, A. H. Thoreau	B.T.39
Lowell, J. R. Thoreau. (<i>In his</i> Lit. essays, v. 1)	814
Salt, H. S. Life of H. D. Thoreau ...	B.T.39
Sanborn, F. B. Henry David Thoreau	B.T.39
Stevenson, R. L. Henry David Thoreau. (<i>In his</i> Familiar studies) ...	824
Thornbury, W. Life of J. M. W. Turner	B.T.85
Thorney. Bedford, H. A. Russell, <i>duke of</i> . Great agricultural estate	350
Thornhill, M. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official	915.4
Thornton, D. M. Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh; or, some minor religious sects in India	295
Thornton, E. History of the British empire in India. 6 v.	954
Thornton, J. First lessons in book-keeping. (<i>Two copies</i>)	657
Same. Key	657
Manual of bookkeeping. (<i>Two copies</i>)	657

Thornton, John. Advanced physiography	551
Elementary physiography	551
Human physiology	612
Thornton, L. Opposites	204
Thornton, Rev. R. St. Ambrose; his life, times, and teaching B.A.m.1.5	
Thorough cultivation. Sowerby, W., ed.	630
Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry	660
Thorpe, B., ed. Yule-tide stories ...	398
Thorpe, P. History of Japan	952
Thorpe, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry	540

CONTENTS:

Robert Boyle	Thomas Graham
Joseph Priestley	Friedrich Wöhler
Carl Wilhelm Scheele	Jean Baptiste André
Henry Cavendish	Dumas
Antoine Laurent Lavoisier	Hermann Kopp
Priestley, Cavendish,	Dmitri Ivanowitch
Lavoisier, and La	Mendeleeff
révolution chimique	Rise and develop-
Michael Faraday	ment of synthetic
	chemistry.
Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher	B.D.31
Quantitative chemical analysis ...	540
<i>and</i> Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice	540
“Those holy fields.” Manning, Rev. S.	915.6
Those other animals. Henty, G. A. ...	590
Thought. See LOGIC,—PHILOSOPHY,—PSYCHOLOGY.	
Thought and thinkers, Criticisms on contemporary. Hutton, R. H. ...	824
Thought transference. See MIND-READING.	
Thoughts on bores. Edgeworth, Miss M. (<i>In her</i> Works, v. 9)	Ed.3
Thousand and one gems of English poetry. Mackay, C., ed.	821
Thousand and one gems of English prose. Mackay, C., ed.	820
Three clerks. See TROLLOPE, A.	
Three colonies of Australia. Sidney, S.	919.31
Three courses and a dessert. Clarke, W.	827
Three cutters. See MARRYAT, F.	
Three deaths. See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.	
Three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa, Adventures of. See VERNE, J.	

- Three fates.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- Three feathers.** See BLACK, W.
- Three homes.** See FARRAR, Rev. F. W.
- Three letters, and an essay.** Ruskin, J. ... 824
- Three men on the bummel.** Jerome, J. K. ... 827
- Three months in a workshop.** Gohre, P. ... 331
- Three musketeers.** See DUMAS, A.
- Three panics.** Cobden, R. (*In his* Polit. writings) ... 940
- Three score years and ten.** De Morgan, Mrs. S. E. ... B.D.39
- Three strangers.** See HARDY, T.
- Three sunsets.** Dodgson, Rev. C. L. ... 821
- Three weeks at Mopetown.** See FITZGERALD, P.
- Threlfall, R.** On laboratory arts ... 666
- Threshold of science.** Wright, C. R. A. ... 530
- Thrift.** Brown, M. W. Development of thrift ... 331
Smiles, S. Thrift ... 170
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334
- Thring, H., baron.** Home rule and imperial unity. (*In* Bryce, J., ed. Handbook of home rule) ... 941.5
Ireland's alternatives. (*Ibid*) ... 941.5
Irish government bill and Irish land bill. (*Ibid*) ... 941.5
- Throat.** Ward, W. Throat in its relations to singing ... 780
- Through atolls and islands in the great South Sea.** Moss, F. J. ... 919.6
- Through David's realm.** Tompkins, E. S. D. ... 915.6
- Through five Turkish provinces.** Sykes, M. ... 915.6
- Through Masai Land.** Thomson, J. ... 916.7
- Through nature to God.** Fiske, J. ... 210
- Through night to light.** See SPIELHAGEN, F.
- Through Russian snows.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the dark continent.** Stanley, Sir H. M. ... 916.7
- Through the fray.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the land of the Aztecs; or, life and travel in Mexico.** By a Gringo ... 917.2
- Through the long night.** See LINTON, Mrs. E. L.
- Through the looking-glass.** See DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- Through the Sikh war.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Through the storm.** Nazarbek, A. ... 956
- Through the subarctic forest.** Pike, W. ... 917.1
- Thrupp, G. A.** Coach trimming. See FARR, W., and THRUPP, G. A.
- Thruston, A. B.** African incidents; personal experiences in Egypt and Unyoro ... 916.7
- Thucydides.** History of the Peloponnesian war; tr. by the Rev. H. Dale. 2 v. (*Two copies*) ... 888
Same; with notes by T. Arnold. 3 v. ... 888
Thucydides; tr. by W. Smith ... 888
- CONTENTS:
- Biographical sketch
History of the Peloponnesian war.
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Thucydides ... 888
- Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Thucydides ... 888
- Thudichum, J. L. W.** Treatise on wines ... 663
and Dupré, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine ... 663
- Thugs.** Illustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs ... 299
- Thursfield, J. R.** From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848. See FITZMAURICE, Lord E. G., and THURSFIELD, J. R.
- Peel ... B.P.34.5
- Thurston, R. H.** History of the steam-engine ... 621.1
- Thurtell, J.** Atlay, J. B. Weare and Thurtell. (*In his* Famous trials of the century) ... 340
- Thus spake Zarathustra.** See NIETZSCHE, F.
- Thwaites, R. G.** Colonies, 1492-1750 ... 973
- Thynne, R.** Story of Australian exploration ... 919.31
- Thynne, R.** Matthew Flinders; or, how we have Australia. (*Two copies*) ... B.F.64
- Tibet.** See THIBET.
- Tibullus.** Poems. See CATULLUS.
Selections from Tibullus and Propertius; with introd. and notes by G. G. Ramsay ... 871
Davies, Rev. J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius ... 871
- Tichborne, Sir Roger,** otherwise Thomas Castro. See CASTRO.

- Ticket writing.** See SIGN WRITING.
- Ticknor, G.** Life of W. H. Prescott ... B.P.92
- Tides.** Ball, *Sir R. S.* Time and tide 525
 Darwin, G. H. Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system ... 525
 Moxly, *Rev. J. H. S.* Tides simply explained ... 525
- Tidy, C. M.** Story of a tinder-box ... 536
- Tieck, L.** Love-charm. (*In De Quincy, T.* Uncoll. writ., v. 2) ... 828
 Tieck. (*In Carlyle, T., ed.* German romance, v. 1) ... C.19.8
- Tiger of Mysore.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Tigers and traitors.** See VERNE, J.
- Tikhomirov, L.** Russia, political and social. 2 v. ... 914.7
- Tilden, W. A.** Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy ... 540
 Practical chemistry ... 540
 Short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times ... 540
- Tiles.** Carter, O. Tiles. (*In White, G., ed.* Practical designing) ... 740
 Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, etc. ... 666
- Tileston, Mrs. M. W., ed.** Tender and true; poems of love ... 821
- Tillage.** Malden, W. J. ... 630
- Tillers of the sand.** Seaman, O. ... 827
- Tillett, B.** Need of labour representation. (*In Galton, F. W., ed.* Workers on their industries) ... 600
- Tillett, E. D.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.
- Tillson, G. W.** Street pavements and paving materials ... 625
- Timar's two worlds.** See JÓKAI, M.
- Timber.** Laslett, T. Timber and timber trees ... 691
 Richardson, W. Timber merchant's, sawmiller's, and importer's freight-book and assistant ... 658
 Ward, H. M. Timber, and some of its diseases ... 691
 See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—SAW-MILLS.
- Timbs, J.**
 Anecdote lives of the wits and humourists. 2 v. ... 920
- Timbs, J.—continued.**
 Anecdote lives of W. Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, T. Gainsborough, H. Fuseli, Sir T. Lawrence, and J. M. W. Turner ... 920
 Anecdote lives of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Edmund Burke ... B.C.39
 Clubs and club life in London ... 360
 Things not generally known. 6 v. ... 080
- Time.** See CHRONOLOGY,—CLOCKS AND WATCHES.
- Time and tide.** Ball, *Sir R. S.* ... 525
- Time and tide by Weare and Tyne.** Ruskin, J. ... 824
- Time, Essay on the improvement of.** Foster, J. ... 250
- Times, newspaper.** Eminent persons; biographies reprinted from the *Times*. See EMINENT PERSONS.
- Timoleon.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Timon of Athens.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Tin.** Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers ... 671
 Butts, I. R. Tinman's manual ... 671
 Crane, W. J. E. Sheet-metal worker's guide ... 671
- Tinckner, Miss M. A.** By the Tiber. [Anon.] ... T.49
 Signor Monaldini's niece. [Anon.]... T.49
- Tinder-box, Story of a.** Tidy, C. M. 536
- Tinsley, W.** Random recollections of an old publisher. 2 v. ... B.T.49.5
- Tinted Venus.** See GUTHRIE, F. A.
- Tintoretto.** See ROBUSTI, J.
- Tipu Sultán.** Bowring, L. B. Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán ... B.H.12
- Tirah.** James, L. Indian frontier war, 1897 ... 954
 Thomsett, R. G. With the Peshawar column ... 954
- Tirebuck, W.** On the verge of change. (*In Reid, A., ed.* New party) ... 300
- 'Tis all for the best.** See MORE, Mrs. H.
- 'Tis pity she's a whore.** See FORD, J.
- Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair.** Religion of the crescent, or Islám; being the James Long lectures on Muhammadanism, 1891-92 ... 297
- Tissot, V.** Unknown Switzerland ... 914.94
 and Améro, C. Exiles ... T.52
- Tissue-printing.** Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing ... 667
 Gardner, J., ed. Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing ... 667

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Dean Swift	R. Porson
Sir R. Steele	Sydney Smith
S. Foote	T. Hook
O. Goldsmith	James and Horace Smith.
The Colmans	
R. B. Sheridan	

- Tissues.** See HISTOLOGY.
- Titania's farewell.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*, and RICE, J.
- Titchener, E. B.** Primer of psychology ... 150
- Titcomb, Timothy, pseud.** See HOLLAND, J. G.
- Titcomb's letters to young people.** Holland, J. G. ... 814
- Titian.** Phillips, C. Titian ... B.T.53
Rose, G. B. Titian. (*In his Renaissance masters*) ... 750
- Titus Andronicus.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- To call her mine.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- To Esther.** See RITCHIE, *Mrs. A. I.*
- To leeward.** See CRAWFORD, F. M.
- To Nancy.** See WEDMORE, F.
- To right the wrong.** See BAYLY, *Miss A. E.*
- To the third and fourth generation.** See BESANT, *Sir W.*
- Tobacco.** Campbell, F. Commentary on the influence of tobacco on the human constitution ... 613
Killebrew, J. B., and Myrick, H. Tobacco leaf ... 633
Lock, C. G. W. Tobacco ... 633
Taylor, P. M. Tobacco; a farmer's crop ... 633
- Tocqueville, A. de.** Republic of the United States, and its political institutions, reviewed and examined ... 340
State of society in France before the revolution of 1789 ... 944
- Todd, G. E.** By-ways of the Scottish border ... 914.1
- Toilers and spinsters.** See RITCHIE, *Mrs. A. I.*
- Toilers in art.** Ewart, H. C. ... 920
- Toilers in the sea.** Cooke, M. C. ... 590
- Toilers of the field.** Jefferies, R. ... 331
- Toilers of the sea.** See HUGO, V.
- Toke, L. A. W.** Whitman. (*In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century*) ... 800
- Told, S. Dobson, A.** Prisoners' chaplain. (*In his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 2*) ... 824
- Told from the ranks.** Small, E. M., ed. ... 942
- Told under canvas.** See HUGO, V.
- Toledo, F. Alvarez de, duke of Alva.** See ALVA.
- Toledo.** Hay, J. City of the Visigoths. (*In his Castilian days*) ... 914.6
- Tolerance.** Helps, *Sir A.* Need for tolerance. (*In his Friends in council. New ser., v. 2*) ... 824
- Tollemache, L. A.** Benjamin Jowett, master of Balliol ... B.J.83
Reminiscences of "Lewis Carroll." (*In Among my books*) ... 824
Stones of stumbling ... 204
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Cure for incurables | Mr. Romanes's catechism |
| Fear of death | Neochristianity and Neocatholicism; a sequel |
| Fearless deaths | Translations of quotations. |
| Divine economy of truth | |
| Recollections of Pat-tison | |
- Talk's with Mr. Gladstone... B.G.45.2
and Tollemache, *Mrs. L. A.* Safe studies ... 824
- CONTENTS:
- | | |
|--|---|
| Historical prediction | Upper dine |
| Sir G. C. Lewis and longevity | Notes and recollections of Sir Charles Wheatstone, Dean Stanley, and Canon Kingsley |
| Literary egotism | Epicurist's lament |
| Recollections of Mr. Grote and Mr. Babbage | Translations |
| Mr. Tennyson's social philosophy | Poems by B. L. T. |
| Charles Austin | Translations of quotations. |
| Physical and moral courage | |
- Tollemache, Mrs. L. A.** Safe studies. See TOLLEMACHE, L. A., and *Mrs. L. A.*
- Tolmer, A.** Reminiscences of an adventurous career at home and at the antipodes. 2 v. ... B.T.58
- Tolstol, L. N., count.**
Anna Karénina. (*Six copies*) ... T.58
Childhood, boyhood, youth. (*Three copies*) ... T.58
Christian teaching ... 240
Cossacks. (*Five copies*) ... T.58
Four gospels harmonised, pt. 1-2. 2 v. ... 225
Gospel in brief ... 225
Invaders, and other stories. (*Three copies*) ... T.58
- CONTENTS:
- | |
|-----------------------------------|
| Invaders |
| Wood-cutting expedition |
| Old acquaintance |
| Lost on the steppe; or, snowstorm |
| Polikushka |
| Kholstomir. |
- Iván Ilyitch, and other stories. (*Four copies*) ... T.58
Life. (*Two copies*) ... 170

Tolstoi, L. N., count—continued.

Long exile, and other stories for children. (<i>Six copies</i>)	...	...	T.58
My confession, and The spirit of Christ's teaching	...	...	230
My religion	...	...	230
Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign, and Power and liberty	...	...	947
Russian proprietor, and other stories. (<i>Four copies</i>)	...	...	T.58

CONTENTS:

Russian proprietor	
Lucerne	
Recollections of a scorer	
Albert	
Two hussars	
Three deaths	
Prisoner in the Caucasus.	

Sevastopol	...	...	947
War and peace. 4 v. (<i>Six copies</i>)	...	...	T.58
What is art?	...	...	700
What to do?	...	...	300
Work while ye have the light. (<i>Six copies</i>)	...	...	T.58
Arnold, M. Count Leo Tolstoi (<i>In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2</i>)	...	...	824
Crawford, Mrs. V. M. War and peace. (<i>In her Studies in foreign lit.</i>)	...	...	800
Behrs, C. A. Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy; with a letter to the women of France on "The Kreutzer sonata"	...	...	B.T.58.3
Gosse, E. Count Lyof Tolstoi. (<i>In his Critical kit-kats</i>)	...	...	824
Hansson, L. M. Women-haters. (<i>In her We women and our authors</i>)	...	...	396
Henley, W. E. Tolstoi. (<i>In his Views, etc.</i>)	...	...	824
Kenworthy, J. C. L. Tolstoy. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	...	...	800
Perris, G. H. Leo Tolstoy	...	...	B.T.58.3
Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count Tolstoy lives and works	...	...	B.T.58.3
Tom Brown at Oxford. <i>See</i> HUGHES, T.			
Tom Brown's school days. <i>See</i> HUGHES, T.			
Tom Burke of ours. <i>See</i> LEVER, C.			
Tom Cringle's log. <i>See</i> SCOTT, M.			
Tom Jones. <i>See</i> FIELDING, H.			
Tom Sawyer, Adventures of. Clemens, S. L.	...	...	817
Tom Sawyer abroad. Clemens, S. L.	...	...	817

Tom Tit Tot. Clodd, E.	...	...	393
Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular war and Waterloo campaign, 1809-15; ed. by J. Tomkinson	...	...	946
Tomlinson, J. F. Reformation settlement. (<i>In Church and faith</i>)	...	...	280
"Tommy Upmore." <i>See</i> BLACKMORE, R. D.			
Tompkins, E. S. D. Through David's realm	...	...	915.6
Tone king. <i>See</i> RAU, H.			
Tonelli's marriage. <i>See</i> HOWELLS, W. D.			
Tonga. Thomson, B. Diversions of a prime minister	...	...	919.6
Tonquin. Henri, <i>prince d'Orleans</i> . Around Tonkin and Siam	...	...	915.9
Tontines. Scratchley, A. Industrial investment and emigration; being a treatise on benefit building societies and tontines	...	...	334
Tony Butler. <i>See</i> LEVER, C.			
Too soon. <i>See</i> MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S.			
Tooke, J. H. <i>Ἑπεα πτερόεντα</i> ; or, the diversions of Parley; rev. by R. Taylor. 2 v.	...	...	420
Stephens, A. Memoirs of J. H. Tooke	...	...	B.T.61
Toole, J. L. Hatton, J. Reminiscences of J. L. Toole	...	...	B.T.61.2
Tooley, Sarah A. Personal life of Queen Victoria	...	...	B.V.66
Tools. Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book	...	...	621
Knight, C. Mechanician	...	...	621
Lukin, Rev. J. Young mechanic	...	...	621
Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools	...	...	622
Same. Atlas	...	...	622
Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances	...	...	621
Tools and the man. Gladden, Rev. W.	...	...	330
Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross; with portraits	...	...	942
Topffer, R. <i>Mésaventures d'un écolier</i> . (<i>In French classics, v. 5</i>)	...	...	840
Topinard, P. Anthropology; with preface by P. Broca	...	...	572
Topography. <i>See</i> GEOGRAPHY,—SURVEYING.			
Topp, C. A. Botany. (<i>In Aust. assoc. for the advct. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne</i>)	...	...	504
Tops. Perry, J. Spinning tops.	...	...	531

- Torpedoes.** Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines and torpedoes ... 623
 Sleeman, C. Torpedoes and torpedo warfare ... 623
- Torquato Tasso.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Torts.** Pollock, Sir F. Law of torts 340
- Total abstinence.** See TEMPERANCE.
- Totems.** Frazer, J. G. Totemism ... 291
- Tour of the world in 80 days.** See VERNE, J.
- Tourgee, A. W.** Bricks without straw T.64
 Figs and thistles ... T.64
 Fool's errand. [Anon.] ... T.64
- Tourneur, C.** Atheist's tragedy. (In Webster, J., and Tourneur, C. Best plays) ... 822
 Revenger's tragedy. (*Ibid*) ... 822
 Henley, W. E. Tourneur. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Tours, B.** Violin ... 780
- Tout, T. F.** Edward I. ... B.Ed.9
 Empire and the papacy, 918-1273 940
- Towards Pretoria.** Ralph, J. ... 968
- Tower of London.** Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's tower ... 942
 Harrison, F. Plea for the Tower of London. (*In his Choice of books, etc.*) ... 824
 Hunt, Miss V. B. Prisoners of the Tower of London ... 920
- Tower of London.** See AINSWORTH, W. H.
- Town life in Australia.** Twopeny, R. E. N. ... 919.31
- Townsend, M. S.** Stories from Shakespeare ... 822.3
- Towns.** See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
- Townsend, J. P.** Remarks and observations in New South Wales ... 919.35
- Townsend, Pauline D.** Joseph Haydn B.H.32.5
- Townsend, W. G. P.** Embroidery; or the craft of the needle. By W. G. P. Townsend, assisted by Louisa F. Pesel, and others ... 746
- Toxophilus.** Ascham, R. (*In his Whole works, v. 2*) ... 828
- Toynbee, A.** Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England ... 330
- Tozer, Rev. H. F.** History of ancient geography ... 911
 Islands of the Ægean ... 914.99
- Trachinæ.** See SOPHOCLES.
- Tractarianism.** See OXFORD MOVEMENT.
- Tracy, L.** Lost provinces ... T.67
- Tracy's ambition.** See GRIFFIN, G.
- Trade.** See BUSINESS,—COMMERCE,—FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION,—TARIFF.
- Trade policy of imperial federation.** Hervey, M. H. ... 325
- Trades.** See ARTS AND TRADES.
- Trades unions.** Gostick, G. C. Trades unions. (*In Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300
 Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour ... 331
 Trade unionism ... 331
 Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace ... 331
 Webb, S., and B. History of trade unionism ... 331
 See also CO-OPERATION,—GUILDS,—LABOUR,—STRIKES.
- Traditions of Lancashire.** Roby, J. ... 398
- Tragedy of the unexpected.** See PERRY, N.
- Tragic comedians.** See MEREDITH, G.
- Tragical history of Dr. Faustus.** See MARLOWE, C.
- Traill, H. D.** Central government ... 350
 Coleridge ... B.C.67.6
 Life of Sir J. Franklin ... B.F.85.1
 Lord Strafford ... B.St.8
 Marquis of Salisbury ... B.Sa.3.3
 New fiction, and other essays on literary subjects ... 824

CONTENTS:

New fiction	Newspapers and English
Political novel	Lucian
Politics of literature	Revolution in Grub street
Matthew Arnold	Provincial letters
Samuel Richardson	Future of humour.
Novel of manners	

New Lucian; being a series of dialogues of the dead ... 828
 Sterne ... B.St.4.3
 William III. ... B.W.67.3
ed. Social England; a record of the progress of the people. 6 v. ... 942

Training of a craftsman. Miller, F. ... 700

Traitor. See SHIRLEY, J.

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. See CARLETON, W.

Traits of American humour. Haliburton, T. C. ... 817

Tralinnan. See BREMER, Miss F.

Tramp abroad. Clemens, S. L. ... 914

Tramp to the diggings. Shaw, J. ... 919.3

Tramps. Willard, J. F. Tramping with tramps	339
Tramways. See ELECTRIC TRACTION.	
Transcaucasia. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat	914.7
Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad	915.5
Transcendental physiology. Spencer, H. (<i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1) ...	824
Transcendentalism. Caillard, E. M. Transcendentalism and materialism. (<i>In her Law and freedom</i>) ...	100
Transformation. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
Transformers. See ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS.	
Transmigration. Besant, Mrs. A. Reincarnation	110
Transit of Venus. Forbes, G. ...	520
Transvaal colony.	
Bovill, Rev. J. H. Natives under the Transvaal flag	916.8
Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war; with two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry, by A. C. Key ...	968
Davis, N. N. Transvaal under the queen	916.8
Fisher, W. E. G. Transvaal and the Boers	968
Fitzpatrick, J. P. Transvaal from within	968
Garrett, E., and Edwards, E. J. Story of an African crisis ...	968
Gluckstein, S. M. Queen or president? Indictment of Paul Kruger	968
Hillegas, H. C. Oom Paul's people	916.8
Kruger's secret service; by one who was in it	968
Mann, A. M. Boer in peace and war	916.8
Molynaux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt ...	968
Phillips, Mrs. L. Some South African recollections	968
Procter, J. Boers and little Englishers	968
Roche, H. A. On trek in the Transvaal	916.8
Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. Rise and fall of Krugerism ...	968
Smith, A. N. Boers and the British	968
See also AFRICA, South,—BOER WAR, 1880-81,—BOER WAR, 1899,—GOLD; also the lives of Sir B. FRERE,—S J. P. KRUGER,—C. RHODES.	
Transvaal trouble. Martineau, J. ...	968

Transylvania. Gerard, E. Land beyond the forest	914.36
Trapped in a tree. See REID, M.	
Travel. Galton, F. Art of travel ...	910
Tucker, T. G. Teachings of travel. (<i>In his Things worth thinking about</i>)	800
See also VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.	
Travel, adventure, and sport from "Blackwood's magazine." 6 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	910

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Speke, J. H. . Discovery of the Victoria N'yanza
 - Oliphant, L. My home in Palestine
 - Sketch in the tropics
 - Iddesleigh, *Earl of*. How I caught my first salmon
 - Walseley, *Viscount*. Narrative of the Red river expedition
 - Remarkable preservation from death at sea
 - Ride to Babylon
 - King of Tristan d'Acunha
2. Palander, *Lieut.* North-east passage
 - Two nights in southern Mexico
 - Escape of the republican exiles from Cayenne
 - Bear adventure in Ceylon
 - Macmillan, G. A. Ride across the Peloponnese
 - Shakespear, *Sir R.* Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840
 - Wilson, A. Inland sea of Japan
 - Oliphant, L. Run to Nicaragua
 - Up stream; on the Red river
3. Taysen, F. Reindeer ride through Lapland
 - Wilson, A. Valley of the shadow of death
 - Night's peril
 - Marquinez and La Collegiala
 - Osborn, S. Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9
 - Scott, G. B. Among the Affghans
 - Sealsfield, C. Americans and the aborigines
4. Smith, A. Ascent of Mont Blanc
 - Swire, H. Summer sport in Nova Zembla
 - Ride to Magnesia
 - Hamley, C. Aland—the Baltic in 1854
 - O'Neil, H. Laying of the Atlantic cable
 - Life in central Asia
 - Cheadle, W. B. Visit to the big trees
 - Pirates of Segna
5. Crosse, L. R. Destruction of Szegedin
 - Six weeks in a tower
 - Smith, H. Reminiscences of a Ross-shire forest
 - Finlay, G. Adventure during the Greek revolution
 - Wilson, A. Run through Kathiawar
 - Hartley, G. W. Salmon of Cloutie's hole
 - Maud, J. P. Fall hunt in the Rockies

Travel, adventure, etc.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

6. Clerk, C. Shiraz to Bushire
 Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Life in an island
 Recent ride to Herat
 Swire, H. In search of the "Eira"
 Adventures in Louisiana
 Wilson, A. Kashmir
 Hartley, G. W. Salmo-hucho fishing in Bavaria
 Oliphant, L. Travels in Circassia.
- Travel-pictures.** Heine, H. ... 838
- Travel, Songs of.** Stevenson, R. L. ... 821
- Travelers.** See COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS,—EXPLORERS,—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- Travels.** See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet.** See MARRYAT, F.
- Treadwell, J. H.** Martin Luther ... B.L.97
- Treasure.** See LESSING, G. E.
- Treasure island.** See STEVENSON, R. L.
- Treasure of the humble.** Maeterlinck, M. 844
- Treasure trove.** See LOVER, S.
- Treasury of sacred song.** Palgrave, F. T., *ed.* 240
- Treat, Mrs. M.** Injurious insects ... 632
- Treaties.** See PARIS, DECLARATION OF.
- Trebizond.** Finlay, G. History of Greece [A.D. 1096–1460], and of the empire of Trebizond, A.D. 1204–1461 949.5
- Tredgold, T.** Elementary principles of carpentry; rev. and partly rewritten by J. T. Hurst ... 694
- Trees.** Wood, S. Tree planter ... 635
 See also BOTANY,—FORESTS AND FORESTRY,—FRUIT AND FRUIT TREES,—GARDENING,—GRAFTING,—PRUNING.
- Tregarthen, G.** Australian commonwealth 993
- Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Tremenheere, H. S.** Constitution of the United States compared with our own 340
- Trench, R. C., archbp. of Dublin.** Notes on the miracles of our Lord ... 225
 Notes on the parables of our Lord ... 225
 Myers, F. W. H. Archbishop Trench's poems. (*In his* Essays, modern) 824
- Trench, Miss Maria.** Story of Dr. Pusey's life. [Anon.] ... B.P.97.5
- Trent, W. P.** John Milton; a short study of his life and works ... B.M.64
- Trent, Council of.** See COUNCIL OF TRENT.
- Trevelyan, Sir G. O.** American revolution, pt. 1, 1766–76 973
 Cawnpore 954
 Early history of C. J. Fox ... B.F.83
 Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. B.M.11.7
- Trevelyan, Rev. W. B.** Clergy. (*In* Pitcairn, *Miss* E. H., *ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Treves, F.** Physical education ... 613
- Trevor-Battye, A.** See BATTYE, A. T.
- Trials.** Athlay, J. B. Famous trials of the century 340
 Burke, P. Romance of the forum ... 340
 Stephen, H. L., *ed.* State trials ... 340
 See also J. GERRALD.
- Trials of Margaret Lyndsay.** See WILSON, J.
- Trials of Raissa.** See DURAND, *Mme.* A.
- Tribe, A.** Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. See GLADSTONE, J. H., and TRIBE, A.
- Tribes on my frontier.** Aitken, E. H. 590
- Tribulations of a Chinaman.** See VERNE, J.
- Trick to catch the old one.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Tricycles.** See CYCLES and CYCLING.
- Trilby.** See DU MAURIER, G.
- Trinidad.** Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" 917.29
- Trinity college, London.** Text-book of musical knowledge, pt. 1 ... 780
- Trinummus.** See PLAUTUS.
- Trip around the world.** Coop, T., and Exley, H. 910
- Trip round the world.** Caine, W. S. ... 910
- Trip to Scarborough.** See SHERIDAN, R. B.
- Tripoli.** Cowper, H. S. Hill of the graces 913
- Tristan and Isolde.** See WAGNER, R.
- Tristan d'Acunha.** Earle, A. Journal of a residence in Tristan d'Acunha. (*In his* Narrative of a residence in N.Z.) 919.38
 King of Tristand'Acunha. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) ... 910
- Tristram, Rev. H. B.** Eastern customs in Bible lands 220
- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems.** Swinburne, A. C. 821

- Tristram Shandy.** See *STERNE, Rev. L.*
- Tritton, J. H.** Banking. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*) ... 300
- Triumph of peace.** See *SHIRLEY, J.*
- Troadas.** See *EURIPIDES.*
- Troilus and Cressida.** See *SHAKE-SPEARE, W.*
- Trollope, A.**
- | | | |
|--|------|------|
| American senator. (<i>Four copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Ayala's angel. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Barchester towers. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Belton estate. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Bertrams. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Can you forgive her? (<i>Three copies</i>) | T.74 | |
| Castle Richmond | ... | T.74 |
| Chronicles of Barsetshire. 8 v. | ... | T.74 |

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| v. 1. Warden | |
| 1-2. Barchester towers | |
| 3. Doctor Thorpe | |
| 4. Framley parsonage | |
| 5-6. Small house at Allington | |
| 7-8. Last chronicle of Barset. | |
- | | | |
|---|-----|------|
| Claverings. (<i>Four copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Commentaries of Cæsar | ... | 878 |
| Cousin Henry. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Doctor Thorne. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Dr. Wortle's school. (<i>Four copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Duke's children. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Editor's tales. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Mary Gresley | Panjandrum |
| Turkish bath | Spotted dog |
| Josephine de Montmorenci | Mrs. Brumby. |
- | | | |
|---|------|------|
| Eustace diamonds. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Eye for an eye. (<i>Four copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Framley parsonage. (<i>Three copies</i>) | T.74 | |
| Golden lion of Granpere | ... | T.74 |
| Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| He knew he was right. (<i>Three copies</i>) | T.74 | |
| Is he Popenjoy? (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| John Caldigate | ... | T.74 |
| Kellys and the O'Kellys. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| La Vendée. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Lady Anna. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Land-leaguers. (<i>Two copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Lotta Schmidt, and other stories. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Macdermots of Ballycloran. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Marion Fay. (<i>Two copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Miss Mackenzie. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Mr. Scarborough's family | ... | T.74 |

Trollope, A.—continued.

- | | | |
|---|------|----------|
| North America. 2 v. | ... | 917 |
| Orley farm. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Phineas Finn. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Phineas Redux. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Prime minister. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Rachel Ray. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Ralph the heir. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Small house at Allington. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Tales of all countries. (<i>Three copies</i>) | T.74 | |
| Thackeray | ... | B.T.32.2 |
| Thompson hall | ... | T.74 |
| Three clerks | ... | T.74 |
| Vicar of Bullhampton. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Warden. (<i>Three copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Way we live now. (<i>Two copies</i>) | ... | T.74 |
| Harrison, F. Anthony Trollope. (<i>In his Studies, etc.</i>) | ... | 824 |
| Saintsbury, G. Three mid-century novelists. (<i>In his Corrected impressions</i>) | ... | 824 |
- Trollope, H. M.** Corneille and Racine B.C.81.3

- Trollope, T. A.** Decade of Italian women. 2 v. ... 920

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| v. 1. St. Catherine of Siena | Isabella Andreini |
| Caterina Sforza | Bianca Cappello |
| Vittoria Colonna | Olympia Pamfilli |
| 2. Tullia D'Aragona | Elisabetta Sirani |
| Olympia Morata | La Corilla. |

- | | | |
|---|-----|-----|
| History of the commonwealth of Florence from A.D. 1107-1531. 4 v. | ... | 945 |
| Paul the pope, and Paul the friar | ... | 270 |
- Trooper Peter Halkett.** See *CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. S. C.*
- | | | |
|--|-----|-------|
| Trooper 3809. Decle, L. | ... | 355 |
| Tropical Africa. Drummond, H. | ... | 916.7 |
| Tropical agriculture. Text-book of. Nicholls, H. A. A. | ... | 630 |
| Tropical colonization. Ireland, A. | ... | 325 |
| Tropical nature. Wallace, A. R. | ... | 575 |
| Tropical world. Hartwig, G. | ... | 508 |
| Tropics, Control of the. Kidd, B. | ... | 325 |
| Trotter, C. Clark, J. W. Coutts Trotter. (<i>In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere</i>) | ... | 920 |
| Trotter, J. K. Niger sources, and the borders of the new Sierra Leone protectorate | ... | 916.6 |

- Trotter, L. J.** Earl of Auckland.
(*Two copies*) B.Au.2
Warren Hastings B.H.27.6
Life of John Nicholson, soldier and
administrator; based on private
and hitherto unpublished docu-
ments B.N.51.2
Trotter, W., and Smith, T. Eight
lectures on prophecy. [Anon.] ... 230
Troubadour land, In. Gould, S. B. 914.4
Troublesome daughters. See WAL-
FORD, L. B.
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments,
and moulds 589
Troup, J. R. With Stanley's rear
column 916.7
Trout. Granby, *Marquis of*. Trout ... 796
Trowbridge, J. What is electricity? 537
Troy. Shuchhardt, C. Schliemann's
excavations 913
Troy town. See COUCH, A. T. Q.
Troyes, Jean de. Scandalous chronicle.
(*In Communes*, P. de. *Memoirs*) ... 944
Trubner's Oriental series.

CONTENTS :

- Hunter, *Sir W. W.* Indian empire .. 915.4
Truculentus. See PLAUTUS.
True, the beautiful, and the good,
Lectures on the. Cousin, V. ... 190
True-born Englishman. See DE FOE,
D.
True history of Joshua Davidson. See
LINTON, *Mrs. E. L.*
True legend of a billiard club. See
BLACK, W.
True religion. Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* ... 250
**True stories from history and bio-
graphy.** Hawthorne, N. ... 973
True tales of travel and adventure. De
Windt, H. de 910
True to the old flag. See HENTY,
G. A.
Trueba y Cosio, T. Spain. (*Romance
of hist.*) T.76
Trumpet-major. See HARDY, T.
Trusts. Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools,
and corners 338
See also MONOPOLIES.
Truth. Helps, *Sir A.* Truth. (*In his
Friends in council*, ser. 1) ... 824
Mivart, St. G. On truth 110
See also BELIEF.
Truth and reality. Smyth, J. ... 110
Truth in tale. See CARPENTER, W., *bp.*
Truth is stranger than fiction. Robin-
son, W. A. C. 828

- Truths to live by.** Farrar, *Rev. F. W.* 250
Tryon, Sir G. Fitzgerald, C. C. P.
Life of Sir George Tryon ... B.T.78
Tschudi, Miss Clara. Eugénie, empress
of the French B.Eu.4
Marie Antoinette B.M.33.4
Napoleon's mother B.B.64.1
Tucker, Miss C. M. Giberne, A.
Lady of England; life and letters
of Charlotte Maria Tucker ... B.T.79
Tucker, F. de L. B. Life of Catherine
Booth, the mother of the Salvation
army. 2 v. B.B.64.4
Tucker, G. Life of T. Jefferson, pre-
sident of the United States. 2 v.
... .. B.J.35.7

- Tucker, Rev. H. F.** New Arcadia ... T.79
Tucker, J. O. Mute, and other poems 821.9
Tucker, T. G. Things worth thinking
about; lectures upon literature and
culture 800

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| Our earliest ancestors
and their beliefs | Culture and cant |
| Nature and province
of poetry | Teachings of history |
| Literature, science,
and education | Teachings of travel |
| | Literary judgment. |
- Tucker, W. J.** Work of the Andover
house in Boston. (*In Woods*, R.
A., and *others*. Poor in great
cities) 339
Tuckerman, B. William Jay, and the
constitutional movement for the
abolition of slavery ... B.J.33 2
Tuckwell, Gertrude M. State and its
children 360
Tudor and Stuart princesses, Lives of
the. Strickland, A. 920
Tuileries, Les, Paris. Clarac, *Comte*
de. Description du Louvre et des
Tuileries 720
Tulloch, Rev. J. Luther, and other
leaders of the Reformation ... 920
Pascal B.P.26
Tulloch, Rev. W. W. Story of the life
of the Prince Consort ... B.A.1 1
Tunis.
Boissier, G. Roman Africa ... 913
Broadley, A. M. Last Punic war;
Tunis, past and present ... 961
Hesse-Wartegg, E. V. Tunis ... 916.1
Nugent, *Mrs. G.* Land of mosques
and marabouts 916.5
Vivian, H. Tunisia 916.1
See also BARBARY,—CARTHAGE.

Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life ... 537

Turbines. Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors; turbines and pressure engines ... 621

Turco-Grecian war.

Bigham, C. With the Turkish army in Thessaly ... 949.5

Davis, R. H. With the Greek soldiers. (*In his Year from a correspondent's note-book*) ... 900

Rose, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly ... 949.5

Steevens, G. W. With the conquering Turks ... 949.5

Turco-Russian war. See RUSSO-TURKISH WAR.

Turenne, H. de La Tour d'Auvergne, *vicomte de.* Hozier, H. M. Turenne ... B.T.84

James, G. P. R. Marshall Turenne. (*In his Memoirs of great commanders*) ... 920

Turf. See HORSE-RACING.

Turgenieff, I. Dimitri Roudine. (*Four copies*) ... T.84

Dream tales, and prose poems. (*Two copies*) ... T.84

Fathers and children. [*The same as his Fathers and sons.*] (*Three copies*) ... T.84

Fathers and sons. (*Two copies*) ... T.84

Liza. (*Six copies*) ... T.84

Mumu, and The diary of a superfluous man ... T.84

On the eve. (*Two copies*) ... T.84

Smoke. (*Six copies*) ... T.84

Virgin soil. 2 v. ... T.84

Same. 1 v. (*Five copies*) ... T.84

James, H. Ivan Turgénieff. (*In his French poets and novelists*) ... 840

Monkhouse, A. Turgénieff. (*In his books and plays*) ... 824

Turgot, A. R. J. Life and writings; ed. by W. W. Stephens ... B.T.84.3

Morley, J. Turgot. (*In his Miscellanies*, v. 2) ... 824

Say, L. Turgot ... B.T.84.3

Turkestan. See TURKISTAN.

Turkey hunt in Texas. See REID, M.

Turkey in Asia.

Barkley, H. C. Ride through Asia Minor and Armenia ... 915.6

Cowper, H. S. Through Turkish Arabia ... 915.6

Turkey in Asia—continued.

Ramsay, W. M. Impressions of Turkey ... 915.6

Ride to Magnesia. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 4) ... 910

Selous, F. C. Sport and travel ... 796

Sykes, M. Through five Turkish provinces ... 915.6

See also ARMENIA,—CYPRUS,—EAST, THE,—EASTERN QUESTION,—LEVANT, THE,—PALESTINE,—SYRIA.

Turkey in Europe.

Church, Rev. R. W. Early Ottomans. (*In his Misc. essays*) ... 824

Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey ... 949.5

Colbeck, A. Summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, and Russia ... 914

Creasy, Sir E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks ... 949.6

Kesnin, *Bey.* Evil of the East; or, truths about Turkey ... 914.96

Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683; history of the defeat of the Turks ... 943.6

Milner, Rev. T. Turkish empire ... 949.6

Newman, J. H. Lectures on the history of the Turks ... 949.6

Turks in their relation to Europe. (*In his Hist. sketches*, v. 1) ... 900

Odyseus, *pseud.* Turkey in Europe ... 949.6

Poole, S. L. Turkey ... 949.6

Ramsay, Mrs. W. M. Everyday life in Turkey ... 914.96

Thomson, H. C. Outgoing Turk ... 949.6

See also BALKAN PENINSULA,—BYZANTINE EMPIRE,—CONSTANTINOPLE,—CRIMEAN WAR,—EAST, THE,—EASTERN QUESTION,—RUSSO-TURKISH WAR,—TURCO-GRECIAN WAR,—TURKEY IN ASIA; also the life of HOBART, Pasha.

Turkish bath. See TROLLOPE, A.

Turkistan.

Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and central Asia ... 915.7

Cumberland, C. S. Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes ... 915.8

Perowne, J. T. W. Russian hosts and English guests in central Asia ... 915.8

Phibbs, I. M. Visits to the Russians in central Asia ... 915.8

Shakespeare, Sir R. Journey from Herat to Orenburg in 1840. (*In Travel, adventure, and sport*, v. 2) ... 910

Turkistan—continued.

- Skrine, F. H., and Ross, E. D.
Heart of Asia ... 958
Younghusband, F. E. Among the
celestials ... 915.1
Heart of a continent ... 915.1
Turnbull, W. R. Othello; a critical
study ... 822.3
Turner, B. B. Chronicles of the Bank
of England ... 332
Turner, C. E. Modern novelists of
Russia ... 890
Turner, Rev. C. F. G. Catholic prin-
ciple of conformity in Divine wor-
ship. (*In Linklater, Rev. R., ed.*
True limits of ritual in the church) 260
Turner, D. Air and diet in chronic
chest diseases ... 613
Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus,
from the best commentators ... 888
Turner, F. General Boulanger ... B.B.66
Turner, F. S. Quakers ... 280
Turner, Frederick. Australian grasses,
v. 1 ... 633
Turner, George. Samoa a hundred
years ago and long before; together
with notes on the cults and customs
of twenty-three other islands in the
Pacific ... 919.6
Turner, H. G., and Sutherland, A. De-
velopment of Australian literature 820

CONTENTS:

- Turner, H. G. General sketch of Aus-
tralian literature
Sutherland, A. Biography of Adam
Lindsay Gordon
Biography of Henry Kendall
Turner, H. G. Biography of Marcus
Clarke.
Turner, J. A. Kwang Tung; or, five
years in south China ... 915.1
Turner, J. M. W. Harbours of Eng-
land, by J. Ruskin; illust. by J.
M. W. Turner. See **RUSKIN, J.**
Hamerton, P. G. Life of Turner ... B.T.85
Monkhouse, W. C. Turner ... B.T.85
Thornbury, W. Life of J. M. W.
Turner ... B.T.85
Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of W.
Hogarth, Sir J. Reynolds, H.
Fuseli, and J. M. W. Turner ... 920
Turner, James. Stephen, H. L. ed.
Colonel Turner and others. (*In his*
State trials, v. 1) ... 340
Turner, T. A. Argentina and the
Argentines ... 918.2

- Turning.** Hasluck, P. N. Lathe-
work ... 621
Metal turner's handybook ... 621
Lukin, Rev. J. Lathe and its uses ... 621
Wood turner's handybook ... 621
Tuscany. Duffy, B. Tuscan republics 945
See also **FINE ARTS.—FLORENCE,—**
FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.
Tuttielt, Miss M. G. (Maxwell Gray.)
Forest chapel, and other poems ... 821
Tuttlebury tales. Platts, W. E. * ... 827
Twain, Mark, pseud. See **CLEMENS,**
S. L.
***Twain in Trafalgar's Bay.** See **BESANT,**
Sir W., and **RICE, J.**
Tweedie, Mrs. A. Through Finland
in carts ... 914.7
Winter jaunt to Norway ... 914.8
Twelfth night. See **SHAKESPEARE, W.**
Twelve English statesmen.

CONTENTS:

- Cromwell, by F. Harrison .. B.C.88
Edward I., by T. F. Tout .. B.Ed.9
Elizabeth, by E. S. Beesly .. B.El.4.3
Henry II., by Mrs. J. R. Green .. B.H.39.4
Henry VII., by J. Gairdner .. B.H.39.7
Peel, by J. R. Thursfield .. B.P.34.5
Pitt, by Lord Rosebery .. B.P.63
Walpole, by J. Morley .. B.W.16.3
William the Conqueror, by E. A. Free-
man .. B.W.67
William III., by H. D. Traill .. B.W.67.3
Wolsey, by M. Creighton .. B.W.83.6
Twelve times round the world. Sayce,
G. C. ... 910
Twelve years' wanderings. Byrne, J.
C. ... 919.3
Twentieth door. See **SHELDON, Rev. C.**
M.
Twenty thousand leagues under the
seas. See **VERNE, J.**
Twenty years after. See **DUMAS, A.**
Twice-told tales. See **HAWTHORNE, N.**
Twining, Louisa. Workhouses and
pauperism, and women's work in
the administration of the Poor law 33
Twining, T. Technical training ... 600
Twins of Table mountain. See **HARTE,**
B.
***Twixt shadow and shine.** See **CLARKE,**
M.
Two admirals. See **COOPER, J. F.**
Two angry women of Abington. See
PORTER, H.
Two captains. See **LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ,**
F. H. C. DE.
Two Carnegies. See **ALLEN, G.**

- Two damsels.** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
- Two destinies.** See COLLINS, W.
- Two Foscari.** See BYRON, *Baron*.
- Two gentlemen of Verona.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Two hours.** See RITCHIE, *Mrs. A. I.*
- Two householders.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Two hussars.** See TOLSTOÏ, L. N.
- Two lilies.** See KAVANAGH, J.
- Two little tinkers.** See CRAIK, *Mrs. D. M.*
- Two marriages.** See CRAIK, *Mrs. D. M.*
- Two Marys.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.*
- Two men of Sandy bar.** See HARTE, B.
- Two noble kinsmen.** See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Two noble kinsmen.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Two on a tower.** See HARDY, T.
- Two paths.** Ruskin, J. ... 700
- Two shoemakers.** See MORE, *Mrs. H.*
- Two stories of the seen and the unseen.** See OLIPHANT, *Mrs. M. O. W.*
- Two wealthy farmers.** See MORE, *Mrs. H.*
- Two years ago.** See KINGSLEY, *Rev. C.*
- Two years at sea.** Roberts, J. ... 910
- Two years before the mast.** Dana, R. H., *jr.* ... 910
- Twopeny,** R. E. N. Town life in Australia ... 919.31
- Tyacke, Mrs. R. H.** How I shot my bears ... 915.4
- Tyerman, Rev. L.** Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3 v. ... B.W.51
- Tyler, M. C.** History of American literature, 1607-1765 ... 810
Patrick Henry ... B.H.39.8
- Tylney hall.** See HOOD, T.
- Tylor, E. B.** Anthropology ... 572
Primitive culture. 2 v. ... 290
Researches into the early history of mankind, and the development of civilization ... 571
- Tyndale, W.** Doctrinal treatises, and introd. to different portions of the Holy Scriptures ... 230
Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures; together with The practice of prelates ... 225
Demaus, *Rev. R.* William Tyndale B.T.97
- Tyndall, J.** Essays on the floating matter of the air ... 614
Faraday as a discoverer ... B.F.22
Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers ... 557
Fragments of science. 2 v. ... 504
Heat considered as a mode of motion. (*Two copies*) ... 536
New fragments ... 504
Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action ... 538
Six lectures on light ... 535
Sound ... 534
Clarke, J. F. Apropos of Tyndall. (*In his Nineteenth century questions*) ... 814
Godkin, E. L. Tyndall and the theologians. (*In his Reflections, etc.*) ... 814
Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920
- Typee.** See MELVILLE, H.
- Typhoid fever.** Thomson, W. On typhoid fever ... 614
Remarks on a review of the report on the cause and extent of typhoid fever in Melbourne ... 614
Typhoid fever; its cause and extent in Melbourne ... 614
- Typography.** See PRINTING.
- Typology of Scripture.** Fairbairn, *Rev. P.* ... 220
- Tyrannic love.** See DRYDEN, J.
- Tyranny of tears.** See CHAMBERS, C. H.
- Tyrtæus.** War-songs. (*In Theocritus. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, etc.*) ... 881
- Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. St. J.** Handbook of pictorial art ... 750
- Tyskiewicz, M., count.** Memoirs of an old collector ... 700
- Tyssen, A. D.** Elementary law for the general public ... 340
- Tytler, P. F.** History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the union. 2 v. ... 941
- Tytler, Sarah.** Citoyenne Jacqueline T.99
Days of yore ... T.99
Diamond rose ... T.99
Huguenot family in the English village ... T.99
Lady Bell ... T.99
Modern painters and their paintings 920
Musical composers and their works... 920
Old masters and their pictures ... 920

Tytler, Sarah—continued.

Six royal ladies of the house of Han-
over 920

CONTENTS:

Electress Sophia
Sophia Dorothea, of Zell, wife of George
I.
Caroline of Anspach, wife of George II.,
and her daughters
Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, wife
of George III.
Caroline of Brunswick, wife of George
IV.
Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen, wife of
William IV.

Uarda. See EBERS, G.

Uganda. Ashe, R. P. Two kings of
Uganda 916.7
Lugard, F. D. Story of the Uganda
protectorate 967
Stock, S. G. Story of Uganda ... 967
See also BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA.

Ukraine. See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Ullathorne, W. B., archbp. of Cabasa.
Autobiography B.U1.4
Letters B.U1.4
Memoir of Bishop Willson, first
bishop of Hobart B.W.68.5

Ulric the farm servant. See BITZIUS, A.

Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art.
2 v. 822.3

Uncle Jack. See BESANT, Sir W.

Uncle Piper of Piper's hill. See COU-
VREUR, J. C.

Uncle Remus. Harris, J. C. ... 398

Uncle Remus and his friends. Harris,
J. C. 398

Uncle Silas. See LE FANU, J. S.

Uncle Tom's cabin. See STOWE, Mrs.
H. B.

Uncommercial traveller. See DICKENS,
C.

Unconscious mummers. See BALZAC,
H. DE.

Under crescent and star. Haggard, A.
C. P. 916.2

Under Drake's flag. See HENTY, G. A.

Under queen and khedive. Miéville,
Sir W. F. B.M.58.4

Under sentence of death. See HUGO, V.

Under the bells. See KIP, L.

Under the deodars. See KIPLING, R.

Under the dragon flag. Allan, J. ... 915.1

Under the greenwood tree. See HARDY,
T.

Under the red crescent. Ryan, C. S. 949.6

Under the red robe. See WEYMAN, S. J.

Under the tricolor. See HOOPER, L. H.

Under the yoke. See VAZOFF, I.

Under Wellington's command. See
HENTY, G. A.

Under which lord? See LINTON, Mrs.
E. L.

Undercurrents of church life in the
eighteenth century, by the author
of "Nicholas Ferrar" and "The
life and times of John Kettlewell";
ed. by the Rev. T. T. Carter ... 280

Undercurrents of the second empire.
Vandam, A. D. ... 944

Underhill, Mrs. A. L. Missing link in
modern spiritualism ... 133.9

Underhill, J., ed. "Athenian Oracle";
a selection 828

Understanding. See INTELLECT,—
PSYCHOLOGY.

Underwood, F. H. Builders of Amer-
ican literature. First ser. ... 920
Poet and the man; recollections of
J. R. Lowell. (Two copies) B.L.95.4

Underwoods. Stevenson, R. L. ... 821

Undine. See LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F.
H. C. DE.

Undiscovered country. See HOWELLS,
W. D.

Unearned increment. Dawson, W. H. 333

Unemployed. Drage, G. Unemployed 331
Hobson, J. A. Problem of the unem-
ployed ... 331

Unheeding God. Selby, Rev. T. G. ... 250

United Irishmen. Madden, R. R. ... 920

United States—Bureau of education ...
Circulars of information.

CONTENTS:

Cajori, F. Teaching and history of
mathematics in the United States .. 370
Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for
school-houses .. 628

United States. See also AMERICA,—
AMERICA, North.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—FRUIT AND FRUIT
TREES,—GARDENING,—IRRIGATION,
—VITICULTURE.

Army and navy.

Maclay, E. S. History of American
privateers 973
Mahan, A. T. Interest of America
in sea power 359
Merritt, W. Army of the United
States. (In Armies of the world) 355
Morris, C. American navy ... 973

United States—Army and navy—contd.
See also SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR,—
 UNITED STATES, *History*; *also* the
 life of D. FARRAGUT.

Biography.

See GENERALS,—LAWYERS,—STATES-
 MEN,—UNITED STATES, *Literature*;
also the references under sub-head,
History.

Church history.

Fiske, J. Origins of liberal thought
 in America. (*In his Century of
 science*) 814
See also PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
 CHURCH.

Colonies.

Mahan, A. T. Relations of the
 United States to their new depen-
 dencies. (*In his Lessons of the
 war with Spain*) 355
See also CUBA,—HAWAII,—PORTO
 RICO,—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Commerce and industries.

Chapman, S. J. History of trade
 between the United Kingdom and
 the United States 380
 Greeley, H., and others. Great in-
 dustries of the United States ... 600
 Wells, D. A. Recent financial, indus-
 trial and commercial experiences of
 the United States. (*In Cobden
 Club. Essays, 2nd ser.*) ... 300

Constitution.

Greene, E. B. Provincial governor
 in the English colonies of North
 America 340
 Harrison, B. Constitution and ad-
 ministration of the United States 340
 Hosmer, J. K. Short history of
 Anglo-Saxon freedom 340
 Scott, J. Republic as a form of go-
 vernment 340
 Tremenhære, H. S. Constitution of
 the United States compared with
 our own 340
See also UNITED STATES, *Politics and
 government.*

Description and travel.

Adams, W. E. Our American cousins 917.3
 America and the Americans, from a
 French point of view 917.3
 Archer, W. America to-day ... 917.3
 Arnold, Sir E. Seas and lands ... 915.2
 Blaikie, Rev. W. G. Summer suns
 in the far west 917.3

**United States—Description and travel—
 continued.**

Blouët, L. P., and Allyn, J. Jona-
 than and his continent 917.3
 Bourget, P. Outre-mer; impressions
 of America 917.3
 Cobden, R. England, Ireland, and
 America. (*In his Polit. writings,
 v. 1*) 940
 Craib, A. America and the Ameri-
 cans 917.3
 Cross, J. W. Impressions of Dante,
 and of the new world 814
 Dickens, C. American notes ... 917.3
 Dixon, W. H. New America ... 917.3
 Farrar, Rev. F. W. Farewell thoughts
 on America. (*In his Sermons, etc.*) 250
 Forbes, A. Some society aspects of
 America. (*In his Souvenirs*) ... 900
 Gannett, H. United States. (*In
 Stanford's compend. of geog. and
 trav.*) 917
 Hogan, J. F. Australian in London
 and America 824
 Hole, Rev. S. R. Little tour in
 America 917.3
 Irving, W. Adventures of Captain
 Bonneville. (*In his Works, v. 10*) 818
 Muirhead, J. F. Land of contrasts 917.3
 Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus 910
 Parkman, F. Oregon trail ... 917.3
 Porter, T. C. Impressions of America 917.3
 Sail, C. R. Farthest east, and south,
 and west 910
 Smith, W. Yorkshireman's trip to
 the United States and Canada ... 917.3
 Steevens, G. W. Land of the dollar 917.3
 Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains 824
 Waterton, C. Wanderings in South
 America, the north-west of the
 United States, etc., 1812-24 ... 918
See also CALIFORNIA,—CASCADE RANGE,
 —MAINE,—MASSACHUSETTS,—NEW
 ENGLAND,—NEW MEXICO,—ORE-
 GON,—PRAIRIES,—ROCKY MOUN-
 TAINS,—TEXAS,—VIRGINIA.

Education.

Zimmern, Miss A. Methods of educa-
 tion in the United States ... 370

See also MASSACHUSETTS,—UNITED
 STATES—*Bureau of education*

Finance.

Kinley, D. History of the inde-
 pendent treasury of the United
 States 336
See also PUBLIC DEBTS.

United States—*continued.**Fine arts.*

See MUSIC.

Foreign relations.

- Fiske, J. Arbitration treaty. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
- Rosebery, *Earl of*. English-speaking brotherhood. (*In his Appreciations and addresses*) ... 825

See also MONROE DOCTRINE.

History.

- Bancroft, G. History of the United States to the declaration of independence ... 973
- Campbell, D. Puritan in Holland, England, and America; an introd. to American history ... 973
- Channing, E. Student's history of the United States ... 973
- United States of America, 1765-1865 ... 973
- Drake, S. A. Making of the great west, 1512-1883 ... 973
- Hart, A. B. Formation of the union, 1750-1829 ... 973
- McCarthy, J. H. Short history of the United States ... 973
- Morris, C. Historical tales ... 973
- Patton, J. H. Concise history of the American people ... 973
- Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850 ... 973
- Roosevelt, T. Episodes from "The winning of the West, 1769-1807" ... 973
- Winning of the West ... 973
- Smith, G. United States; an outline of political history, 1492-1871 ... 973
- Smith, G. B. United States ... 973
- Sparks, E. E. Men who have made the nation ... 973
- Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89 ... 973
- See also BOSTON,—FLORIDA,—MASSACHUSETTS,—NEW ENGLAND,—NEW YORK,—PHILADELPHIA,—SAN FRANCISCO,—VIRGINIA.

Discovery and Colonial period, A.D. 896-1775.

- Drake, S. A. Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701 ... 973
- Eggleston, E. Beginners of a nation ... 973
- Fisher, G. P. Colonial era in America ... 973
- Fiske, J. Old Virginia and her neighbours ... 973
- Greene, E. B. Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America ... 340

United States—*Discovery and Colonial period, etc.—continued.*

- Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada ... 973
- France and England in North America

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world ... 973
3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west ... 973
5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. ... 971
6. Half-century of conflict ... 973
- Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under E. Braddock ... 973
- Thwaites, R. G. Colonies, 1492-1750 ... 973
- See also the lives of W. PENN.—G. WASHINGTON,—J. WOLFE.

Revolution, 1775-1789.

- Burke, E. Two speeches on America. (*In his Select works*, v. 2) ... 320
- Cairnes, J. E. Revolution in America. (*In his Polit. essays*) ... 300
- Fiske, J. American revolution ... 973
- Critical period of American history, 1783-9 ... 973
- Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States ... 973
- Ludlow, J. M. War of American independence, 1775-83 ... 973
- Sloane, W. M. French war and the revolution ... 973
- Trevelyan, Sir G. O. American revolution ... 973
- See also the lives of J. ADAMS,—S. ADAMS,—MARQUIS CORNWALLIS,—B. FRANKLIN,—A. HAMILTON,—P. HENRY,—J. JAY,—T. JEFFERSON,—MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE,—J. MADISON,—G. MORRIS,—T. PAINE,—G. WASHINGTON.

1789-1861.

- Elson, H. W. Side lights on American history; national period before the Civil war ... 973
- Senior, N. W. France, America, and Britain. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays*, v. 1) ... 300
- See also the lives of J. ADAMS,—J. Q. ADAMS,—T. H. BENTON,—J. C. CALHOUN,—H. CLAY,—A. GALLATIN,—A. HAMILTON,—A. JACKSON,—J. JAY,—T. JEFFERSON,—J. MADISON,—J. MARSHALL,—J. MONROE,—G. MORRIS,—J. RANDOLPH,—M. VAN BUREN,—D. WEBSTER.

United States—continued.

Civil war, 1861-65.

- Cable, G. W., *and others, ed.* Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war ... 973
- Cannon, J. History of Grant's campaign for the capture of Richmond, 1864-5 ... 973
- Day, S. P. Down south ... 973
- De Leon, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals ... 973
- Draper, J. W. History of the American Civil war ... 973
- Gilmore, J. R. Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil war ... 973
- Louis Philippe, *comte de Paris.* History of the Civil war in America ... 973
- Navy in the Civil war. 3 v. ... 973

CONTENTS :

- Ammen, D. Atlantic coast
- Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland waters
- Soley, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers.
- Semmes, R. My adventures afloat; a memoir of my cruises and services in "The Sumter" and "Alabama" ... 973
- Whitman, W. Wound dresser; a series of letters written during the war of the rebellion ... 973
- See also the lives of D. E. FARRAGUT, —U. S. GRANT,—A. C. HOBART,—R. E. LEE,—A. LINCOLN,—L. POLK,—P. H. SHERIDAN.

1865-

- See SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR; also the lives of G. CLEVELAND,—U. S. GRANT.

Indians.

- See INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA.

Labouring classes.

- Aveling, E., *and Mrs. E. M.* Working-class movement in America ... 331
- Ely, R. T. Labour movement in America ... 331
- Wyckoff, W. A. Workers ... 331

Land.

- Fisher, C. M. Farm laws and land laws of the United States. (*In Cobden Club. Essays, 1st ser.*) ... 333

Language.

- See AMERICANISMS.

Literature.

- Bates, K. L. American literature ... 810
- Bolton, *Mrs. S. K.* Famous American authors ... 920
- Lowell, J. R. Literary essays ... 814
- Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters ... 810

United States—Literature—continued.

- Noble, C. Studies in American literature ... 810
- Poe, E. A. Criticisms. (*In his Works, v. 4*) ... 818
- Tyler, M. C. History of American literature, 1607-1765 ... 810
- Underwood, F. H. Builders of American literature ... 920
- Wendell, B. Literary history of America ... 810

In addition to the authors mentioned under the sub-heads, *Drama, Essays, etc.*, this Library contains works by R. W. Emerson,—W. Irving,—D. G. Mitchell (*Ik Marvel*),—E. A. Poe,—B. Taylor,—H. D. Thoreau; also lives of H. H. Bancroft,—R. W. Emerson,—B. Franklin,—W. Irving,—C. G. Leland,—J. L. Motley,—Mme. Ossoli,—E. A. Poe,—W. H. Prescott,—G. Ripley,—H. D. Thoreau,—N. Webster.

See also ORATIONS.

Drama.

- The Library contains a play by Mrs. Craigie (*J. O. Hobbes*).

Essays.

- The Library contains essays by C. C. Abbott,—P. Brooks,—J. F. Clarke,—J. W. Cross,—J. Fiske,—E. L. Godkin,—T. W. Higginson,—J. G. Holland,—H. James,—J. R. Lowell,—H. W. Mabie,—B. Matthews,—W. H. Prescott,—A. Repplier,—P. Schaff,—W. J. Stillman,—G. E. Woodberry.

Fiction.

- This Library contains novels by Miss L. M. Alcott,—T. B. Aldrich,—J. L. Allen,—W. M. Baker,—H. W. Beecher,—E. Bellamy,—H. N. Boyesen,—Mrs. F. H. Burnett,—G. W. Cable,—A. Cary,—S. L. Clemens (*Mark Twain*),—J. F. Cooper,—Mrs. Craigie (*J. O. Hobbes*),—F. M. Crawford,—M. S. Cummins,—G. W. Curtis,—R. H. Davis,—M. Deland,—Amanda M. Douglas,—P. Du Chaillu,—E. Eggleston,—H. Frederic,—H. Garland,—E. E. Hale,—B. Harte,—J. Hawthorne,—N. Hawthorne,—J. G. Holland,—O. W. Holmes,—L. H. Hooper,—B. W. Howard,—W. D. Howells,—H. James,—S. O. Jewett,—V. W. Johnson,—L. Kip,—H. Melville,—Mary N. Murfree (*C. E. Craddock*),—F. B. Perkins,—N. Perry,—E. S. Phelps,—B. Phillips,—Mrs. E. Prentiss,—J. Ralph,—Mrs. G. C. Riggs (*Kate D. Wiggin*),—H. E. Scudder,—C. M. Sheldon,—F. R. Stockton,—C. W. Stoddard,—Mrs. H. B. Stowe,—M. A. Tinker,—A. W. Tourgée,—L. Wallace,—Rev. W. Ware,—Miss S. Warner (*Elizabeth Wetherell*),—Mrs. A. D. Whitney,—Constance F. Woolson.

United States—Fiction—continued.

Lives of the following American novel-
ists are also in the Library:—Miss L.
M. Alcott,—J. F. Cooper,—B. Harte,
—N. Hawthorne,—O. W. Holmes,—
Mrs. H. B. Stowe.

Letters.

The Library contains letters of R. W.
Emerson,—O. W. Holmes,—J. L.
Motley,—H. D. Thoreau.

Poetry.

Lawton, W. C.	New England poets	811
Linton, W. J., <i>ed.</i>	Poetry of America	811
Sladen, D., <i>ed.</i>	Younger American poets	811
Stedman, E. C.	Poets of America	811

See also RELIGIOUS POETRY.

This Library also contains poetry by W.
C. Bryant,—B. Harte,—J. Hay,—J. G.
Holland,—O. W. Holmes,—H. W.
Longfellow,—J. R. Lowell,—E. Mark-
ham,—C. P. Stetson,—J. G. Whittier,
—N. P. Willis; also lives of W. C.
Bryant,—O. W. Holmes,—H. W. Long-
fellow,—J. R. Lowell,—J. G. Whittier,
—N. P. Willis.

Wit and humour.

Barr, J., <i>ed.</i>	Humour of America	817
Haweis, <i>Rev.</i>	H. R. American humourists	817

This Library also contains humorous
works by J. K. Bangs,—C. F. Browne
(*Artemus Ward*),—C. H. Clark (*Max
Adeler*),—S. L. Clemens (*Mark Twain*),
—G. W. Curtis,—O. W. Holmes,—C.
G. Leland,—J. R. Lowell,—C. D.
Warner.

Negroes.

See NEGROES,—SLAVE TRADE,—SLA-
VERY.

Politics and government.

Baldwin, S. E.	Modern political institutions	300
Bryce, J.	American commonwealth	340
Davis, R. H.	Inauguration. (<i>In his</i> Year from a correspondent's note- book)	900
Fiske, J.	American political ideas	320
	Civil government in the United States considered with reference to its origins	340
Ford, H. J.	Rise and growth of American politics	320
Hart, A. B.	Practical essays on American government	300
Lowell, J. R.	Political essays	814
Mulford, E.	Nation	320
Stanwood, E.	History of the pre- sidency	320

**United States—Politics and government
—continued.**

Tocqueville, A. de. Republic of the
United States and its political
institutions reviewed and examined 340
See also UNITED STATES, Constitution.

The poor.

See TRAMPS.

Slavery.

See SLAVE TRADE,—SLAVERY.

Sports and sporting.

Edwards, C. E.	Camp-fires of a naturalist	796
Roosevelt, T.	Wilderness hunter	796
United states of Europe.	Stead, W. T.	940
Units and physical constants.	Everett, J. D.	530
Unity of nature.	Argyll, Duke of	210
Universal assistant, and complete mechanic.	Moore, R.	600
Universal instructor.	3 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	080
Universe.	Green, A. H. Birth and growth of worlds	520
	Humboldt, F. H. A., baron von. Cosmos	500
	Pouchet, F. A. Universe	500
	Proctor, R. A. Our place among in- finities	520
See also ASTRONOMY,—CREATION,— PLURALITY OF WORLDS.		

Universe of suns. Proctor, R. A. ... 504

Universities.

Compayré, G.	Abelard, and the origin and early history of univer- sities	370
Gladstone, W. E.	Inaugural address on the work of universities, 1860. (<i>In his Gleanings</i> , v. 7)	824
Huxley, T. H.	Addresses on univer- sity education. (<i>In his Science and education</i>)	370
	Universities; actual and ideal. (<i>Ibid</i>)	370
	Same. (<i>In his Science and cul- ture</i>)	504
Jessopp, <i>Rev.</i> A.	Building up of a university. (<i>In his Coming of the friars</i>)	942
Newman, J. H.	Idea of a university defined and illustrated	370
	Rise and progress of universities. (<i>In his Hist. sketches</i> , v. 3)	900
Seeley, <i>Sir</i> J. R.	Liberal education in universities. (<i>In his Lectures and essays</i>)	824

Universities—continued.

See also CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY,—
GERMANY, *Education*,— OXFORD
UNIVERSITY.

- Universities' mission to central Africa,**
History of the. Morshead, A. E.
M. A. 260
- University and social settlements.**
Reason, W., *ed.* 331
- University extension manuals.**

CONTENTS:

Boas, F. S. Shakspeare and his prede- cessors	822.3
Brown, G. B. Fine arts	700
Caldecott, A. English colonization ..	325
Cunningham, Rev. W. Use and abuse of money	331
Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany	580
Gosse, E. Jacobean poets	821
Keene, H. G. Literature of France ..	840
Knight, W. Philosophy of the beau- tiful, pt. 1-2	700
Lyall, Sir A. Rise of the British do- minion in India	954
MacKail, J. W. Latin literature	870
McKendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W. Physiology of the senses	612
Mallet, C. E. French revolution	944
Menzies, A. History of religion	200
Mill, H. R. Realm of nature	551
Minto, W. Logic, inductive and de- ductive	160
Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics ..	170
Raleigh, W. A. English novel	823
Roberts, R. D. Earth's history	550
Thomson, J. A. Study of animal life ..	590

University extension series.

CONTENTS:

Burch, G. J. Manual of electrical science	537
Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life ..	913
Gibbins, H. de B. English social re- formers	920
Industrial history of England	330
Granger, F. S. Psychology	150
Gregory, R. A. Vault of heaven	520
Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance	380
Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty ..	331
Kimmins, C. W. Chemistry of life and health	613
Lewes, V. B. Air and water	551.5
Massee, G. Evolution of plant life ..	580
Potter, M. C. Elementary text-book of agricultural botany	580
Price, L. L. Short history of political economy in England	330
Sells, V. P. Mechanics of daily life ..	531
Sharp, A. Victorian poets	321
Symes, J. E. French revolution, 1789- 95	944

Unjust steward. *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs.
M. O. W.

Unkind word. *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.

Unknown. Flammarion, C. 130

Unknown horn of Africa. James, F. L. 916.7

Unknown masterpiece. *See* BALZAC,
H. DE.

"Unto this last." Ruskin, J. ... 330

Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine
design. 2 v. 621

**Unwritten laws and ideals of active
careers.** Pitcairn, Miss E. H., *ed.* 300

Unyoro. *See* BRITISH CENTRAL
AFRICA.

Up from slavery. Washington, B. T. B.W.27

Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek
sculpture 730

Upholstery. Moreland, F. A. Prac-
tical decorative upholstery ... 645

Practical upholstery 645

See also FURNITURE,—HOUSE DECORA-
TION.

Ups and downs. *See* EARLE, H.

Upton, H. M. Profitable dairy farming 637

Ural mountains. *See* FORESTS AND
FORESTRY.

Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great
Britain. 2 v. 677

Philosophy of manufactures; 3rd ed.,
continued by P. L. Simmonds ... 670

Urith. *See* GOULD, S. B.

Urns. Browne, Sir T. Brampton
urns. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 828

Hydriotaphia 390

Hydriotaphia; urn burial. (*In his
Works*, v. 3) 828

Robinson, W. Cremation and urn-
burial 614

Urquhart, J. W.

Dynamo construction 621.3

Electric light fitting 621.3

Electroplating; a practical hand-
book, including electro-typing.

(*Two copies*) 537.85

Electro-typing. (*Two copies*) ... 655

Sewing machinery 687

Ursule Mirouët. *See* BALZAC, H. DE.

Uruguay. Akers, C. E. Argentine,
Patagonian, and Chilian sketches;
with a few notes on Uruguay ... 918

Urwick, Rev. W. Indian pictures ... 915.4

Use and abuse of money. Cuning-
ham, Rev. W. 331

Use of life. Lubbock, Sir J. ... 824

Useful arts. *See* ARTS AND TRADES,—
MANUFACTURES.

Utilitarianism. Mill, J. S. Utili-
tarianism 170

Thomson, Rev. J. R. Utilitarianism.
(*In Present day tracts*, v. 7) ... 204

Utopia. *See* MORE, Sir T.

Utopias. Kaufmann, Rev. M. ... 335

Vacation rambles. Hughes, T. ...	910
Yacuarie , A. Swinburne, A. C. Auguste Vacuarie. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Vagabond songs and ballads of Scotland. Ford, R., <i>ed.</i>	821
Vagaries . Munthe, A.	839
Vaile , Miss R. M. (<i>Rita</i> .) Cottage cookery	641
Vailima letters. Stevenson, R. L. B.St.4.5	
Val d'Arno . Ruskin, J.	700
Valdes , J. de, called Valdesso. Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of Juan de Valdés	B.V.23

Vale of cedars. *See* AGUILAR, G.

Valentin. *See* KINGSLEY, H.

Valentinian. *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Valera , J. Doña Luz	V.23
Pepita Jiménez. (<i>Six copies</i>)	V.23

Valerie. *See* MARRYAT, F.

Valley of light. Worsfold, W. B. ...	914.5
---	-------

Valley of tears. *See* MORE, Mrs. H.

Valleys . Kinahan, G. H. Valleys, and their relation to fissures, fractures, and faults	551
---	-----

Valois , House of. Bearne, C. Life and times of the early Valois queens... ..	920
Imbert de Saint-Amand, <i>Baron</i> . Women of the Valois court	920

Value . Armsden, J. Value	330
Marx, K. Theory of value	330
Smart, W. Introduction to the theory of value	330
Wieser, F. von. Natural value	330

Vambery , A. Arminius Vambéry, his life and adventures	B.V.25
Hungary... ..	943.6
Travels in central Asia in 1863	915.8

Van Beneden, P. J. *See* BENEDEN, P. J. VAN.

Vanbrugh , Sir J. Best plays; ed. by A. E. H. Swain	822
---	-----

CONTENTS:

Bibliography of Vanbrugh's works	Relapse
Genealogical table	Provoked husband
Biographical notice	Confederacy
John Vanbrugh, by Leigh Hunt	Journey to London.

Confederacy . (<i>In</i> Crawford, O., <i>ed.</i> English comic dramatists) ...	822
---	-----

Vanbrugh, Sir J.—*continued*.

Journey to London. (<i>Ibid</i>)	822
Relapse; or, virtue in danger. (<i>Ibid</i>)	822
Van Buren , M. Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren	B.V.27
Vandam , A. D. Englishman in Paris. [Anon.]	944
French men and French manners	914.4
My Paris note-book. [Anon.]	944
Undercurrents of the second empire	944
Vandeleur , C. F. S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger	967
Van de Linde , G. Bookkeeping, and other papers	657

CONTENTS:

Bookkeeping
Merchant's office
Merchant's accounts
Company work
Audit of banks and mercantile firms
Glossary of the principal mercantile terms in general use.

Vanderkemp, J. T. *See* KEMP, J. T. VAN DER.

Vandervelde, E. Evolution by atrophy. *See* DEMOOR, J., MASSART, J., and VANDERVELDE, E.

Vandervell , H. Shuttle of an empire's loom; or, 5 months before the mast on a modern steam cargo-boat	910
--	-----

Van de Velde , Mme. M. S. French fiction of to-day. 2 v.	840
--	-----

Van Diemen's Land. *See* TASMANIA.

Van Diemen's Land company. Bischoff, J. Sketch of the history of Van Diemen's Land, and an account of the Van Diemen's Land company	993.7
---	-------

Van Dyck , Sir A. Head, P. R. Van Dyck	B.V.28
--	--------

Van Dyke , Rev. H. J. Poetry of Ten-nyson	821
Poetry of the Psalms. (<i>In</i> Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature)	220

Vane , Sir H. Fiske, J. Sir Harry Vane. (<i>In his</i> Century of science)	814
---	-----

Vanished diamond. *See* VERNE, J.

Vanity fair. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.

Van Laun , H. History of French literature	840
--	-----

Varigny , H. de. Experimental evolution	575
---	-----

Various forces of nature, On the. Faraday, M.	530
---	-----

Varley, J. Story, A. T. James Holmes and John Varley ... B.H.73	
Varnishes. Cameron, J., <i>ed.</i> Oils and varnishes 665	
Hurst, G. H. Painters' colours, oils, and varnishes 667	
Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes 667	
Varnishing. Brannt, W. T. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion Hasluck, P. N., <i>ed.</i> Wood finishing 698	
<i>See also FRENCH POLISHING.</i>	
Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects [with commentary by J. P. Richter]. . 6 v. 920	
Vassall, H. Football—Rugby game. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 4) 796	
Vathek. <i>See</i> BECKFORD, W.	
Vatican council. Deutsch, E. Five lectures on the Ecumenical council. (<i>In his</i> Lit. remains) ... 208	
Manning, <i>Cardinal.</i> Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance ... 260	
Mozley, <i>Rev. T.</i> Letters from Rome ... 260	
Vaughan, C. E., ed. English literary criticism 820	

CONTENTS :

Introduction	
Sidney, <i>Sir P.</i> Apology for poetry	
Dryden, J. Preface to the fables	
Johnson, S. On the metaphysical poets	
Coleridge, S. T. On poetic genius and poetic diction	
Hazlitt, W. On poetry in general	
Lamb, C. On the artificial comedy of the last century	
On Webster's Duchess of Malfi	
On Ford's Broken heart	
Shelley, P. B. Defence of poetry	
Carlyle, T. Goethe	
Pater, W. Sandro Botticelli.	
Vaughan, D. J. Questions of the day ; social, national, and religious ... 300	
Vaughan, H. ("Silurist.") Silex scintillans, etc.; sacred poems and pious ejaculations 240	
Vaughan, R. A. Kingsley, <i>Rev. C.</i> Hours with the mystics. (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 1) 824	
Vault of heaven. Gregory, R. A. ... 520	
Vauvenargues, L., marquis de. Morley, J. Vauvenargues. (<i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 2) 824	
Vaux, Nicholas, baron. Poems. (<i>In</i> Surrey, <i>Earl of.</i> Poet. works) ... 821	
Vauxhall gardens, London. Dobson, A. Old Vauxhall gardens. (<i>In his</i> Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) 824	
Vazoff, I. Under the yoke V.47.5	
Veblen, T. Theory of the leisure class ... 300	
Vedette, pseud. <i>See</i> FITCHETT, <i>Rev.</i> W. H.	
Vedic India. Ragozin, Z. A. ... 934	
Vega, ship. Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe 919.8	
Vegetable wasps and plant worms. Cooke, M. C. 589	
Vegetables. <i>See</i> BOTANY,—COOKERY, —GARDENING.	
Veillee de Vincennes, La. <i>See</i> VIGNY, A. DE.	
Veitch, J. Institutes of logic ... 160	
Velazquez, D. Stevenson, R. A. M. Velasquez B.V.54	
Stowe, E. Velazquez B.V.54	
Velazquez, Mme. L. J. Madame Velazquez. (<i>In</i> Dowie, M. M., <i>ed.</i> Women adventurers) 920	
Velde, Mme. M. S. Van de. <i>See</i> VAN DE VELDE, <i>Mme. M. S.</i>	
Veldt official. <i>See</i> MITFORD, B.	
Velleius Paterculus. Compendium of Roman history. (<i>In</i> Sallust. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus) 878	
Venables, Rev. E. Life of J. Bunyan B.B.88.5	
Lincoln cathedral. (<i>In</i> Farrar, <i>Rev.</i> F. W., and others. Our English minsters) 720	
Vendetta. <i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.	
Venedey, J. Ireland and the Irish during the repeal year, 1843 ... 941.5	
Venetia. <i>See</i> BEACONSFIELD, <i>Earl of.</i>	
Venezuela. Curtis, W. E. Venezuela 918.7	
Venice. Allen, G. Venice 914.5	
Brown, H. F. Venice ; an historical sketch of the republic 945	
Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic 945	
Howells, W. D. Venetian life ... 914.5	
Oliphant, <i>Mrs. M. O. W.</i> Makers of Venice 945	
Ruskin, J. St. Mark's rest ; the history of Venice 945	
Stones of Venice 720	
Wiel, A. Venice 945	
<i>See also</i> ST. MARK'S CHURCH.	

Venice preserved. See OTWAY, T.	
Venn, J. Logic of chance	160
Ventilation and warming. Baldwin, W. J. Steam heating for buildings	697
Venus. Forbes, G. Transit of Venus	520
Venus d'Ille, La. See MÉRIMÉE, P.	
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis. See BESANT, Sir W.	
Verdant Green, Adventures of. See BRADLEY, E.	
Verdi, G. Crowest, F. J. Verdi ... B.V.	58
Verdugo, El. See BALZAC, H. DE.	
Vere, Aubrey De. See DE VERE.	
Vere, Sir Francis. Markham, C. R. "The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere	B.V.58.3
Vere, Sir Horace. Markham, C. R. "The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere	B.V.58.3
Verestchagin, V. "1812." Napoleon I. in Russia	947
Verfasser, J. Half-tone process; a practical manual of photo-engraving in half-tone on zinc and copper	770
Vergil. See VIRGIL.	
Verhaeren, E. Crawford, Mrs. V. M. Emile Verhaeren. (<i>In her Studies in foreign literature</i>)	800
Verinder, F. Agricultural labourer. (<i>In Galton, F. W., ed. Workers on their industries</i>)	600
Verlaine, P. Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y. Paul Verlaine. (<i>In her French literature of to-day</i>)	840
Vermuyden, Sir C. Smiles, S. Vermuyden. (<i>In his Lives of the engineers, v. 1</i>)	920
Verne, J. Adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Antarctic mystery	V.59
Archipelago on fire. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	V.59
Around the world in 80 days. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Begum's fortune. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Blockade runners. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Captain Hatteras; or, the English at the North Pole. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Castle of the Carpathians	V.59
Child of the cavern. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Claudius Bombarnac	V.59
Clipper of the clouds. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Dick Sands, the boy captain. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59

Verne, J.—continued.

Dr. Ox's experiment, and Master Zacharius. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Five weeks in a balloon. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Flight to France. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Floating city. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
From the earth to the moon direct ...	V.59
From the earth to the moon direct, and A trip round it. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Fur country. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Giant raft. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon
2. Cryptogram.

Godfrey Morgan. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Green ray. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Hector Servadac. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Journey to the centre of the earth ...	V.59
Kéran, the inflexible. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Captain of the Guidara
2. Scarpante, the spy.

Lottery ticket. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Martin Paz. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Mathias Sandorf. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Conspirators of Trieste
2. Captives of Antekirtta.

Michael Strogoff. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Mysterious island. 3 v. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Dropped from the clouds [or, Wrecked in the air]
2. Abandoned
3. Secret of the island.

North against south. 2 v.	V.59
----------------------------------	------

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Burbank, the northerner
2. Texar, the southerner.

Round the moon. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Steam house. 2 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59

CONTENTS :

- Pt. 1. Demon of Cawnpore
2. Tigers and traitors.

Same. 1 v. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Survivors of the "Chancellor." (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Tribulations of a Chinaman. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59
Vanished diamond. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Voyage round the world. (<i>Two copies</i>)	V.59
Winter amid the ice. (<i>Three copies</i>)	V.59

- Vernon**, Rev. J. R. Harvest of a quiet eye. [Anon.] ... 204
 Ingleside and wayside musings ... 204
 Random truths in common things. [Anon.] ... 204
Vernon-Harcourt, L. F. *See* HARCOURT, L. F. VERNON.
Verses and fly leaves. Calverley, C. S. 821
Verses, popular and humorous. Lawson, H. ... 821.9
Vertebrates. Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals ... 590
See also BIRDS,—MAMMALS,—REPTILES.
Vertue, G. Anecdotes of painting in England, by H. Walpole; and Vertue's Catalogue of engravers. *See* WALPOLE, H.
Very much abroad. Burnand, F. C. 827
Vespæ. *See* ARISTOPHANES.
Vespers of Palermo. Hemans, Mrs. F. (*In her* Poet. works) ... 821
Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Chambers, R. ... 575
Vesuvius. Lobley, J. L. Mount Vesuvius ... 551
Veterinary medicine. Brown, T. Complete modern farrier ... 619
 Miller, W. B. E., and others. Diseases of live stock ... 619
 Williams, W. Principles and practice of veterinary surgery ... 619
See also HORSES,—SHEEP.
Via Domini. Bernard, Rev. J. H. ... 250
Viaducts. *See* BRIDGES.
Viaud, J. (*Pierre Loti*.)
 Iceland fisherman. (*Two copies*) ... L.91
 Impressions; with introd. by H. James ... L.91
 Mon frère Yves ... L.91
 My brother Yves ... L.91
 Pêcheur d'Islande ... L.91
 Phantom from the East ... L.91
 Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y. Pierre Loti. (*In her* French literature of to-day) ... 840
 La Ramée, L. de. Death and pity. (*In her* Views, etc.) ... 824
Vibart, E. Sepoy mutiny, as seen by a subaltern from Delhi to Lucknow 954
Vibratory motion and sound. Everett, J. D. ... 534
Vicar of Bullhampton. *See* TROLLOPE, A.
Vicar of Wakefield. *See* GOLDSMITH, O.
Vicar's daughter. *See* MACDONALD, G.
Vice versa. *See* GUTHRIE, F. A.
Vicissitudes of families. Burke, Sir J. B. ... 929
Vickerman, C. Woollen spinning ... 677
Vicomte de Bragelonne. *See* DUMAS, A.
Victoria, queen of England.
 Bothmer, A. von, ed. Her Majesty Queen Victoria. (*In her* Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920
 Carey, Miss R. N. Her Majesty the Queen. (*In her* Twelve notable good women) ... 920
 Davey, R. Victoria ... B.V.66
 Davis, R. H. Queen's jubilee. (*In his* Year from a correspondent's note-book) ... 900
 Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Life of H. M. Queen Victoria ... B.V.66
 Greenwood, G. Victoria, Queen of England ... B.V.66
 Henty, G. A. Queen Victoria; scenes from her life and reign ... B.V.66
 Holmes, R. R. Queen Victoria, 1819–1901 ... B.V.66
 Humphrey, F. P. Queen at Balmoral B.V.66
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Victoria ... B.V.66
 Martin, A. P. Queen in the Isle of Wight ... B.V.66
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Queen Victoria ... B.V.66
 Stead, W. T. Her Majesty the Queen ... B.V.66
 Tooley, S. A. Personal life of Queen Victoria ... B.V.66
See also GREAT BRITAIN, *History*, *Nineteenth century*.
Victoria Adelaide, empress of Germany.
 Bothmer, A. von, ed. Empress Frederick. (*In her* Sovereign ladies of Europe) ... 920
Victoria—*Department of agriculture*.
 French, C. Handbook of the destructive insects of Victoria ... 632
 Government handbook of Victoria; [ed. by T. K. Dow] ... 919.36
 Roos, L. Wine-making in hot climates ... 663
Victoria—*Department of mines*.
 Miners' handbook ... 622
 Murray, R. A. F. Geology and physical geography ... 550
Victoria—*Royal commission on education*.
 Pearson, C. H. Report on the state of public education in Victoria ... 370

Victoria—*Royal commission on water supply.*

First progress report ... 631

CONTENTS :

Deakin, A. Irrigation in western America.

Victoria—*Public library, museums, and national gallery.*

See PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Victoria. See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA.

Aborigines.

Dawson, J. Australian aborigines ... 572

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE,—INSECTS,—VITICULTURE,—WATER.

Botany.

See BOTANY.

Church history.

Goodman, Rev. G. Church in Victoria during the episcopate of the Right Rev. C. Perry ... 280

Ross, Rev. C. S. Colonization and church work in Victoria ... 280

Constitution.

Jenks, E. Government of Victoria 340

Description and travel.

Ballantyne, Rev. J. Homes and homesteads in the land of plenty ... 919.36

Bannow, W. Colony of Victoria ... 919.36

Bonwick, J. Western Victoria ... 919.36

Byrne, J. C. Australia Felix; or, Port Phillip. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings*, v. 1) ... 919.3

Caldwell, R. Gold era of Victoria 919.36

Carter, C. R. Victoria, the British El Dorado ... 919.36

Clacy, Mrs. C. Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia ... 919.36

Clutterbuck, J. B. Port Phillip in 1849 ... 919.36

Curr, E. M. Recollections of squatting in Victoria, 1841-51 ... 919.36

Dunderdale, G. Book of the bush ... 919.36

Haydon, G. H. Five years' experience in Australia Felix ... 919.36

Horne, R. H. Australian facts and prospects ... 919.36

Howitt, W. Land, labour, and gold 919.36

Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland ... 919.36

Kelly, W. Life in Victoria; or, Victoria in 1853 and in 1858 ... 919.36

Kerr, J. H. Glimpses of life in Victoria ... 919.36

Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport, and adventure ... 916.8

Victoria—*Description and travel—continued.*

Lang, Rev. J. D. Phillipsland ... 919.36

Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria ... 919.37

London—*Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886.* Illustrated handbook of Victoria ... 919.36

McCombie, T. Australian sketches 919.36

Massary, Isabel. Social life and manners in Australia ... 919.36

Meredith, Mrs. L. A. Over the straits; visit to Victoria ... 919.36

Mitchell, Sir T. L. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia 919.35

Mossman, S., and Banister, T. Australia visited and revisited ... 919.36

Perry, R. Australian sketches. (*In his Contributions*) ... 919.36

Read, C. R. What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian gold fields ... 919.36

Reminiscences of Australian early life ... 919.35

Sherer, J., ed. Gold finder in Australia ... 919.36

Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia ... 919.31

Sutherland, A. Victoria and its metropolis ... 919.36

Victoria—*Department of agriculture.* Government handbook of Victoria 919.36

Westgarth, W. Colony of Victoria 919.36. Victoria, and the Australian gold mines in 1857 ... 919.36

See also MELBOURNE.

Education.

Pearson, C. H. Report on the state of public education in Victoria ... 370

History.

Bonwick, J. Port Phillip settlement 993.6

Labilliere, F. P. de. Early history of Victoria ... 993.6

McCombie, T. History of Victoria 993.6

Public library, museums, and national gallery of Victoria. Letters from Victorian pioneers ... 993.6

Shillinglaw, J. J. Historical records of Port Phillip ... 993.6

Westgarth, W. Victoria, late Australia Felix ... 993.6

See also BALLARAT,—MELBOURNE; also the lives of J. BATMAN,—SIR G. F. BOWEN,—W. BRODRIBB,—SIR C. G. DUFFY,—M. FLINDERS,—R. HENTY,—G. HIGINBOTHAM,—C. H. PEARSON,—C. STURT.

Victoria—continued.*Law.**See* INSOLVENCY.*Mining.**See* GEOLOGY,—GOLD,—MINES AND MINING.*Zoology.**See* ZOOLOGY.

- Victoria** cross. Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory ... 942
- Toomey, T. E. Heroes of the Victoria cross ... 942
- Victoria** Nyanza. Kollmann, P. Victoria Nyanza ... 572
- Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Victoria N'yanza. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1) ... 910
- Victorian** charades. Young, I. S. H. 793
- Victorian** era. Anderson, R. E. ... 942
- Victorian** era exhibition. Progress in women's education in the British empire, being the report of the Education section, Victorian era exhibition, 1897; ed. by the Countess of Warwick ... 370

Victorian era series.**CONTENTS :**

- Brabrook, E. W. Provident societies and industrial welfare .. 334
- Filson, A. H. Recent advances in astronomy .. 520
- Gissing, G. Charles Dickens .. B.D.55
- Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria .. 914.2
- Gorst, H. E. Earl of Beaconsfield .. B.B.35
- Gwynn, S. Tennyson .. 821
- Holman, H. English national education 370
- Oliphant, J. Victorian novelists .. 823
- Overton, Rev. J. H. Anglican revival 280
- Rose, J. H. Rise of democracy .. 320
- Smith, G. A. Free-trade movement .. 337
- Stubbs, Rev. C. W. C. Kingsley, and the Christian social movement .. B.K.61 1
- Thomson, J. A. Science of life .. 570
- Vince, C. A. John Bright .. B.B.76.3
- Victorian** literature. Shorter, C. K. 820
- Victorian** poets. Stedman, E. C. ... 821
- Victories** of Wellington. Maxwell, W. H. ... 942
- Victory** of the cross. Westcott, B. F., *bp.* 230
- Vienna**, 1683. Malden, H. E. ... 943.6
- Vieux** tailleur, Le. *See* ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Views** and reviews. Henley, W. E. ... 824
- Views** from a German spion. *See* HARTE, B.
- Views** of nature. Humboldt, Baron von ... 504
- Vigil** of Venus. *See* CATULLUS.

- Vignettes** from nature. Allen, G. ... 504
- Vignettes** of Manhattan. *See* MATTHEWS, B.
- Vignoli**, T. Myth and science ... 150
- Vigny**, A. de. La veillée de Vincennes. (*In* French classics, v. 5) ... 840
- Viking** age. Du Chaillu, P. B. ... 913
- Vikings** of Helgeland. *See* ISEN, H.
- Villa** gardening. Hobday, E. ... 635
- Villa** rustica. Parker, C. ... 720
- Village** communities. Gomme, G. L. Village community ... 320
- Powell, B. H. B. Origin and growth of village communities in India ... 320
- Village** of Inverquoch, Some account of. *See* KINGSLEY, H.
- Village** on the cliff. *See* RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
- Village** politics. More, Mrs. H. (*In* her Works, v. 3) ... 828
- Village** tales from the Black Forest. *See* AUERBACH, B.
- Villain**, A., and Smith, J. W. Treatise on machine printed photogravure. (*In* Huson, T. On photo-aquatint and photogravure) ... 770
- Villari**, L. Here and there in Italy, and over the border ... 914.5
- Villari**, P. Life and times of G. Savonarola ... B.Sa.9
- Ville**, G. Artificial manures; ed. by W. Crookes ... 631
- Perplexed farmer ... 630
- Villette**. *See* BRONTË, C.
- Villiers**, C. P. Free-trade speeches; with memoir ... 337
- Villon**, F. Stevenson, R. L. François Villon, student, poet, and house-breaker. (*In* his Familiar studies) 824
- Vilmorin-Andrieux**, et cie. Vegetable garden; Eng. ed., published under the direction of W. Robinson ... 635
- Vince**, C. A. John Bright ... B.B.76.3
- Vincent**, E. Discontent of the working classes. (*In* Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty) ... 335
- Vincent**, F. Actual Africa; or, the coming continent ... 916
- Vincent**, Mrs. H. China to Peru over the Andes, a journey through South America; with reports and letters on British interests in Brazil, Argentina, etc., by Col. H. Vincent ... 918
- Forty thousand miles over land and water ... 910
- Newfoundland to Cochin China ... 917.1

- Vincent, J. E.** H.R.H. Duke of Clarence and Avondale ... B.A.1.3
- Vincent, J. M.** Government in Switzerland ... 340
- State and federal government in Switzerland ... 340
- Vincent, Rev. M. R.** History of the textual criticism of the New Testament ... 225
- Parables. (*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
- Vincent, W. T.** Recollections of Fred. Leslie. 2 v. ... B.L 56.3
- Vinci, L. da.**
- Treatise on painting ... 750
- Heaton, Mrs. C. W. Leonardo da Vinci and his works ... B.V.74
- Pater, W. Leonardo da Vinci. (*In his Renaissance*) ... 824
- Richter, J. P. Leonardo ... B.V.74
- Rose, G. B. Leonardo da Vinci. (*In his Renaissance masters*)... 750
- Vindex, pseud.** Cecil Rhodes; his political life and speeches. By Vindex. See RHODES.
- Vindication of natural society.** Burke, E. (*In his Works*, v. 1)... 320
- Vine.** See VITICULTURE,—WINE.
- Vinegar.** Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates ... 664
- Gardner, J., ed. Acetic acid and vinegar ... 661
- Vines, S. H.** On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. (*In Sci. lect. at South Kens.*, v. 1) ... 504
- Vinsauf, Geoffrey de.** See GEOFFREY, de Vinsauf.
- Violin.**
- Allen, E. H. Violin making as it was and is ... 780
- Broadhouse, J. How to make a violin 780
- Courvoisier, C. Technics of violin playing ... 780
- Dubourg, G. Violin ... 780
- Dunn, J. Violin playing ... 780
- Fétis, F. J. Notice of A. Stradivari, etc. ... 780
- Haweis, Rev. H. R. Old violins ... 780
- Otto, J. A. Treatise on the structure and preservation of the violin ... 780
- Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins ... 780
- Voice and violin; sketches, anecdotes, and reminiscences ... 780
- Tours, B. Violin ... 780
- Violinists.** Ferris, G. F. Great pianists and great violinists ... 920
- Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins ... 780
- Viollet-le-Duc, E.** Habitations of man in all ages ... 720
- Violoncello.** Swert, J. de. Violoncello ... 780
- Virgil.**
- Opera. 3 v. ... 871
- Opera; with notes by T. L. Papillon. 2 v. ... 871
- Works; rendered into English prose by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. (*Two copies*) ... 871
- Same; tr. by A. H. Bryce ... 871
- Same; tr. by Davidson ... 871
- Same; tr. by Dryden. (*In Dryden, J. Works*, v. 13-15) ... 828
- Same; tr. by J. Dryden ... 871
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Virgil ... 871
- Hale, E. E. Friar Bacon and Virgilius. (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Leland, C. G. Unpublished legends of Virgil ... 398
- Myers, F. W. H. Virgil. (*In his Essays, classical*) ... 824
- Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age—Virgil ... 871
- Virgilius. (*In* Morley, H., ed. Early prose romances) ... M.82.5
- Virgilius.** (*In* Morley, H., ed. Early prose rom.) ... M.82.5
- Virgin-martyr.** See MASSINGER, P.
- Virgin Mary.** See MARY, VIRGIN.
- Virgin soil.** See TURGÉNIEFF, I.
- Virginia.** Bradley, A. G. Sketches from old Virginia ... 917.3
- See also UNITED STATES, History, Discovery and Colonial period.
- Virginia.** See ALFIERI, V.
- Virginians.** See THACKERAY, W. M.
- Virginibus puerisque,** and other papers. Stevenson, R. L. ... 824
- Visger, Mrs. Jean A., formerly Owen, née Pinder.** Story of Hawaii ... 996
- and Jordan, D. Annals of a fishing village, drawn from the notes of "A son of the marshes," [*i.e.*, Mrs. Visger and D. Jordan] ... An.7
- Drift from longshore ... 828
- Visible universe.** Gore, J. E. ... 520
- Vision.** See COLOUR SENSE,—SIGHT.
- Vision of Don Roderick.** See SCOTT, Sir W.
- Vision of Sir Launfal.** See LOWELL, J. R.

Visit to Australia and its gold regions	919.31
Viti. Seemann, B. ...	919.47
Viticulture.	
Bear, J. W. Coming industry of Victoria ; viticulture ...	634
Belperroud, J. Vine ...	634
Castella, H. de. John Bull's vineyard	634
Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist ...	634
Guyot, J. Culture of the vine ...	634
Husmann, G. American grape growing	634
Kelly, A. C. Vine in Australia ...	634
Mead, P. B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture ...	634
Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine, and the cellar ...	663
<i>See also</i> WINE.	
Vitruvius. Architecture ...	720
Vittoria. <i>See</i> MEREDITH, G.	
Vivian, H. Servia, the poor man's paradise ...	914.97
Tunisia, and the modern Barbary pirates. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	916.1
Vivian. <i>See</i> EDGEWORTH, Miss M.	
Vivian Grey. <i>See</i> BEACONSFIELD, <i>Earl of</i>	
Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England	B.Z.7
Vizetelly, H. Glances back through seventy years. 2 v. ...	B.V.83
Vladimir, pseud. Russia on the Pacific, and the Siberian railway ...	957
Vocal culture. <i>See</i> VOICE.	
Vocation of man. Fichte, J. G. (<i>In his Popular works</i>) ...	190
Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography ...	770
Vogue, E. M., comte de. Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y. Eugène Melchior de Vogüé. (<i>In her French litera- ture of to-day</i>) ...	840
Voice.	
Aikin, W. A. Voice ; its physiology and cultivation ...	780
Bach, A. B. Musical education and vocal culture ...	780
Browne, L., and Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech ...	780
Holmes, G. Treatise on vocal physi- ology and hygiene ...	780
Lunn, C. Philosophy of voice ; showing the right and wrong action of voice in speech and song ...	780
Mackenzie, Sir M. Hygiene of the vocal organs ...	780
Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech	612
<i>See also</i> ELOCUTION, — ORATORY, — SINGING, — THROAT.	

Voice and violin. Phipson, T. L. ...	780
Voice from Sinai. Farrar, Rev. F. W.	221
Voice of science on temperance ...	178

CONTENTS :

Kerr, N. S. Heredity of alcohol	
Davis, N. S. Verdict of science con- cerning the effects of alcohol on man	
Ridge, J. J. What shall medical men say about alcoholic beverages?	
Howie, J. M. Stimulants and narcotics	
Paterson, Rev. H. S. Is total abstinence safe?	
Kerr, N. S. Intemperance and its remedy	
Gill, J. Habits and health	
Paterson, Rev. H. S. Stimulants and strength	
Richardson, Sir B. W. Action of alcohol on the mind	
Results of researches in alcohol	
Edmunds, J. Alcoholic drinks as an article of diet for nursing mothers.	

Voice of the pulpit on temperance ...	178
--	-----

CONTENTS :

Farrar, Rev. F. W. Vow of the Recha- bites	
Abstinence from evil	
Claims of total abstinence on the edu- cated classes	
Between the living and the dead	
Vow of the Nazarite	
Taylor, Rev. W. M. Giant with three heads	
Wilberforce, Rev. B. National sin	
Paterson, Rev. H. S. To the rescue	
Macleod, Rev. A. Church ruins	
Clifford, Rev. J. Thou shalt not hide thyself	
Pearse, Rev. J. L. What is my duty?	
Maguire, Rev. Dr. R. Gilgal ; or, roll- ing away the reproach.	

Voigt, J. C. Fifty years of the his- tory of the republic in South Africa (1795-1845). 2 v. ...	968
--	-----

Volcanoes.

Bonney, T. G. Volcanoes ...	551
Dana, J. D. Characteristics of vol- canoes ...	551
Darwin, C. On the structure of coral reefs ; also, Geological observations on the volcanic islands ...	551
Hull, E. Volcanoes, past and pre- sent ...	551
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes ...	551

See also VESUVIUS.

Voleurs d'or. <i>See</i> CHABRILLAN, C. DR.	
---	--

Volkhovsky, F. Claims of the Russian liberals. (<i>In</i> Stepniak, <i>pseud.</i> Ni- hilism)... ..	335
---	-----

Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

- Brunetière, F. Voltaire and Jean Jacques Rousseau. (*In his Essays*) 840
 Clarke, J. F. Voltaire. (*In his Nineteenth century questions*) ... 814
 Espinasse, F. Life of Voltaire ... B.V.88
 Goldsmith, O. Memoirs of M. de Voltaire. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 828
 Hamley, Sir E. Voltaire ... B.V.88
 Horn, G. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire ... B.V.88
 Macdonald, F. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau ... B.R.76
 Morley, J. Voltaire ... B.V.88

Von. For names beginning with this prefix see the latter part of the name.

Yose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students ... 625

Yosges. Wolff, H. W. Country of the Vosges ... 914.3

Voting. See REPRESENTATION.

Vox clamantium. Reid, A., ed. ... 300

Voyage autour de ma chambre. Maistre, X. de. (*In French classics*, v. 5) ... 840

Voyage round the world. See VERNE, J.

Voyages and travels.

- Abercromby, R. Seas and skies in many latitudes ... 910
 Albert Victor, prince, and George, prince. Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1879-82 ... 910
 Arnold, Sir E. Wandering words ... 910
 Aubertin, J. J. Wanderings and wonderings ... 910
 Banks, Sir J. Journal during Capt. Cook's first voyage, 1768-71 ... 910
 Barneby, W. H. New far west and old far east ... 910
 Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope; shifting scenes from east to west ... 910
 Bisland, E. Flying trip round the world ... 910
 Brassey, T., baron. Voyages and travels, 1862-94 ... 910
 Brehm, A. E. From North Pole to Equator ... 508
 Brooks, P. Letters of travel ... 910
 Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the "Cachalot" round the world after sperm whales ... 910
 Log of a sea-waif ... 910
 Caine, W. S. Trip round the world, 1887-88 ... 910
 Clemens, S. L. More tramps abroad 910

Voyages and travels—continued.

- Cook, J. Three voyages round the world ... 910
 Voyages of discovery ... 910
 Voyages round the world ... 910
 Coop, T., and Exley, H. Trip around the world ... 910
 Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert," 1878-82 ... 910
 Dana, R. H., jr. Two years before the mast ... 910
 Darwin, C. Naturalist's voyage ... 508
 Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the "Nyanza" ... 910
 De Windt, H. True tales of travel and adventure ... 910
 Early English voyagers ... 910
 Fraser, J. F. Round the world on a wheel ... 910
 Frith, H. Romance of navigation ... 910
 Haweis, Rev. H. R. Travel and talk 910
 Hingston, J. Australian abroad ... 910
 Hughes, T. Vacation rambles ... 910
 Irving, W. Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. (*In his Works*, v. 7) ... 818
 Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and travel ... 910
 Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel ... 910
 Kippis, Rev. A. Narratives of the voyages round the world by Cook 910
 Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte" ... 917.29
 Leigh, W. H. Reconnoitering voyages, travels, and adventures in the new colonies of South Australia, etc. [1836-8] ... 910
 Leland, L. Travelling alone; a woman's journey around the world 910
 Milner, Rev. J., and Brierly, Sir O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea," 1867-8 ... 910
 Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist; observations made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," 1872-6 ... 508
 Murray, D. C. Cockney Columbus 910
 Nottage, C. G. In search of a climate 919.6
 Oliphant, L. Episodes in a life of adventure ... B.Ol.3
 Peril and patriotism ... 910
 Prinsep, Mrs. A. Journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land ... 910
 Reeves, E. Homeward bound after thirty years ... 910

Voyages and travels—continued.

- Roberts, J. Two years at sea ... 910
- Rogers, W. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne ... 910
- Sail, C. R. Farthest east, and south, and west ... 910
- Sayce, G. C. Twelve times round the world ... 910
- Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-59 ... 910
- Semmes, R. My adventures afloat ... 973
- Seventy years of life in the Victorian era ... 910
- Shaw, J. Gallop to the Antipodes ... 910
- Simpson, W. Meeting the sun ... 910
- Slocum, J. Sailing alone around the world ... 910
- Smiles, S., jr. Boy's voyage round the world ... 910
- Smith, J. From Melbourne to Melbourne ... 910
- Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" ... 910
- Travel, adventure, and sport; from "Blackwood's magazine" ... 910
- Vandervell, H. Shuttle of an empire's loom ... 910
- Vincent, Mrs. H. Forty thousand miles over land and water ... 910
- Walker, R. Five thirds—33,333 miles by land and sea ... 910
- Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer" ... 919.6
- Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world ... 919
- See also ANTARCTIC REGIONS,—ARCTIC REGIONS,—EXPLORERS,—GEOGRAPHY,—TRAVEL; also the names of places.
- Vulgarity.** La Ramée, L. de. Vulgarity. (*In her Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Wace, Rev. H.** Authenticity of the four Gospels. (*In Present day tracts, v. 3*) ... 204
- Church. (*In Smith, W. S., and others. Church and her doctrine*) 280
- First principles of Protestantism. (*In Church and faith*) ... 280
- Wace, W. E.** Alfred Tennyson; his life and works ... B.T.25
- Waddell, Rev. P. H.** Christianity as an ideal ... 230
- Waddie, C.** Restored Scotland. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) ... 300
- Waddington, S., ed.** Sacred song; a volume of religious verse ... 240
- Wade, W. C.** Symbolisms of heraldry 929
- Wade, W. R.** Journey in the northern island of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Wages.**
- Davidson, J. Bargain theory of wages ... 331
- Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages ... 338
- Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages ... 331
- Schloss, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration ... 331
- Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages ... 331
- Smart, W. Studies in wages. (*In his Studies in economics*) ... 330
- Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital 331
- Thompson, H. M. Theory of wages 331
- Walker, F. A. Wages question ... 331
- See also LABOUR,—PROFIT-SHARING,—TRADES UNIONS.
- Wages of sin.** See HARRISON, Mrs. M. St. K.
- Wagnalls, Mabel.** Stars of the opera 790
- Wagner, L.**
- How to get on the stage, and how to succeed there ... 790
- How to publish a book or article, and how to produce a play ... 655
- Manners, customs, and observances, their origin and signification ... 390
- ed. Modern political orations ... 320
- Wagner, R.**
- Beethoven ... B.B.39.7
- On conducting; a treatise on style in the execution of classical music ... 780
- Parsifal; in English verse by A. Forman ... 832
- Tristan and Isolde; [tr. by A. Forman] ... 832
- Finck, H. T. Wagner and his works ... B.W.12.5
- Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner ... B.W.12.5
- Irvine, D. "Parsifal," and Wagner's Christianity ... 832
- Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung ... 832

Wagner, R.—continued.

- Lidgey, C. A. Wagner ... B.W.12.5
 Newman, E. Study of Wagner B.W.12.5
 Nietzsche, F. Case of Wagner. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ... 838
 Nietzsche contra Wagner. (*Ibid*) 838
 Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him B.W.12.5
 Shaw, G. B. Perfect Wagnerite ... 832
Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book. *See* BRANNT, W. T., and WAHL, W. H.
Wahnschaffe, F. Guide to the scientific examination of soils; tr., with additions, by W. T. Brannt ... 631
Waif of the plains. *See* HARTE, B.
Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms ... 575
Waite, A. E. Occult sciences ... 133
ed. Songs and poems of fairyland ... 398
Wake, R. "New education;" manual training—woodwork ... 694
Wakefield, A. M., ed. Ruskin on music. *See* RUSKIN, J.
Wakefield, E. New Zealand after fifty years ... 919.38
Wakefield, E. G. Garnett, R. Edward Gibbon Wakefield ... B.W.13
Wakefield, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand, 1839-44. 2 v. ... 919.38
Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715 940
Introduction to the history of the Church of England ... 280
Walden. Thoreau, H. D. ... 818
Waldo, F. Modern meteorology ... 551.5
Waldstein, C. Work of John Ruskin; its influence upon modern thought and life ... B.R.89
Wales, Albert Edward, prince of. *See* ALBERT EDWARD, prince of Wales.
Wales, Alexandra, princess of. *See* ALEXANDRA.
Wales.
 Borrow, G. Wild Wales ... 914.29
 Bradley, A. G. Highways and byways in North Wales ... 914.29
 Giralduſ *Cambrenſis*. Itinerary through Wales. (*In his Hist. works*)... 941.5
 Harper, C. G. Marches of Wales ... 914.29
 Rhys, J., and Jones, D. B. Welsh people ... 942.9
See also CATHEDRALS,—CRIME AND CRIMINALS.
Walford, E. Juvenal ... 877
 Tales of our great families ... 929

Walford, Mrs. L. B.

- Cousins ... W.14
 Dick Netherby ... W.14
 Mr. Smith; a part of his life ... W.14
 Pauline ... W.14
 Troublesome daughters ... W.14
 Twelve English authoresses ... 920
Walford, N. L. Parliamentary generals of the great civil war ... 942
Waliszewski, K. Peter the Great ... B.P.44
 Romance of an empress; Catherine II. of Russia. 2 v. ... B.C.28
 Story of a throne—Catherine II. of Russia. 2 v. ... B.C.28
Walker, Agnes. Manual of needlework and cutting out ... 646
Walker, Bettina. My musical experiences ... B.W.15
Walker, Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life; being letters written during active service in the Crimean, Chinese, Austro-Prussian ('66), and Franco-German ('70-71) wars ... B.W.15.2
Walker, D. Manly exercises, and other sports; rev. by "Craven" ... 796
Walker, F. Brickwork ... 693
Walker, F. A.
 First lessons in political economy ... 330
 International bimetalism ... 332
 Money ... 332
 Political economy ... 330
 Wages question ... 331
Walker, G. W. Japp, A. H. George Washington Walker and the convicts. (*In his Master missionaries*) 920
Walker, H. Age of Tennyson ... 820
Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy ... 325
Walker, J. B. Aborigines of Tasmania. *See* ROTH, H. L., and others.
Walker, J. M., and Mott, C. C. Rounders, fieldball, baseball-rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, and curling. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports*, v. 5) ... 796
Walker, James. Chemical theory. *See* DOBBIN, L., and WALKER, J.
Introduction to physical chemistry ... 540
Walker, John. Rhyming dictionary of the English language; rev. by J. Longmuir ... 420
Walker, R. Five threes—33,333 miles by land and sea; holiday notes ... 910
Walkley, A. B. Frames of mind ... 824

- Wall, H. B. de la P.** Manual of physical geography of Australia ... 910
- Wall papers.** Haité, G. C. Wall papers. (*In* White, G., *ed.* Practical designing) ... 740
- Wallace, A. R.**
Australasia. 2 v. (*In* Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav.) ... 919

CONTENTS :

- v. 1. Australia and New Zealand
2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes ; ed. and extended from Wallace's "Australasia," by F. H. H. Guille-mard.
- Contributions to the theory of natural selection ... 575
- Darwinism ... 575
- Economic and social justice. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* Vox clamantium) ... 300
- Island life ; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras 590
- Land nationalisation ; its necessity and its aims. (*Three copies*) ... 333
- Malay archipelago ... 919.1
- Natural selection, and Tropical nature 575
- Re-occupation of the land. (*In* Fore-casts, *etc.*) ... 300
- Social economy of the future. (*In* Reid, A., *ed.* New party) ... 300
- Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro ... 918.1
- Wonderful century, its successes and its failures ... 500
- Wallace, Sir D. M.** Russia. 2 v. ... 914.7
- Wallace, E. S.** Jerusalem the holy ... 915.6
- Wallace, Edgar.** Writ in barracks ... 821
- Wallace, L.** Boyhood of Christ. (*Three copies*) ... W.15.5
- Fair god ; tale of the conquest of Mexico. (*Four copies*) ... W.15.5
- Prince of India. 2 v. ... W.15.5
- Wallace, R.** Farm live stock of Great Britain ... 636
- Farming industries of Cape Colony 630
- India in 1887. (*Two copies*) ... 630
- Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand ... 630
- Wallace, R., M.P.** George Buchanan B.B 85.3
- House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., *ed.*
- Wallace, R. L.** Canary book, sec. 1 ... 636.6
- Wallace, Sir W.** Murison, A. F.
Sir William Wallace ... B.W.15.4
- Rosebery, *Earl of.* Wallace. (*In* his Appreciations) ... 825

- Wallace, W.** Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. *See* BURNS, R.
- Scotland yesterday ... 914.1
- Wallack, L.** Memories of fifty years B.W.15.5
- Wallas, G.** Fabian essays in socialism. *See* SHAW, G. B., and *others.*
- Wallenstein.** *See* COLERIDGE, S. T.
- Wallenstein.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Wallenstein's camp.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Waller, A. D.** Introduction to human physiology ... 612
- Waller, Rev. C. H.** Incarnation. (*In* Smith, W. S., *bp.*, and *others.* Church and her doctrine) ... 280
- Waller, E.** Poetical works ... 821
- Wallis, F.** Dynamo. *See* HAWKINS, C. C., and WALLIS, F.
- Wallis, Sir P. W. P.** Brighton, J. G. Admiral of the fleet, Sir P. W. P. Wallis ... B.W.15.6
- Walpole, C. G.** Short history of the kingdom of Ireland to the union with Great Britain ... 941.5
- Walpole, Horace, earl of Orford.**
Anecdotes of painting in England ; with additions by the Rev. J. Dallaway, and Vertue's catalogue of engravers. New ed., with notes, by R. N. Wornum. 3 v. ... 750
- Castle of Otranto ... W.16.3
- Journal of the reign of king George III., 1771-83. 2 v. ... 942
- Letters ; ed. by C. D. Yonge. 2 v. ... 826
- Dobson, H. A. Day at Strawberry hill. (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 1) ... 824
- Horace Walpole ... B.W.16
- Officina arbuteana. (*In* his Eighteenth century vignettes, ser. 3) ... 824
- Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* Horace Walpole. (*In* his Crit. and hist. essays, v. 2) ... 824
- Stephen, L. Horace Walpole. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. II.) ... 824
- Walpole, Sir R., earl of Orford.**
Coxe, Rev. W. Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir R. Walpole ... B.W.16.3
- Morley, J. Walpole ... B.W.16.3
- Walpole, S.** Electorate and the legis-lature ... 328
- Foreign relations ... 320
- History of England from 1815. 6 v. 942
- Life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. B.R.91.3

- Walsh, J. H.** (*Stonehenge*.) Dog in health and disease ... 636.7
- Walsh, W. P., bp.** Communion of saints. (*In Smith, W. S., bp., and others.* Church and her doctrine) 280
- Walsh, Walter.** History of the Rome-ward movement in the Church of England, 1833-1864 ... 280
- Secret history of the Oxford movement ... 280
- Walters, A.** Lotos eater in Capri ... 914.5
- Walters, C.** Mystery of Shakespeare's sonnets ... 822.3
- Walters, F.** Studies of some of Robert Browning's poems ... 821
- Walters, J. C.** Tennyson; poet, philosopher, idealist. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Walton, E.** Clouds; their forms and combinations ... 551.5
- Walton, I.** Lives of Dr. J. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson; new ed., rev. by A. H. Bullen, with a memoir of Walton by W. Dowling ... 920
- Henley, W. E. Walton. (*In his Views, etc.*) ... 824
- Lowell, J. R. Walton. (*In his Latest essays*) ... 814
- Walton, I., and Cotton, C.** Complete angler, with lives of the authors and notes by E. Jesse; added, papers on fishing tackle by H. G. Bohn ... 796
- Wan Lee, the pagan.** See HARTE, B.
- Wanderer, ship.** Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer" ... 919.6
- Wandering heath.** See COUCH, A. T. Q.
- Wandering heir.** See READE, O.
- Wandering Jew.** See SUE, E.
- Wandering scholar in the Levant.** Ho-garth, D. G. ... 915.6
- Wandering words.** Arnold, Sir E. ... 910
- Wanderings and wonderings.** Aubertin, J. J. ... 910
- Wanderings in a wild country.** Powell, W. ... 919.4
- Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea.** See LAWSON, J. A.
- Wanklyn, J. A.** Gas engineer's chemical manual ... 665
- Wannan, A. C.** Engine-drivers' guide 621.1
- War and peace.** See TOLSTOI, L. N.
- War and warfare.** See BATTLES,—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE,—MILITARY HISTORY,—NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE,—NAVAL HISTORY,—PEACE.
- War diary of a Union woman in the South.** (*In Cable, G. W., and others, ed.* Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
- War of the worlds.** See WELLS, H. G.
- Waraker, T.** Naval warfare of the future ... 359
- Warbeck, Perkin. Gairdner, J.** History of the life and reign of Richard III.; added, The story of Perkin Warbeck ... B.R.38.3
- Warburton, P. E.** Journey across the western interior of Australia; with an introd. and additions by C. H. Eden; ed. by H. W. Bates ... 919.32
- Warburton, Sir R.** Eighteen years in the Khyber ... 915.8
- Warburton, Rev. W.** Edward III. ... 942
- Warburton, W., bp. of Gloucester.** Pattison, M. Life of Bishop Warburton. (*In his Essays, v. 2*) ... 824
- Ward, A. W.** Chaucer ... B.C.39.5
- Dickens ... B.D.55
- Great Britain and Hanover ... 942
- History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 3 v. ... 822
- Ward, Artemus, pseud.** See BROWNE, C. F.
- Ward, H.** Five years with the Congo cannibals. (*Two copies*) ... 916.7
- My life with Stanley's rear guard ... 916.7
- Ward, H. M.** Diseases of plants ... 632
- Oak ... 580
- Timber, and some of its diseases ... 691
- Ward, H. S.** Practical radiography. See ISENTHAL, A. W., and WARD, H. S.
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry.** History of David Grieve. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
- Marcella. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
- Robert Elsmere. (*Five copies*) ... W.21
- Sir George Tressady. (*Six copies*) ... W.21
- Church, Rev. R. W. Author of "Robert Elsmere" on a new reformation. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) ... 824
- Gladstone, W. E. "Robert Elsmere"; the battle of belief. (*In his Gleanings, v. 8*) ... 824
- Ward, James.** Elementary principles of ornament ... 740
- Ward, John.** Pyramids and progress; sketches from Egypt ...

- Ward, T. H., ed.** English poets; selections, with critical introductions by various writers. 4 v. ... 821

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Chaucer to Donne
2. Ben Jonson to Dryden
3. Addison to Blake
4. Wordsworth to Tennyson.

- Ward, W.** Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2 v.B.W.75
- William George Ward, and the Catholic revivalB.W.21
- Witnesses to the unseen, and other essays 204

CONTENTS:

- Witnesses to the unseen
- Clothes of religion
- New wine in old bottles
- Some aspects of Newman's influence
- Philalethes; some words on a misconception of Cardinal Newman
- Wish to believe.

- Ward, Rev. W. G.** Gladstone, W. E. Ward's Ideal of a Christian church. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 5) ... 824
- Senior, N. W. Oxford and Mr. Ward. (*In his Hist. and philos. essays*, v. 2) 300
- Ward, W.** William George Ward, and the Catholic revival... ..B.W.21
- Ward, Whitfield.** Throat in its relations to singing 780
- Ward of the golden gate.** See HARTE, B.

- Wardell, Mrs. E. A., formerly Miss Terry.** Hiatt, C. Ellen Terry, and her impersonations ... B.T.27.3

- Warden.** See TROLLOPE, A.

- Ware, F.** Educational reform ... 370
- Ware, R.** Bridgett, Rev. T. E. Robert Ware; or, a rogue and his dupes. (*In his Blunders and forgeries*) ... 280
- Ware, T. W.** Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. See DILKE, Sir C. W., WARE, T. W., and ARCHER, W. H.

- Ware, Rev. W. Julian.** (*Six copies*) ... W.22
- Zenobia, queen of Palmyra ... W.22

- Warfield, W.** Theory and practice of cattle breeding 636.2

- Waring, G. E.** Elements of agriculture 630
- Street cleaning and the disposal of a city's wastes; methods and results and the effect upon public health, public morals and municipal prosperity 628

- Warrington, R.** Chemistry of the farm Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil 631

- Warming.** See VENTILATION AND WARMING.

- Warner, Miss A.** Say and seal. See Warner, Miss S., and Miss A.

- Warner, C. D.**
- Backlog studies. (*Two copies*) ... 817
- Gilded age. See CLEMENS, S. L., and WARNER, C. D.
- In the Levant. 2 v. 915.6
- My summer in a garden 817
- People for whom Shakespeare wrote 914.2
- Roundabout journey 914
- Washington IrvingB.Tr.8.4

- Warner, F.** Nervous system of the child; its growth and health in education 150
- Physical expression. (*Two copies*) ... 138

- Warner, G. T.** Landmarks in English industrial history 330

- Warner, P. F.** Cricket in many climes 796

- Warner, Miss S.** (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*)
- Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf ... W.24
- Melbourne house W.24
- Queechy W.24
- Wide, wide world W.24
- and Warner, Miss A. Say and seal W.24

- Warner, W. L.** Protected princes of India 954

- Warren, H.** How to deal with your banker 332

- Warren, J. B. L., baron De Tabley.** See DE TABLEY.

- Warren, Mary Spencer.** Princess of Wales; a biographical sketch B.Al.2.5

- Warren, S.** Passages from the diary of a late physician. (*Five copies*) W.25
- Ten thousand a year. (*Three copies*) W.25

- Warren, W. R.** History of private property. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
- House of Lords question. See REID, A., ed.

- Wars of the 'nineties.** Atteridge, A. H. 355

- Warships.** See SHIPS OF BATTLE.

- Wartegg, E. V. Hesse.** See HESSE-WARTEGG.

- Warwick, Edward, earl of.** Stephen, H. L., ed. Earl of Warwick. (*In his State trials*, v. 2) 340

- Warwick, Frances Evelyn, countess of.** Progress in women's education in the British empire; being the report of the Education section, Victorian era exhibition, 1897. See VICTORIAN ERA EXHIBITION.

- Warwick, M.,** *countess of.* Johnstone, G. Lady Warwick. (*In her Leading women of the restoration*) ... 920.
- Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of.** Oman, C. W. Warwick, the king-maker B.W.26
- Warwick library.**

CONTENTS:

Lobban, J. H., <i>ed.</i> English essays . . .	824
Smeaton, O., <i>ed.</i> English satires ..	827
Vaughan, C. E., <i>ed.</i> English literary criticism	820

- Washington, B. T.** Up from slavery; an autobiography B.W.27

- Washington, G.,** *first president of the U. S.*

- Ford, P. L. True George Washington B.W.27

- Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England... 942

- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals 920

- Irving, W. Life of Washington. (*In his Works, v. 12-15*)... .. 818

- Lodge, H. C. George Washington...B.W.27

- Washington square.** See JAMES, H.

- Wasps.** Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps 590

- Wasps.** See ARISTOPHANES.

- Waste and repair in modern life.** Roose, R. 610

- Watch jobber's handybook.** Hasluck, P. N. 681

- Watches.** See CLOCKS AND WATCHES.

- Water.** Lewes, V. B. Air and water 551.5

- Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers ... 551

- See also GLACIERS,—ICE,—OCEAN,—WATER SUPPLY.

- Water babies.** See KINGSLEY, Rev. C.

- Water colour painting.**

- Allen, Grace B. Water colour painting 750

- Leitch, R. P. Course of painting in neutral tint 750

- MacWhirter, J. Landscape painting in water-colour 750

- Redgrave, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England ... 750

- Water-devil.** See STOCKTON, F. R.

- Water motors.** See HYDRAULIC MOTORS.

- Water supply.** Gordon, G. Conservation of water for agricultural purposes in Victoria. (*In MacIvor, R. W. E. Chemistry of agriculture*) 631
- Scott, J. Irrigation and water supply 631
- See also HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING,—IRRIGATION.

- Water-witch.** See COOPER, J. F.

- Waterdale neighbours.** See MCCARTHY, J.

- Waterhouse, A.** Architects. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers*)... 300

- Waterloo.**

- Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium 946

- Hooper, G. Waterloo 944

- Houssaye, H. 1815; Waterloo ... 944

- Morris, W. O'C. Campaign of 1815 Great commanders of modern times, and the campaign of 1815 ... 920

- Siborne, W. Waterloo campaign ... 944

- Simmons, G. British rifle man ... 946

- Tomkinson, W. Diary of a cavalry officer 946

- See also the lives of NAPOLEON,—WELLINGTON.

- Waterloo.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

- Waterloo, Field of.** See SCOTT, Sir W.

- Waterston, W.** Manual of commerce 658

- Waterton, C.** Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology; with an autobiography. 3 v. ... 590

- Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles, 1812-24 ... 918

- Watkins, Rev. H. W.** Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth Gospel 239.01

- Watkins, Rev. O. S.** With Kitchener's army; being a chaplain's experiences with the Nile expedition, 1898 ... 962

- Watson, A. E. T.** Turf 796

- Watson, E. S.** George Gilfillan. See WATSON, R. A., and E. S.

- Watson, Rev. F.** Defenders of the faith; or, the Christian apologists of the second and third centuries 920

- Watson, H. B. M.** Point Despair. (*In Fisher, Mrs. L., ed. By creek and gully*) F.53

- Watson, Rev. J. (Ian Maclaren.)**
 Afterward, and other stories. (*Six copies*) ... M.22
 Beside the bonnie brier bush. (*Six copies*) ... M.22
 Companions of the sorrowful way ... 230
 Cure of souls; Yale lectures on practical theology, 1896 ... 250
 Days of auld langsyne. (*Six copies*) M.22
 Kate Carnegie and those ministers. (*Six copies*) ... M.22
 Mind of the Master ... 204
 Potter's wheel ... 240
 Rabbi Sanderson. (*Two copies*) M.22
 Ugliness in fiction. (*In Among my books*) ... 824
- Watson, R. A., and Watson, E. S.**
 George Gilfillan; letters and journals; with memoir by R. A. Watson and E. S. Watson. *See GILFILLAN, G.*
- Watson, W.** Collected poems ... 821
 Excursions in criticism ... 824
 Odes, and other poems ... 821
 Poems ... 821
ed. Lyric love; an anthology ... 821
- Watson, W., and Bean, W.** Orchids; their culture and management ... 635
- Watt, A.** Art of leather manufacture. (*Two copies*) ... 675
 Art of paper-making ... 676
 Art of soap-making ... 668
 Electro-metallurgy ... 537.85
 Mechanical industries explained ... 600
 Scientific industries explained ... 660
- Watt, J. Hale, E. E.** James Watt. (*In his Stories of invention*) ... 600
 Smiles, S. Boulton and Watt. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 4*) ... 920
- Watteau, A.** Mollett, J. W. Watteau B.W.34
- Watters, T.** Stories of everyday life in modern China ... W.34
- Watts, Mrs. A. M. H.** Pioneers of the spiritual reformation; Life and works of J. Kerner, William Howitt and his work for spiritualism ... B.K.45
- Watts, G. F.** Art. (*In Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed.* Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Watts, H. E.** Life of M. de Cervantes B.C.33.4
 Spain, 711-1492 A.D. ... 946
- Watts, W. W.** Geology for beginners 550
- Watts-Dunton, T.** *See DUNTON.*
- Waugh, A.** Alfred, Lord Tennyson ... B.T.25
- Waverley.** *See SCOTT, Sir W.*
- Wawn, W. T.** South Sea islanders, and the Queensland labour trade. (*Two copies*) ... 919.4
- Waxes.** Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, and waxes ... 665
- Way it came.** *See JAMES, H.*
- Way of the world.** *See CONGREVE, W.*
- Way they have in the navy.** Bullen, F. T. ... 359
- Way we live now.** *See TROLLOPE, A.*
- Wayfaring men.** *See BAYLY, Miss A. E.*
- Ways of life.** *See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.*
- Ways of many waters.** Brady, E. J. 821.9
- Ways of the hour.** *See COOPER, J. F.*
- Wayward lover.** *See GOETHE, J. W. von.*
- We girls.** *See WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.*
- We two.** *See BAYLY, Miss A. E.*
- Wealth.** *See CAPITAL,—LUXURY,—POLITICAL ECONOMY.*
- Wealth, Distribution of.** Commons, J. R. ... 330
- Wealth, Distribution of.** Cope, R. ... 331
- Wealth and welfare.** Berkeley, H. ... 330
- Wealth and wild cats.** Radclyffe, R. 919.3
- Wealth of nations.** Smith, A. ... 330
- Weapons.** *See ARMS AND ARMOUR.*
- Weare, G. E.** Cabot's discovery of North America ... 970
- Weare, W.** Atlay, J. B. Weare and Thurtell. (*In his Famous trials of the century*) ... 340
- Weariness.** *See LINDAU, R.*
- Weather.** Abercromby, R. Weather 551.5
 Chambers, G. F. Story of the weather 551.5
See also CLIMATE,—STORMS,—WIND.
- Weatherburn, R.** Ajax loquitur; or, the autobiography of an old locomotive engine ... 621.1
- Webb, Mrs. B., née Potter.** Co-operative movement in Great Britain ... 334
 History of trade unionism. *See WEBB, S., and Mrs. B.*
 Problems of modern industry. *See WEBB, S., and Mrs. B.*
- Webb, Miss E.** Example, and its power over the young. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178
- Webb, H. J.** Elementary agriculture 630
- Webb, M. de P.** Great power, its origin, use, and influence; a brief explanation of the necessity for monetary reform ... 332

Webb, S. Fabian essays in socialism.

See SHAW, G. B., and others.

London programme	...	350
Socialism in England	...	335
and Webb, Mrs. B. History of trade unionism	...	331
Problems of modern industry	...	330

CONTENTS:

Diary of an investigator	Reform of the poor law
Jews of East London	Relationship between co-operation and trade unionism
Women's wages	National dividend and its distribution
Women and the factory acts	Difficulties of individualism
Regulation of the hours of labour	Socialism; true and false.
How to do away with the sweating system	

Webb, Rev. T. Celestial objects for common telescopes. (*Two copies*) 520

Webbe, E. Travailes. (*In Arber, E., ed. Engl. reprints*) ... 820

Webber, F. C. Carpentry and joinery 694

Weber, C. M. Benedict, Sir J. Weber B.W.38

Webster, D. Lodge, H. C. Daniel WebsterB.W.39

Webster, H. C. Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries ... 919

Webster, J. Last cruise of the "Wanderer" 919.6

Webster, J., and Tournour, C. Best plays; with introd. and notes by J. A. Symonds 822

CONTENTS:

Webster, J. White devil
Duchess of Malfi
Tournour, C. Atheist's tragedy
Revenger's tragedy.

Webster, N. Scudder, H. E. Nathaniel WebsterB.W.39.3

Wedgwood, J. Gladstone, W. E. Wedgwood. (*In his Gleanings, v. 2*) ... 824

Smiles, S. Josiah Wedgwood ...B.W.41

Wedgwood, Miss Julia. Message of Israel in the light of modern criticism 296

Wedgwood family. Smith, G. B. The Wedgwoods. (*In his Leaders of modern industry*) 920

Wedmore, F. Fine prints 760

Life of Honoré de BalzacB.B.21.4

On books and arts 824

CONTENTS:

The short story
My rare book
Balzac
George Elliot
My few things
Anne Oldfield

Wedmore, F.—continued.

CONTENTS:—continued.

Siddons and Rachel
Joseph Jefferson
Zola's 'Thérèse Raquin'
'Macbeth' and Irving
'The duchess of Malfi'
Rembrandt
Dutch seventeenth-century drawings
Velasquez
French eighteenth-century painting
Chardin
Moreau
Gainsborough
Cotman
H. G. Hine
Thomas Collier
Lord Leighton
Millais
Burne-Jones
Bosboom and his contemporaries
Henner
Francis James.

Orgeas and Miradou, with other pieces W.41.5

CONTENTS:

Orgeas and Miradou
To Nancy
Poet on the wolds.

Wee Willie Winkie. See KIPLING, R.

Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction. See PARSELL, H. V. A., and WEED, A. J.

Weed, C. M. Fungi and fungicides ... 589
Insects and insecticides ... 632

Week in a French country-house. See SARTORIS, Mrs. A. K.

Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. Thoreau, H. D. ... 917.3

Weeks, E. L. From the Black Sea through Persia and India ... 915.4

Week's tramp in Dickensland. Hughes, W. R. ... 914.2

Weichmann, F. G. Sugar analysis. (*Two copies*) ... 664

Weighed and wanting. See MACDONALD, G.

Weights and measures. Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations ... 380
See also METRIC SYSTEM.

Weimar. Cross, Mrs. M. A. Three months in Weimar. (*In her Essays*) ... 824

Weir of Hermiston. See STEVENSON, R. L.

Weird gift. See OHNET, G.

Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering; theoretical mechanics, with an introd. to the calculus ... 531

- Weismann, A.** Germ-plasm, a theory of heredity ... 575
- Romanes, G. J. Examination of Weismannism ... 575
- Weiss, B.** Biblical theology of the New Testament. 2 v. ... 225
- Weltemeyer, H.** Denmark, its history, topography, etc. ... 948
- Weld, M. C., and others.** ABC of agriculture ... 630
- Well begun.** Parker, Rev. J. ... 170
- Well-beloved.** See HARDY, T.
- Wellby, M. S.** Through unknown Tibet ... 915.1
- Welldon, Rev. J. E. C.** Religious education of boys. (*In* Thirteen essays on education) ... 370
- Schoolmasters. (*In* Pitcairn, Miss E. H., ed. Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers) ... 300
- Wellesley, A., duke of Wellington.** See WELLINGTON.
- Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquis.** De Quincey, T. Marquis Wellesley. (*In* his Coll. writ., v. 5) ... 828
- Hutton, Rev. W. H. Marquess Wellesley ... B.W.45
- Wellington, A. Wellesley, duke of.** Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium ... 946
- Fraser, Sir W. Words on Wellington B.W.46
- Gleig, G. R. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
- Griffith, G. Wellington. (*In* his Men who have made the empire) ... 920
- Griffiths, A. Wellington memorial B.W.46
- Hooper, G. Wellington ... B.W.46
- Maurice, F. Wellington. (*In* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
- Maxwell, W. H. Life of the Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
- Victories of Wellington and the British armies ... 942
- Roberts, F. S., baron. Rise of Wellington ... B.W.46
- Yonge, C. D. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
- Wells, C. L.** Age of Charlemagne ... 270
- Wells, D. A.** Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States. (*In* Cobden club. Essays, 2nd ser.) ... 300
- Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community ... 392
- Wells, H. G.** Stolen bacillus, and other incidents. (*Six copies*) ... W.46
- War of the worlds. (*Six copies*) ... W.46
- Wells, J.** Oxford, and its colleges ... 370
- ed. Oxford, and Oxford life ... 370
- Wells, R.** Bread and biscuit baker's and sugar-boiler's assistant ... 641
- Modern flour confectioner ... 642
- Ornamental confectionery; a guide for bakers, confectioners, and pastrycooks ... 642
- Pastrycook and confectioner's guide ... 642
- Wellwood, J.** Norman Macleod ... B.M.22
- Wendell, B.** Literary history of America ... 810
- Wendell, E. J.** Boys' clubs in New York. (*In* Woods, R. A., and others. Poor in great cities) ... 339
- Wenderholme.** See HAMERTON, P. G.
- Wenley, R. M.** Aspects of pessimism ... 140
- Wentworth, C. W., marquis of Rockingham.** See ROCKINGHAM.
- Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford.** See STRAFFORD.
- Wept** of Wish-ton-Wish. See COOPER, J. F.
- Werner, A., ed.** Humour of Holland ... 839
- Humour of Italy. (*Two copies*) ... 850
- Werner, E.** Broken chains ... W.49.7
- Good luck ... W.49.7
- Werner, F. L. Z.** Templars in Cyprus ... 832
- Werner.** See BYRON, Baron.
- Werther, Sorrows of young.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON.
- Wesley, Rev. J.** Butler, Rev. D. John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland B.W.51
- Farrar, Rev. F. W. John Wesley. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
- Overton, Rev. J. H. John Wesley B.W.51
- Snell, F. J. Wesley, and Methodism B.W.51
- Southey, R. Life of Wesley B.W.51
- Tyermann, Rev. L. Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley ... B.W.51
- Wesleyan church.** See METHODISM.
- Wessex tales.** See HARDY, T.
- West, A. F.** Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools ... 370
- West, Alfred.** Dr. Johnson as a correspondent. (*In* Johnson club papers) ... B.J.63.3
- West, Sir Algernon.** Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 2 v. ... B.W.52
- West, B. B.** Half-hours with the millionaires ... 827

- West, J.** History of Tasmania. 2 v. 993.7
- West, T. D.** American foundry practice ... 671
- West Africa, Story of.** Kingsley, *Miss* M. H. ... 966
- West Africa, Travels in.** Kingsley, *Miss* M. H. ... 916.7
- West African studies.** Kingsley, *Miss* M. H. ... 916.6
- West-eastern divan.** See GOETHE, J. W. VON. ...
- West Indian.** See CUMBERLAND, R.
- West Indies.**
- Bates, H. W., *ed.* Central America, the West Indies, and South America ... 917.28
- Fiske, A. K. West Indies ... 917.29
- Froude, J. A. English in the West Indies ... 917.29
- Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies ... 917.29
- Jay, E. A. H. Glimpse of the tropics 917.29
- Kennedy, A. Story of the West Indies ... 972.9
- Kingsley, *Rev.* C. At last; a Christmas in the West Indies ... 917.29
- Phillipotts, E. In sugar-cane land ... 917.29
- Rodway, J. West Indies and the Spanish main ... 972.9
- See also ANTILLES,—CUBA,—HAYTI,—TRINIDAD.
- Westcott, Rev. B. F., bp. of Durham.**
- Christian aspects of life ... 204
- Christus consummator; some aspects of the work and person of Christ in relation to modern thought ... 230
- Epistle to the Hebrews; the Greek text, with notes by B. F. Westcott. See BIBLE, *New Testament*.
- General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament ... 225
- Revelation of the Father; short lectures on the titles of the Lord in the Gospel of St. John ... 230
- Social aspects of Christianity ... 250
- Victory of the cross; sermons ... 230
- Western Australia.**
- Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, etc., 1830-33 ... 919.3
- Byrne, J. C. Western Australia. (*In his Twelve years' wanderings, v. 2*) ... 919.3
- Calvert, A. F. Western Australia 919.32
- Carnegie, D. W. Spinifex and sand 919.32
- Western Australia—continued.**
- Chambers, T. Western Australia; its position and prospects ... 919.32
- Favenc, E. Western Australia ... 919.32
- Forrest, *Sir* J. Explorations in Australia ... 919.32
- Giles, E. Australia twice traversed 919.32
- Grey, *Sir* G. Journals of two expeditions in north-west and Western Australia, 1837-39 ... 919.32
- Hart, F. Western Australia in 1893 919.32
- Mennell, P. Coming colony; practical notes on Western Australia ... 919.32
- Millet, *Mrs.* E. Australian parsonage ... 919.32
- Warburton, P. E. Journey across the western interior of Australia ... 919.32
- See also AUSTRALASIA,—AUSTRALIA,—GOLD.
- Westgarth, W.**
- Australia; its rise, progress, and present condition ... 919.31
- Colony of Victoria ... 919.36
- Half a century of Australasian progress ... 919.3
- Victoria, and the Australian gold mines in 1857 ... 993.36
- Victoria, late Australia Felix; an historical and descriptive account of the colony and its gold mines ... 993.6
- Westmacott, R.** Schools of sculpture, ancient and modern ... 730
- Westminster.** Besant, *Sir* W. Westminster ... 914.2
- Westminster abbey.** Loftie, *Rev.* W. J. Westminster abbey ... 914.2
- Stanley, *Rev.* A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster abbey ... 942
- Westoby, W. A. S.** Adhesive postage stamps of Europe. 2 v. ... 383
- Weston, Agnes E.** Carey, *Miss* R. N. Agnes Weston. (*In her Twelve notable good women of the 19th century*) ... 920
- Weston, Family of.** Harrison, F. Annals of an old manor-house ... 929
- Westropp, H. M.** Handbook of archaeology ... 913
- Westward ho!** See KINGSLEY, *Rev.* C.
- Westwood, J. J.** Journal; or, an account of eight years' itineracy to the townships and stations of Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania ... 919.3
- Wetherell, Elizabeth,** *pseud.* See WARNER, *Miss* S.

Weyman, S. J.

- Gentleman of France. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
 House of the wolf. (*Three copies*) ... W.54
 Man in black. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
 My lady Rotha. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
 Red cockade. (*Three copies*) ... W.54
 Shrewsbury. (*Six copies*) ... W.54
 Story of Francis Cludde. (*Five copies*) ... W.54
 Under the red robe. (*Six copies*) ... W.54

Weymouth, M. F. Drum armatures and commutators ... 537

Whale, G. Dr. Johnson as a traveller. (*In Johnson club papers*) B.J.63.3

Round the town with Dr. Johnson. (*Ibid*) ... B.J.63.3

Whales. Beddard, F. E. Book of whales ... 590

Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the "Cachalot" round the world after sperm whales... 910

Flower, Sir W. H. Whales and whale fisheries. (*In his Essays on museums, etc.*) ... 504
 Whales, past and present. (*Ibid*) 504

Wharton, Edith, and Codman, O. Decoration of houses ... 740

Wharton, G., and P., pseud. See THOMSON, Mrs. K. B., and J. C.

What has become of Lord Camelford's body? See READE, C.

What he cost her. See PAYN, J.

What I saw, heard, and did at the Australian gold-fields. Read, C. R. ... 919.36

What is Catholicism? Scherer, E. ... 280

What one can do with a chafing-dish. S., H. L. ... 641

What our daughters can do for themselves. Davidson, Mrs. H. C. ... 396

What to do? Tolstōi, L. N. ... 300

What will he do with it? See LYTON, Baron.

Whately, Rev. E. W. Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people ... 920

CONTENTS :

- Remarkable men at Oxford
 Remarkable men at Oxford and Cambridge
 Remarkable men in Ireland
 Remarkable persons in Ireland
 Lake poets
 Scotland
 Lord Macaulay ; Sir James Stephens
 Continental celebrities ; Sismondi
 George Borrow
 Sir Henry Taylor ; letters.

Whately, R., archbp. of Dublin.

- Elements of logic ... 160
 Elements of rhetoric ... 808

Whately, G. E. S. Accountant's and bookkeeper's vade-mecum ... 657

What's mine's mine. See MACDONALD, G.

What's to be done? See TCHERNY-CHEWSKY, N. G.

Wheat. Crookes, Sir W. Wheat problem ... 338

Wheatley, A. Handbook of horse-shoeing. See DOLLAR, J. A. W., and WHEATLEY, A.

Wheatly, Rev. C. Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer ... 260

Wheaton, H. Irving, W. Wheaton's History of the Northmen. (*In his Works, v. 11*) ... 818

Wheatstone, Sir C. Jeans, W. T. Lives of the electricians ... 920

Tollemache, L. A., and Mrs. L. A. Notes and recollections of Sir Charles Wheatstone, etc. (*In their Safe studies*) ... 824

Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great B.A.2.2

Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners ... 694

Wheeler, E. P. Real bi-metallism ... 332

Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus ... 888

Analysis and summary of Thucydides 888
 Short history of India. (*Two copies*) 954

Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahman ... B.Ab.3

Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction ... 800

Whelen, F. London government ... 350

When London burned. See HENTY, G. A.

When the ship comes home. See BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.

When we dead awaken. See IBSEN, H.

Where black rules white. Prichard, H. 917.29

"Where Chineses drive"; English student-life at Peking, by a student interpreter ... 915.1

Where the dead men lie. Boake, B. H. 821.9

Where three empires meet. Knight, E. F. ... 915.4

Whewell, Rev. W. Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. (*Bridgew. treat.*) ... 215

Clark, J. W. William Whewell. (*In his Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere*) ... 920

- Whibley, C., ed.** In cap and gown; three centuries of Cambridge wit... 827
- Which** shall it be? *See* **HECTOR, Mrs.** A. F.
- Whig-examiner.** Addison, J. (*In his Works*, v. 4) ... 828
- While** the billy boils. *See* **LAWSON, H.**
- While** sewing sandals. Clough, *Mrs.* E. R. ... 915.4
- Whims** and oddities. Hood, T. ... 827
- Whinney, F.** Executorship accounts 657
- Whirl** of youth. *See* **OLIPHANT, Mrs.** M. O. W.
- Whirlpool.** *See* **GISSING, G.**
- Whishaw, F. J.** In luck's way. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide stories*) H.39
- Out of doors in Tsarland. (*Two copies*) 914.7
- Whist.** Courtney, W. P. English whist and English whist players ... 793
- Foster, R. F. Whist tactics ... 793
- Melrose, C. J. Modern scientific whist ... 793
- Pole, W. Evolution of whist ... 793
- Proctor, R. A. How to play whist 793
- See also* **SOLO WHIST.**
- Whistler, W. C.** Outlaw's fortunes. (*In Henty, G. A., ed. Yule-tide yarns*) ... H.39
- White, A.** English democracy; its promises and perils ... 320
- Modern Jew ... 296
- ed.* Destitute alien in Great Britain. (*Two copies*) ... 325

CONTENTS:

- White, A.** Introductory
- Shaw, G. B.** Huguenot and Flemish invasion
- Crackenthorpe, M.** Should government interfere?
- Reaney, Rev. G.*S.** Moral aspect
- Follett, C. J.** Statutory and official provisions
- M'Arthur, W. A.** Imperial aspect
- Wilkins, W. H.** Italian aspect
- Jeyes, S. H.** Foreign pauper immigration.
- White, A. S.** Development of Africa. (*Two copies*) ... 916
- Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium ... 916.2
- Sir Samuel Baker.** *See* **MURRAY, T. D., and WHITE, A. S.**
- ed.* Britannic confederation; a series of papers by Sir J. Colomb, E. A. Freeman, G. G. Chisholm, S. Nicholson, M. H. Hervey, and Lord Thring ... 325

- White, B.** Gladstone, W. E. Blanco White. (*In his Gleanings*, v. 2) ... 824
- White, C.** History of Australian bush-ranging, v. 1 ... 993
- White, G., ed.** Book-song; an anthology of poems of books and bookmen from modern authors ... 821
- Practical designing ... 740

CONTENTS:

- Millar, A.** Carpet designing
- Silver, A.** Woven fabrics
- Rix, W. P.** Pottery
- Carter, O.** Tiles
- Rathbone, R. L. B.** Metal work
- Image S.** Stained glass
- White, G.** Drawing for reproduction
- Orrinsmith, H.** Book-binding
- Silver, A.** Printed fabrics
- Floorcloths
- Halté, G. C.** Wall papers.
- White, Rev. G.** Natural history of Selborne; with additions by Sir W. Jardine; *ed.* by E. Jesse ... 590
- White, Sir G. S.** Coates, T. F. G. Sir George White, V.C., hero of Ladysmith ... B.W.58
- Lowe, C.** Lieutenant-general Sir George White. (*In his Our greatest living soldiers*) ... 920
- White, H. A.** Robert E. Lee, and the Southern confederacy, 1807-1870 B.L.51
- White, Rev. L. B., ed.** English sacred poetry of the olden time ... 240
- White, W.** Inner life of the House of Commons. 2 v. ... 328
- White, W.** Principles of art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin museum, Sheffield; with passages from the writings of J. Ruskin ... 700
- White company.** *See* **DOYLE, A. C.**
- White devil.** *See* **WEBSTER, J.**
- White foreigners** from over the water; story of the American mission to the Burmese and the Karens ... 260
- White heather.** *See* **BLACK, W.**
- White jacket.** *See* **MELVILLE, H.**
- White man's Africa.** Bigelow, P. ... 916.8
- White Sea monastery.** Boddy, *Rev.* A. A. With Russian pilgrims ... 914.7
- White Sea peninsula.** Rae, E. ... 914.7
- White slave trade.** More, *Mrs.* H. (*In her Works*, v. 3) ... 828
- White slaves** of England. Sherard, R. H. ... 331
- White wings.** *See* **BLACK, W.**
- Whiteboy.** *See* **HALL, Mrs. S. C.**

- Whitefield, Rev. G. Butler, Rev. D.**
John Wesley and George Whitefield
in Scotland B.W.51
- Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield,
M.A., field-preacher ... B.W.58.6
- Whitehall, London.** Dobson, A. "The
burning of Whitehall." (*In his*
Paladin of philanthropy) ... 824
- Old Whitehall. (*Ibid*) ... 824
- Whitehead, C.** Richard Savage. (*Five*
copies) W.59
- Bell, H. T. M. A forgotten genius ;
Charles Whitehead B.W.59
- Whiteman, J.** Sparks and sounds from
a colonial anvil 821.9
- Whites and the blues.** See DUMAS, A.
- Whiteway, R. S.** Rise of Portuguese
power in India, 1497-1550 ... 954
- Whitfield, E. E.** Précis writing and
office correspondence 658
- Whitfield, J. M.** Spirit of the bush
fire, and other Australian fairy
tales W.58.6
- Whiting, D.** Fruit farming for profit
in California 634
- Whiting, Lilian.** Kate Field B.F.45.7
- Study of Elizabeth Barrett Brown-
ing B.B.82
- Whitley, Miss Margaret.** Women's
work. See BULLEY, Miss A. A.,
and WHITLEY, Miss M.
- Whitman, S.** Austria, by S. Whitman,
with the collaboration of J. R.
McIlwraith 943.6
- Imperial Germany 914.3
- Realm of the Habsburgs 914.36
- ed.* Life of the Emperor Frederick ;
ed., from the German of M. von
Poschinger, with an introd. See
POSCHINGER, M. VON.
- Reminiscences of the king of Rou-
mania. See CHARLES I., *king of*
Roumania.
- Whitman, Walt.**
- Wound dresser ; a series of letters
written from the hospitals in Wash-
ington during the war of the rebel-
lion ; *ed.* by R. M. Bucke ... 973
- Clarke, W. Walt Whitman. (*Two*
copies) B.W.59
- Gosse, E. Walt Whitman. (*In his*
Critical kit-kats) 824
- Stedman, E. C. Walt Whitman.
(*In his Poets of America*) ... 811
- Stevenson, R. L. Walt Whitman.
(*In his Familiar studies*) ... 824

Whitman, Walt.—continued.

- Swinburne, A. C. Whitmania. (*In*
his Studies in prose and poetry) ... 824
- Symonds, J. A. Walt Whitman ... 811
- Toke, L. A. W. Whitman. (*In*
Rickett, A., *ed.* Prophets of the
century) 800
- Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.**
- Faith Gartney's girlhood. (*Six copies*) W.61
- Gayworthys W.61
- Hitherto W.61
- Odd or even ? W.61
- Other girls. (*Two copies*) ... W.61
- Patience Strong. (*Three copies*) ... W.61
- Real folks. (*Six copies*) ... W.61
- Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life.
(*Two copies*) W.61
- We girls. (*Three copies*) ... W.61
- Whitney, E. Hall, E. E.** Eli Whit-
ney... (*In his Stories of invention*) 600
- Whitney, W. D.** Life and growth of
language 400
- Whiton, Rev. J. M.** Book of Jonah.
(*In* Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A.
B., and others. Bible as literature) 220
- Ruth and Esther. (*Ibid*) ... 220
- Whittaker, T.** Neo-Platonists ; a study
in the history of Hellenism ... 180
- Whittier, Elizabeth H.** Poems. (*In*
Whittier, J. G. Poet. works) ... 811
- Same.* (*In* Whittier, J. G. Writings,
v. 4) 818
- Whittier, J. G.**
- Writings. 7 v. 818
- CONTENTS :
- v. 1. Narrative and legendary poems
2. Poems of nature
- Poems subjective and reminiscent
- Religious poems
3. Anti-slavery poems
- Songs of labour and reform
4. Personal poems
- Occasional poems
- Tent on the beach
- Poems by E. H. Whittier
- Appendix
- Index
5. Margaret Smith's journal, 1878-9
- Tales and sketches
6. Old portraits and modern sketches
- Personal sketches and tributes
- Historical papers
7. Conflict with slavery
- Reform and politics
- Inner life
- Criticism.
- Poems, religious and devotional ... 240
- Poetical works 811
- Lawton, W. C. New England poets 811

Whittier, J. G.—continued.

- Linton, W. J. Life of J. G. Whittier B.W.61
- Pickard, G. T. Life and letters ...B.W.61
- Stedman, E. C. J. G. Whittier. (*In his Poets of America*) 811
- Whittington, Sir R.** Besant, *Sir W., and Rice, J.* Sir Richard Whittington B.W.61.3
- Whittle, J. L.** Grover Cleveland B.C.59.5
- Whittuck, Rev. C. A.** Church of England and recent religious thought 280
- Who was lost and is found.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Why Kruger made war.** Buttery, J. A. 968
- Why Lady Hornbury's ball was postponed.** See KINGSLEY, H.
- Whybrow, Mrs. A. N.** Day-by-day cookery book 641
- Whymper, F.** Heroes of the Arctic, and their adventures 919.8
- Whyte, A.** Sir Thomas Browne; an appreciation, with some passages of the physician's writings ... 820
- Whyte-Melville, G. J.** See MELVILLE.
- Wicken, Mrs. H. F.** Kingswood cookery book 641
- Recipes of Lenten dishes 641
- Wicks, Rev. W.** Moses, or, the Zulu? A detailed reply to the objections contained in pts. 1-2 of Bishop Colenso's work 221
- Wickson, E. J.** California fruits, and how to grow them 634
- California vegetables in garden and field 635
- Wicksteed, P. H.** Advent of the people. (*In Reid, A., ed. New party*) 300
- Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen ... 839
- Wide, wide world.** See WARNER, Miss S.
- Widmann, J. V.** Recollections of Johannes Brahms. See DIETRICH, A., and WIDMANN, J. V.
- Widow.** See MIDDLETON, T.
- Widow and the marquess.** See HOOK, T.
- Widow's tale.** See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Wiel, Alethea.** Venice 945
- Wieseler, K.** Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels 225
- Wieser, F. von.** Natural value; ed. by W. Smart 330

Wife for a month. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Wife of the First Consul. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. ... B.J.77.6

Wife's trial. See LAMB, C.

Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of Juán de Valdés, otherwise Valdesso; with a tr. of his Hundred and ten considerations by J. T. Betts ... B.V.23

Wiggin, Kate D., *after Mrs. Riggs.* See RIGGS.

Wight, Isle of. Martin, A. P. Queen in the Isle of Wight ... B.V.66

See also GEOLOGY.

Wigley, T. B. Art of the goldsmith and jeweller, by T. B. Wigley, assisted by J. H. Stansbie ... 671

Wigston, W. F. C. Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences 822.3

Wilberforce, Rev. B. Doctors and brandy. (*In Religious and educ. aspects of temperance*) ... 178

National sin. (*In Voice of the pulpit*) 178

Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis; with a chapter for ladies by Mrs. Hilyard. (*In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 1*) 796

Wilberforce, R. G. Life of Samuel WilberforceB.W.64

Unrecorded chapter of the Indian mutiny 954

Wilberforce, Rev. R. I. Inquiry into the principles of church authority 260

Wilberforce, S., bp. of Winchester. Church, Rev. R. W. Death of Bishop Wilberforce. (*In his Occasional papers, v. 2*) 824

Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce B.W.64

Smith, G. B. Bishop Wilberforce.

(*In his Eminent Christian workers*) 920

Wilberforce, R. G. Life of Samuel WilberforceB.W.64

Wilcox, D. F. Study of city government 350

Wild, Rev. J. Lost ten tribes, and 1832 296

Wild ass's skin. See BALZAC, H. DE.

Wild beasts and their ways. Baker, Sir S. W. 590

Wild duck. See IBSEN, H.

Wild Eelin. See BLACK, W.

Wild gallant. See DRYDEN, J.

Wild-geese chase. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.

Wild huntsman. See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.

- Wild life in southern seas.** Becke, L. 919.6
Wild love. *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
Wild north land. Butler, W. F. ... 917.1
Wild sheep chase. Bergerat, E. ... 914.5
Wild sports of the west of Ireland. Maxwell, W. H. ... 914.5
Wild white man, and other poems. *See* O'HARA, J. B.
Wilderness hunter. Roosevelt, T. ... 796
Wildberger, A. Metallic alloys. *See* KRUPP, A., and WILDBERGER, A.
Wilde, O. Poems ... 821
Wildey, W. B. Australasia, and the Oceanic region ... 919.3
Wilfrid Cumbermede. *See* MACDONALD, G.
Wilhelm, Rev. J. Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," by J. Wilhelm and T. B. Scannell. *See* SCHEEBEN, M. J.
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. *See* GOETHE, J. W. VON.
Wilhelm Meister's travels. *See* GOETHE, J. W. VON.
Wilhelm Tell. *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands. Bothmer, A. von, ed. Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands. (*In her Sovereign ladies of Europe*) ... 920
Wilkes, J. Fitzgerald, P. Life and times of J. Wilkes, lord mayor of London ... B.W.65
Wilkie, Sir D. Mollett, J. W. Sir David Wilkie ... B.W.65.3
 Pinnington, E. Sir David Wilkie B.W.65
Wilkins, W. Australasia; a descriptive and pictorial account of the Australian and New Zealand colonies, Tasmania, and the adjacent lands 919.3
Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion ... 325
 Romance of Isabel Lady Burton. *See* Burton, Lady I.
Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant ... 633
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift ... 334
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. On colour, and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes; illust. ... 700
 Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. ... 913

- Wilkinson, S.** Brain of an army; popular account of the German general staff ... 355
 British policy in South Africa ... 968
 Imperial defence. *See* DILKE, Sir C., and WILKINSON, S.
 Lessons of the war ... 963
 ed. From Cromwell to Wellington; twelve soldiers ... 900

CONTENTS:

- King, C. C., and Wilkinson, S. Cromwell
 Fortescue, J. W. Marlborough
 Cooper, F. E. Peterborough
 Alison, Sir A. Wolfe
 Adam, F., and Wilkinson, S. Clive
 Pratt, S. C. Coote
 Ayle, Sir J. Heathfield
 Court, A. Abercromby
 May, E. S. Lake
 Gleichen, A. E. W. Baird
 Mayne, C. B. Moore
 Maurice, F. Wellington.
Wilkinson, Rev. W. F. Modern materialism. (*In* Present day tracts, v. 3) ... 204
Wilks, A. S. Handbook of solo whist. (*Two copies*) ... 793
Wilks, S. Action and uses of alcoholic drinks. (*In* Alcohol question) ... 178
Will, Bain, A. Emotions and the will 150
 Leland, C. G. Have you a strong will? ... 150
See also LIBERTY OF THE WILL.
Willard, Miss F. E. My happy half-century; the autobiography of an American woman; ed. by F. E. Cook ...
Willard, J. F. (Josiah Flynt.) Tramping with tramps ... 339
Willcox, O. B. Romance of Morgan's rough riders; the capture. (*In* Cable, G. W., and others, ed. Famous adventures, etc.) ... 973
Willeby, C. Masters of English music. (*Two copies*) ... 920

CONTENTS:

- Arthur S. Sullivan | Frederic H. Cowen
 Alexander C. Mackenzie | Charles H. H. Parry
 Charles V. Stanford.
Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre, and the Huguenots in France. (*Two copies*) ... B.H.39.5
 Mirabeau ... B.M.67
William I., the Conqueror, king of England. Freeman, E. A. William the Conqueror ... B.W.67
 Griffith, G. William the Norman. (*In* his Men who have made the empire) ... 920

- William II., Rufus, king of England.**
 Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus ... 942
 Strickland, Mrs. A. William Rufus. (*In her Lives of the bachelor kings of England*) ... 920
- William III., king of England.**
 Griffith, G. William of Orange. (*In his Men who made the empire*) ... 920
 Traill, H. D. William III. B.W.67.3
- William IV., king of England.**
 Fitzgerald, P. Life and times of William IV. ... B.W.67.4
See also GREAT BRITAIN, History, Four Georges and William IV.
- William I., German emperor.**
 Smith, G. B. William I., and the German empire ... B.W.67.1
- William II., German emperor.**
 Bigelow, P. German emperor, and his eastern neighbours ... B.W.67.2
 Frederic, H. Young emperor B.W.67.2
 Leudet, M. Emperor of Germany at home ... B.W.67.2
 Lowe, C. German emperor B.W.67.2
- William I., prince of Orange.**
 Harrison, F. William the Silent B.W.67.3
 Putnam, R. William the Silent B.W.67.3
- William, of Malmesbury.** Chronicle of the kings of England, from the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen; with notes by J. A. Giles ... 942
- William Tell.** *See* SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON.
- Williams, C.** Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood ... B.W.85.2
- Williams, C. M.** Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution ... 170
- Williams, C. W.** Abridgment of "Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke." (*In* Clark, D. K., Fuel) ... 662
- Williams, E. E.** Case for protection ... 337
 Foreigner in the farm-yard ... 337
 Imperial heritage ... 914.2
 "Made in Germany." (*Two copies*) 380
- Williams, F. S.** Midland railway, its rise and progress ... 656
- Williams, H.** Britain's naval power; a short history of the growth of the British navy from the earliest times to Trafalgar. (*Two copies*) ... 942

Williams, H.—continued.

- Britain's naval power; a short history of the growth of the British navy, pt. II., from Trafalgar to the present time ... 942
 Steam navy of England ... 359
- Williams, I.** Autobiography; ed. by Sir G. Prevost ... B.W.67.5
- Williams, Rev. J.** Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands ... 260
- Prout, E.** Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams ... B.W.67.6
- Williams, J. C.** House of Lords question. *See* REID, A., ed.
- Williams, Joshua.** Principles of the law of personal property; the 15th ed. by T. C. Williams ... 340
 Principles of the law of real property; the 19th ed. re-arranged and partly re-written by T. C. Williams ... 340
- Williams, L.** Spain ... 946
- Williams, M.** Later leaves; being further reminiscences ... B.W.67.7
 Leaves of a life ... B.W.67.7
 Round London ... 914.2
- Williams, Sir M. M.** Brāhmanism and Hindūism ... 294
 Hinduism ... 294
- Williams, Meta E., ed.** Tales from the Mabinogion. *See* MABINOGION.
- Williams, Rev. T., and Calvert, Rev. J.** Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by G. S. Rowe. 2 v. ... 919.47
- Williams, T. C.** Principles of the law of personal property; the 15th ed. by T. C. Williams. *See* WILLIAMS, JOSHUA.
 Principles of the law of real property; the 19th ed. re-arranged and partly re-written by T. C. Williams. *See* WILLIAMS, JOSHUA.
- Williams, W., bp. of Waiapu.** Christianity among the New Zealanders 260
- Williams, W. M.** Chemistry of iron and steel making ... 669
 Science in short chapters ... 504
 Vindication of phrenology ... 139
- Williams, William.** Principles and practice of veterinary surgery ... 619
- Williamson, A.** British industries and foreign competition ... 337
- Williamson, G. C.** Bernardino Luini B.L.96.3
- Williamson, Mrs. Harcourt.** Complete cyclist. *See* PEMBERTON, A. C., and others.

- Williamson, W.** Horticultural exhibitors' handbook 635
Horticultural handbook and exhibitors' guide; rev. by M. Dunn ... 635
- Williamson, W.** Great law; a study of religious origins and of the unity underlying them 200
- Willibald, saint, bp. of Eichstadt.** Travels. (*In* Wright, T., ed. Early travels in Palestine) ... 915.6
- Willis, J. J.** Elementary principles of scientific agriculture. *See* BUCKMASTER, J. C., and WILLIS, J. J.
- Willis, N. P.** Poems 811
Beers, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis B.W.67.8
- Willis, R.** Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics ... B.Sp.4
- Willis, T. R. H.** Mortality and management of infancy. (*In* Aust. health soc. Health lect.) ... 610
- Willmott, Rev. R. A.** Long life of books. (*In* Shaylor, J., ed. Saunterings in bookland) ... 028
- Willoughby, H.** Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil ... 919.3
- Willoughby, W. F.** Workingmen's insurance 331
- Wills, Rev. F., ed.** Lay sermons ... 825
- Wills, F. W. G.** Wills B.W.68
- Wills, W. G.** Wills, F. W. G. Wills B.W.68
- Willson, B.** Great company (1667-1871); being a history of the honourable company of merchants-adventurers trading into Hudson's Bay. 2 v. 971
Tenth island; some account of Newfoundland, its people, etc. ... 917.1
- Willson, R. W., R. C. bishop of Hobart.** Ullathorne, W. B., archbp. of *Cabasa*. Memoir of Bishop Willson B.W.68.5
- Wilmot, A.** Monomotapa (Rhodesia) 968
- Wilmot, S. E.** Development of navies during the last half-century ... 359
Our navy for a thousand years ... 942
- Wilson, A.** Inland sea of Japan. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 2) 910
Kashmir. (*Ibid*, v. 6) ... 910
Run through Kathiawar. (*Ibid*, v. 5) 910
Valley of the shadow of death. (*Ibid*, v. 3) 910
- Wilson, A., M.A.** Short studies in Shakespeare 822.3
- Wilson, A. J.** National budget; the national debt, taxes, and rates ... 336
Plain advice about life insurance ... 360
- Wilson, Albert.** Structure of the brain 130
- Wilson, Andrew.**
Æsthetic school. (*In* Proctor, R. A., ed. Leisure readings) ... 504
Chapters on evolution ... 575
Colours of animals. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Found links. (*Ibid*) ... 504
Germs of disease and death. (*Ibid*) 504
Glimpses of nature ... 504
Leisure-time studies, chiefly biological ... 570
Light side of science ... 504
Our unbidden guests. (*In* Nature studies) ... 504
Poisonous lizard. (*Ibid*) ... 504
Science stories ... 504
Studies in life and sense ... 504
- Wilson, Mrs. Anne C., née MacLeod.** After five years in India; life and work in a Punjab district ... 915.4
- Wilson, Sir C.** Lord Olive ... B.C.61.6
- Wilson, Sir D.** Right hand; left-handedness 612
- Wilson, D., bp. of Calcutta.** Smith, G. B. Bishop Daniel Wilson. (*In* his Eminent Christian workers) ... 920
- Wilson, David.** Mr. Froude and Carlyle B.C.19.1
- Wilson, E.** Electrical traction ... 621.3
- Wilson, E.** Rambles at the Antipodes. [Anon.] 919.3
- Wilson, E. B.** Chlorination process ... 669
Cyanide processes ... 669
Hydraulic and placer mining ... 622
- Wilson, F. J. F.** Stereotyping and electrotyping; a guide for the production of plates by the papier-maché and plaster processes, etc. ... 655
and Grey, D. Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing; illust. ... 655
- Wilson, G. H.** Ena; or, the ancient Maori W.69
- Wilson, G. R.** Drunkenness ... 178
- Wilson, H. H.** History of British India, 1805-35. 3 v. ... 954

Note.—Continuation of Mill's History of British India.

Wilson, H. W. Downfall of Spain; naval history of the Spanish-American war ... 973

Ironclads in action; a sketch of naval warfare from 1835 to 1895, with some account of the development of the battleship in England. 2 v. 359

Wilson, J. (Christopher North.) Essays, critical and imaginative 4 v. ... 824

CONTENTS:

v. 1-2. Essays

3. Genius and character of Burns
Essays

4. Homer and his translators
Greek drama.

Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 v. ... 828

Poetical works ... 821

CONTENTS:

Isle of palms	Miscellaneous poems
City of the plague	Sonnets.
Convict	

Recreations of Christopher North.
2 v. ... 828

Tales ... W.69.3

CONTENTS:

Lights and shadows of Scottish life
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay
Foresters.

De Quincey, T. Professor Wilson.
(*In his* Coll. writ., v. 5) ... 828

Sketch of Professor Wilson. (*In his* Uncoll. writ., v. 1) ... 828

Douglas, Sir G. John Wilson. (*In his* "Blackwood" group) ... 920

Gordon, Mrs. M. "Christopher North" ... B.W.69

Saintsbury, G. Wilson. (*In his* Essays in Eng. lit.) ... 820

Wilson, J. Our farm crops. 2 v. ... 633

Wilson, J. Bookkeeping. *See* PIXLEY, F. W., and WILSON, J.

Wilson, J., D.D., F.R.S. Japp, A. H. Dr. John Wilson. (*In his* Leaders of men) ... 920

Wilson, Rev. J. M. On teaching natural science in schools. (*In Farrar, Rev. F. W., ed.* Essays on a liberal education) ... 370

Progress of morality in the relations of men and women. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.* Good citizenship) ... 300

Wilson, J. P. Outlines of algebra ... 512

Wilson, James. Smith, G. Captain James Wilson. (*In his* Twelve pioneer missionaries) ... 920

Wilson, James, M.P. Bagehot, W. Memoir of the Right Hon. J. Wilson. (*In his* Literary studies, v. 3) ... 920

Wilson, Miss Mona. Factories and workshops. (*In Hand, Rev. J. E., ed.* Good citizenship) ... 360

Wilson, Mrs. R. F. Christian brothers; their origin and work; with a sketch of their founder, Jean Baptiste de La Salle ... 270

Wilson, Rev. S. L. Theology of modern literature ... 800

Wilson, T., bp. of Sodor and Man. Maxims of piety and Christianity; new ed., with preface and notes, by F. Relton ... 240

Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world, comprehending an account of the wreck of the "Governor Ready," a description of the British settlements on the coast of New Holland; with appendix ... 919

Wilson, Thomas. Blue-beard, a contribution to history and folk-lore; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany, the original of Blue-beard in the tales of Mother Goose

B.R.31.5

Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89 ... 973

State; elements of historical and practical politics ... 350

Winchester, B. Swiss republic ... 340

Winchester. Kitchin, G. W. Winchester ... 942

Winckelmann, J. J. Pater, W. Winckelmann. (*In his* Renaissance) ... 824

Wind among the reeds. Yeats, W. B. 821

Windle, B. C. A. Life in early Britain Shakespeare's country ... 914.2

Window in Thrums. *See* BARRIE, J. M.

Winds. Ferrel, W. Popular treatise on the winds ... 551.5
See also STORMS.

Windsor castle. Loftie, Rev. W. J. Windsor castle ... 914.2

Windsor castle. *See* AINSWORTH, W. H.

Windt, H. de. *See* De WINDT.

Wine. Belperroud, J. Vine, and how to make wine from Victorian grapes 634
Gardner, J., ed. Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer ... 663

Wine—continued.

- Guyot, J. Culture of the vine and wine-making ... 634
- Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making ... 634
- Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of wine ... 663
- Redding, C. History and description of modern wines ... 663
- Roos, L. Wine-making in hot climates ... 663
- Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine, and the cellar ... 63
- Thudichum, J. L. W. Treatise on wines ... 663
- and Dupré, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine ... 663
- See also FRUIT-WINES,—VITICULTURE.
- Wines, Rev. F. H., and Koren, J.** Liquor problem in its legislative aspects ... 178
- Wing-and-wing.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Wingate, F. R.** Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp; from the MSS. of Father J. Ohrwalder, by F. R. Wingate. See OHRWALDER.
- Winn, R. G. A.** Boxing ... 796
- Same. (In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796
- and Wolley, C. P. Broad-sword and single-stick. (*Ibid*) ... 796
- Winning his spurs.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Winning of the West.** Roosevelt, T. 973
- Winsor, J.** Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery ... B.C.72.2
- Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763 ... 970
- Winston, W. R.** Four years in Upper Burma ... 915.9
- Wint, P. de.** See DE WINT.
- Winter, A.** New York state reformatory in Elmira ... 360
- Winter, W.** Life and art of Edwin Booth ... B.B.64.6
- Shakespeare's England ... 914.2
- Winter.** Lowell, J. R. Good word for winter. (In his Lit. essays, v. 3) 814
- Winter.** Thoreau, H. D. ... 818
- Winter amid the ice.** See VERNE, J.
- Winter in Berlin.** See BUNSEN, M. VON
- Winter's tale.** See SHAKESPEARE, W.
- Wintle, H. G.** Eton Latin grammar. See AINGER, A. C., and WINTLE, H. G.
- Winton, G. J. de W. De.** See DE WINTON.

Wireless telegraphy.

- Botstone, S. R. Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves ... 654
- Fahie, J. J. History of wireless telegraphy ... 654
- Kerr, R. Wireless telegraphy popularly explained ... 654
- Lodge, O. J. Signalling across space without wires ... 654

Wires. See ELECTRIC WIRES.**Wisdom, Art of worldly.** Gracian, B. 860**Wisdom and destiny.** Maeterlinck, M. 844**Wisdom of life.** Schopenhauer, A. ... 834**Wisdom of our fathers.**

CONTENTS :

- Bacon, F. Selections from writings ... 190
- Barrow, Rev. I. Selections from writings ... 208
- Charnock, Rev. S. Selections from discourses ... 208
- Fuller, T. Selections from writings ... 208
- Leighton, R., archbp. of Glasgow. Selections from miscellaneous works ... 208
- South, Rev. R. Selections from writings ... 208

Wisdom of the ancients. Bacon, F. (In his Moral and hist. works) ... 824**Wise, C.** Puritanism in power ... 204**Wise saws and modern instances.** Hali-burton, T. C. ... 817**Wise woman of Hogsdon.** See HEYWOOD, T.**Wise women of Inverness.** See BLACK, W.**Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal.** Essays on various subjects. 3 v. ... 204**Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs.** (Four copies) ... W.75**Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times** ... 920

CONTENTS :

- | | |
|-----------|--------------|
| Pius VII. | Pius VIII. |
| Leo XII. | Gregory XVI. |
- Houghton, Baron. Cardinal Wiseman. (In his Monographs) ... 920
- Ward, W. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman ... B.W.75
- Wissmann, H. von.** My second journey through equatorial Africa, 1886-7 916.7
- Wit and humour.**
- Adams, W. D. Quips and quiddities 808
- Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. Wits and beaux of society ... 920
- Trail, H. D. Future of humour. (In his New fiction, etc.) ... 824
- See also ANECDOTES,—Canada, Literature, — CARICATURE, — ENGLISH HUMOUR AND SATIRE,—FOOLS,—FRENCH WIT AND HUMOUR,—

Wit and humour—continued.

- GERMAN WIT AND HUMOUR,—IRISH WIT AND HUMOUR,—ITALIAN WIT AND HUMOUR,—LATIN WIT AND HUMOUR,—LAUGHTER,—SPANISH WIT AND HUMOUR,—UNITED STATES, *Literature, Wit and humour.*
- Wit and wisdom.** Johnson, S. ... 828
- Wit at several weapons.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Wit without money.** *See* BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.
- Witch.** *See* MIDDLETON, T.
- Witch of Edmonton.** *See* DEKKER, T.
- Witchcraft.**
 Adams, W. H. Witch, warlock, and magician ... 133
 Lowell, J. R. Witchcraft. (*In his* Lit. essays, v. 2) ... 814
 Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism ... 133
 Stephen, H. L., ed. Suffolk witches. (*In his* State trials, v. 1) ... 340
See also DEMONOLOGY,—SUPERSTITION.
- With a palette in Eastern palaces.**
 Merrick, Miss E. M. ... 915.4
- With Captain Stairs to Katanga.**
 Moloney, J. A. ... 916.7
- With Clive in India.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- With Cochrane the dauntless.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- With double pipe.** Seaman, O. ... 827
- With edged tools.** *See* SCOTT, H. S.
- With fire and sword.** *See* SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- With Frederick the Great.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- With friend and book in the study and the fields.** Rees, J. R. ... 824
- With harp and crown.** *See* BESANT, Sir W., and RICE, J.
- With Lee in Virginia.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- With Moore at Corunna.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- With the Greeks in Thessaly.** Rose, W. K. ... 949.5
- With the immortals.** *See* CRAWFORD, F. M.
- With Wolfe in Canada.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Wither, G.**
 Poems; with introd. by H. Morley ... 821
 Swinburne, A. C. Charles Lamb and George Wither. (*In his* Miscellanies) ... 824
- Withered arm.** *See* HARDY, T.
- Withers, W. B.** History of Ballarat ... 993.6
- Within the precincts.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Witnesses to the unseen, and other essays.** Ward, W. ... 204
- Wits and beaux of society.** Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. ... 920
- Witt, Mme. G. de.** Tales of three centuries ... W.78
- Witte, K.** Essays on Dante; selected, tr., and ed. by C. M. Lawrence and P. H. Wicksteed ... 850
- Wittstein, G. C.** Organic constituents of plants and vegetable substances, and their chemical analysis ... 580
- Witty fair one.** *See* SHIRLEY, J.
- Wives and daughters.** *See* GASKELL, Mrs. E. C.
- Wizard's son.** *See* OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
- Woburn.** Bedford, H. A. Russell, duke of. Great agricultural estate ... 350
- Wooden.** *See* ODIN.
- Woffington, Margaret.** Molloy, J. F. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington ... B.W.82
- Wohl, J.** François Liszt ... B.L.69
- Wohler, F.** Thorpe, T. E. Friedrich Wöhler. (*In his* Essays in hist. chem.) ... 540
- Wolf, F. A.** Pattison, M. F. A. Wolf. (*In his* Essays, v. 1) ... 824
- Wolfe, J., major-general.** Alison, Sir A. Wolfe. (*In his* Wilkinson, S., ed. From Cromwell to Wellington) ... 920
 Bradley, A. G. Wolfe ... B.W.83
 James, G. P. R. General Wolfe. (*In his* Memoirs of great commanders) ... 920
- Wright, R.** Life of Major-general J. Wolfe ... B.W.83
- Wolfe, N. B.** Startling facts in modern spiritualism ... 133.9
- Wolfenberg.** *See* BLACK, W.
- Wolfert's roost, and other tales.** *See* IRVING, W.
- Wolff, Sir H. D.** Some notes of the past ... 944
- Wolff, H. W.** Country of the Vosges ... 914.3
 People's banks; a record of social and economic success ... 334
 Rambles in the Black Forest ... 914.3
- Wolkonsky, S., prince.** Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature ... 947

Wollaston, A. N.	Half-hours with Muhammad	297
Wolley, C. P.	Broad-sword. <i>See</i> WINN, R. G. A., and WOLLEY, C. P.	
Wollstonecraft, Mary,	<i>afw. Mrs. Godwin. See</i> GODWIN.	
Wolseley, G. J.	Wolseley, <i>viscount.</i>	
	Decline and fall of Napoleon	B.N.16.3
	Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, to the accession of Queen Anne	B.M.34.3
	Narrative of the Red river expedition. (<i>In</i> Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 1)	910
	Standing army of Great Britain. (<i>In</i> Armies of to-day)	355
	Forbes, A. Wolseley; a character sketch. (<i>In his</i> Souvenirs) ...	900
	Low, C. R. General Lord Wolseley	B.W.83.5
	Lowe, C. Field-marshal Viscount Wolseley. (<i>In his</i> Our greatest living soldiers)	920
Wolsey, T., cardinal.		
	Cavendish, G. Life of Wolsey	B.W.83.6
	Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey	B.W.83.6
Wolves and the lamb.	<i>See</i> THACKERAY, W. M.	
Woman.	<i>See</i> WOMEN.	
Woman, Man and.	Ellis, H. ...	612
Woman hater.	<i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Woman-hater.	<i>See</i> LESSING, G. E.	
Woman-hater.	<i>See</i> READE, C.	
Woman in white.	<i>See</i> COLLINS, W.	
Woman is a weathercock.	<i>See</i> FIELD, N.	
Woman killed with kindness.	<i>See</i> HEYWOOD, T.	
Woman of the Commune.	<i>See</i> HENTY, G. A.	
Woman of thirty.	<i>See</i> BALZAC, H. DE.	
Woman suffrage.		
	Dilke, <i>Mrs.</i> A. Women's suffrage ...	320
	La Ramée, L. de. Female suffrage. (<i>In her</i> Views, etc.)	824
Woman's folly.	<i>See</i> FERRUCCIA, G.	
Woman's friendship.	<i>See</i> AGUILAR, G.	
Woman's kingdom.	<i>See</i> CRAIK, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M.	
Woman's prize.	<i>See</i> BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Woman's thoughts about women.	Craik, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M.	396

Women.

Adeney, W. F.	Women of the New Testament	225
Bremner, C. S.	Education of girls and women in Great Britain ...	370
Buckle, H. T.	Influence of women on the progress of knowledge. (<i>In his</i> Misc. works, v. 1)	823
Bulley, Miss A. A., and Whitley, Miss M.	Women's work ...	396
Busk, Miss A. E.	Women's work on vestries and councils. (<i>In</i> Hand, <i>Rev.</i> J. E., ed. Good citizenship) ...	300
Candee, H. C.	How women may earn a living	396
Carey, Miss R. M.	Twelve notable good women of the 19th century ...	920
Chapman, E. R.	Marriage questions in modern fiction, etc.	170
Clarke, W. J., ed.	Woman and the wits	396
Cleveland, A. R.	Woman under the English law	396
Clough, E. R.	Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the rights of woman	396
Cobbe, F. P.	Duties of women ...	396
Craik, Mrs. D. M.	Woman's thoughts about women	396
Crepaz, A.	Emancipation of women	396
Davidson, Mrs. H. C.	What our daughters can do for themselves ...	396
Dowie, M. M. ed.	Women adventurers	920
Edgeworth, Miss M.	Noble science of self-justification. (<i>In her</i> Works, v. 4)	Ed. 3
Godwin, Mrs.	Vindication of the rights of women	396
Hansson, L. M.	Modern women ...	920
	Psychology of woman ...	396
	We women and our authors ...	396
Hardy, Rev. E. J.	Five talents of women	170
Higginson, T. W.	Common sense about women	396
Hone, A. M.	Woman's enterprise and genius	396
Johnstone, G.	Leading women of the Restoration	920
Ladies at work; papers on paid employments for ladies	... ..	396
La Ramée, L. de.	New woman. (<i>In her</i> Views, etc.)	824
Maulde la Clavière, R. de.	Women of the Renaissance	396
Menzies, S.	Political women ...	920

Women—continued.

Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women...	396
Pember, Mrs. D. Ascent of woman	396
Perry, W. C. Women of Homer ...	881
Phillimore, Mrs. R. C. Women in social life. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E. ed. Good citizenship</i>) ...	300
Portal, Miss E. M. Work of a ladies' settlement. (<i>In Hand, Rev. J. E. ed. Good citizenship</i>) ...	300
Pratt, E. A. Pioneer women in Victoria's reign; being short histories of great movements ...	396
Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies ...	824
Smith, G. B. Women of renown ...	920
Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman	396
Stetson, C. P. Women and economics	396
Stopes, C. C. British freewomen ...	396
Thomson, Mrs. K. B., and J. C. Queens of society ...	920
Victorian era exhibition. Progress in women's education in the British empire... ..	370
Webb, B. Women and the factory acts. (<i>In Webb, S., and B., Problems of modern industry</i>) ...	330
Webb, S. Women's wages. (<i>Ibid</i>)	330
Zimmern, Miss A. Renaissance of girls' education in England ...	370

See also AUTHORS,—COSTUME,—DOMESTIC ECONOMY,—GIRLS,—MARRIAGE,—MEDICAL PROFESSION,—NEEDLEWORK,—NUNS,—PRINCESSES,—QUEENS,—SEX,—WOMAN SUFFRAGE; also FRANCE, IRELAND, ITALY, sub-head *History*, and JAPAN, sub-head *Description*.

The Library contains lives of Queen Alexandra,—Duchesse d'Angoulême,—Anne Geneviève de Bourbon,—Jane Austen,—Mrs. Bancroft,—Marie Bashkirtseff,—Beatrice d'Este,—Sarah Bernhardt,—Duchesse de Berry,—Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell,—Lady Blessington,—Mme. Bonaparte,—Mrs. C. Booth,—Charlotte Brontë,—Mrs. Browning,—Lady Burton,—Mrs. Carlyle,—Catherine II., *empress of Russia*,—Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchess of Orleans*,—Queen Charlotte Sophia,—Mary C. Clarke,—Mrs. Craven,—Mrs. Crosland,—Mrs. Delany,—Mrs. De Morgan,—Lady De Ros,—Miss Edgeworth,—Elizabeth, *empress of Austria*,—Elizabeth, *princess of Bohemia*,—Queen Elizabeth,—Elizabeth de Valois, *queen of Spain*,—Eugénie, *empress of France*,—Kate Field,—Lady Hamilton,—Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans*,—Mrs. Howitt,—Jeanne, *d'Arc*,—Josephine,

Women—continued.

<i>empress of France</i> ,—F. A. Kemble,—Jenny Lind,—Mathilde Marchesi,—Maria Theresa, <i>queen of Hungary</i> ,—Marie Antoinette, <i>queen of France</i> ,—Marie Louise, <i>empress of France</i> ,—Miss Martineau,—Queen Mary I.,—Mary, <i>queen of Scots</i> ,—Lady Montefiore,—Hannah More,—Marchesa d'Ossoli,—Mrs. C. Powys,—Comtesse de Rémusat,—Mrs. Siddons,—Mrs. E. Smith,—Emily Soldene,—Mme. de Staël,—Mrs. H. B. Stowe,—Charlotte M. Tucker,—Queen Victoria,—Bettina Walker,—Mrs. Wardell (<i>Ellen Terry</i>),—Frances E. Willard,—Margaret Woffington,—Mrs. H. Wood,—Dorothy Wordsworth.	
Women beware women. See MIDDLETON, T.	
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and others	823
Women of the Valois court. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. ...	920
Women of Versailles. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. ...	920
Women pleased. See BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.	
Women's suffrage. See WOMAN SUFFRAGE.	
Won by the sword. See HENTY, G. A.	
Won by waiting. See BAYLY, A. E.	
Wonder-book for boys and girls. See HAWTHORNE, N.	
Wonderful century. Wallace, A. R.	500
Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dalzell. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.	
Wonders, Day-book of. Thomas, D. M.	080
Wonders of modern mechanism. Cochran, C. H.	600
Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone	914.4
Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood B.W.85.1	
Romance of Spain	914.6
Wood, E. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement ...	B.R.73.5
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Wood, C. W. Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood B.W.85.1	
Wood, Sir H. E. Achievements of cavalry	940
Lowe, C. General Sir Henry Evelyn Wood. (<i>In his Our greatest living soldiers</i>)	920
Williams, C. Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood ...	B.W.85.2
Wood, Sir H. T. Light	535

Wood, Miss J. A. E. How to make a dress	646
Wood, Rev. J. G. Dominion of man ...	590
Homes without hands	590
Insect architecture, by James Rennie ; new ed. enlarged by the Rev. J. G. Wood. <i>See</i> RENNIE.	
Man and his handiwork	600
Out of doors ; a selection of original articles on practical natural history	590
Petland revisited	590
Strange dwellings ; being a description of the habitations of animals, abridged from "Homes without hands"	590
Wood, J. T. Escape of General Breckinridge. (<i>In</i> Cable, G. W. and others, <i>ed.</i> Famous adventures, etc.)	973
Wood, S. Plain guide to good gardening	635
Tree planter and plant propagator ...	635
Tree pruner	634
Wood, Rev. T. Nature and her servants ; or, sketches of the animal kingdom	590
Wood and garden. Jekyll, G. ...	635
Wood carving. Miller, F., <i>ed.</i> Wood-carving	736
Rowe, E. Hints on wood-carving ...	736
<i>See also</i> CHIP-CARVING.	
Wood cutting expedition. <i>See</i> TOLSTOI, L. N.	
Wood engraving. Brown, W. N. Wood engraving	760
<i>See also</i> the life of BEWICK.	
Wood magic. <i>See</i> JEFFERIES, R.	
Wood-rangers. <i>See</i> REID, M.	
Wood turner's handybook. Hasluck, P. N.	621
Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe R.P.75	
Heart of man	814

CONTENTS :

Taormina
New defence of poetry
Democracy
The ride.

Woodburn grange. <i>See</i> HOWITT, W.	
Woodford, C. M. Naturalist among the head-hunters ; being an account of three visits to the Solomon islands in the years 1886-88 ...	919.4
Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling. (<i>In</i> Bell, E., <i>ed.</i> Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2)	796

Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria, and their products	616
Woodhouse, Rev. F. C. Life of the soul in the world	240
Military religious orders of the Middle ages	929
Woodlanders. <i>See</i> HARDY, T.	
Woodman, J. M. Book-keeping for farmers and estate owners ...	657
Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Geological observations in South Australia ...	550
Woods, R. A. English social movements. (<i>Three copies</i>)	300
and others. Poor in great cities ; their problems, and what is being done to solve them	339

CONTENTS :

Woods, R. A. Social awakening in London
Elsing, W. T. Life in New York tenement-houses
Riis, J. A. Children of the poor
Parsons, W. Story of the fresh-air fund
Wendell, E. J. Boys' clubs in New York
Tucker, W. J. Work of the Andover house in Boston
Kirkland, J. Among the poor of Chicago
Besant, Sir W. Riverside parish
Spearman, E. R. School for street arabs
Mario, J. W. V. Poor in Naples
Craig, O. Agencies for the prevention of pauperism
Flagg, E. New York tenement-house evil and its cure.

Woodstock. <i>See</i> SCOTT, Sir W.	
Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education	370
Woodwork.	
Ricks, G. Manual training ; wood-work	694
Wake, R. "New education" ; manual training—woodwork ...	694
Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners	694
<i>See</i> CABINET MAKING,—CARPENTRY,—TURNING,—WOOD CARVING.	
Woodworking machinery. Bale, M. P. Woodworking machinery ...	621
Wooring o't. <i>See</i> HECTOR, Mrs. A. F.	
Wool.	
Baumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture	677
Bonwick, J. Romance of the wool trade	636.3
Jeffrey, G. Principles and practice of Australasian woolclassing ...	636.3

Wool—continued.

Southey, T. Rise, progress, and present state of colonial sheep and wools	636.3
Vickerman, C. Woollen spinning ...	677
<i>See also SHEEP.</i>	

Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations, and an analysis of the calendars ...	380
--	-----

Wools, W. Contribution to the flora of Australia	580
---	-----

Woolson, Constance F. .	
East Angels. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	W.88
Horace Chase. (<i>Three copies</i>) ...	W.88
Jupiter lights. (<i>Two copies</i>) ...	W.88

Worcester, Edward Somerset, <i>marquis of Dircks</i> , H. Life of the 2nd <i>marquis of Worcester</i> ; added, his Century of inventions ...	B.W.89
--	--------

Worcester. <i>See POTTERY.</i>	
Words of truth and wisdom. Farrar, Rev. F. W.	204

Wordsworth, C., <i>bp. of St. Andrew's</i> . Annals of my early life, 1806-46. (<i>Two copies</i>)	B.W.89.2
Annals of my life, 1847-56; ed. by W. E. Hodgson ...	B.W.89.2

Wordsworth, C., <i>bp. of Lincoln</i> . Overton, Rev. J. H., and Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth, 1807-85	B.W.89.2
--	----------

Wordsworth, Dorothy, <i>afw. Mrs.</i> Quillinan. <i>See</i> QUILLINAN.	
--	--

Wordsworth, Miss Dorothy. Journals. 2 v.	B.W.89.3
---	----------

Wordsworth, E. Christopher Wordsworth. <i>See</i> OVERTON, J. H., and WORDSWORTH, E.	
--	--

Henry William Burrows; memorials	B.B.94
----------------------------------	--------

Wordsworth, J., <i>bp. of Salisbury</i> . One religion	239.01
---	--------

Wordsworth, W.	
Poems; ed. by M. Arnold ...	821
Poetical works; ed. with memoir by E. Dowden. 7 v. ...	821
Poetical works; with memoir, notes, etc.	821
Prose works; ed. by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 v.	828

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Apology for the French revolution, 1793	
Convention of Cintra, 1809	
Vindication of opinions in the treatise on the "Convention of Cintra"	
Two addresses to the freeholders of Westmoreland, 1818	
Of the Catholic relief bill, 1829	

Wordsworth, W.—continued.

CONTENTS—continued.

v. 1. Of legislation for the poor	
Advice to the young	
Of education	
2. Of literary biography and monuments	
Upon epitaphs	
Essays, letters, and notes	
Guide through the district of the lakes	
Kendal and Windermere railway	
3. Notes and illustrations of the poems	
Letters and extracts from letters	
Conversations and personal reminiscences of Wordsworth.	

Prose writings; selected and ed. by W. Knight	828
Armstrong, Rev. R. A. William Wordsworth; revelation through nature and man. (<i>In his Faith and doubt in the century's poets</i>)	821
Arnold, M. Wordsworth. (<i>In his Essays in criticism, ser. 2</i>) ...	824
Bagehot, W. Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning. (<i>In his Lit. studies, v. 2</i>)	920
Brooke, S. A. Theology in the English poets	821
Caird, E. Wordsworth. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>)	824
Church, Rev. R. W. Wordsworth. (<i>In his Dante and other essays</i>) ...	850
Clough, A. H. On the poetry of Wordsworth. (<i>In his Prose remains</i>)... ..	828
Courthope, W. J. Wordsworth's theory of poetry. (<i>In his Liberal movement in English literature</i>) ...	820
Darmesteter, J. French revolution and Wordsworth. (<i>In his English studies</i>)	844
De Vere, A. Genius and passion of Wordsworth. (<i>In his Essays, v. 1</i>)... ..	824
Recollections of Wordsworth. (<i>Ibid, v. 2</i>)... ..	824
Wisdom and truth of Wordsworth's poetry. (<i>Ibid, v. 1</i>)	824
Dowden, E. Text of Wordsworth's poems. (<i>In his Transcripts and studies</i>)	824
Hutton, R. H. Genius of Wordsworth. (<i>In his Lit. essays</i>) ...	824
Knight, W., ed. Wordsworthiana ...	821
Lowell, J. R. Wordsworth. (<i>In his Lit. essays, v. 4</i>)	814
Wordsworth. (<i>In his Lit. and polit. add.</i>)	815
Magnus, L. Primer of Wordsworth	821

Wordsworth, W.—continued.

Masson, D. Wordsworth, and other essays	824
Morley, J. Studies in literature	824
Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth	B.W.89.4
Pater, W. Wordsworth. (<i>In his Appreciations</i>)	824
Pritchard, T. Wordsworth. (<i>In Rickett, A., ed. Prophets of the century</i>)	800
Stephen, L. Wordsworth's ethics. (<i>In his Hours in a lib., v. 2</i>)	824
Wordsworth's youth. (<i>In his Studies of a biographer, v. 1</i>)	920
Swinburne, A. C. Wordsworth and Byron. (<i>In his Miscellanies</i>)	824
Wedmore, F. My rare book. (<i>In his On books and arts</i>)	824
Whately, Rev. E. W. Lake poets. (<i>In his Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people</i>)	920
Yarnall, E. Wordsworth and the Coleridges	B.Y.2

Wordsworth, Age of. Herford, C. H. 820

Work. See LABOUR.

Work. See ALCOTT, Miss L. M.

"Work" handbooks.

CONTENTS :

Hasluck, P. N., ed. Boot making and mending	685
Building model boats	699
Cycle building and repairing	621
Decorative designs	740
Dynamos and electric motors	621.3
Electric bells	621.3
Glass working	606
House decoration	698
How to write signs, tickets, and posters	698
Mounting and framing pictures	694
Smiths' work	682
Wood finishing	698

Work in the colonies; some account of the missionary operations of the Church of England 260

Work while ye have the light. See TOLSTOI, L. N.

Workers. Wyckoff, W. A. ... 331

Workers on their industries. Galton, F. W., ed. 600

Workhouses and pauperism. Twining, L. 339

Working class movement in America. Aveling, E., and Mrs. E. M. ... 321

Working classes. See LABOUR,—WORKINGMEN'S HOUSES; also the names of countries, sub-head *Labouring classes*.

Working day, Shorter. Hadfield, R. A., and Gibbins, H. de B. ... 331

Working girls, Clubs for. Stanley, M. 331

Workingmen's houses. Bowmaker, E. Housing of the working classes ... 331

Raffalovich, A. Housing of the working-classes. (*In Mackay, T., ed. Plea for liberty*) 335

Worthington, T. L. Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners ... 331

Workingmen's insurance. Willoughby, W. F. 331

Workman and the franchise. Maurice, Rev. F. D. 320

Workman's confessions. See SOUVESTRE, E.

Workshop, Amateur's 621

Workshop appliances. Shelley, C. P. B. 621

Workshop receipts; ser. i. by E. Spon, ser. ii. by R. Haldane, ser. iii.-v. by C. G. W. Lock. 5 v. (*Two copies*) 600

Workshops. See FACTORIES.

World. See UNIVERSE.

World and the individual. Royce, J. 210

World as the subject of redemption. Fremantle, Rev. W. H. ... 239.01

World as will and idea. Schopenhauer, A. 190

World before the deluge. Figuiet, L. 550

World of science. Steel, R. E. ... 500

World went very well then. See BESANT, Sir W.

Worlds, Plurality of. See PLURALITY OF WORLDS.

World's foundations. Giberne, A. ... 550

World's great explorers and explorations.

CONTENTS :

Corder, G. R. Palestine	915.6
Guillemaud, F. H. H. Life of Magellan	B.M.27.5
Johnston, Sir H. H. Livingstone, and the exploration of central Africa	B.L.76
Markham, A. H. Life of Sir J. Franklin, and the North-west passage	B.F.85.1
Markham, C. R. Life of Columbus	B.C.72.2
Thomson, J. Mungo Park, and the Niger	B.P.21.4

Worms. Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms 590

See also PARASITES.

Wornum, R. N. Epochs of painting characterised; a sketch of the history of painting 750

Worry. Helps, Sir A. (*In his Friends in council; new ser.*) 824

- Worsfold, W. B.**
 History of South Africa ... 968
 Portuguese Nyassaland ... 916.7
 Principles of criticism; an introduction to the study of literature ... 800
 Redemption of Egypt ... 916.2
 South Africa ... 968
 Valley of light; studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont ... 914.5
 Visit to Java ... 919.2
- Worsnop, T.** History of the city of Adelaide, 1836-77 ... 993.3
- Worsted.** Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture ... 677
- Worthey, Mrs.** New continent ... W.89
- Worthies of science.** Stoughton, J. ... 920
- Worthington, A. M.** Splash of a drop ... 532
- Worthington, B.** Professional accountants ... 657
- Worthington, T. L.** Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners in and around towns ... 331
- Wortley, A. J. S.** Partridge. *See* MACPHERSON, Rev. H. A., WORTLEY, A. J. S., and SAINTSBURY, G.
- Wortley Montagu, Lady Mary.** *See* MONTAGU.
- Wotton, Sir H.** Walton, I. Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, etc. ... 920
- Wound dresser.** Whitman, W. ... 973
- Wratislaw, Rev. A. H.** John Hus ... B.H.95
- Wreck of the "Grosvenor."** *See* RUSSELL, W. C.
- Wrecked in the air.** *See* VERNE, J.
- Wrecker.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.
- Wrestling.** Armstrong, W. Wrestling. (In Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 3) ... 796
- Wright, C. D.** Outline of practical sociology ... 300
- Wright, Rev. C. H. M.** Voice of the Fathers. (In Church and faith) ... 280
- Wright, C. R. A.** Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, and waxes ... 665
 Threshold of science ... 530
- Wright, Rev. G. F.** Luke as an historian. (In Moulton, R. G., Bruce, Rev. A. B., and others. Bible as literature) ... 220
 Man and the glacial period ... 551
- Wright, H. E.** Handy book for brewers ... 663
- Wright, J.** Horticulture ... 634
- Wright, J. C.** Poets laureate from the earliest times to the present ... 821
- Wright, L.** Book of poultry ... 636.5
 Practical pigeon keeper ... 636.6
 Practical poultry keeper ... 636.5
- Wright, L.** Optical projection ... 535
- Wright, M. R.** Elementary physics ... 530
 Sound, light, and heat ... 534
- Wright, R.** Life of Major-general J. Wolfe ... B.W.83
- Wright, Thomas.** Life of Daniel Defoe ... B.D.36.5
- Wright, Thomas, M.A.**
 Caricature history of the Georges ... 740
 Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon ... 913
 Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. ... 420
 History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art ... 740
ed. Early travels in Palestine; comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sewulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De La Brocquière, and Maundrell ... 915.6
- Wright, W.** Account of Palmyra and Zenobia; with travels and adventures in Bashan and the desert ... 915.6
 Brontës in Ireland; or, facts stranger than fiction ... B.B.78.2
 Ramsden, J. Brontë homeland ... B.B.78.2
- Wrightson, J.** Agricultural text-book ... 630
 Fallow and fodder crops ... 633
 Farm crops. (*Two copies*) ... 633
 Principles of agricultural practice. (*Two copies*) ... 630
- Writ in barracks.** Wallace, E. ... 821
- Writers.** *See* AUTHORS.
- Writers and readers.** Hill, G. B. ... 820
- Writing.** Hoffman, W. J. Beginnings of writing ... 400
See also ALPHABET,—AUTHORSHIP,—GREEK WRITING,—HIEROGLYPHICS,—LATIN WRITING,—PENMANSHIP,—RHETORIC,—SHORTHAND.
- Wrixon, Sir H.** Socialism; being notes on a political tour ... 33
- Wrong box.** *See* STEVENSON, R. L., and OSBOURNE, L.
- Wrongs.** *See* TORTS.
- Wulf the Saxon.** *See* HENTY, G. A.
- Wullerstorff-Urbair, B. von.** Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara," 1857-59. 3 v. ... 910

- Wurtemberg, Queen of.** See CHARLOTTE.
- Wurtz, A.** Atomic theory ... 540
- Wuthering heights.** See BRONTË, E.
- Wyandotte.** See COOPER, J. F.
- Wyatt, A. J.** Tale of Beowulf; tr. by W. Morris and A. J. Wyatt. See BEOWULF.
- Wyatt, C. H.** English citizen; his life and duties ... 300
- Wyatt, Sir T.** Poetical works ... 821
Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by J. Yeowell ... 821
- Wycherley, W.** Best plays; ed. by W. C. Ward ... 822
- CONTENTS :
- Love in a wood; or, St. James's Park
Gentleman dancing master
Country wife
Plain dealer.
- Plain dealer. (*In* Crawford, O., ed.
English comic dramatists) ... 822
- Wyckoff, W. A.** Workers; an experiment in reality. The East.
[United States.] ... 331
Same. The West ... 331
- Wyclif, J.** Fremantle, Rev. W. H.
John Wycliffe. (*In* Prophets of the Christian faith) ... 204
Sergeant, L. John Wyclif B.W.97
- Wylde, R. S.** Physics and philosophy of the senses; or, the mental and the physical in their mutual relation ... 150
- Wylde, H.** Harmony and the science of music ... 780
- Wylde, Rev. J.** Plea for reasonableness. (*In* Linklater, Rev. R., ed.
True limits of ritual in the church) 260
- Wylie, C.** Iron and steel founding ... 671
- Wyndham, H.** Queen's service ... 355
Soldiers of the queen ... 355
- Wyss, J. R. von.** Swiss family Robinson ... W.99.5
- 'X,' pseud.** Right to bear arms ... 929
- X rays.** Bottone, S. R. Radiography and the 'X' rays ... 537
Isenthal, A. W., and Ward, H. S.
Practical radiography ... 537
Meadowcroft, W. H. ABC of the X rays... 537
- Xenie's inheritance.** See DURAND, Mme. A.
- Xenophon.** Anabasis; de Cyri minoris expeditione libri VII. ... 888
Anabasis, and the Memorabilia of Socrates; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson ... 888
Memorabilia Socratis ... 888
Minor works; tr. by the Rev. J. S. Watson ... 888
Grant, Sir A. Xenophon ... 888
- Yachting.** Knight, E. F. Sailing. (*In* Bell, E., ed. Hbk. of athl. sports, v. 2) ... 796
Sullivan, Sir E., and others. Yachting ... 796
- Yang-tse-kiang, river.** Bishop, Mrs. I. L. Yangtze valley and beyond 915.1
Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges ... 915.1
Osborn, S. Cruise up the Yangtze, 1858-9. (*In* Travel, adventure, and sport, v. 3) ... 910
- Yankee at the court of King Arthur.** Clemens, S. L. ... 817
- Yanko the musician.** See SIENKIEWICZ, H.
- Yarkand.** Shaw, R. Visits to high Tartary, Yarkand, etc. ... 915.1
- Yarnall, E.** Wordsworth and the Coleridges; with other memories, literary and political ... B.Y.2
- Yarns on the beach.** See HENTY, G. A.
- Yate, Rev. W.** Account of New Zealand ... 919.38
- Year after the Armada.** Hume, M. A. S. ... 940
- Year from a correspondent's note-book.** Davis, R. H. ... 900
- Year in Tasmania, 1853.** Stoney, H. B. 919.37
- Year one of the republic.** See ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, P. A.
- Yeast.** See KINGSLEY, Rev. C.
- Yeats, W. B.** Celtic twilight; men and women, dhoulis and faeries ... 398
Poems ... 821
Shadowy waters ... 821
Wind among the reeds ... 821
ed. Book of Irish verse; selected from modern writers, with introd. and notes. (*Two copies*) ... 821
- Yeddo.** Fortune, R. Yedo and Peking ... 915.2

- Yellow aster.** See CAFFYN, Mrs. S. M.
Yellowplush papers. See THACKERAY, W. M.
Yemen. Harris, W. B. Journey through the Yemen ... 915.3
Yolande. See BLACK, W.
Yonge, C. D. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... B.W.46
 Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France ... B.M.33.4
Yonge, Miss C. M. Beechcroft at Rockstone ... Y.8
 Book of golden deeds. [Anon.] ... 920
 Book of worthies. [Anon.] ... 920
 Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II. ... 942
 Daisy chain. (*Three copies*) ... Y.8
 Dove in the eagle's nest. (*Three copies*) ... Y.8
 Dynevor terrace ... Y.8
 Heartsease ... Y.8
 Heir of Redclyffe. (*Three copies*) ... Y.8
 Hopes and fears ... Y.8
 John Keble's parishes; a history of Hursley and Otterbourne ... 914.2
 Lances and Lynwood ... Y.8
 Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain ... 946
 Women novelists. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and others.
 Young step-mother ... Y.8
York. Raine, Rev. J. York ... 942
York and a Lancaster rose. See KEARY, A.
Yorke, A., pseud. Rustic carpentry. (*In Carpentry for river and garden*) ... 699
Yorkshire.
 Gould, S. B. Yorkshire oddities ... 914.2
 Macquoid, T. R., and Mrs. K. S. About Yorkshire ... 914.2
 Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Yorkshire ... 914.2
Yoruba. Ellis, A. B. Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave coast of west Africa ... 572
Yoshida-Torajiro. Stevenson, R. L. Yoshida-Torajiro. (*In his Familiar studies*) ... 824
Youatt, W. Dog ... 636.7
 Horse, with a treatise on draught; ed. by W. Watson ... 636.1
Youmans, E. L. Fiske, J. Edward Livingston Youmans. (*In his Century of science*) ... 814
 Life and letters of E. L. Youmans B.Y.8.3
Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776-79; ed. by A. W. Hutton. 2 v. ... 914.15
 Travels in France, 1787-89 ... 914.4
 Stephen, L. Arthur Young. (*In his Studies of a biographer, v. 1*) ... 920
Young, C. A. Sun ... 520
 Text-book of general astronomy ... 520
Young, E. Cross, Mrs. M. A. Worldliness and unworldliness; the poet Young. (*In her Essays*) ... 824
Young, Ernest. Kingdom of the yellow robe ... 915.9
Young, Sir F. Winter tour in South Africa ... 916.8
Young, F. C. Home carpentry for handy men ... 694
 ed. Metal working for amateurs ... 671
 CONTENTS:
 Edwinson, G. Brazing and soldering
 Dennis, E. W. Practical gas-fitting
 Durrance, F. J. Brass casting at home.
Young, Filson. Relief of Mafeking; with an account of some earlier episodes in the Boer war ... 968
Young, I. S. H. Victorian charades ... 793
Young, N. Story of Rome ... 945
Young, Rev. R. Southern world ... 919.3
Young, Rosalind A. Mutiny of the Bounty, and story of Pitcairn island, 1790-1894 ... 997
Young, T. Peacock, G. Life of T. Young... B.Y.8.5
Young, T. E. On centenarians, and the duration of the human race ... 612
Young, T. H. Poultry for profit ... 636.5
Young buglers. See HENTY, G. A.
Young Carthaginian. See HENTY, G. A.
Young colonists. See HENTY, G. A.
Young duke. See BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.
Young emperor. Frederic, H. B.W.67.2
Young franc-tireurs. See HENTY, G. A.
Young mechanic. Lukin, Rev. J. ... 621
Young men. See BOYS,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—SELF-CULTURE.
Young Mrs. Jardine. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
Young Musgrave. See OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W.
Young people. See BOYS,—CHILDREN,—CONDUCT OF LIFE,—EDUCATION,—GIRLS,—MORAL EDUCATION,—YOUNG WOMEN.
Young prince. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I.
Young scholar. See LESSING, G. E.

- Young sportsman's manual.** Carleton, J. W. ... 796
- Young step-mother.** See YONGE, Miss C. M.
- Young women.** See CONDUCT OF LIFE, —GIRLS,—SELF-CULTURE,—WOMEN.
- Younghusband, F. E.** Among the celestials ... 915.1
Heart of a continent; narrative of travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi desert, through the Himalayas, the Pamirs, and Chitral, 1884-94 ... 915.1
South Africa of to-day ... 916.8
- Younghusband, G. J.** Indian frontier warfare ... 355
Philippines and roundabout. (*Two copies*) ... 919.1
- Yoxall, J. H.** House of Lords question. See REID, A., *ed.*
- Yukon district.** De Windt, H. Through the gold-fields of Alaska ... 917.1
Dyer, E. J. Routes and mineral resources of north western Canada ... 917.1
Hayne, M. H. E. Pioneers of the Klondyke ... 917.1
Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike ... 917.1
Hitchcock, M. E. Two women in the Klondike ... 917.1
Kirk, R. C. Twelve months in Klondike ... 917.1
Leonard, J. W. Gold-fields of the Klondike ... 917.1
Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest ... 917.1
Price, J. M. From Euston to Klondike ... 917.1
Sladen, D. B. W. On the cars and off; being the journal of a pilgrimage from Nova Scotia to Vancouver Island; with additional matter on Klondike by P. A. Hurd ... 917.1
- Yule-tide stories.** Thorpe, B., *ed.* ... 398
- Yule-tide yarns.** See HENTY, G. A., *ed.*
- Zachnsdorf, J. W.** Art of bookbinding ... 686
- Zambesi river.** Livingstone, D. Popular account of Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries ... 916.7
- Zambesi river—continued.**
Livingstone, D., and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries ... 916.7
Rankin, D. J. ... Zambesi basin and Nyassaland ... 916.7
- Zangwill, I.** Children of the Ghetto. (*Two copies*) ... Z.1
King of schnorrers. (*Six copies*) ... Z.1
Master. (*Six copies*) ... Z.1
Oliphant, J. I. Zangwill. (*In his Victorian novelists*) ... 823
- Zanoni.** See LYTON, Baron.
- Zastrozzi.** See SHELLEY, P. B.
- Zeisberger, D.** Japp, A. H. David Zeisberger and the Indians. (*In his Master missionaries*) ... 920
- Zeller, E.** History of Greek philosophy. 2 v. ... 180
- Zelter, C. F.** Goethe, J. W. von. Letters to Zelter; with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe ... 836
- Zenker, E. V.** Anarchism; a criticism and history of the anarchist theory ... 335
- Zenobia.** Wright, W. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia ... 913
- Zenobia.** See WARE, Rev. W.
- Zephyrus.** Edgecumbe, E. R. P. ... 918.1
- Zicci.** See LYTON, Baron.
- Ziehen, T.** Introduction to physiological psychology ... 150
- Zimmern, Miss Alice.** Methods of education in the United States ... 370
Old tales from Greece ... 291
Renaissance of girls' education in England ... 370
- Zimmern, Miss Helen.** Hansa towns ... 943
- Zincali.** Borrow, G. ... 397
- Zola, E.**
La débâcle ... Z.7
Downfall (La débâcle). (*Six copies*) ... Z.7
Dream. (*Six copies*) ... Z.7
Dreyfus case; four letters to France ... 944
Lourdes. (*Five copies*) ... Z.7
Paris. (*Six copies*) ... Z.7
Le rêve ... Z.7
Rome. (*Six copies*) ... Z.7
Blaze de Bury, Mlle. Y. Zola as an evolutionist. (*In her French literature of to-day*) ... 840
Ellis, H. Zola. (*In his Affirmations*) ... 800
Sherard, R. H. Emile Zola ... B.Z.7
Symons, A. Note on Zola's method. (*In his Studies*) ... 824
Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England ... B.Z.7

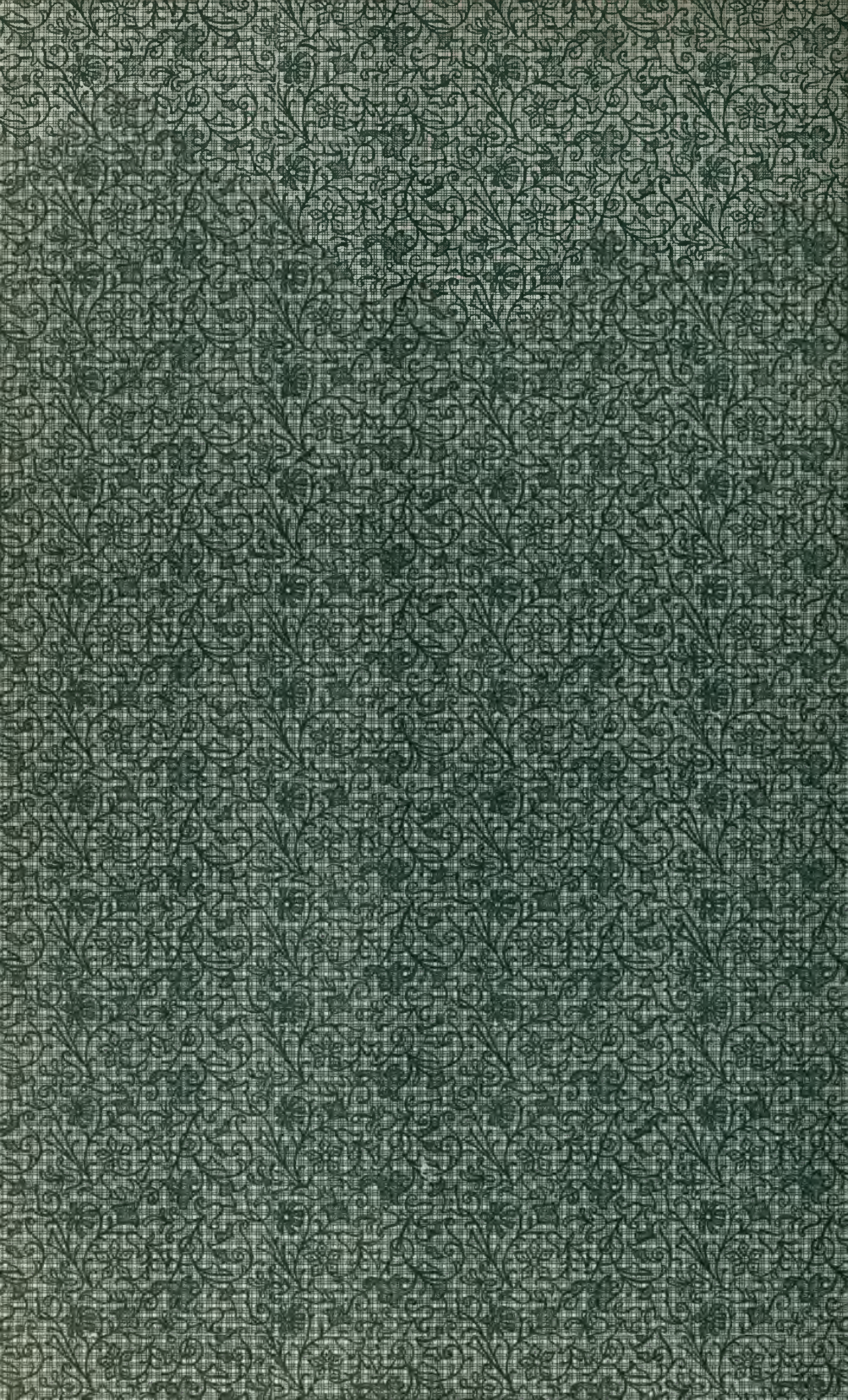
Zoological society, London.

Bartlett, A. D. Life among wild beasts in the "Zoo" ...	590
Cornish, C. J. Life at the Zoo; notes and traditions of the Regent's park gardens ...	590
Zoology.	
Aflalo, F. G. Types of British animals ...	590
Aitken, E. H. Tribes on my frontier	590
Baker, Sir S. W. Wild beasts and their ways ...	590
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history ...	590
Notes and jottings from animal life ...	590
Carpenter, W. B. Zoology ...	590
Clarke, J. F. Have animals souls? (<i>In his</i> Nineteenth century essays)	814
Claus, C. Elementary text-book of zoology ...	590
Cornish, C. J. Animals of to-day ...	590
Cuvier, G. L. C. F., baron. Animal kingdom ...	590
Heilprin, A. Distribution of animals	590
Henty, G. A. Those other animals	590
Helps, Sir A. Animals, and their masters ...	824
Houssay, F. Industries of animals	590
Huxley, T. H. On the hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history. (<i>In his</i> Method and results) ...	824
Kennedy, W. Beasts; thumb-nail studies in pets ...	590
Kirby, Rev. W. History, habits, and instincts of animals. (<i>Bridgew. treat.</i>) ...	215
Lindsay, B. Introduction to the study of zoology ...	590
McCoy, Sir F. Natural history of Victoria; prodromus of the zoology of Victoria ...	590
Mivart, St. G. Types of animal life	590
Morgan, C. L. Animal sketches ...	590

Zoology—continued.

Nicholson, H. A. Manual of zoology.	590
Robinson, P. Poets' beasts ...	590
Scharff, R. F. History of the European fauna ...	590
Semper, K. Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life	575
Simmonds, P. L. Animal products	590
Spencer, B. Notes on land and freshwater fauna. (<i>In</i> Aust. assoc. for the advanc. of sci. Handbook of Melbourne) ...	504
Thomson, J. A. Outlines of zoology	590
Study of animal life ...	590
Wood, Rev. J. G. Dominion of man	590
Homes without hands ...	590
Petland ...	590
Strange dwellings ...	590
Wood, Rev. T. Nature and her servants ...	590
<i>See also</i> ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE,—	
ANIMAL LOCOMOTION,—	APES,—
AQUARIUM,—	BIOLOGY,—
BIRDS,—	CARNIVORA,—
COLOUR OF ANIMALS,—	CRUSTACEA,—
DOMESTIC ANIMALS,—	EMBRYOLOGY,—
EVOLUTION,—	INSECTS,—
INSTINCT,—	INVERTEBRATES,—
MAMMALS,—	MARINE
ZOOLOGY,—	MARSUPIALS,—
MICROSCOPE,—	MOLLUSCA,—
MONKEYS,—	MONOTREMES,—
NATURAL HISTORY,—	PALEONTOLOGY,—
PARASITES,—	PHYSIOLOGY,—
REPTILES,—	TAXIDERMY,—
VERTEBRATES,—	WORMS,
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, London.	
Zoroaster. Jackson, A. V. W. Zoroaster ...	295
Zoroaster. <i>See</i> CRAWFORD, F. M.	
Zululand. Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt	968
Shooter, Rev. J. Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country ...	916.8
Zulu nursery tales. Müller, F. M. (<i>In his</i> Chips from a German workshop, v. 4) ...	824





Victoria, Australia. Public
Library. Melbourne.
Catalogue.

2871
V64C2
1902

2871
V64C2
1902
99809

50m-7,19

